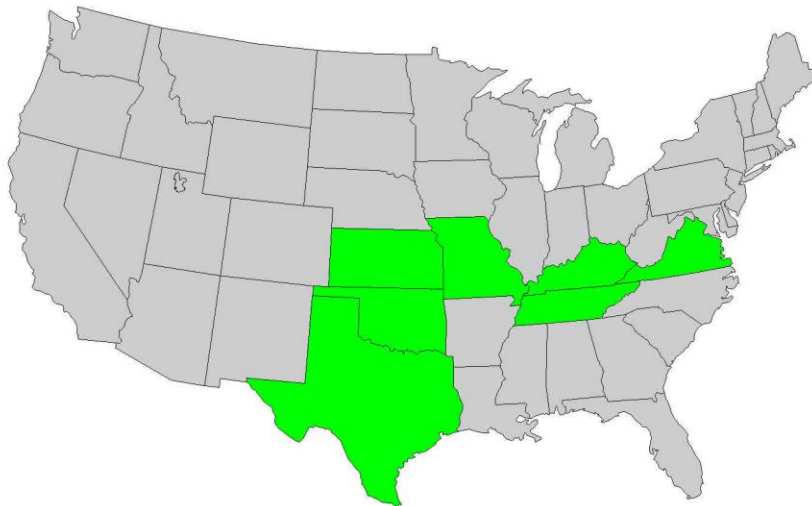


**The
Descendants
of
Matthew Gleaves**

The Glaves/Gleaves Family in America



*The Gleaves Family Association
2009*

FORWARD

This is the Third Edition of the history of the Glaves/Gleaves Family in America. It is the first to be published in book form. It primarily deals with the story of the families of three brothers, the sons of Matthew and Esther, who each left their mark on the frontiers of a new nation. It traces their descendants through as many as twelve generations.

When first released in 2003 this document was just over 300 pages. The fledgling Gleaves Family Association was only then beginning to uncover the wealth of information that exists about this Family. Since that time many others have come forward to add to the body of knowledge contained here. Today, the document is more than twice that size.

This work is by no means the sum total of information on our Gleaves Family. There is much more information and many more documents posted online at www.gleavesfamily.com. It would be impossible to include all 1,300 documents and the information contained there in any single publication. This work should be seen as a starting point for research on individual family members.

There are far too many contributors to this work to mention all of them here in this limited space. Throughout the document, many of them are referenced for their valuable additions and corrections. We are fortunate to have more than a dozen researchers from many of the family lines willing to help others explore their ancestors.

Special thanks go to three who have spent countless hours working to make the knowledge they and others have gained available to all. Hilda Hagar Barnes has published her extensively documented *Gleaves Families in Middle Tennessee* which serves as the definitive source for these families and much of the information contained in this work. Frances Gleaves Nichols has worked to compile a wealth of information on the Family as well as documenting the final resting places for many of them. Finally, Alice Sampsel Hix has done extensive work on several lines. She also serves as our webmaster, and is responsible for making much of the information that has been uncovered available to all.

As you will see, there are many unanswered questions that still remain about the family history. One question deals with the several variants of the family name. Today, *GLEAVES* is by far the most prevalent. Within this document, whenever the family surname appears in *ITALICIZED-SMALL CAPITAL LETTERS*, it is as the spelling appears in the referenced document. Whether it is *GLAVES*, *GLEAVES*, *GLAVE* or *GLEAVE*, it is apparent, we are all one family.

There is much more to be added to this family history. I'm sure there are numerous mistakes contained in this research. I only ask that as others expand upon this work, they pass on to me corrections/additions to this manuscript.

A special thank you to all the friends I have made along the way in developing this project.
Enjoy,



Dennis Glaves
Historian, the Gleaves Family Association
dglaves@yahoo.com

Table of Contents

- 1. Matthew Gleaves 7**
- 2. Mary Glaves Turk Family 17**
- 3. William Gleaves Family 29**
- 4. Michael Gl(e)aves Family 81**
- 5. Elizabeth & Esther Glaves 115**
- 6. Matthew Glaves Jr. Family..... 117**
- 7. The Mary Glaves Turk Line 145**
- 8. The William Gleaves Line 155**
- 9. The Michael Gleaves Line 513**
- 10. The Matthew Glaves Jr. Line 595**
- 11. Slave Registry 689**
- 12. Family Facts and Lists 707**
- 13. Index 717**

1

Matthew Gleaves

About 1725 - 1760

The known history of the Family begins in the New World. The lineage can definitely be traced back to 1760, in what was at that time, the American Frontier; Augusta County, Virginia. The patriarch, Matthew Gleaves, is the earliest known direct ancestor of the family. Very little is known about Matthew's life, a single entry on the tax rolls is the lone record during his lifetime. Court records involving his wife and children do provide valuable insight and are covered in detail later in this chapter.

Despite extensive research by several individuals, no authenticated documentation of Matthew's life has been found prior to 1760. Although we lack hard evidence, several versions of the family history, handed down over time, suggest that he was born in England and immigrated to America as a young man.

Matthew's Roots: British Ancestry?

A book by Mary B. Kegley, contains a biographical sketch of Matthew's oldest son, William. The sketch begins; "*The Gleaves family of Cripple Creek were descended from the Gleaves of Cambridgeshire, England. William Gleaves, the first of the name to come to this part of Virginia, migrated to Pennsylvania and then down the valley of Virginia where he bought lands in 1770 as recorded in Augusta County records.*" The sketch, printed in its entirety in Chapter 3, makes no mention of William's father, Matthew. *Glimpses of Wythe County Virginia*

Some time prior to June 2, 1925, Dr. Edgar Lee Gleaves of Nashville, Tennessee took notes during an interview with J. Miller Turner as he recited in great detail, the family history of Michael Gleaves, Matthew's middle son. Mr. Turner was the great grandson of Michael Gleaves. Dr. Gleaves then compiled and subsequently updated a document titled *The Gleaves Family*. It begins: "*The original family by the name of Gleaves came from Dillingham, England, to America, the exact date being unknown. Several years prior to the Colonial War they settled in Virginia near Roanoke where several descendants still live.*" If Mr. Turner was aware of the name of Michael's father, he did not mention it in the interview. Although the document contains several inaccuracies, it provides fascinating detail and portions of the document are included in Chapters 4 & 9, which deal with Michael and his descendants.

Coming to America

Additional research into Matthew's early life in the New World has provided several possible connections, without the elusive definite proof researchers are seeking. Most reports list his older children being born in England, which would have him emigrating in the late 1740s or 1750s. Other than family oral history, there is no proof that any of Matthew's children were born before he came to America.

It is quite possible that Matthew immigrated to America through the Port of Philadelphia. The Port was very active during this period, and processed more immigrants than the Port of New York. No record or ship's manifest has been found to document the exact date or location of Matthew's entry into the New World.

It is even possible that Matthew's parents could have come to America before he was born. There are documented records of several individuals with the Family surnames coming to the colonies before 1700. It appears that they immigrated to Pennsylvania through the Port of Philadelphia (Chester County).

“George GLAVE (GLEAVE) of Knutsford” and his wife Ann Duncalfe of Hale Bowden Parish came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania in 1682 aboard the ship *“The Friends Adventure”*. George and Ann had been married in 1679 and came to the New World with their son, John, born September 14, 1680. George appears in Bucks County Court Records in 1686 where he was fined 10 shillings for assaulting Edmund Bennett. More than 60 years transpire before the next entry is found. In 1752, a report of a wedding at the Concord Meetinghouse in Chester County, Pennsylvania lists among the guests, *“Elizabeth GLEAVES”* and *“John GLAVES”*. If this was George and Ann’s son he would have been 72 years old at the time. John and Elizabeth were married in the Goshen Meetinghouse in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1728. Both had lost their first spouses. John’s Will, dated 1751, mentions one son (Isaac) and two daughters. Elizabeth died six years later. Her estate was left to her children of her first marriage. There is no record of any Matthew Gleaves found associated with this family.

The Pennsylvania Colony

A second *“George GLEAVE”* settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1683. He and his wife Isabella, along with their son George, arrived in Philadelphia in September of 1683 aboard the ship *“Friendship”*. George and Isabella were indentured servants to John Hough for a period of four years and their son George until he turned 21. They eventually settled in Burlington County, Pennsylvania where he was a wheelwright by trade. George and Isabella both died prior to 1690 and their son George moved to Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland prior to 1703. George married a woman named Sarah and the christening dates of their seven children are documented in local church records there. These seven named children were born between 1703 and 1725, although none were named Matthew.

The Pennsylvania Colony

The name is also found in New Jersey during this same period. On August 26, 1691, there is an entry in the minutes of the Salem Friends Meeting House in Salem County, New Jersey. On that date, *“Joseph Ware and, Hester GLAVES Passed Meeting”* or were granted permission by the congregation to marry. The marriage usually took place a few days later. The record also indicates that Hester was a widow from Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Salem Friends Meeting Minutes Marriages

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/salem/vitals/marriages/salemfriends.txt>

By 1700 the surname had spread to Lancaster County, Virginia. In 1699 the will of *“Joseph GLAVE”* was probated. It appears that he was a recent immigrant and unmarried as he lists his home as Cheshire, England and leaves all his possessions to his mother, Mary Hill.

The Virginia State Library Website

Beginning in 1751, *“Isaac GLAVES”* (some times spelled *GLEAVES*) shows up in court documents in Lancaster and Bedford Counties, Pennsylvania. His is the only name uncovered at this time.

Pennsylvania in 1780

None of these reports reference a Matthew in the family.

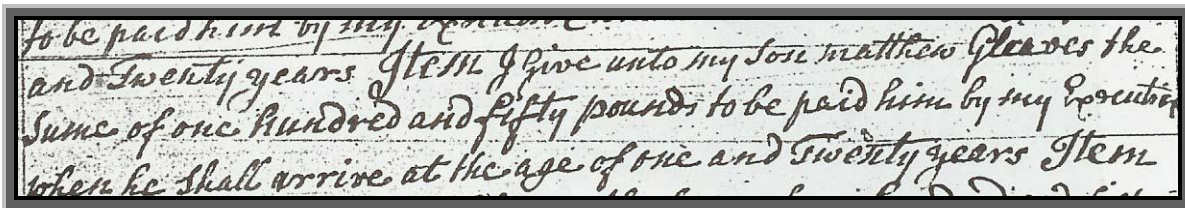
The Most Likely Link

The most promising clues to Matthew’s origins begin in England, as family history suggests. Robert Allen, a very meticulous genealogist from California, has done the most detailed research of English court and church records pertaining to the family. He has uncovered the most promising link to Matthew’s early years. His paper, published in 1999, entitled *Ancestry and Descendants of Matthew Gleaves, Augusta County, VA* and subsequent documents contain his findings.

“Family tradition is that Michael Gleaves was born in Willingham, England (although the story says "Dillingham", England, but there is no such place). There are a lot of Gleaves from Williamham, England in the late 1600s and early 1700s. Research of Williamham, England records has discovered a Matthew Gleaves who married Amy ___? ___ and who was buried on 3/27/1709. He had the following children: Alice, baptized 1675, Ann, baptized 1688, Thomas, baptized 1/23/1680/81, and Elizabeth, baptized 1677.”

“Thomas, who was baptized 1/23/1680/81, married Anne Sneesby on 9/29/1718 and was buried on 6/22/1740. Thomas had the following children: Thomas, baptized 11/16/1720, Joseph, baptized 1/5/1724/25, Matthew (no information) and John, baptized 3/13/1734/35. Thomas wrote a will in 1740 in which he mentions his sons Thomas, John ('when age 21'), Mathew ("when age 21") and Joseph. This is the only Matthew Gleaves in Willingham in the right age bracket to have emigrated to America and died in Augusta Co., VA in 1760.”

Bill Gleaves has obtained a copy of the Thomas Gleaves' will and reports that Matthew was to receive the sum of 150 pounds “at age 21 years”. This would mean that the earliest he could have been born is 1720.



The will of Thomas Gleaves and the specific provision dealing with his son Matthew

The names “GLAVES” and “GLEAVES” appear in numerous records in several areas of England and to a lesser extent, in Ireland. At this time, there does not appear to be any hard evidence that would definitely link Matthew to a particular location, family or surname. The will of Thomas Gleaves appears to be the most plausible. If additional documents are uncovered, this question may be answered. Today it remains an unsolved mystery.

Several Pennsylvania court records appear more promising, although neither can be absolutely authenticated. In October of 1745, there are at least two documented records in Pennsylvania relating to an individual named “Matthew GLEAVE”.

In a book about early Pennsylvania, there is a document entitled “*Account of Servants Bound and Assigned Before James Hamilton, Mayor of Philadelphia*”. An entry dated October 12, 1745 states that “Matthew GLEAVE assigns John Marley (a servant from Ireland on the “Snow George”) to serve four years, from September 22. Consideration 20 pounds, with customary dues.”

Emigrants to Pennsylvania

A “Matthew GLEAVE” also appears in a book listing marriage records in Pennsylvania. While most entries have a complete date and list both spouses, Matthew’s entry is dated “October __, 1745” and does not list a spouse. There is no explanation for the missing information. It is possible that a portion of the record was destroyed or it may be that this Matthew took out a marriage license but never filed it after the ceremony. Either theory is plausible since they are consistent with the birth of his first child Mary, in 1746. There are reports that the license was actually taken out in Lancaster County, where Isaac GLAVES appears in 1751, although this author has not been able to document this fact.

Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1790

If either of these entries pertains to our Matthew, then all his children would have been born in America.

Augusta County, Virginia

“From Pennsylvania the Scotch Irish spread southward by means of the Great Philadelphia Wagon Road, across the Potomac and through Maryland to the Great Valley of Virginia, the beautiful Shenandoah. German settlers dominated the northern reaches, but many Scotch Irish stopped in the central and southern parts, some for good, others until the urge to seek something better prodded them onward.”

The Road to Guilford Courthouse

The Shenandoah Valley of Virginia was considered to be the frontier of the American Colonies during this period and Indian raiding parties were still common occurrences. As stated above, the Valley was settled largely by the Scotch-Irish and Germans, most of who came from Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware beginning in 1732. The Virginia colonial government encouraged them to settle in the Valley, partly to act as a buffer between the English settlements east of the Blue Ridge Mountains and the Indians to the west and north. A number of small farming communities sprang up throughout the Shenandoah’s 200-mile length. The valley served as a natural migration route for settlers who could avoid crossing the Blue Ridge Mountains by entering the valley from the north in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Framed by the Blue Ridge on the east and the Appalachian Mountains on the west, it extends nearly the full length of the present day boundary between Virginia and West Virginia. At the southern end of the valley, the Cumberland Gap would be used by Daniel Boone and others to spread the westward expansion of settlements into Tennessee beginning in the 1780s.

Augusta County, Virginia was created in November of 1738, from Orange County. Until 1770, when Botetourt County was set off, Augusta was the largest county in the world, stretching to the Mississippi River on the west and north through Illinois and a corner of Wisconsin. The name Augusta was given to the county in honor of Princess Augusta, mother of George III of England.

During the 1730–1750 timeframe, much of the land in the valley was deeded by Lord Fairfax of Virginia to land speculators. In exchange for grants of hundreds of thousands of acres, these men agreed to attract settlers to the region. Much of the current County of Augusta was contained within the boundaries of the Beverley Manor Grant obtained by William Beverley of Essex County, Virginia in 1736. A partial map of the Beverley Grant appears in Chapter 2. This grant abuts portions of the Borden Grant to the South.



The settlers, under the rule of the British Crown, were organized into the colonial militia. All male landowners were required to enlist in one of the companies of militia, which were formed in their local communities. The militia served two purposes, the first was for the protection of the settlers, and a second was to provide the British government with a method of identifying taxable individuals within the colonies.

The first verifiable fact about our Matthew is that he came to Augusta County, Virginia prior to 1760. “*Matthew GLAVES*” is listed on the county tax rolls for that year as delinquent with the notation “*too poor*” next to his name. No location of the property is given. There are undocumented

reports that Matthew settled on the banks of the South River, which runs through present day Rockingham and Augusta Counties. The South River is formed when the South Fork of the Shenandoah River divides in Rockingham County near the present day town of Waynesboro. The area is known as Crimora and is on the western side of the Blue Ridge Mountains. This description is consistent with the land dealings of Matthew Glaves Jr. in 1785.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

It is not known if Matthew Sr. came to Augusta County with other family members, although this appears unlikely. No other occurrence of the names “GLAVES” or “GLEAVES” appears in court records other than those of his children. A single entry in May of 1770 names “David GLASE” on a land patent. This author is inclined to think this to be a misspelling of “Glass”, of which there were several in the County during this period.

As reported earlier in this chapter, there is no documented record of Matthew’s marriage, although the Pennsylvania marriage license appears to be highly plausible. Indeed, no other records of the family appear until 1771, more than 10 years after the initial Augusta County tax entry. Up until this point we know nothing about his wife or children. In 1771, things begin to change.

1771

On March 22, 1771, court records contain an entry where “William GLAVES is appointed guardian ad litem for Esther GLAVES, orphan of Matthew GLAVES, deceased.” A guardian ad litem was a person of legal age appointed to litigate a cause of action for a minor child or incompetent person. At this point there is no information as to William’s relationship to either Matthew or Esther.

Augusta County Court Order Book #14

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Lyman Chalkley's three-volume *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800* (Rosslyn, Virginia, 1912-1913) is the most often quoted reference work that contains abstracts taken from the Augusta County Court records. This work is not without serious flaws.

The document was reviewed before publication by the Daughters of the American Revolution, who found that the abstracts contained an abundance of transcription errors, erroneous dates, misspelled names, material omissions, and other serious mistakes. They concluded that the abstracts were “condensed to the point of mutilation” and that many entries misrepresented the contents of the original documents. It was also pointed out that Chalkley had abstracted only some of the records that pertained to persons and families in which he was interested. “Publication of the abstracts could easily lead to the erroneous conclusion that the absence in the abstracts of information about a person or a family meant that there was no information on the person or family in the county court's records”. Despite this criticism, Chalkley published his extract and it serves as principal resource for research in Augusta County, Virginia.

For many years, researchers had no other clues to the Matthew Glaves family. These two small references were the only records of the family’s presence in Augusta County. Bob Allen, a Turk family researcher, uncovered an error that sheds additional light on our ancestors.

Turk vs. Raferty

Chalkley reports a lawsuit titled *Turk vs. Raferty* under “County Court Judgments, March 1772,” Vol. I, p. 365. The case involved a dispute over the estate of “Matthew GROVE”. Bob Allen obtained a copy of the original records in the Augusta County, Virginia Courthouse that Chalkley viewed in writing his abstract of this lawsuit. The actual record reveals that the family involved in the

lawsuit was *GLAVE*, not *GROVE*. Although the document is quite lengthy and overly verbose, the key points are listed below.

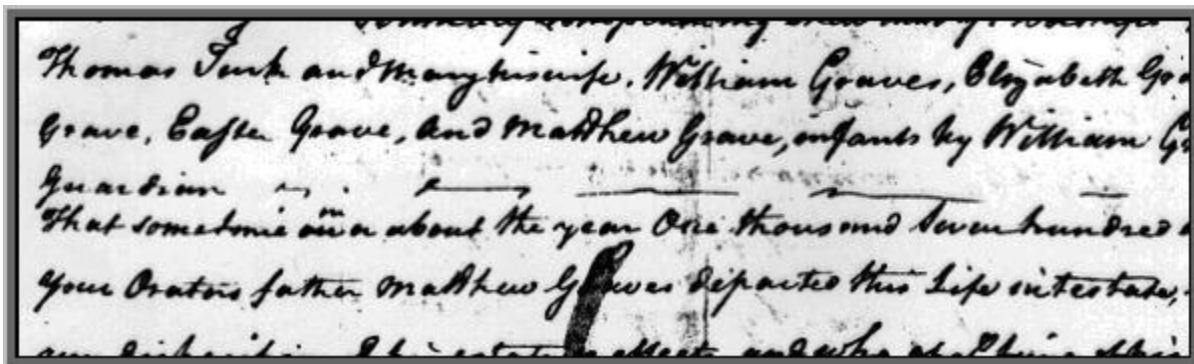
Most documents from this time period were drafted using little or no punctuation and some – times random capitalization. This document is no exception to that trend. This author has attempted to transcribe this text exactly as it appears in the original lawsuit. You will notice that the spelling of the name appears with and without the “S”.

Turk & wife
v
Raferty & wife

“George the Third by the Grace of God of great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith To the Sherif of Augusta County Greeting we command you that you summon Thomas Raferty and Esther his wife

To appear before the Justices of our said County Court at the Court House of the County on the third Tuesday in next month to Answer a Bill in Chancery (illegible) whereby Thomas TURK and Mary his wife, William GLAVE and Elizabeth GLAVE, and Michael GLAVE, Esther GLAVE and Matthew GLAVE. Infants by William GLAVE their guardian of this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of 100 (pounds)”

“To The Worshipful his Majesties. Justices of the County Court of Augusta (illegible) on Chancery Humbly Complaining their (illegible) of the Worships Your orator, Thomas TURK and Mary his wife, William GLAVES, Elizabeth GLAVE, Michael GLAVE, Easter GLAVE, and Matthew GLAVE, infants by William GLAVE their guardian -- That some time on or about the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty your orators' father Matthew GLAVES departed this life intestate without making any disposition of his estate or effects and who at the time of his death was possessed of a very considerable personal estate. Orators having been informed consisting of Horses, Cattle, Hog's, Sheep, Household goods, and all kind of implements of Husbandry. That upon the Orator's father's death their mother Esther, since intermarried with Thomas Raferty the Defendants hereafter named possessed herself of the whole estate (your orators then being infants of very tender years) without ever taking out Letters of administration, soon after which before she disposed of the same intermarried with the other Defendant Thomas Raferty by virtue of which intermarriage he took the whole of your Orators estate into his custody and possession and used possessed and disposed of the same without ever rendering any account to either of your orators or to this worshipful Court. Your Orators Mary TURK and William GLAVES since having come of age have often and in a friendly manner requested him so to do as such on his own account as on behalf of his infant brothers and sisters....”



A copy of the actual complaint in *Turk vs. Raferty* reveals how Lyman Chalkley could have interpreted the surname as “GROVE”. The actual document is 2 ½ legal pages in length.

Although there is no record of a judgment, this single document provides a wealth of information about the Matthew Glaves family. It establishes Matthew's approximate date of death and names his wife Esther and his children. It tells us that Matthew died intestate, having no will. The document mentions "*horses, cattle, pigs and household items*", but no land. The family had probably settled on unclaimed land but had not had the necessary survey done in order to patent it and gain title. The actual lawsuit was dated August 20, 1771, although the case was not heard until the following March.

During the Colonial period, the death of a husband required that a guardian be named for any minor children, even if the wife were still alive. The English Laws of Primogeniture were still in force in the Colony of Virginia at the time. Under this law, unless a will stipulated otherwise, the entire estate passed to the oldest son, in this case William. It was not until 1790 that a wife in Virginia was entitled to a third of her husband's estate, now known as her "*Dower Rights*". The guardian (or guardians) was to ensure that the children's portion of the estate was managed properly until they reached majority. In many cases the guardian was a relative. The lawsuit claims that Esther never appeared before the court to have a guardian named for her children.

Mary and William are listed as "*having come of age*" meaning they were no longer considered minors by the court. Male children reached the age of majority at 21 and females at 18. According to the Bible of James Turk, his mother, Mary Gleaves, was born on June 12, 1746, meaning that she was 25 at the time of lawsuit. If William was named as Guardian for his sister, Esther in 1771 the latest he could have been born would be 1750.

If third child Elizabeth, was still a minor when the lawsuit was filed in August of 1771, the earliest she could have been born would be 1753.

Boys over the age of fourteen and girls over the age of twelve were allowed to choose their own guardians and many court records reflect this action. Younger children had guardians appointed by the Court. It appears from the 1771 entry that Esther had not yet turned twelve since William was appointed, not chosen by her. This would place her birth year as 1759 or after. The one question remaining is whether William being named "*Guardian ad litem*" would have negated her ability to choose. The "*ad litem*" entry was not very common in court records.

The Matthew Glaves Family

If Matthew's children are listed in the lawsuit according to age, we can make a fairly accurate guess as to when they were born.

	Born
Mary	June 12, 1746 (James Turk Family Bible)
William	1747 – 1750
Elizabeth	After 1753
Michael	After 1753
Esther	Late 1750s
Matthew Jr.	Late 1750s or very early 1760s

It is not known if there are any other errors or omissions in Chalkley's volumes that deal with the Matthew Glaves family. Until someone publishes a more complete extract, we may never know.

Esther ***About 1728 – After June 1820***

The early life of Matthew's wife Esther has been a mystery and the subject of a good deal of research with very limited results. If Esther were born in 1730, she would have been just 16 when her oldest child, Mary, was born in 1746. It is likely that she was born some time before that date, although no proof exists. As we will document, Matthew was the first of Esther's three husbands.

The Mitchell Controversy

Esther's maiden name is unknown, although a number of researchers list her as "*Esther Mitchell*". Thus far, nothing can be found that would clearly identify her as a Mitchell. There was a Mitchell family in Augusta County in the mid-1700s and John Mitchell was a prominent citizen appearing in numerous court records. John appears on early maps of the Beverly Patent owning 609 acres in the southern end of the grant in an area known as Greenville.

John Mitchell was in the Augusta County area as early as 1743 where he is listed in Orange County Court Records (Parent County of Augusta) as turning in a "*wolf's head*". There must have been some form of bounty paid for destroying predators. A second record that may pertain to another John Mitchell appears November 21, 1754 in a simple entry; "*John Mitchell indented servant to John Hanna*". There is no other evidence to suggest that our John Mitchell was an indentured servant.

Orange County Court Records

If Esther was the daughter of John Mitchell, the 1743 entry places them in the area early enough for her to marry Matthew Glaves prior to the birth of their oldest daughter Mary in 1746. Now comes a curious entry that has yet to be explained by those discounting the family connection.

John Mitchell made his will on September 23, 1780 and died in 1783. His will lists several individuals named Russell receiving inheritances as well as an "*Esther Turk*". Esther is positively identified when later in the will the following appears; "*Thomas Turk, father of Esther, is to control her legacy until she is of age*". Thomas was the husband of Mary Glaves, oldest child of Matthew and Esther. There is no explanation included in the will documenting what, if any, relationship the younger Esther had to John Mitchell. Esther would have been about 13 years old at the time the will was written. There were three witnesses on John Mitchell's Will, John Reaugh, Margaret Kirk and Mary Turk.

It would appear that Mary is Mary Gleaves Turk, wife of Thomas and daughter of Matthew and Esther Glaves. Turning to the other two witnesses, "*John Reaugh*" appears to be John Rhea who married Margaret Turk, daughter of Thomas and his first wife Margaret around this same time. Rhea family records list the surname with both spellings. If this is in fact the case, could "*Margaret Kirk*" actually be Margaret Turk? The signature on the will is definitely "*Kirk*".

Augusta County, Virginia Will Book #6

If there is any connection between Matthew's widow, Esther and John Mitchell, he made no mention of it in his will. Esther had remarried and moved to Washington County, Virginia during the previous decade.

John Mitchell's connection to the Thomas Turk family remains a mystery but provides researchers with countless interesting connections that only heighten the Mitchell controversy.

Life after Matthew

As reported earlier, Esther remarried after the death of Matthew. Augusta County Court Records show that she and "*Thomas Rafferty*" were married on June 6, 1762. This marriage and the 1772 lawsuit are the only known references to Thomas Rafferty in Augusta County.

Some time in the late 1760s or early 1770s, Thomas and Esther moved further south to Washington County, Virginia on the North Carolina border. They were among the earliest settlers of the area and the "*Thomas Raferty Family*" is listed as being in the county previous to 1772. He is listed with other heads of families in Rev. Charles Cummings' Congregation at Sinking Spring, a Presbyterian Church.

Historical Sketches of the Campbell, Pilcher and Kindred Families

After the French and Indian War (1750-1763) the southwestern part of what is now Virginia, within the Shenandoah Valley, was given to the Shawnee & Cherokee Indians as hunting grounds. In 1770, the treaty was repealed and a land rush ensued.

The first great migration to Washington County was from the Augusta County area, so it is presumed that Esther and Thomas Rafferty traveled with others to this new region. If this report is true, then they had already left Augusta County when *Turk vs. Raferty* was filed.

Thomas Rafferty died testate in Washington County, Virginia in 1780. His will, dated October 21, 1779, mentions "*his wife*", although Esther's name does not appear on the document. It also mentions "*daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret*" with no last names given. The will does not make it clear if these were Esther's daughters or children of Thomas' from a previous marriage. Esther made a motion to become the Administrator, with the Will annexed on March 20, 1780. Esther's oldest son, William Gleaves, by now living in nearby Montgomery County, was one of the securities for the administrator's bond. *Washington County Virginia Will Book 1*

At least one Rafferty Family researcher reports that the two daughters mentioned in the will were children of this second marriage. A posting on *Genforum.com* lists Margaret's birthday as October 12, 1769. If this is true, it would make Margaret more than 23 years younger than Esther's oldest child, Mary Gleaves Turk. No information on Elizabeth Rafferty is listed.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/augusta/messages/223.html>

The relationship between Esther and Margaret is confirmed through a letter that has been transcribed and posted on the Gleaves Family Association website. On March 26, 1832 a man named Jess R. Siler of Macon County, North Carolina corresponded with James Turk Gleaves of Wythe County, Virginia inquiring about his mother's (Margaret Rafferty Siler) relatives. "*That you may more readily know the relationship we bear to each other my mother was the daughter of Thomas Rafferty, her mother was three times married to Gleaves – Rafferty & Woolman your father & my mother were consequently half Brother and Sister from which if we could see each other we might in these fashionable times claim a relationship as cousin.*"

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=510&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

On January 9, 1786, Esther Rafferty received a Land Grant in Washington County from the Commonwealth of Virginia. "*Know ye that by virtue of a certificate in Rights of Settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the titles of unpatented lands in the District of Washington and Montgomery and in consideration of the Ancient Compensation of two pounds sterling paid by Esther Rafferty into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, there is granted...a certain tract of land containing four hundred acres...on a branch of the Southfork of the Holstein River, called Mill Creek adjoining Francis Whitney and John Gross' land.*" The grant goes on to describe the boundaries of the property measured in "*poles*". The Grant was signed Patrick Henry, who was the Governor of Virginia at the time. It's not clear if he actually signed the document or if some other official signed for him. It was somewhat unusual for a woman to receive a Land Grant although not unheard of. A scanned copy of this and many other documents pertaining to Virginia family land records may be found on the Virginia State Library Internet site at: <http://image.vtls.com/>. *The Library of Virginia Land Records*

On March 14, 1786, in Washington County, Virginia, Esther married for the third time, to Elias Woolman. It is not known how long they remained in Washington County since upon Elias Woolman's death in 1795, his widow, Esther, was granted her motion to be the Administrator of the estate back in Augusta County, Virginia. The motion was granted on December 15, 1795. It is unclear if Elizabeth and Elias had returned to Augusta prior to his death or if she traveled there subsequently. Most of her children had moved away from the area more than ten years prior. The only known family members remaining in Augusta County at that time were her daughter and son-in-law, Thomas and Mary Turk. *Augusta County Court Records, Order Book #23*

By now, Esther had outlived three husbands. Researcher Bob Allen reports the last direct link to Esther. It occurred when she executed a Power of Attorney in Buncombe County, North Carolina on April 19, 1797. The document was later recorded in Washington County, Virginia on February 19, 1799.

Present day Buncombe County is in the Asheville, North Carolina area, some distance from Washington County, Virginia. Esther's move to Buncombe County had been puzzling until the above referenced posting on *Genforum* went on to say that. "*Margaret Rafferty m. Weimer Siler and moved to Buncombe County, North Carolina.*" It would appear for at least a time Esther lived near her daughter. Jess Siler's letter explains the move. "*My father Winier Siler moved from Buncombe Cty in this state to Macon Cty N.C. five years ago. In Feby. 1831 he died mother now lives four miles from Franklin where father died with John the youngest son*". This would add credence to the claim that Esther had children by Thomas Rafferty and may have lived with her daughter, Margaret, during this period. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/augusta/messages/223.html>

Esther appeared to still be living on August 3, 1808 when her son-in-law, Thomas Turk, Sr. wrote his will in Augusta County, Virginia and provided therein for her support; "*I desire that my wife's mother, Esther Woolman shall have a decent support out of my estate during her natural life or widowhood*". *Augusta County Will Book XI*

The final reference known about Esther's life again comes from a family letter. On June 12, 1820, James Turk Sr. of Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, a son of Esther's oldest daughter Mary Gleaves Turk wrote to his cousin James Turk Gleaves Sr. (although he wrote "*Dear Nephew*"). The recipient is the same family member who would receive the letter from Jess Siler. Although Esther is not mentioned by name, it appears that she was still alive on this date. "*I will now provid to give you some information respecting the situation of our family. (G)randmother has been very low so much so that we despaired of her recovery but she at this time is better and able to set up but she is very weak and I am of the opinion that she cannot last long. (T)he thread of life appears nearly exhausted.*" Again, the entire letter can be found on the Gleaves Family Association website. http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=431&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

It appears that she was living with her daughter Mary when this letter was written. James Turk goes on to describe his mother's health in the letter and states that she was 74 years old. Mary Turk was also a widow. Estimates of Esther's age at the time would be about 90 or older.

Records pertaining to Esther's death or final resting-place have yet to be found although it is likely that they occurred in Augusta County. These details, along with her maiden name, remain mysteries

The Children Of Matthew and Esther

The children and grandchildren of Matthew and Esther are documented in detail in Chapters 2-6. These three generations span the first one hundred years of the Family's presence in the New World. As you will see, many unanswered questions remain for others to discover.

2

The Family of Mary Gleaves Turk June 12, 1746 - March 2, 1835

Mary appears to be the oldest child of Matthew and Esther Glaves. She is the only one of the six children whose actual birth date is known. Family history would have her born in England and immigrating to America with her parents at an early age. The James Turk Bible establishes her birth date but does not provide a clue as to the location. As discussed in Chapter One, it is also possible that she, and her brothers and sisters were all born in the New World.

No records have been found pertaining to Mary's life prior to her marriage. We know from Augusta County tax records that her family was in the Shenandoah Valley no later than 1760. The first time she appears in Augusta County, Virginia court records is 1771. Mary Turk and her husband, along with her brothers and sisters, are litigants in the *Turk vs. Raferty* lawsuit over her father's estate. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Unlike her brothers, Mary appears to have lived her life in Augusta County. There are no known records of Mary Gleaves Turk or her husband Thomas occurring anywhere else. For a more complete description of early Augusta County refer to Chapter 1.

Mary was the second wife of Thomas Turk Sr., a second-generation member of one of the earliest families to settle in the Shenandoah Valley. Thomas and Mary were married on April 1, 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia. There is no known official record of the marriage, although it is recorded in a family Bible. Some family records give the location of the marriage as the town of Staunton, although this has not been documented. At the time of their marriage, Mary was 19 years old and Thomas more than twice her age, at approximately 48. *James Turk Bible*

Mary Turk was part of the controversy over her mother's possible connection to the John Mitchell family. When Mitchell made his will in 1780, Mary was one of the witnesses. The will, proved in the Augusta County Court in 1783, also lists an "*Esther TURK*" as one of the beneficiaries. Mary and Thomas had a daughter born about 1767 named Esther, and the will identifies Thomas as her father. Mary's mother was also named Esther, although in 1780 her married name was Rafferty. For more detailed account of this issue, see the section on Esther Glaves in Chapter 1.

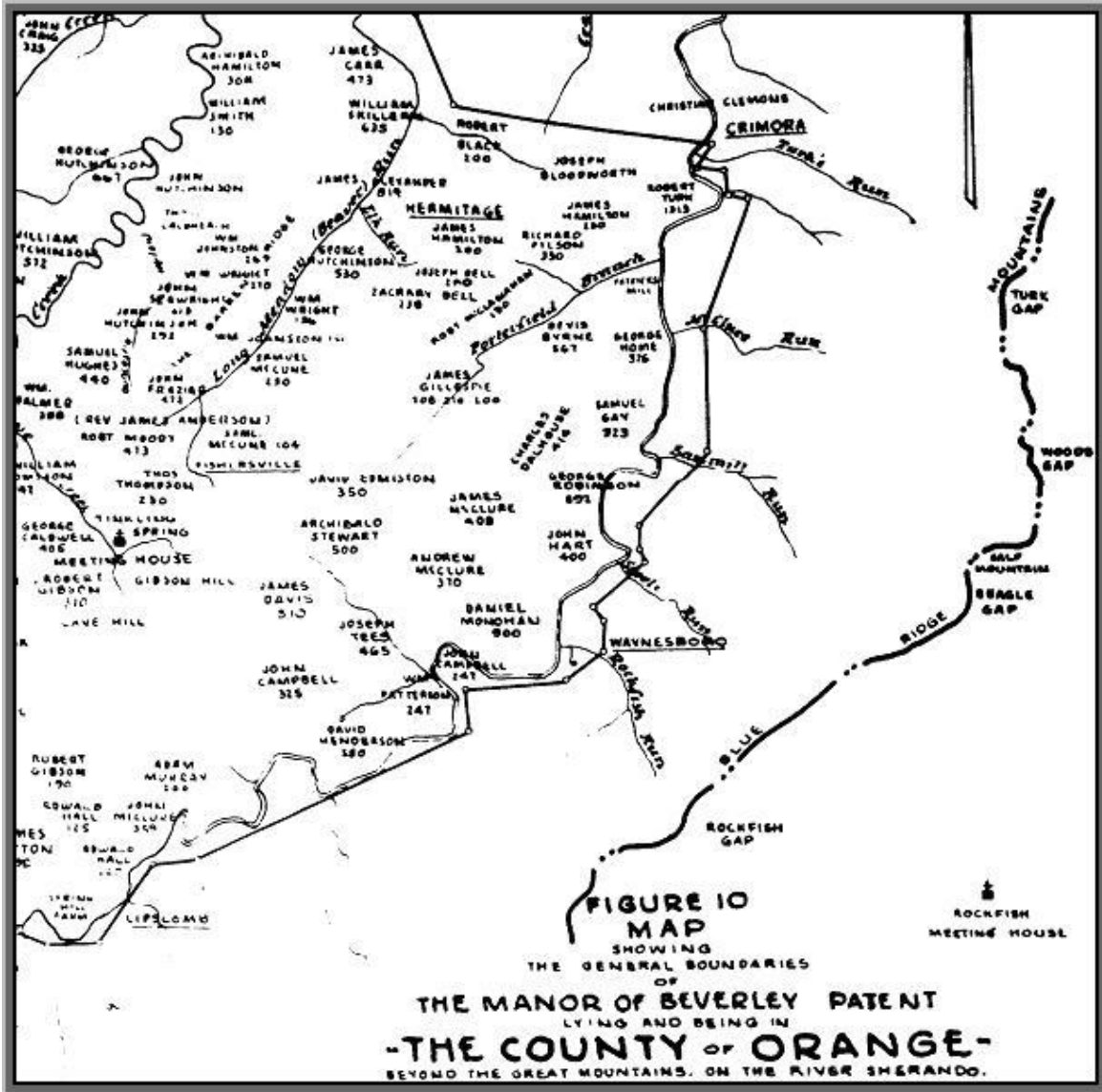
Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

The Turk Family of Augusta County, Virginia

Mary's husband, Thomas, was the son of Robert and Margaret Turk. His mother's maiden name is unknown. Robert Turk was a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian from Ulster Province, Northern Ireland. He is believed to have immigrated to Boston with his family some time around 1720. Turk family researchers report that Robert paid the passage for his family to come from England and was not an indentured servant.

Some time before the late 1730s, Robert moved his family to Virginia and obtained land through the Orange County Court under a procedure known as *Headrights*. Headrights were grants of 50 acres per "*head*" granted by the Colony of Virginia to males over 16 who were willing to clear land in undeveloped areas of the colony. On February 28, 1739, Robert Turk entered an application in the Orange County Court of Common Pleas. This Headrights function served as the only real immigration record during this time period. The entry lists the following individuals: "*Robert Turk, Margrot, Jane, John, Ann, Thomas, James & William Turk*". Next to the entry is a notation "*from Ireland*". *Orange County Court Records*

Turk Family records suggest that Robert patented land in Orange County even before that date. There are reports of records dated as early as September 6, 1736. We do know that Robert Turk had obtained a tract of land from William Beverley at least partially within the boundaries of the Beverley Manor Patent. The tract of land consisted of 1313 acres. It is reported that Robert paid the sum of 40 pounds for the property. Since Beverley did not get around to recording these grants until 1745, the actual date is unclear. Family records list the transaction as occurring in 1739 as does one of the maps of early settlers in the area. The map below shows the location of the property within Beverley Manor. *Beginnings Beyond the Mountains*



The map above is of the eastern portion of the Beverley Patent, about 1760. The 118,000 acres of the Patent ran generally from the northeast to the southwest. Robert Turk's name appears in the northeast corner with the number "1313" underneath. The number represents the acreage purchased from William Beverley in 1739. The area was known as Crimora. It appears that the South River ran through the property and a portion of the property may actually be located outside of the Beverley Patent. The map also shows "Turk's Gap" which was a passage over the nearby Blue Ridge Mountains that appears on USGS maps today. "Turk's Run", a small stream that flows from the

mountains into the South River, has been renamed. The Tinkling Spring Meeting House is located to the Southwest.

This is the land inherited by Thomas Turk Sr. from his father.

***The Congregation
of the
Triple Forks of the Shenandoah***

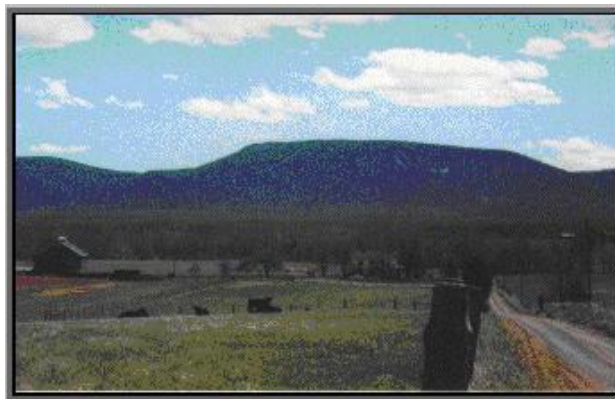
Most of the settlers in this part of the Valley were Scotch Irish Presbyterians who wasted little time in setting up their churches. The Congregation of the Triple Forks of the Shenandoah established two meeting houses in 1740, Tinkling Spring and the Augusta Stone; both were served by Reverend John Craig. The Virginia Colony, although somewhat tolerant of other religions, was an English Colony. All dissenting churches were called “*Meeting Houses*” while the word “*Church*” applied only to the Church of England

The first Tinkling Spring Meeting House, built in 1744, was a log cabin measuring twenty-four by fifty feet. The original members of the Congregation were assessed 12 shillings each to build it. Church records list “*Turk*” among those families. Several of Robert’s children were baptized there including Thomas, although no date is given. *The Tinkling Spring: Headwater of Freedom*

A November 1747 Augusta Court entry confirms that Robert settled the land prior to 1741. That year, Robert was brought to court by a group of church trustees from the Tinkling Spring Congregation for failure to pay his portion of the Pastor John Craig’s salary for the years 1741-46. The amount due was one Pound per year. They attached a copy of the mutual obligations between the Congregation and their Commissioners. Robert eventually paid the debt. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

By May 21, 1747 we know he had settled the family homestead. On that date the following Augusta County Court entry was recorded. “*Road to be repaired from Alexr. Thomson's to top of Ridge leading to Louisa, with the tithables from the So. Mountain.....by Ro. Turk's*” ...The map on the previous page shows that the location of the Turk homestead is consistent with roadwork described above. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

When Robert Turk died in 1772 he left his entire estate to his son, Thomas Sr. A second son, James received just one shilling. There is no mention of Robert’s wife Margaret, sons John and William, or daughters Jane and Ann. Signing the will as one of the witnesses is Thomas’ daughter “*Elizabeth GLEAVE*” who had married William Gleaves two years earlier. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*



The dirt road on the right side of this picture is Robert Turk Lane, located in the Crimora area of Augusta County. It runs a quarter mile eastward from Rockfish Pike and stops just short of the South River. In the background, Turk Mountain rises on the other side of the river. This is the land shown on the preceding map settled by Robert Turk.

Thomas Turk Sr.
March 1718 - 1809

“Thomas Turk my Father was born In The Year of Our Lord in 1718 - Mary Gleaves, my Mother was born the 12th Day of June 1746—Thomas and Mary were married April first 1766 — And he Departed this life the 22nd Of June 1809.”
The James Turk Bible

Family records have the birth of Mary’s husband Thomas occurring in 1718. There are conflicting reports concerning Thomas’ date of birth with at least one record placing it as 1710. A declaration made by Thomas in a 1798 court case, Estill vs. Ramsey, in which he states his age as 88, has led to the confusion. Thomas could not write so whoever transcribed his statement may have made a mistake. In either instance it appears he was born in Ireland. In this case, family records appear to be more accurate than other reports. James Turk Bible

During the 1740-50s, the sons of Robert Turk, James and his younger brother, Thomas, were beginning to make their own marks. Thomas is believed to have been a farmer and landowner, since no records have been uncovered listing any other occupation.

The earliest report of Thomas acquiring land occurs in 1741 when his father deeded 437 acres to him. 437 acres is almost exactly one third of 1,313, the total acreage of the tract of land Robert had obtained from William Beverley in 1736. It is not known if Robert gave a similar share to his son James. Orange County Court Records

Thomas appeared in Augusta County Court acquiring land in March 1751. He received “400 acres on the South river adjoining Christian Clayman’s line and Thomas Kenley”. A man named “Christian Clemmons” appears on the map of the Beverley Patent with his lands located just north of the Patent boundary. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

The next entry referring to Thomas also dealt with acquiring land. On September 10, 1755, he filed Patent #31 for “226 acres on the south side of the South River of Shanando”. On the same day his father filed for 100 acres “On both sides of the south river of Shanando”. Patents were issued by the Colony of Virginia to pass title to unclaimed lands. After the Revolution, Land Grants were issued in their place. Theoretically, the land was the property of the George the Second, King of England. Patents were issued by applying directly to the Colonial capital in Williamsburg. Copies of these and other Patents may be viewed online at the Library of Virginia website.

This first Patent was most likely for unclaimed land north of the Beverley Manor Patent. Robert Dinwiddie, Colonial Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, granted the patent. Thomas paid “the Sum of Fifteen Shillings of Good and Lawful Money” for the Patent. This appears to be a much better deal than his father got in 1739 when he paid 40 pounds sterling for 1,313 acres, a portion of a Patent granted to William Beverley in 1736. Virginia Patent Book 31, pages 607-608

From 1755 through 1797, this author has found 12 patents and grants issued to Thomas Turk Sr. totaling over 3,300 acres. On a single day, August 31, 1789, he received four land grants totaling 1,210 acres. His brother James filed several patents as well. In each case, Thomas had to have a survey done and this description was included in the document transferring ownership. These surveys included direction (including degrees), distance (measured in poles), natural landmarks and the names of owners of adjoining property. Many of the parcels are described as lying on the banks of the South River between it and the South Mountain. The South Mountain appears to have been renamed, as the one that appears on maps today is 40 miles south of Crimora in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The grants continue to list Augusta County after Rockbridge was formed in 1778, so it appears the properties were in the Crimora area, adjacent to the Blue Ridge Mountains and near his father’s original settlement. This author believes the South Mountain referred to in these land grants is in fact, present day Turk Mountain, renamed some time after 1800.

Thomas Turk's Marriage to Margaret

In 1747, six years after acquiring land from his father, Thomas married for the first time. He would have been about 29 years old. Although not recorded in court records, it is believed to have occurred in Augusta County, Virginia. His marriage was to a woman named Margaret, although her maiden name is unknown. Some researchers identify her as Margaret Kerr. This author knows of no documentation of this surname. Margaret died some time around 1762.

Thomas and Margaret appear in Augusta County Court in March of 1756. *Turk vs. Walker* involved a lawsuit against Moses Walker and Agnes his wife. No details on the case or its outcome have been uncovered.

The couple returned in the same court on August 16, 1758 when Thomas and Margaret sold land to Thomas' brother, James Turk. The land is described as "320 acres on South river, Shando; corner to land formerly Bloodworth's crossing the cranberry swamps. Christian Clemance's land". This is most likely the land believed to have been acquired from "Christian Clayman" in 1751. James paid 50 pounds for the property. Augusta County Court Records

In August of 1762, James Turk and his wife Mary returned the favor selling land to Thomas. "250 acres on South river of Shanandoe below Humble's land". The price paid was 40 pounds. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Thomas Turk's Militia Record

Several sources detail Thomas' involvement in the Augusta County Militia during a period of almost 30 years. In August 1756 Thomas is listed as a private in Captain James Allen's Company. Captain Allen's son would later marry one of Thomas' daughters. He is also reported to have been a private in Captain William Louis' Company in 1757. Thomas was court-maritaled by Captain Louis for missing a general muster, date unknown. He is further documented as being a member of Captain Thomas Rankin's Company 1780-83. His youngest brother-in-law, Matthew Graves Jr. was also a member of Rankin's Company during this same period.

Daughters of the American Revolution Application #63861

Thomas probably was enrolled in other units during the missing years as participation was mandatory. Very possibly, these records were lost over the years. There is no record of Thomas participating in the Revolutionary War (1775-1783). He would have been almost 60 years old at the time it began. No evidence has been uncovered to date that would document Captain Rankin's Company being involved in any military engagements during this period.

There is a family report that Thomas served as a private in Captain Alexander's Company in 1778. This author has not found the record as of yet. Augusta County Tax Records document Thomas' participation in the militia after 1783. He and Thomas Jr. are found throughout the 1780s in various companies. Augusta County Tax Records

The Gleaves & Turk Connection

Thomas and Margaret had at least four children during this first marriage. While they are not direct descendants of the Matthew Graves line, three have connections to the family that needs to be explained to help the casual reader understand the intermarriages that occurred during this period.

Jane Turk (1747/48-1845) The oldest child of Thomas and Margaret, Jane, married Robert Allen on May 18, 1768. Robert Allen was a Revolutionary War soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. He died about 1789. After her husband's death, Jane moved the family to Kentucky in 1798 and with 7 sons and 4 daughters and settled in Cumberland County, in the Marrowbone Valley, on Allen's Creek. Robert had explored this land previously and hoped to move his family there. He died before he could realize his dream, so Jane fulfilled his vision.

Nathan Allen (1781-1871) was one of the sons of this marriage. In 1810 he married Sarah "Sallie" Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia. Sarah was the daughter of William Gleaves and Nathan's mother's sister, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves. Sarah was Nathan's cousin. Sarah and Nathan are profiled in the next chapter. It is through Nathan Allen's Bible that the birthdates of Sallie and her siblings have been documented. Wythe County, Virginia Marriage Records

Elizabeth "Betty" Turk (1753-1840) Elizabeth was the middle child of Thomas and Margaret. It is through her marriage that the families of her brother and sister first connect with the Gleaves family. In 1770, Elizabeth married William Gleaves, the brother of her father's second wife, Mary. This made her stepmother her sister-in-law as well. Elizabeth's life is profiled in the next chapter.

Thomas Turk Jr. (1755-1833) The youngest child of Thomas Sr. and Margaret, Thomas Jr. was also a Revolutionary War veteran. Thomas married Ann Rhea in 1777. Thomas and Ann lived most of their lives in Augusta County, although they later moved to Tennessee, where they both died.

Thomas is listed obtaining a 1792 Augusta County Land Grant with his sister, Jane Allen (widow of Robert Allen). The land, 400 acres, "Near the South Mountain on the waters of the South River" would be near the lands patented by his father and grandfather.

Virginia Grants Book 26, page 407

Thomas and Ann Rhea Turk had at least four children; the youngest was Thomas Turk III (1782-1826). On December 24, 1802, in Wythe County, Virginia, he married Margaret "Peggy" Gleaves, another daughter of William Gleaves and his father's sister, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves. Again, Thomas III and Peggy were cousins. Thomas and Peggy are profiled in the next chapter under the section dealing with the children of William and Elizabeth Gleaves.

Wythe County, Virginia Marriage Records

Thomas Turk's Marriage to Mary Gleaves

During the period of the late 1760s there were very few court entries regarding Thomas Turk. Margaret had died by 1762. As previously reported, Thomas married for a second time on April 1, 1766. His bride was *Mary GLEAVES*, a woman less than half his age. They soon began a second family, with Mary giving birth to their first child in 1767.

This marriage was not recorded with the Augusta County Court although it is documented in family records. James Turk Bible

A single court entry has been found during the latter part of the 1760s. A November 18, 1767 entry lists a number of men being issued "hemp certificates"; Thomas was among them.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

1772

1772 was a very busy year for the Turk family; they reappear in Augusta County Court with gusto. In March, Thomas and Mary were involved in the *Turk vs. Raferty* lawsuit detailed in the previous chapter. The next month, in April, James Turk sued his father Robert, to recover monies James had paid for his daughter Elizabeth's education in Carolina. In August, Thomas sued his brother James over a 1758 agreement where Thomas had apprenticed his daughter Elizabeth, to James. From the lawsuit we learn that Elizabeth was only five years and two months old at the time she was apprenticed.

By November Robert had died leaving his son Thomas the entire estate with his brother James receiving a single shilling. In many cases a single shilling was given to heirs who had been provided for, prior to the father's death. It was also used as a way to insure that those children out of favor did not contest the will by claiming that their father forgot them when he drafted the document.

The exact reason in this case remains a mystery. It is not known if James was truly alienated from his father. Thomas had received property from his father previously, so it is quite possible that bad blood existed between James and his father because of the lawsuit.

Augusta County Court Records

Some time that same year Thomas deeded land to his son Thomas Jr. “*condition, Love and Affection*”. There may have been a problem with the deed since Thomas Jr. was only 17 years old at the time and still a minor. In May of 1792 a court proceeding was conducted to clear up the matter.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

The Thomas Turk Family

During this period Thomas and Mary prospered on their own as he acquired more land and livestock. Between 1767 and 1780 family records indicate that they had at least five children.

By the early 1780s, Virginia began collecting a tax on the personal property of its residents. The tax exists today on cars, boats, etc. The 1784 Augusta County Personal Property Tax roll lists Thomas Turk Sr. owning 13 slaves, 17 horses and 41 cattle. It appears that Thomas and Mary Turk are the first known slave owners in the family.

Virginia State Library

On May 26, 1789, Alexander Long entered a “*Writ of Slander*” against Thomas in the Augusta Court. While we do not know the details, we do know that Long was a physician and a lady named Mary Wallace was also involved. The verdict was for the plaintiff, although no details of any damages paid by Thomas exist

In the 1790s Thomas was involved in a number of land disputes, not all as a litigant, but rather as a historical expert. It seems that as a younger man Thomas had done some work as a surveyor’s assistant. Many of the early surveys done to support patents were inaccurate and disputes arose as land changed hands or was divided. In *Kennerley vs. John Allison*, April 7, 1795 “*Thomas Turk Sr. deposes, about sixty years ago he, Thomas, carried the chain upon survey of a tract for William Russell*”. His testimony helped clear the title for the Russell family. Augusta County Court Records

Thomas Turk’s Will

Thomas Turk’s Will was written on August 3, 1808 in Augusta County, Virginia. Some family records also list this date as his date of death, although the actual date was in 1809. He would have been at least 90 years old when he died. The exact date is listed in the “*James Turk Bible*”.

The will was proven to be authentic in the Augusta Court on July 24, 1809. It mentions a number of individuals by name including, “*wife Mary*”, and “*wife’s mother Esther Woolman*”. Among those receiving an inheritance are two namesake grandsons, “*Thomas Turk McCullough*” and “*Thomas Turk Rhea*”. The mothers of both boys had died previously. All of his living children from both of Thomas’ marriages are mentioned in the will with daughters listed by their married names.

The estate was to be divided between Mary and her children, “*daughters Esther Johnston, Betsey Coger, Rebecca Anderson,*” (Mary McCollough appears to have died previously) and “*son James Turk*”.

The living children from Thomas’ first marriage to Margaret; “*Jane Allen, Betty GLAVE and Thomas Turk*” (Jr.) each received the sum of one shilling (Margaret Turk Rhea had died in 1799). As previously discussed, this was usually done in cases where heirs had received their share of their father’s estate before his death. We know that Thomas had already given land to Thomas Jr. in 1772, but there is no record of what, if anything, he gave to Jane or Betty. Thomas could not write and signed his will with his mark. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Mary's Life after Thomas

Mary was provided for in her husband's will. She was about 62 years old at the time of Thomas' death. There is very little information about her after his death. We know she was still in Augusta County in 1820. She probably lived with one of her children during this period. As previously discussed, her mother, now Esther Woolman, may have been with her during part of this period.

"Mother enjoys as good health as a woman of her age can expect, but she has been more subject to brashes(?) The past winter and spring than she formerly has been but we must expect that age will bring on infirmities and she is now 74 years of age this day."

Letter from James Turk Sr. to James Turk Gleaves Sr. June 12, 1820, #146

Mary's death is recorded in her son's Bible as March 2, 1835. She lived more than 25 years after the death of Thomas. There is no known record of her remarrying and given her age, it is unlikely that she did.

"Mary Turk Departed this Life on Monday Morning the Second of March 1835 aged Eighty Nine Years Three Months and Twenty Days"

The James Turk Bible

The Turk Legacy

The Turk family had a significant impact in the Northeast corner of the Beverley Manor Patent during the latter half of the 18th Century; Robert was one of its earliest settlers. Thomas and James expanded the family lands and Thomas Jr. was a Revolutionary War hero. Although later generations moved away, the family legacy remains even today.

The U.S. Geological Survey lists a number of geographical features bearing the family name. Because of the location of these features, there is little doubt that they are named for members of the Robert Turk family. Most are in present day Augusta County, east of Staunton and north of Waynesboro. All of the features described below are today within the boundaries of Shenandoah National Park. They appear on two USGS maps titled *Crimora* and *Waynesboro East*.

<http://mapping.usgs.gov/www/gnis/MapServer>

- ◆ Turk Gap: This appears to be the same feature that appears on the 1750 map of the Beverley Manor Patent. It is a passage over the Blue Ridge Mountains.
- ◆ Turk Mountain: Part of the Blue Ridge Chain and is just south of Turk Gap. This mountain appears to formerly named South Mountain
- ◆ Turk Mountain Overlook: Appears to be a feature on Skyline Drive, a road that runs the crest of the Blue Ridge Mountains for over 70 miles.
- ◆ Turk Branch: "*Turk's Branch*" on the 1750 map was on the western slope of the Blue Ridge Mountains and has been renamed. This stream is on the eastern slope in Albemarle County. It appears that the stream begins very near Turk's Gap.
- ◆ Turk Branch Trail: Runs along Turk Branch on the East Side of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

The Children of Thomas and Mary Turk

Mary and Thomas had at least five children that lived to adulthood. Information on their birth dates is sketchy. Thomas Turk's Will offers the most information on the family. All of the children appear to have been born in Augusta County, Virginia.

Documentation of the children born into Thomas' first marriage appears to be much more extensive than the information located on Mary's children thus far.

1) Esther Turk ***About 1767 – About 1845***

Esther adds further mystery to her grandmother's maiden name. Several researchers suggest that Esther; the wife of Matthew Graves Sr. was a Mitchell. This author is not aware of these researchers offering any proof to substantiate this claim.

Esther is mentioned when still a child in the will of a man named John Mitchell. Mitchell wrote his will on September 23, 1780 and lists "*Esther Turk*" among his heirs. Esther is positively identified when later in the will the following appears; "*Thomas Turk, father of Esther, is to control her legacy until she is of age*". Esther's mother, Mary Gleaves Turk, is also listed as one of the witnesses. The relationship of the Thomas Turk family to John Mitchell, if any, remains a mystery.

Augusta County, Virginia Will Book #6

Esther married James Robertson Johnston (before 1766 – after 1806) on December 19, 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia. She would have been about 19 at the time. James was the son of Zachariah and Ann Robertson Johnston. Very little is known about James and Esther's lives after their marriage. Family records identify the names of 10 children born into this union.

Augusta County Marriages

There are a number of Virginia land grants issued in the name James Johnston beginning in 1789. Two of the patents are in Augusta County and given the location, very likely pertain to our James Johnston. On August 31, 1789 James patented "*200 acres On both sides of Pine run and between Beverley's line and the South Mountain*". This land would have been just outside the Beverley Manor Patent in the Crimora area near the Turk homestead. The second patent was dated July 28, 1797, was for "*34 acres On the South side of the Middle River joining the lands of the said Johnston and the widow Henderson*". The remaining six patents occur in other counties and may or may not pertain to our James Johnston.

Virginia State Library

This author has not found any data pertaining to James' Will or the resting place of either James or Esther.

2) Mary "Polly" Turk ***About 1770 – Before 1809***

Little is known about Mary's life. Her birth and death dates are not known. Researchers have her marrying Thomas McCollough on August 31, 1802. The marriage of Polly Turk to Thomas McCullough is recorded in county records.

Augusta County Marriages

Mary appears to have died prior to 1808, when her father had his will drafted. The married names of the other daughters appear in the Will as well as the names of two grandsons; "*Thomas Turk McCollough and Thomas Turk Rhea*". Both grandsons appear to have lost their mothers before that date.

3) Elizabeth "Betsy" Turk ***June 1778 – After 1808***

There are conflicting reports as to Betsy's date of birth, with some listing it as June 1768, others list it as 1778. All agree that she married James Coger in July of 1797 in Augusta County, Virginia. This author believes the 1778 date of birth is more plausible since women tended to marry early. Court records indicate that Thomas Turk Sr. had to give his consent to the marriage, meaning

Elizabeth was still younger than 18 at the time. This would call into question the 1778 date of birth as well. The actual record lists her husband as “*James Conger*”. James Johnston, husband of her sister Esther posted the marriage bond. *Augusta County Marriages*

Little is known of James and Betsy’s lives other than the names of four children. Betsy is reported to have died in Mercer County, Kentucky although no date is given.

4) Rebecca Turk
About 1780 – After 1821

Rebecca is believed to have been married twice, first to James Anderson on January 14, 1803 and then to Hugh Glen on November 13, 1821. Both marriages are reported to have occurred in Augusta County, Virginia, although no court record has been found.

Rebecca had five children with James Anderson and their names are known, but not the dates of birth. There are no children recorded from her second marriage and it is unlikely that any existed since she would have been over 40 at the time.

This author does not have any information regarding the date and location of Rebecca’s death, or similar information about either of her two husbands.

5) James Turk Sr.
May 13, 1780 – April 8, 1862

As is the case with most male children during this time frame, there is more information about James, than about his sisters.

We are fortunate to have a number of documents written by James that are valuable tools in telling the early story of our family, the most important among them is his Family Bible.

James appears to have lived his whole life in the Augusta County area. He was a farmer and a substantial landowner. It is believed that he inherited most of his father’s property as he was the only son of this second marriage

Virginia land records include three land grants filed by James. All three are dated July 6, 1818 and totaled 70 acres. All parcels are described as “*On the south side of the South River*”. These small parcels were most likely located between larger tracts claimed earlier by the family and others.

Virginia State Library

Elizabeth Armstrong
August 5, 1782 – July 24, 1837

James married Elizabeth Armstrong on July 3, 1800 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the daughter of William Armstrong. Very little is known about Elizabeth. The only known official record of her life is her marriage. *Augusta County Marriages*

James recorded this event in his bible. “*James Turk May 13 1780 – Elizabeth Armstrong August 5th 1782 .James and Elizabeth were Married July 3rd 1800*” *The James Turk Bible*

William and Elizabeth’s marriage produced at least seven children that have been identified. All appear to have been born in Augusta County.

*“Elizabeth J. Turk Wife of James Turk Departed this Life on Monday Morning of July 24th
1837 Aged 54 Years Eleven Months and Nineteen Days”* *The James Turk Bible*

Letters to his Cousin

During a period lasting more than forty years James Turk Sr. corresponded with his cousin James Turk Gleaves Sr. although he always addressed him as “*Dear Nephew*”. The latter James was the son of his uncle William Gleaves Sr. and lived 100 miles further down the Shenandoah Valley in Wythe County, Virginia.

Between 1820 and 1861 at least five letters still exist that tell of his life and children. It was his letter in 1820 that reveals that his grandmother, Esther Gleaves was still living.

After James Gleaves was elected to the Virginia Assembly, James Turk’s letters took on a more political tone. Two such letters written in 1847 dealt almost exclusively with the moral and political welfare of the country. James was a man of strong convictions and gladly shared them with his politician cousin. The following letter was transcribed by Robert Allen and may be found in its entirety in the Letters Section of the Gleaves Family Association website. It is letter #1011.

July 30th 1847

Dear Nephew

Being at leisure and feeling a great anxiety for the welfare of my country morally and politically, not so much on my own account, as for my offspring, and yours, together with the residue of the people of this once happy, free and independent United States until with our free will and accord we placed at the helm of affairs the man whom Thos Ritchie publicly proclaimed that he (Andrew Jackson’s) elevation to the chief Magistracy would be one of the greatest curses that ever befell us as a Nation, which was more truth that he has ever published since, for he assumed to himself infallibility, and excommunicated every man who could not subscribe to ever article, big and little, of the party faith – to every matter of detail and form, as well as to ever essential point of principle, they become, instead of conservatives of freedom, its most fatal enemies, and upon the ruins of free thought and personal independence, erect a despotern more degrading than that of sceptor authority. -- It is the everlasting share of one of the most prominent administration leaders of the day, that he unblushingly proclaimed a rule of action for party which would better have become a chief of robbers, or a pirate of the seas, than an American Statesman. – “To the victor belongs the spoils.” – And upon the principle, whether avowed or not, Democratic Administrations have acted for nearly sixteen years – like villains flying to the battlefield to feast upon the putrid victims, and grow fat upon the decay of human flesh. – Swarm after swarm of hungry office seekers have followed every Triumphal Presidential march to the capitol, and satiated their ravenous Maws upon a reeking banquet of political corruption. – Party, in its worst aspect, has run riot in the administration of our government, from the hour of Genl Jackson’s inauguration – and now in its old age, this hopeless sinner, grown grey in inequity, and more hardened than adamant in habitual sins, startled with it dying pangs, raves wildly of principle, consistency and political virtue. -- It talks of fixed sentiments when its exulting and political virtue. -- It talks of fixed sentiments when its exulting boast has hitherto been of Progress, and its progress has been an eternal circle around the central sun of Patronage. -- The principles of Democracy now, and of Republicanism in the day of Madision, are as far apart as darkness and light. -- Opposition to executive encroachment, and encouragement of American Industry, have been discarded long ago, and all the old Republican marks lost sight of, as the Democratic ship, under a heavy press of canvass, has careened onward over an untraversed sea, in pursuit of her “manifest destiny.[“]

I claim for the Whigs of the Union that from the moment of their association, they have warred day and night against the excess of party – contending that its sole object should be the common good, and that its successful candidate should so conduct the Administration of public affairs, and so distribute official gift, that in him “all parties could confide, all interests unite” – Hence so far from an abandonment of principle, it is but a strong reassertion and practical exemplification of their Ancient and cherished faith, when the Whigs rally upon Genl. Taylor who declares that he will not accept the

Presidency as a party candidate – using the word, as he evidently does, in the acceptance which the course of events has unfortunately made common, to denote an instrument by which party is to obtain power, without regard to the general good – Upon the ground all patriots of ever name may well support Genl. Taylor, who, in assuming the Guardianship of the National family, will reek to remove domestic quarrels – to distribute equally paternal favor – and to know as sons, and treat as brethren, all who assemble in the household of a common country – Let our opponents, and their few panic struck friends in the Whig ranks, who think that when a man renounces party he renounces patriotism, reject, if they choose, the idea of a cessation of political hostilities, even for the brief period of one Presidential term. – It is not as impracticable or as absurd as they now think - The day may soon come when the lion losing nothing of his nature but his ferocity, will lie down with the lamb, when the serpent of political hate, if not destroyed will at least be deprived of his venomous fangs. – Party as it now exists is full of evils – party, as it might be constituted, an agent of good. In the latter case, it may be the Angel that guards the paradise of Freedom – in the former it is the messenger of wrath, with flaming sword, preventing the return of a fallen race to a paradise their own folly has lost.

The 1860 Census finds James living Augusta County with his son Thomas' family. He is recorded as being 82 years old, although other records set his age at 80.

“James Turk departed this life on Tuesday Morning the 8th day of April 1862 at 6 o'clock aged 81 years 10 months and 2 days” James Turk Bible

His death is recorded as having occurred at Mossy Creek, Rockingham County, Virginia. Rockingham borders Augusta County to the north and the county line is very close to the northern boundary of the Beverley Manor Grant.

The following is an excerpt from a letter written by his son Rudolf Turk to James Turk Gleaves on April 25, 1862.

“In this, melancholy as it is (yet not unexpected) I have to give you the news & particulars of the death of my Father, he died at Brother James' on Mossy Creek – the 8th of the present Month, with all his children around him, after a very brief illness without any perceptible suffering, he had rested well during the night and at 5 o'clock in the morning he quietly passed away without a struggle, his health had declined gradually for the last 12 months, yet he was able most of the time to be up in his room, but was not from home except once, about Christmas he went to one of his nieces and stayed a few weeks, my Sister Amanda was with him much of the time since the breaking out of the war, when she was away her daughter whose husband is in the Army was there, I can assure you and it is a great pleasure (altho we were scattered over the county, Bro James and myself in the Army, Bro Thos and St Clair living some distance from my Father) that he was provided with every comfort that he desired – the times annoyed him very much, and he was very solicitous about James – but he got a furlough and was at home about a month with him in his last moments, he retained his faculties to the last and expressed himself freely, that he was prepared and expected soon to depart – Rev Pinkerton a Presbyterian Minister in the neighbourhood visited him frequently and ministered to his spiritual wants – under all the circumstances, altho it is natural that we should mourn for departed friends, there is much in his death to relieve his friends, on the 13th of May next he would have been 82 years old, an age, to which but few attain.”

More About Mary & Thomas' Family

The story of the Mary Gleaves Turk Family continues later in this manuscript. Additional generations are chronicled in Chapter 7.

3

The Family of William Gleaves

About 1748 - 1820

William was the second child and oldest son of Matthew and Esther Glaves. Records involving William list him at various times with four different spellings of his last name, although it is clear that the most predominant spelling was “GLEAVES”. The extensive documentation makes it clear that these records all pertain to one person.

William is thought to have been born in England, although there is no proof of this. In 1932, an application for membership to the Daughters of the American Revolution by Estelle Howe Winkler (National # 262024) claimed William was born in Ireland. As proof, Ms. Winkler submitted a “*Verbatim copy from a family bible now owned by Taylor Gleaves, Roanoke, VA*”. The application does not state the name of the original owner of the Bible. The copy lists William and Elizabeth and their children giving birthdates for all except William. This author does not know if this Bible exists today. Ms. Winkler’s application contained a number of facts that we today know to be incorrect.

There are also some researchers who list William’s middle name as “*Benjamin*”. While this may be correct, this author knows of no historical document that confirms this assertion.

No records pertaining to William’s life have been uncovered prior to him becoming an adult. The earliest entry referencing William appears in the Augusta County, Virginia Court records. On August 20, 1770 “*William GLAVES*” purchased 164 acres on the South River of the Shenandoah from John Lewis of Albemarle, Virginia for the sum of 40 pounds. The document was filed with the court in March of 1771. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Augusta County Court Order Book #14 contains an entry dated March 22, 1771, where “*William GLAVES, is appointed guardian ad litem for Esther GLAVES, orphan of Matthew GLAVES, deceased*”. While the subsequent 1772 lawsuit, *Turk vs. Raferty* establishes that William was also named guardian for all his younger siblings, no record has been found documenting the event. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

The last documented record of William in Augusta County appears to be the first instance where the extra “E” appears in the family surname. On January 24, 1775, “*William GLEAVE*”, apprenticed his youngest brother, “*Matthew GLAVE*”, to a wheelwright named John Finley. Both William and Matthew’s signatures appear on the document and are remarkably similar. William had already left Augusta County by 1775, so his signature may be a forgery. It is not clear if either brother could read or write at this time. While there is no record of the document being filed with the court on that date, it was entered into the record as part of the lawsuit *GLAVES vs. Finley* in March of 1794. This lawsuit is explained in detail in Chapter 6, which details the life of Matthew Glaves. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Elizabeth Turk

1753 - 1840

William married Elizabeth Turk in Augusta County, Virginia on May 3, 1770. He would have been approximately 22 years old and Elizabeth about 17. There does not appear to be any public record documenting this event, although it is recorded in the James Turk Bible. Elizabeth, born in 1753, was the daughter of Thomas Turk Sr. and his first wife, Margaret. In 1758, her father indentured her to his brother, James. Although the details of the agreement are not known, a subsequent lawsuit established Elizabeth’s age at the time of the indenture as 5 years and 2 months. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Four years before William and Elizabeth's marriage, William's older sister Mary, became Thomas Turk Sr.'s second wife. This made Thomas Turk both William's brother-in-law and his father-in-law. Likewise, Elizabeth's stepmother became her sister-in-law. A more detailed account of the Turk family is contained in the previous chapter.

Elizabeth appears in one additional Augusta County Court entry when her father's Will is written in August of 1808. She is listed as "Betty GLAVE".

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Southward to the Cripple Creek Valley

Some time in the early 1770s William and Elizabeth left Augusta County for the area 150 miles further down the Shenandoah Valley known today as Wythe County, Virginia (pronounced WITH). There is no record yet found of William selling the land he acquired previously in Augusta County. Wythe County was not created until 1790, so the earliest entries appear in a variety of counties as they were subdivided. The area settled by William was located in Botetourt County until 1773, Fincastle until 1780, and Montgomery until 1790. Settlers began arriving in the early 1770s and many of them were Scotch-Irish and German immigrants, who like William, were looking for free land.

After the French and Indian War (1750-1763) the southern part of the Shenandoah Valley was given to the Shawnee & Cherokee Indians as hunting grounds. Col. John Chiswell had discovered lead in the area by 1757 and he was mining the metal when the truce was declared. England required that all settlers leave the area, but this decree was ignored. The only settlers in the area after this treaty was ratified were the miners at the lead mines, in what would become Wythe County. In 1770, the treaty was repealed and a land rush ensued.



The first documented record of William in the Wythe area occurs in 1772 when "William GLEEVES" is listed in a member of Captain Herbert's company of the Botetourt County Militia. The list is not dated. Captain Herbert's list for the previous year does not include William.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

This would mean that William and Elizabeth moved south shortly after the *Turk vs. Raferty* lawsuit was heard in March of that year. If this date is correct, the only children of this marriage born in Augusta County, Virginia would be their oldest son, Thomas born March 18, 1771 and possibly Matthew, born November 9, 1772.

It appears that William's middle brother, Michael came with him, or shortly thereafter, as he appears on militia rolls by 1774.

The militia organization was very important to the community and William was heavily involved. "It was from this group that men were selected to serve as scouts, Indian spies, fort and frontier protectors and from this group that taxes were levied, road workers selected and overseers were appointed. Educated men of the community were officers and leaders."

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

William settled on land adjoining a watercourse known as Cripple Creek. A Montgomery County land entry some years later reads; "William GLAVIS, assignee of Roger Oats, 200 acres on Mill

Creek, branch of Cripple Creek, settled 1772". The entry is not clear as to who settled the land in 1772, but it would be consistent with William's arrival to the Cripple Creek Valley. This entry appears to legally transfer title to William for lands he had settled in 1772.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

The minutes of the April 4, 1776 meeting of the Fincastle County Committee of Safety appointed three men to make a list of the inhabitants for militia rolls. They were "*to go as low on Cripple Creek as William GLEEVES'S and return the lists to the County Lieutenant Certify'd*".

Montgomery County, Virginia; The First 100 Years

"*William GLAVES*" is listed as a member of the first Grand Jury ever empanelled in Montgomery County, during the Court's May term, in 1779. There is no record of who the defendant was or the charge they considered.

Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia

William & the War of Independence

During the Revolutionary War each county was required to keep a list of those individuals who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia. Between September 30, and December 5, 1777, James McCorkle recorded names from several militia companies for this purpose. The Preamble reads as follows: "*We whose names are hereunto subscribed do swear or affirm that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George third King of Great Britain, his heirs successors and that, I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia as a free and independent State and that I will not at any time do or Cause to be done any matter or thing that will be make known to some one Justice of the Peace for the said State all treasons or traiterous Conspiracies which I now or hereafter shall known to be formed against this or any of the United States of America.*" Appearing on the list of nearly 90 names is "*William GLAVES*" with the notation "*of Thompson's Company*".

Militia of Montgomery County, Virginia; 1777-1790

While all three brothers served in county militia units during the Revolutionary War (1775-1783), William Gleaves is the only one of the three brothers who appears to have served in the regular army, known as the Continental Line. The Daughters of the American Revolution recognize William for his service as a private in Captain Thomas Hamilton's Company, 1st Virginia Regulars. Payroll records show his service was from December 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780. Some have suggested that this could have been another William Gleaves, although no evidence found thus far corroborates this theory.

War Department Payroll #1996107 & #1856474

William may not have spent much time with his unit, if at all. In December 1779, General George Washington dispatched 1,400 Continentals including the 1st Virginia Regiment, to aid in the defense of Charleston, South Carolina, against the impending British siege. The city fell on May 12, 1780 and the continental troops, including the 1st Virginia Regiment, surrendered in what was the most significant victory in the British Southern Campaign. There is no evidence yet uncovered that would suggest that William ever went to Charleston.

If William was present at Charleston he somehow avoided capture and made his way back to Virginia. We know that by July, he was back in Montgomery County, Virginia. A letter from a Colonel Preston to Captain Isaac Taylor, dated July 13, 1780, directed Taylor to lead an expedition to disarm the Tories (British Loyalists) at several locations along the New River in Montgomery County. He was "*to have the assistance of William GLAVES, Lieutenant, and John Ward, Coronet. They were to immediately engage 30 men each, to find a good horse fit for service and proceed up the New River and to disarm all the Tories that resided in the four companies of militia there*".

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

As referenced above, the earliest report of William's militia service appears in 1772, in Captain Herbert's Company, in what was then Botetourt County. He shows up on lists of thithables throughout the 1770s. In 1779, he was recommended for the rank of second lieutenant in Captain Francis' Company and on November 7, 1781, an entry in the Montgomery County Court records reads: "*Ordered that William GLAVES be recommended to his Excellency the Governor as a proper*

person to serve as first lieutenant...in Captain Newell's Company". Seventeen years later, on March 13, 1798, Wythe County Court records show "William GLEAVES qualified as Captain, 35th Regiment, 17th Brigade of the Militia of Virginia". *Annals of Southwest Virginia*

Some family genealogists place William and his brother Michael at the Battle of King's Mountain, October 7, 1780. This author is reasonably sure that Michael was not present since he participated in the Battle of Shallow Ford one-week later. This author has not found evidence to confirm William's participation in this battle either.

The Battle of Guilford Courthouse

Lt. William Gleaves is however documented in several sources, as participating at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina, on March 15, 1781. A number of Virginia militia units, including companies from Montgomery County participated in the battle under Colonel William Campbell. They were joined by militia units from North Carolina and some regular soldiers from the Continental Line. The force, some 4,400 men strong, was under the Command of General Nathaniel Greene.

The British Army, under the command of Lord Charles Cornwallis was inferior in number (about 2,400 men including some German allies) but vastly superior in training, equipment and experience. The British soldiers, who fought in tight formation, also had a weapon for close quarter fighting that the militia did not possess, the bayonet. While their rifles could fire at greater distances than the British muskets, the Colonials were no match when the fighting became hand to hand. After several costly engagements early in the war, the lesson learned was that the militia should retreat when the British legions closed in on their position. Only the soldiers of the Continental Line were equipped with bayonets and were able to meet Cornwallis' troops on equal footing.

Nathaniel Greene had been sent by George Washington to command the Southern Campaign after the disastrous Battle at Camden, where Horatio Gates lost most of the Continental Army sent to meet the British in the Carolinas.

Cornwallis wanted a set-piece engagement to deal with the rebels. A great tactician, rather than a charismatic leader, Greene avoided a conflict for weeks until his troops were ready to fight on their own terms, on ground he had scouted previously.

In the following description of the events of March 15, 1781, all quotes are taken from the book *The Road to Guilford Courthouse* by John Buchanan.

Greene deployed his troops in three lines, one behind the other, spread out over half a mile. The first line was made up of his least reliable troops, 1,000 North Carolina Militia. Their role assigned by Greene was very straightforward; "*He spoke of liberty and the cause and their honor and all he asked of them was to volley twice. Then he told them, they could retire*". To anchor these inexperienced troops and provide moral support while they performed this task, Greene placed more experienced troops on each flank. "*On the right, next to Butler's regiment, were Colonel Charles Lynch's 200 Virginia riflemen supported by William Washington's ninety dragoons and Captain Robert Kirkwood's eighty man company of the Delaware Line. On the left, next to Eaton's regiment, were Colonel William Campbell and two hundred Virginia riflemen (this was Lt. William Gleaves' Montgomery County unit), augmented by Lee's Legion of seventy-five horse and eighty-two foot.*"

The second line was made up of Virginia militia and the final was 1,400 Continentals from Virginia, Maryland and Delaware.

When the battle was joined about 1:30 PM, most of the North Carolina militia gave a good accounting and inflicted heavy losses on the British before retreating in disarray in the face of the advancing bayonets. "*One company stayed and fought; they were stationed next to Campbell's riflemen and were perhaps inspired by those veteran mountaineers.*"

“The British, however, could not take immediate advantage of their rout of the North Carolinians. The riflemen and Continental infantry on their flanks stood firm and delivered galling enfilading fire that had to be dealt with.” Cornwallis deployed units to address this threat but had to carry the fight on the Patriot’s terms. Nowhere was this more evident than on the left flank with Colonel Campbell’s Montgomery County Militia. *“The contest was fierce, degenerating into a backwoods fight in woods and hills in which the British and Germans some times found themselves assaulted from behind after clearing their front. But it quickly became a sideshow, and only affected the main battle by depriving both generals of badly needed units.”*

The Virginia Militia in the second line was not as successful. Confusion in the ranks due to the thick underbrush caused one regiment to be outflanked and suddenly found the British in their rear. Retreat was ordered to avoid being cut off. This left the other regiment with no one to guard the flank. After firing several volleys, they too had to retreat to avoid being overrun.

The third line, the Continentals, had better luck. As the first battalions of British troops cleared the woods into an open area, they formed and marched straight at the Americans who held their fire until the units were 100 feet apart and shattered them with a thunderous volley. The British were repulsed in disorder. The first Maryland Regiment now went on the offensive. A fierce bayonet charge across the open field ended in hand to hand combat with the additional British troops that had cleared the woods.

Upon arriving at this scene, Cornwallis surveying the melee feared that he was losing the battle and made a decision to regain the initiative, he fired his artillery into the crowd. *“....Cornwallis ordered McLeod to fire grapeshot into the mass of struggling men, into friend and foe alike. The cannons roared, spewing grape into the flesh of Britons and Americans. The melee dissolved as soldiers from both sides scattered. Cornwallis had done what he had to do. The crisis passed.”*

“Cornwallis had to win. But Greene had only to avoid serious defeat while making Cornwallis pay too dearly for victory. He decided that he accomplished both and at 3:30 PM ordered a withdrawal from the battlefield. What was important, the army was unbowed. Their morale unbroken, the Continentals tramped off, ready to fight another day. Greene’s army had suffered seventy-nine killed and 184 wounded, about a mere six percent casualty rate.”

The battle was a tactical victory for the British, but the losses were too heavy and proved to be the end of the British Southern Campaign.

“Cornwallis had set out in January with between 3,200 and 3,300 men. Despite Tarleton’s disaster at Cowpens he had pushed on with some 2,550 men. Now his force was reduced to slightly over 1,400 effectives, and they were no longer fit to campaign. Charles, 2nd Earl of Cornwallis, had ruined his army.” *The Road to Guilford Courthouse*

Cornwallis was forced to abandon his Carolina campaign and march the remnants of his army to Virginia where he surrendered to General George Washington at Yorktown some six months later.

The American Revolution was similar in many ways to the Vietnam War. The British were superior in manpower in their regular army, better equipped and better trained. The Americans on the other hand, had the advantage of the home field and the resources of the civilian population. The British had some success in enlisting the support of Tory Loyalists, but the vast majority of the citizens backed the Continental Army and the militia units that supported them. It became a war of attrition. Despite their tactical victories, the British could not crush the resistance to the Crown or the resolve of the people. In the end the English forces were just worn down.

A Militia roll of Captain James Newell’s Company dated April 5, 1781 lists *“William GLEAVES”*. This appears to be his unit that participated in the battle. *North Carolina Biographical Sketches of Soldiers and Patriots in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse*

On May 8, 1782 “William GLEAVES” was among a group of men who appeared in Montgomery County Court and “...produced sufficient proof to this Court that they ought to be paid 10 pounds for provisions furnished themselves when on Duty in North Carolina to join General Green”.

Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769–1800

There is no record of William or his brother Michael ever applying for a pension based on their service in the Revolutionary War, although both brothers are mentioned in several applications by others.

Ewing, John. S. 31015

“3 April 1833. Logan Co., Ky. John Ewing of said county, aged 72, declares he was born in Prince Edward Co., Va., in June 1761. The foregoing is extracted from his father’s family record. When he was ten years of age his father re-moved to Montgomery Co., Va., to that part which is now Wythe County. Here he continued until he entered service in 1778. He volunteered in a company of militia under Capt. Henry Francis and Lt. William GLAVES. They rendezvoused at the lead mines in said county and marched to the head waters of Yadkin River on the northern boundary of North Carolina. Col. Crocket and Gen. William Campbell were in command. They dispersed the Tories who had collected in the neighborhood. A captain of the Tory party was taken and hanged under one Coxe’s gate, for the Tories had assembled in Coxe’s settlement, as it was called. After they did the work assigned them they returned home. He served thirty days.

In 1780 he entered service in a company of militia (volunteers) commanded by Capt. James Newell, Lt. William GLAVES and Ens. John Whitlock (who did not go with them). They rendezvoused at a place on the south’ side of New River called Harberd’s Ferry, at the mouth of Poplar Camp Creek. Here they were placed under Colonels Preston, Crockett and Cloyd. They marched across the mountains into Guilford Co., N.C., where they were joined by Gen. William Campbell who had about eighty men under his command. They marched to the Court House of Guilford County. They were ordered from Guilford Court House to the neighborhood of Gen. Greene’s army but did not join his army, which was then on the waters of Haw River. They had previous to this dispersed a parcel of Tories not far from Guilford Court House. Gen. Pickens from Georgia joined them about this time. They contemplated capturing Col. Tarleton but a Tory deserted from our army and gave information of the contemplation and Tarleton left his camp in the night and crossed Haw River at the High Rock Ford. They pursued him until they met Col. Lee who informed them that they must retreat for they were in the immediate neighborhood of the main British army under Lord Cornwallis. They accordingly crossed Haw River and encamped in the vicinity of Gen. Greene’s army. The morning after they reached the camp Gen. Greene sent his aide to them and advised them to send their horses home as it was probable they would soon come to a general engagement with the British. They complied with his directions and were ordered to Whitsell’s Mills on the Reedy Fork of Haw River. Here they formed the line of battle and met the army of Lord Cornwallis. They formed near the old mills and fired two rounds and were then ordered to retreat as they were by this time almost surrounded by the overwhelming army of Cornwallis. On the retreat an old Irish man named Buckhannon took shelter in the old mill and fired upon and killed an Englishman as he came down the hill on the opposite side of the river. They were defeated and dispersed. They had orders from their officers in the event of a defeat to rendezvous at Guilford Court House. They there rallied and were ordered homeward. He was out thirty or forty days.”

Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 35

Copenhaver, Thomas. R. 2311

“6 May 1834. Lincoln Co., Mo. Thomas (X) Copenhaver of said county, aged 71, declares he entered service in Aug. 1780 under Capt. William GLAVES for two months. He resided in Montgomery Co., Va., and was a volunteer. They rendezvoused at the Lead Mines in Montgomery County and marched into North Carolina to Hoozier Town where he was taken sick and left behind. They were to keep in subjugation the Tories who had nearly overrun North Carolina. The company was discharged in North Carolina and many of the men came back by way of Hoozier Town and he returned with them.”

Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 23

The Family Grows and Prospers

The 1780s were a busy time for William and Elizabeth. During this period many of their children were born and William acquired a number of tracts of land. His elevation to an officer's rank in the militia leads us to believe that he was becoming a respected leader in the community. Bob Carver's research finds that William became a Justice of the Peace in Wythe County some time after 1790. This author does not have that documentation and cannot establish an exact date.

In 1781, Montgomery County records show that "William GLEAVES" was appointed to be the Overseer for the road "from Lapsely's shop to Michael Lees".

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

On April 2, 1782 William filed three Public Service Claims in Montgomery County Court. "William GLEVES came into Court and made satisfactory proof that he furnished Captain Campbell's Company of light horse Militia of Montgomery County with sixteen diets, sixteen sheves of Oats, 200 pounds of Beef, and the Washington Militia sixteen Diets, corn and hay for Eight horses one night, also Twenty-four Diets for a Company of patrollers under Sergt. Brumit, the whole amount, 5 pounds, 2 Shillings".

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters, Commissioner's Book

Captain Isaac Campbell's Company was sent to North Carolina and participated in the Battle of Shallow Ford, October 4, 1780. One, of two lieutenants listed as participating in that battle was William's brother, Michael GLEAVES. The details of the battle appear in the chapter on Michael.

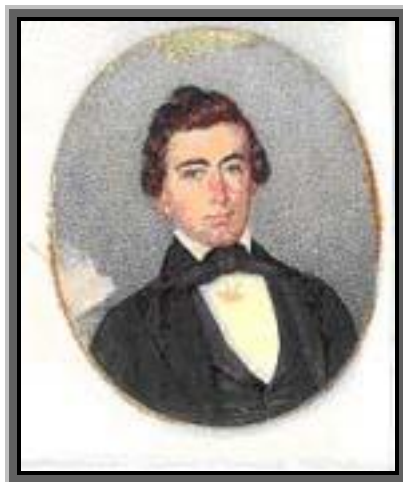
www.cbiinternet.com/shallowford/soldiers

On September 11, 1782, an entry in Montgomery County, Virginia Court Records grants "William GLAVES" a Commissioner's Certificate for an additional 300 acres of land on Mill Creek, branch of Cripple Creek. The entry just above it granted a certificate to "Michael GLAVES for 200 acres on branch of Cripple Creek, adjoining William GLAVES' line".

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

The Montgomery County personal property tax records from 1782 list "William GLAVES" and his brother Michael. To this day, Virginia collects a personal property tax on cars, boats etc., however, in the 1700s the tax was on slaves, horses and cattle. The 1782 rolls show William owning 2 slaves, 20 horses and 33 head of cattle.

Montgomery County, Virginia Tax Records



*Portrait of William Gleaves, date unknown provided by Betty Gleaves Rhodes
Portrait of Elizabeth Turk-Gleaves date unknown, provided by the Dunkley Family*

Kentucky?

One of the more interesting land acquisitions by William did not occur in Montgomery County, Virginia. On March 13, 1783, a deed was recorded in Fayette County, Virginia where William acquires 562 acres. Under the column where the watercourse on the property is located, the word “*none*” is entered. At that time, Fayette County was part of the Kentucky District of Virginia. The three counties in the District became the state of Kentucky in 1792. Virginia had opened the area to settlers in 1779 with the passage of “The Land Law” which allowed individuals to claim free land.

Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds

There is no record of William ever traveling to Fayette County, which was hundreds of miles from his home. Just over a month after the deed was filed, William is recorded in Montgomery County. On April 23rd and again on June 21st in 1783 “*Lieutenant William GLAVES*” is listed as one of the militia officers present at courts martials conducted in the County.

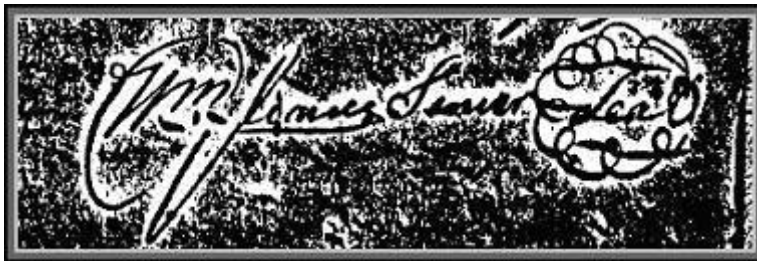
After the Revolutionary War, the Federal Government and several states, including Virginia, awarded bounty lands grants to citizens and soldiers for services rendered. Most bounty grants went to soldiers in the Continental Line. Virginia gave its grants for lands in Kentucky. The person holding the certificate located unclaimed land and redeemed his grant for the title to the property. Over 30,000 such grants were issued.

While these grants are well documented, there is no record of William receiving one. Many individuals, who obtained these rights, sold them to others. This could possibly be the case, although not likely, since the name of the person redeeming the certificate for land was recorded. A more likely scenario is that someone redeemed their grant and returned to Virginia, selling the property to William as a normal land sale.

After William died in 1820, his son Absalom, who was living in Davidson County, Tennessee, traveled to Kentucky. He was to check on the land and report back as part of the settlement of the estate. He wrote the following to his brother James on April 19, 1834.

“Dear Brother I take my pen in hand to rite you a few lines to inform you that I have been to the State of Kentucky to see about the land that Father had a claim to by a warrant which land is entirely lost by the works not been forwarded in due time for a patton (patent). It is now devoid the Statute of Limitations. The warrant was laid in by Connerkouick Creek the very lowest land in the State of Kentucky not worth paying taxes for.”

The Post War Years

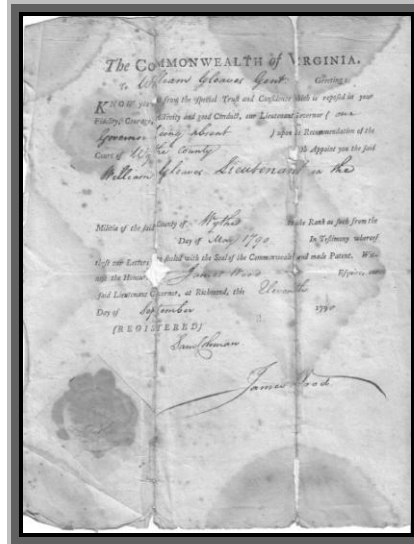


William Gleaves Sr.'s signature as it appeared on a document giving his consent for his daughter Esther to marry Asa Finley, dated August 18, 1806, Wythe County, Virginia. It is very different than the one that appears on his Brother Matthew's apprenticeship in 1775. William's son, William Jr. also signed the document as a witness.

By the mid 1780s, William was continuing to acquire more land. Between 1785 and 1810, William obtained tracts through Commissioner's Certificates, Land Grants or Bounty Warrants associated with his service during the Revolutionary War. He acquired no less than ten additional tracts of land totaling 2,035 acres. All the tracts are listed as being "*on the waters of Cripple Creek*". All the deeds are in the name of "*William GLEAVES*". These deeds and those of some of his

descendants may be viewed on the Virginia State Library Internet site: <http://image.vils.com/>. The property where the family homestead was built was called *the Willows*. It is not clear if William or one of his descendants gave it this name. *The Library of Virginia Land Records*

William continued his military service even after the War. The 1790 document below commissioned him as a Lieutenant in the Wythe County Militia.



Gleaves Knob

William and Elizabeth helped settle the Cripple Creek Valley. Several court entries refer to the “*Gleaves Branch*” of Cripple Creek. Although that name does not appear on maps today, there is a geographic feature that still bears William’s name. Just north of the original family homestead is a summit rising 2,827 feet above sea level that bears the name Gleaves Knob. This hill appears on the USGS map titled “Cripple Creek”.



A view of the “Willows”, the land settled by William and his family in the 1770s. Gleaves Knob is in the background.

William and Elizabeth Gleaves had eleven children born between 1771 and 1792. Three of their older sons moved to Davidson County, Tennessee around 1800. They settled land near William’s brother Michael. Another son settled in Kentucky. Some daughters married and moved westward as well. Those living at the time of William’s death were all mentioned in his will. The details of his will are listed in the biography that follows. Sketches of the lives of the children are included later in this chapter.



The Gleaves Cemetery, located on the property, contains the graves of no less than five generations of the Family. In a grove of trees, on a hill overlooking the homestead is the final resting place for approximately 20 Family Slaves. The graves are marked with small piles of stones. If any record of the names of those interred exists, this author is not aware of it.

William's Will

When he died in 1820, William was a very prosperous man. Family records place his age at the time of his death as 72. An inventory of his estate included notes held on the Bank of Washington in Lebanon, Kentucky. Sons, Absalom and James T. Gleaves certified the Inventory.

Elizabeth lived another 20 years, passing away in 1840. She wrote her will September 15, 1820. The remaining family property was to be divided equally among her children living at that time. She never updated the will after the deaths of a number of her children, so settling the family estate would take several years. Her sons James Turk and Absalom would serve as the executors. Her will was probated on August 14, 1840.

William and Elizabeth are buried in the family cemetery at Cripple Creek on land still owned by their descendants. William's grave has been marked and recorded by the Daughters of the American Revolution. A marker initially presumed to be the tombstone of his brother Michael is also located there. This appears rather to be a memorial honoring Michael, since he died in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1811.

Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Wythe County, Virginia



The gravestone of Elizabeth Turk-Gleaves and the DAR memorial plaque for her husband William. Cripple Creek, Virginia. Courtesy of June Moore Novick

Gleaves, Old Wythe County Family

The following biography by Mary Kegley was printed in a local Wythe County, Virginia newspaper in 1985. This author's copy does not note the name of the paper. The article was included in her book entitled: *Glimpses of Wythe County*. Although much of the information is repetitive to subjects already covered or profiles of William and Elizabeth's children that appear later in this

chapter, it is included here to document as completely as possible the lives of William and Elizabeth (Turk) Gleaves.

“The Gleaves family of Cripple Creek were descended from the Gleaves of Cambridgeshire, England. William Gleaves, the first of the name to come to this part of Virginia, migrated to Pennsylvania and then down the valley of Virginia where he bought lands in 1770 as recorded in Augusta County records. In 1771 he was appointed guardian ad litem for Ester Gleaves (spelled Glaves in the records), an orphan of Matthew Gleaves deceased. At this time he was probably still living on the South River of the Shenandoah.

In 1772 he was listed as a tithable (taxable) in William Herbert’s Company of militia and this date probably represents the approximate date of his arrival in what is now Wythe County. In 1779, he served on a jury of Montgomery County, and went on the bond of Samuel Doak, the tax collector. In the same year he was recommended to the Governor of Virginia as a second lieutenant in Captain Francis’ Company of Militia. In 1781 he was recommended as a first lieutenant in Captain James Newell’s Company with William Dean as second lieutenant and Robert Sayers as ensign (an officer rank in the militia). The following year he took the oath as lieutenant.

In April of 1782 he reported to the court that he had furnished Captain Campbell’s Company of light horse militia with 16 diets (meals), corn and hay for eight horses for one night, and 24 diets for a company of patrollers under Sergeant Brummit. For provisions for himself when he was on duty in North Carolina he was paid ten shillings in addition to five pounds for the diets, 200 pounds of beef, and 16 sheaves of oats. For several months in 1779 and 1780 he served in the First Virginia Regiment (the regular army) and is always recognized as a Revolutionary War soldier. Although there does not appear to be any documentation, he is said to have been at the Battle of Kings Mountain. In 1797 he was a captain in the Wythe County militia.

William Gleaves was born about 1748 and married Elizabeth Turk. They raised their family on the homestead on Cripple Creek east of the present town on land located on the south side of the creek and the present Route 619. Gleaves owned several tracts of land and the knob in view of his home was named Gleaves Knob in his honor. He owned about 1900 acres of land in the same vicinity.

On March 20, 1820 his will was signed and a few months later on June 13th was probated by the court. He left the house and all the Negroes to his wife for her lifetime. His daughter Nancy was to have certain Negroes and stock. Son Thomas was to have a Negro boy, and his daughter Polly Porter was to have \$100 and daughter -in-law Margaret, the wife of William Gleaves Jr. who was already deceased, was to \$100 for the use of the children, Thomas H., Polly and Eliza Gleaves. The daughter Elizabeth Ramsey, was to have \$33.33, and son Absolum and his daughters Margaret Turk, Ester Finley and Salley Allen were each to have a Negro girl. Following the death of his wife Elizabeth, the Negroes were to go to son James T. Gleaves, who was also to have all the lands where the elder Gleaves lived, with the land adjoining. In return for the land James T. was to pay his sisters each the sum of 25 pounds, the currency of the day. He was also to support his mother and sister Nancy during her single life.

The daughter Nancy never married and left her will probated in 1855. She left Negroes to sons of her brother James T. (Samuel C., George Wythe, James T. Jr., and Robert).

James T. Gleaves married Malvina Crockett in 1822. Margaret married Thomas Turk, probably some relative. Sally married Nathan Allen, and William Jr. Married Margaret or Peggy Finley. Absolum married Cathy Holsey and Polly was the wife of Andrew Porter, son of the pioneer Robert Porter, Sr.

Elizabeth Gleaves, the widow of William Sr., left a will that was probated in 1840. She disposed of the Negroes to her daughters and left Nancy a bureau and her daughter-in-law Malvina a china press. Two pieces of gold were given to Polly Porter and Nancy Gleaves, and her wearing apparel (seldom mentioned in wills) was not to be sold.

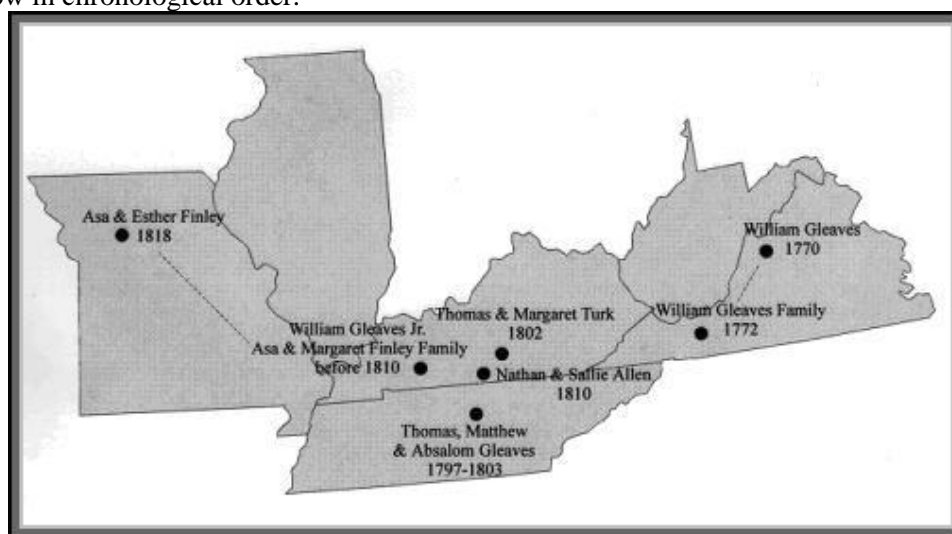
Samuel C. Gleaves, grandson of the first William was a physician and served as medical director for General Floyd during the war. His brothers George Wythe, Andrew Jackson and Robert were to divide the homeplace, but Andrew died young and his share passed to Robert. In 1874 there was an inclusive survey made for Robert and the homeplace included at that time 1,670 acres in

fourteen separate tracts. Robert's descendants own a large portion of the original estate. The family cemetery is located on the premises."

The story of William and Elizabeth is similar to many families during the Colonial Period. They endured hardships, opened a new frontier, and helped give birth to a Nation. We are fortunate that their lives were so well documented.

The Children of William and Elizabeth Gleaves

William and Elizabeth had 11 children over a 21-year period. Many continued in the frontier spirit of their parents joining the western movement. The map that follows chronicles the known migrations of the William Gleaves Sr. family. The Bible belonging to their son-in-law, Nathan Allen, provides the most complete documentation of the dates of birth of their children. The children are listed below in chronological order.



The map above shows the migration of the William Gleaves Family. Four sons and three daughters moved from Wythe County, Virginia beginning in 1796.

1) Thomas Gleaves March 18, 1771 – 1849

Thomas is the oldest child of William and Elizabeth and the only one definitely born in Augusta County, Virginia. His parents moved to the present day Wythe County area when he was less than two years old. No records pertaining to Thomas have been found in Wythe County. Thomas is the most thoroughly documented child of William Gleaves.

Tennessee Migration

Some time prior to 1796, Thomas moved to Davidson County, Tennessee near present day Nashville, Tennessee. His uncle, Michael Gleaves had settled there in the late 1780s and had acquired significant property in the region. Michael is detailed in the next chapter. Several Wythe County historical sources list a number of families that moved to Davidson County in this same time frame. Two of Thomas' brothers also moved to the Nashville area, although it appears that Thomas moved to Tennessee before they did.

The most likely route that Thomas would have taken would have been through the Cumberland Gap, made famous by Daniel Boone. This would have him first going further South in Virginia and through the Gap into Kentucky.

“The influx of settlers started as a trickle. At the end of the Revolutionary War, the spigot opened and more settlers poured in, mostly from southwest Virginia. While North Carolina owned the land, it was the Virginians who first settled in any numbers. At first, they created farmsteads and later little settlements. People also migrated from South Carolina.

..... Many people had come down the Holston River from southwest Virginia. They would enter East Tennessee, then go northwest through the Cumberland Gap, follow the Wilderness Road northerly into central Kentucky. At Crow’s Station, they would take the Kentucky Road westward.

..... They followed the road, turned southward and they would finally arrive in the Cumberland Settlements. The end of the road was French Lick, latter Fort Nashborough (1780), or as we call it today, Nashville.

There were, early on, a few intrepid souls who managed to get to French Lick the hard way. From East Tennessee, they would float down the Tennessee River, around the “Big Bend” in today’s Alabama, over Muscle Shoals, continuing downstream to the Ohio River. Then turning up the Ohio River to its confluence with the Cumberland River, then with Cumberland upstream to French Lick.

[Middle Tennessee Pre 1796 Query Page](http://www.tngenweb.org/queries/mid/mid-tn.htm)
<http://www.tngenweb.org/queries/mid/mid-tn.htm>

The first record of Thomas in Tennessee is a deed where he purchased a tract of land from one of the first settlers in the Davidson County area, John Donelson. This may have been shortly after he came to Tennessee. The deed identifies the area where Thomas first settled as in the vicinity of Stone’s Creek.

July 26, 1796

Thomas Graves This Indenture made this eleventh day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and ninety six between John Donelson of the County of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Gleaves of the County of Withe and state of Virginia of the other part witnesseth that the said John Donelson for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Gleaves the receipt whereof the said John Donelson doth hereby acknowledge. He the said, John Donelson hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth sell unto Thomas Gleaves his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in Davidson County adjoining the East of William Stewart's preemption and on both the sides of a sinking branch of Stones creek and bounded as follows. Beginning at the said Stewart s corner a poplar, thence along his line with one hundred and forty poles to to a white oak, thence a new line east Three hundred and sixty three poles to a stake. Thence north two hundred and sixty poles to a stake, thence west four hundred and forty three poles to a white oak on stones's lick survey thence along the said line south one hundred poles to three small white oaks on William Stewart line thence along his line east eighty poles to the beginning. Also all trees, woods and underwoods tytles commons common of pasture profits commodities advantages emoluments & hereditaments whatsoever to the said tract of land above mentioned, belonging or in anywise appertaining or in or upon the same tract growing happening or Arising also all the estate right title interest claim & demand whatsoever of him the said John Donelson of in and to the same premises and every part thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the above premises, above mentioned and every part and par4cel thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Graves his heirs or assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Graves his heirs and assigns forever. And the said John Donelson for him and his heirs the said tract Tythes and premises and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against all and every other person & persons shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof he the said John Donelson hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

John Donelson LS

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Joseph Davis, John Hays & John Enochs. The execution of which deed of conveyance above recited was in open court held for the county of Davidson.

Davidson County Register of Deeds, Tennessee State Library and Archives Roll 1; Vol. D: Page 21

Less than a year later “*Thomas GLEAVES*” appears in a record of his marriage to “*Sally Smith*” dated March of 1797, although researchers differ on the exact date. The Marriage Bond was issued on March 13, 1797 in Davidson County, Tennessee. *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*

That same year Thomas executed a document relinquishing any claim to his father’s land back in Virginia. “*Received from my father Wm Gleaves full Satisfaction of all his moveable property as witness my hand and Seal*” *Thomas Gleaves (seal)*

Test. Richard Hobs

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=482&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Some family researchers have identified Thomas as “*Thomas Harvey Gleaves*”. Thomas’ younger brother, William Jr. had a son named Thomas Harvey Gleaves, although his adult life was spent in Missouri. This author has not found any documents that confirm this middle name.

“*Thomas GLEAVES*” next appears in court records in April 1805, when he is mentioned in his Brother Matthew’s will. This will is included in its entirety later in this chapter. The court appointed Thomas as Administrator of the estate and on May 30th of that same year, he filed an inventory of Matthew’s possessions, which included his Bible. On January 9, 1813 he reported to the Court that Matthew’s land in Kentucky had been sold for \$690 of which \$615.45 was due the estate.

Davidson County Will Books

From about 1810 until 1831 it becomes more difficult to positively document Thomas, since his Uncle Michael Glaves had a son by the same name, born in 1789. Although both were in the same area, the other Thomas appears to have lived in Wilson County adjacent to Davidson. In some instances, the subject of this sketch is listed as “*Thomas Gleaves, Sr.*” and his cousin as “*Thomas Jr.*”. During this period these designations for unrelated individuals with the same name were fairly common. In most instances it referred to their age, but in some cases, the “*Sr.*” title was awarded based on an individual’s status in the community. The other Thomas died in 1831 and is profiled in the next chapter.

“*Thomas and Absalom GLAVES*” (his brother) are listed among the buyers at the estate sale of William Stuart recorded February 19, 1810. “*Thomas GLAVES*” appears again on November 8, 1813 at the sale of the estate of George W. Payne. This second entry may pertain to the other Thomas although not likely, due to his young age. A third entry for “*Thomas GLEAVES*”, January 23, 1816 regarding the estate of Benjamin Seabourne is also inconclusive. *Davidson County Will Books*

On November 12, 1821 “*Thomas GLEAVES*” appeared in Court selling 48+ acres to Benjamin Castleman for the sum of \$112.50. This author is quite confident that this is the subject of this sketch, since Thomas’ son “*William B. GLEAVES*” sold Benjamin Castleman an additional 37+ acres ten years later on May 10, 1831. *Davidson County Deed Book O page 406*

Several entries in 1827 list a “*Thomas GLEAVES*” although limited detail makes it impossible to identify the Thomas referred to.

A court entry dated November 28, 1828 deals with what appears to be the County’s support for a widow and her family. “*Absalom GLEAVES, Thomas GLEAVES and James R. GLEAVES, (Thomas’ Son) Commissioners to set apart one years provisions for Drusilla Johnson and her family*”.

Davidson County Will Book

It appears in later life Thomas was afflicted with a number of ailments. The first report of these comes from a letter his brother Absalom wrote to their mother back in Virginia in September 1831. *“As brother Thomas is lying at the point of death at this time with the pleurisy. It is thought he is a little better this morning.”* Thomas obviously recovered.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=216&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

A second letter from Absalom in February of the next year provides more detail. *“Brother Thomas is confined to his bed for 45 weeks by a strain of one the nerves of ???onig his leage. He cant walk one step. It is thought by some it will bring faith to him in the end. It goes very hard with him to be confined to his bead as he is a man that stirs very much when his health admits of it. The rest of your relations are all well as far as I know at this time.”*

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=222&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Several letters written by Thomas to his mother have been transcribed. He was very good about giving the news of her children and grandchildren in Tennessee. His ailments continued to afflict him. In a letter from 1835, he again has been stricken with pleurisy. His letter of May 13, 1838 shows that he is still suffering from the illness. *“Dear Mother After a long affliction I take up my pen to inform you that I am on foot once more I was taken the 10th of December with a swelling in my leg occasioned by the Cramp for I am very subject to that complaint I was confined to my bed five weeks and a half I lay on my back for I Could not be any other way my Pane was so severe Seven weeks elapsed before I was able to walk a step I was confined to my room until the last of march I keep my leg wrapt from my toes to my knee I can pay(?) through my farm and ride to town but rideing causes my leg to swell it was all we could do to keep my ancle from mortification I am yet very weak in my right hip mother I must tell you something very extraordinary about the 18th of March I was taken with the whoopingcough ____ (page torn) tough time you may expect I a nearly ____ (page torn) with my heard last”*

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=402&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Others wrote as well.

“All of the(m) are well as usual. Father has not changed much since you saw him excep the loss of his teeth, which a(l)ters his appearance some he has exalent health is un-commonly active for one of his age he tends to his farm and frequently works and does not seem no more fatigued than one of his sons. My Mother has changed very much as she has lost al(l) her teeth but her hair is not the least gray her health is better than it was some years since and indeed I believe is as good as persons health usually is at her age.”

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her Aunt Nancy in Wythe County August 31 1841

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=424&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

On September 17, 1843, after the death of his mother, Thomas was among 13 heirs to his parent’s estate that signed a power of attorney to have his son Benjamin act in their behalf.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Sarah “Sallie” Smith
About 1776 – December 24, 1845

Davidson County marriage records identify Sallie Smith as marrying a “Thomas GLEAVES” in March of 1797. Some family records give her birth date as 1776. The bondsman for the marriage was a man named John Davis, who the following year married Mary Dorcas Gleaves, believed to be Thomas’ cousin.

The Matthew Gleaves Will (included later in this Chapter) positively identifies her as the wife of his brother Thomas, son of William Gleaves.

Matthew’s Will also lists two other individuals, his cousin Matthew Gleaves Jr. (son of Michael Glaves) and a woman named Betsy Smith. If any relationship between Sallie and Betsy

exists, it is not documented in the will. Cousin Matthew and Betsy Smith married in Davidson County, August 19, 1809 and they are profiled in the next chapter.

Matthew's will doesn't identify any land he owned in Davidson County so it is possible that he was living with Thomas and Sallie at the time of his death.

Bill Smith has done research on this branch of the Smith Family and states that Sallie's father was Ezekiel Smith. Sallie's mother was his first wife, name unknown. "*She was the Cherokee Widow of Emanuel Choate who lived on The Holsten River in Washington District NC, (now a part of Tennessee) and was killed by Indians in Dunsmore's War in 1774.*" Ezekiel moved to the Davidson County area in 1784 and remarried. Mr. Smith goes on to report that Betsy Smith was the daughter of Ezekiel and his second wife, again her name is not known.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/gleaves/messages/200.html>

Ezekiel Smith wrote his will on January 10, 1822. The will, contested by a son of the family of his second wife, is somewhat confusing, although several facts are clear. Ezekiel willed land to his "sons"; each being mentioned by name "...on White's Creek...within the boundary of Stull's run off". The will goes on to mention several women by their married names but does not identify which, if any, are daughters. One mentioned is "*Elizabeth GLEAVES*". Sallie is not mentioned in the Ezekiel Smith Will. Cousin Matthew's father, Michael Gleaves, left land on White's Creek to a son in his will and had dealings with several members of the Stull family. *Davidson County Will Book*

There is some confusion dealing with Sallie. According to researcher Robert Milnor Gleaves, there is a letter from James Turk Gleaves, brother of Thomas Gleaves, which states that Sally "Smith" was the daughter of Felix Robertson. This would mean that Sally Robertson was first married to a Mr. Smith before she married Thomas Gleaves. This author has not seen the letter and can offer no further information on this subject. Bob Gleaves tends to discount this information as being incorrect, and the Smith family research disputes it as well, although a number of male children in this line were given Robertson as their middle name. A case in point is Thomas and Sallie's second child, James Robertson Gleaves.

Thomas and Sallie were married nearly 50 years. Very little record of her life during this time exists. Thomas reports in a letter to his brother that Sallie died on December 24th, 1845. His will written in 1846 does not mention her.

A Letter from Thomas

Several years before his death, Thomas wrote to his brother James Turk Gleaves who still lived on the family homestead on Cripple Creek. It is included here as a valuable insight to a man in his declining years, who recently lost his wife. This author has attempted to copy the letter exactly as written, including punctuation (or lack thereof) and spelling.

"State of Tenn. Davidson County Feb 4th 1846

Dear brother and sisters I take my pen in hand to inform you of my troubles and loss of friends last July about the 20th of the month Jane Ramsey Stamp was brought to bed with twin children her and the children all died. The same day my son Wm. B Gleaves' wife was sent to bed and had a young daughter born and flooded fainted and died in seven hours the child lived and is doing well.

More troubles I have seen many a merry Christmas but the last ballanced for all.

My beloved companion departed this life on the 24th of December and was buried on the 25th Christmas Day. Her complaint was imflamation of the stomach she suffered three weeks and departed. During this time I was down with a sore leg her in one bed me in another my leg is perfectly well at present.

I went to the grave when we buried her. It being a cool day I took the pleurisy and am not clear of it yet. I believe with care I shall recover again. I am about a little at present and hope to recover.

Sally left me on a short notice I did not have much conversation with her. Her breath would not admit more than two or three words at a time. I am hard of hearing She called Nancy Ann and desired us all to leave the room. She informed her that she was going to rest and told her what to do with her clothing and asked her if she was going to get married Nancy Ann answered she was, and accordingly was married on the 20th of January to Mr. Cherry west of my farm half mile

I have no house keepers but the black girls I am obliged to attend to business my self Frank said he will get a wife to keep house shortly then I will be at liberty

If my wife had lived until the 23 of May next she would have been 70 years of age. And if she had lived until the 16th day of march next we would have been married fifty years.

The comminication(?) is all well except had coals(?), you must write to me and let me hear from you, nothing more at present but (illegible) in your loving brother until death”



The following two postscripts appear to be written by a different hand.

“I as(k) you will please to answer my letter at the receipt of this.

I wish Sister Nancy would come and Spend this Summer With me it would be a Satisfaction to me to see her at my dwelling Once more Sister Malvina a lock of my hair also a lock of my beloved Companions hair for her to keep for her sake as a Sister “

THOMAS GLEAVES

Transcription by Holly Hook

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=511&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

The Will of Thomas Gleaves

Thomas died on March 26, 1849. *“Thomas Gleaves d. 26 Mar, Davidson County, Tennessee, 78 yrs, 8 days; b. Wythe co, Va; 1795 to this state, settled in Davidson co. where he resided until his death; left a large family of children. H.F. Gleaves”* *Nashville Christian Advocate, April 13, 1849*

His will was recorded on March 22, 1850. The will was dated December 5, 1846 and delivered to the Davidson County Court during its April Term in 1849.

Thomas appears to have been a fairly wealthy man since he bequeathed several large tracts of land to his sons. At least 15 slaves are mentioned by name. While most of his property was given to specific children, one provision directed a sharing by his descendants. *“Item #11: I give to all my children the use in common of my still and tubs and not to be sold”*

Some of his sons received more than a proportionate share of his holdings and Thomas appears to have felt compelled to explain this in his will. *“Item 17: I have given to Felix R. and Benjamin F. Gleaves more than the rest of my children in consideration of their trouble and kindship in running and taking care of me in my old age.”* *Davidson County, Tennessee Court Records*

The lengthy will is included in its entirety here as an aid to those researching this family line. It appears to mention all of his children.

I Thomas Gleaves of Davidson County and State of Tennessee, do make and establish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me at any time made.

1st I hereby give and bequest unto my son William B. Gleaves the sum of twenty Dollars to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

2nd I hereby give and bequeath unto my son James R.. Gleaves my Negro girl named Ellen, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

3rd I hereby give and bequeath unto my son John G. Gleaves my Negro boy Moses to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

4th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Hill my Negro woman Chainy and her two children now in her possession. Also one bed and furniture to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

5th I give and bequeath unto Felix R. and Benjamin F. Gleaves, their executors, and administrators, my Negro woman Jane and all her future increase to be held in trust by them for the support and benefit of my daughter Emeline Wright and her natural life, and at her death to be conveyed to her children then living or the issue of such living or this issue of such as maybe dead and such issue to take as the parents would have done if living. But if the said Emeline Wright and her family during her natural life, and at her death to be conveyed to her children then living, or the issue of such as may be dead, and such issue to take as the parent would have done if living. But if the said Emeline Wright should die without children or the issue of such children, then and in that case Jane and all her future increase shall go to and belong to my children their living or the issue of such as may be dead, and said issue to take as the parents, would have done if living. Always excepting my son William B. Gleaves, whom I have heretofore given all that I intend giving him.

6th I hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Ann Cherry my Negro John and Elizabeth and all her future increase to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

7th I hereby give and bequeath unto my son Americus D. Gleaves my Negro boy Phillip, 2 cows, 10 head of sheep, and 2 beds, bedsteads and furniture, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

8th I hereby give and bequeath unto my son Felix R. Gleaves, my Negro man Benjamin and Negro girl Theresa and her future increase and I also give and bequeath unto him the tract of land on which he now lives. Beginning at a Rock, John G. Gleaves north west corner in Stewart's east boundary line, thence east with John G. Gleaves line to a Rock corner. thence north to a Walnut marked as a corner and being John G. Gleaves north west corner. thence northwesterly to two white oak saplings both standing on the same stump, marked as corners. thence in a direct line to the centre of the spring and through the center of said spring down the branch with the fence as it now stands to the public road: all west of said line owned by me is what I intend to convey to the said Felix R. Gleaves. I also give to the said Felix R. Gleaves all that part of the Baker tract as it is called, lying east of the following lines, viz: Beginning at a corner stone in the middle of the dry fork, two cedar stumps marked as pointers running thence southeastwardly a crooked line to a corner stone with a black oak, white oak and elm trees marked as pointers, thence southwardly to a black walnut corner thence eastwardly to a black oak & Elm marked as corners standing on Wilshire Bandy's line. I give to the said Felix R. his heirs and assigns forever a right of way for a Wagon from said Spring to the said part of the Baker tract of land above given to him. I also give to him one Bed, bedstead & furniture & one shot gun. To have and to hold said Negro and increase, and said lands & right of way and said other property unto him the said Felix R. Gleaves, his heirs and assigns forever.

9th I give and bequeath to my son, Benjamin F. Gleaves Negro man Minor and Negro woman Margare and their increase. I also give to him all the balance of my land on which I now live, and all the balance of the Baker tract of land not above given to F. R. Gleaves. Also 2 beds and bedsteads & furniture & all my house hold and kitchen furniture of which I may die possessed. One wheat fan and cutting board, one rifle gun, 10 head of cattle to be his choice of any I may have at the time of my death. 10 head of sheep, my cotton wheels, spinning machine, loom, reel and all the fixtures of said loom and machine. Also a very old Negro woman named Milley. To have and to hold said Negro and increase, said lands, and other property unto him the said Benjamin F. Gleaves, his heirs, and assigns forever.

10th I give and bequeath unto Felix R and Benjamin F. Gleaves in joint tenancy my cedar tract of land near Seaborns ferry containing about six acres. My four horse wagon & gun & four horses said horses are to be the choice out of any of my stock at the time of my death; each three

axes and 3 plows with their fixtures to be the choice out of my stock, all of the crop of every kind, all the corn fodder & grain & all the stock of hogs and the provisions on hand at the time of my death & the soap, one two horse wagon, one cross cut saw, 2 mattock, 6 hoes, blacksmith tools, one pair steel yards, 1 log chain, 1 fifth chain, 2 pair stretches, 2 iron wedges. To have and hold said land and other property divided in this clause to them the said Felix R and Benj F. Gleaves in equal proportions, their heirs and assigns fore ever.

11th I give to all my children the use in common of my still & tubs & not to be sold.

12th I hereby authorize my executors herein after named to sell my Negro man Lewis either publicly or privately and to sell all the residue of my personal property not herein disposed of either for cash or on such time as they may deem best, and apply the proceeds to the payment of all my just debts and the balance to be divided amongst all my children excepting Wm. B. Gleaves.

13th It is my will that my executors herein after named shall, either sell my Negro man Henry at public or private sale for cash or in such time as they deem best; or if they shall choose to do so they may take the said Henry as and for their own property, by becoming responsible to my estate for the sum of five hundred dollars, and in either case the proceeds be held by them until the suit is decided in which I am bound with others as security for William B. Gleaves, and in case of any liabilities shall arise against my estate in consequence of said security, the said proceeds to be applied to the payment of my proportion of the same, and the balance if any to be applied to the payment of the share of my co-sureters in said liability, but if said suit shall be settled or decided and no such liability arise, then the said proceeds to be held by my said executors and applied to the payment of any liabilities that may arise from any suits that may be brought hereafter against my estate, but if everything should be settled, and no suits should be brought, then said proceeds or the balance of any proceeds that may be left after satisfying any liabilities, to be equally divided amongst all my children always excepting William B. Gleaves.

14th It is my will that my Negro shall remain on the farm until the 25th of December next after my death for the purpose of making, gathering and taking care of the crop.

15th It is my will and I hereby direct that if any of my children or any person interested under my will or in my estate shall attempt to set aside this will or contest the title to any property devised or interfere try to thwart my intention as herein expressed in any way whatever, or shall throw any obstacles in the way of it being carried into effect according to the true intent and meaning, such person shall forfeit all claim to any property devised in this will, and the same shall revert to my estate and go to the rest of my heirs.

16th Where as Mathew Gleaves by his will dated 27th Nov. 1803 and recorded in the Clerks Office of Davidson County Court Term April 3rd 1805 devised to Sally Gleaves my wife during her life and then to remain to her children afterwards, Negro boy Green if he was not redeemed and eighty five dollars of the price to be paid to Absalom Gleaves. And whereas said Negro boy was redeemed on the 25th day of Dec. 1803 at two hundred dollars eighty five of which has been paid by me to Absalom Gleaves the balance is now and has been ever since in my hands ready for distribution whenever the Court should have settled to whom it belonged and the demand was made; but no demand has been made, and there being a question as to the rightful owner of said money, whether it belongs to the children of my wife or otherwise, I leave the decision to the Courts of Justice whenever a demand shall be made on my Executors, for the same; it is ready for distribution when legally demanded.

17th I have given to Felix R. and Benjamin F. Gleaves more than the rest of my children in consideration of their trouble, and kindness in nursing & taking care of my old age.

18th I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Felix R/ and Benjamin F. Gleaves my sold executors of this my last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and Seal this 5th day of December 1846

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of
James B. Gleaves
Sarah S. Gleaves
I. H. Armstrong
John Terry Dec. 14, 1846

James B. Hardy, Dec. 14, 1846 *acknowledged to us*
Davidson County Will Book 14: pages 490-492

The Gleaves House

In 1987, a man named Paul Clements published a collection of short sketches of some of the prominent homes in Davidson County. While the home in question was probably built by Thomas' son Felix, the sketch is included here as an insight into Thomas' family.

“Thomas Gleaves was born in Virginia in 1771, grew up during the revolutionary war, and had come from Wythe County, Virginia, to Davidson County by 1796, when he bought a tract of land on the east side of Stones River near the land a William Stuart. He married Sally Smith the following year, and their first child, William, who would grow up to help two disenfranchised slaves reclaim their inheritance, was born soon afterward. Thomas and Sally Gleaves would have a number of other children, and in addition to William, both John, who was born around 1801, and Felix, born around 1816, would have connections to the Stuart tract. Felix Gleaves was still growing up on his father's farm when his older brother John married in 1828, and by the time Felix married eight years later, John had several children. Sally Gleaves died in the 1840's, not long before the death of her husband Thomas, and in 1854, her son, Felix Gleaves, who had taken care of his father in his last years and had been rewarded with a large share of his estate, bought 128 acres of the Stuart tract from the former Stuart slaves, David and Moses. Felix Gleaves probably built the stylish two-story house soon after buying the land and apparently lived there with his wife until the autumn of 1860, when the property was sold to his nephews, Richard and John Bell Gleaves, sons of his older brother John, who had died in the early 1850s.

At the beginning of the Civil War the household apparently included Richard and John Bell Gleaves, their widowed mother, and a younger sister and brother, and although the farm was small, there were some twenty slaves living on the place. Although the house was not damaged during the war, the Gleaves farm suffered significant losses to foragers, and of those who had been living in the house in 1860, only John Bell Gleaves was still living there by the end of the decade. In 1866, the year before the death of his brother, Richard, John Bell Gleaves had married Annie Ridley, a descendant of early Davidson County settler George Ridley, and by 1870 two daughters had been born in the house. Four additional children were born over the next few years, but Annie Ridley Gleaves died in 1876, and her husband's cousin, Charity Gleaves, came to help him raise the children. Most of the Gleaves children grew up and left home during the latter years of the century, but two daughters, Carrie and Blanche, remained in the house after the death of John bell Gleaves in 1909. The house stayed in the family for a number of years, and in 1967, after several changes in ownership, the Gleaves house became the property of Jerry D. Nelson. The house remained in Nelson's possession for nearly twenty years, but in the spring of 1986 Nelson sold it to the Chapel Road SASA Apartment Company, a business concern located in Texas the Gleaves House was razed soon afterward”.

A Past Remembered: A Collection of Antebellum Houses in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1987

2) Matthew Gleaves ***November 9, 1772 – October 8, 1804***

Matthew was the second child born to William and Elizabeth. The location of his birth is uncertain, since his parents moved from Augusta County to what was then Botetourt County some time in 1772. His father appears on militia rolls there in 1772 although no date is given for this record.

Matthew made the migration to Davidson County, Tennessee around 1800, as did his brother Absalom. We know he did not arrive at the same time as older brother Thomas since documents place him in Wythe County after that date. On June 4, 1798, a man named James Bebbler wrote his will in

Wythe County, Virginia. Two of the men signing the will as witnesses are “*Matthew GLEAVES and Absolum GLEAVES*”. *Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III*

Matthew’s life ended shortly after the move to Tennessee at the age of 31, the cause of his death is unknown. His date of death is listed in family records as October 8, 1804. His Will, dated November 27, 1803, was entered in Davidson County on April 3, 1805. It provides valuable insight into the family. An exact copy is included here.

The Will of Matthew Gleaves

“I Matthew Gleaves of the County of Davidson and the State of Tennessee in a Good State of health and memory do make this my Last will and Testament. Viz I leave to my brother Thomas all my Horses and Cattle and all the little debts that is due me in this Neighborhood and that Sixty Dollars that is in my Fathers hands I Allow it to be Divided Equally Betwixt my Brothers and Sisters that lives in Virginia Also I leave to my Sister in-Law Sally Gleaves wife of Thomas Gleaves my Negro Boy Green If he is not Redeemed she may keep him During her life and then to remain to her Children Afterwards only I Allow Brother Absolum Eighty five Dollars out of the price in Good Property Also I allow that Land in Kentucky to be Sold and the Price to be Divided Equally Betwixt my Father and Mother Sisters and Brothers I Allow my Cousin Matthew Gleaves twenty Dollars out of the Price of it Also I allow Betsy Smith Ten Dollars out of the Price of my Big Steer paid by Thomas Gleaves I do Renounce and Disdain all Other wills by me made”

*November the 27th 1803
Witness
Matthew Gleaves Junr*



Signed: Matthew Gleaves

The following appears to have been added by the Davidson County Court when the will was proven to be authentic.

“The Execution of which will as Above Recited was in Court held for the County of Davidson January Sessions 1805 Proven to be the Act and Deed of the said Matthew Gleaves Senr by the Oath of Matthew Gleaves Junr a Subscribing Witness thereto, the said Matthew Gleaves Junr being a Legatee in said Will having first came unto Court and Acknowledged a Release of any Legacy or Benefit in said Will” *Davidson County Will Book 3, page 4*

“*Matthew Gleaves Jr.*” who is the subject of this addendum is actually his cousin, son of Michael *GL(E)AVES* who is detailed in Chapter 4. As mentioned previously, when two men with the same names lived in close proximity, the titles of “*Sr. & Jr.*” were often given to them even though they were not father and son. This differentiation was normally based on age but some times was based on the individual’s status in the community.

The will confirms that the three brothers all settled in Tennessee as well as linking the Smith women to specific family members.

His brother Thomas entered an inventory of Matthew’s estate into court records. Among the items listed is one that may give a clue to Matthew’s occupation; “*a set of hatters tools*”. Other items mentioned included; “*fourteen head of cattle, two horses, one bed and furniture, A certificate for two months service at Natchez, (Mississippi) as a private in Captain F. Robertson’s Company (no date given), a silver watch, Knife and Tomhock, one bible and one razor*”. Neither Matthew’s Will nor the

inventory mentions any land owned in Tennessee. It is possible that had not acquired any yet and was living at the time with his brother Thomas. *Davidson County Minute Book*

Several researchers believe Matthew married a woman named Elizabeth Pate, giving the date of the marriage as the same day he wrote his will. No record of this marriage has been found to date. There is no mention of a wife or children in his will and this author tends to discount these reports. When Matthew's father, William wrote his will, he listed all living children and the widow of son William Jr. If Matthew had been married, his widow is not mentioned in William's Will.

3) Mary "Polly" Gleaves December 13, 1774 – About 1832

The third child of William and Elizabeth, Polly, married Andrew Porter Sr. (1773-1853) in Wythe County sometime around 1790. No record of the marriage has been found. The names of the nine children from this marriage are known, although not all of their dates of birth.

Andrew may have been the only child of Robert Porter (1740-1781) and his wife, Margaret Ewing, (about 1735-after 1803) since no other children have been identified. They settled in the Cripple Creek area about 1775. They had lived in the general vicinity even earlier, since Andrew is reported to have been born in Fincastle County, April 4, 1773. At that time, Cripple Creek was a part of Fincastle County. Robert Porter has been documented for his service to the New Country during the Revolutionary War and is recognized for his participation by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the time of his father's death, Andrew was less than 10 years old. Some of the family property passed to him shortly thereafter, but because of his age, it was controlled by a guardian, William Ewing, a relative of Margaret's. In 1782 Andrew, as heir to Robert Porter, entered several Commissioners' Certificates (through William Ewing) for land that his father had settled. He was eventually granted a certificate for 400 acres on both sides of Cripple Creek.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III

A document executed in 1800 adds proof to Polly's marriage to Andrew. Polly's father William appears to have wanted clear title to his property and had some of his sons sign releases over the years. In some cases they had moved away and in others he may have already given them land. He had Andrew do the same.

*"Sept the 13 1800
Received from my father (in-law) Wm Gleaves full Satisfaction of all his (the word moveable is scratched out here) property as witness my hand and Seal
Andrew Porter (seal)
Test Wm Gleaves Junier"*

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=482&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Some time before 1803, Andrew's mother Margaret, moved to Blount County, Tennessee. It is not clear if she had remarried. In 1803 she is listed as living in Blount County when she deeded to Andrew an additional 50 acres on the Thorn Branch of Cripple Creek.

In 1811, Andrew again appears in Wythe County court records in conjunction with his father's will. He filed a lawsuit against the heirs of William Ewing over the handling of a Bounty Warrant granted to his father for his war service. According to Andrew, William Ewing used the Warrant to enter a tract of 100 acres in his own name. The land changed hands several times and Andrew's lawsuit eventually became *Porter vs. Gannaway*. In 1817, Andrew's father-in-law, William GLEAVES testified in his behalf. Andrew eventually won his case and recovered 86 of the 100 acres in question.

Wythe County Court Records

Over the years of their marriage, Andrew and Polly's holdings grew beyond the land reported in this sketch. Polly is mentioned in her father's will written in March 1820. William Gleaves' will states "To my daughter Polly Porter I bequeath the sum of one hundred dollars for hir use arising from the proceeds of the sale". Polly's brothers and sisters each received a specific slave as well, but for some reason she was left out. William may have already provided for Andrew and Polly. Polly died before her mother but since Elizabeth Turk Gleaves wrote her will in 1830, she is mentioned in it as well.

Andrew outlived Polly Gleaves by more than 20 years. Family records report Polly's death as occurring on November 11, 1832. It does not give a location although it is assumed to be Wythe County. There are no details as to how she died, but we know she would have been 57 at the time. Andrew remarried a woman named Mary and outlived her as well.

The year following Polly's death, Andrew conveyed nearly 1,000 acres of land to his son Stephen Porter. He retained use of his house and other buildings on the land. Andrew had previously given land to his son Andrew Jr. that included the land from the *Porter vs. Gannaway* court case.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III

Andrew wrote his will on June 22, 1850 and died March 9, 1853. Andrew was buried in the Porter Family Cemetery on his farm. Although there is no record, it is assumed that Polly was buried there as well.

4) William Gleaves Jr. ***September 27, 1777 – April 17, 1811***

William's life is not well documented. We know he was born on Cripple Creek, when it was still part of Montgomery County, the fourth child of William and Elizabeth. There are no known records of his formative years. Of all the children, only his brother Matthew would have a shorter life than William.

Margaret "Peggy" Finley ***February 5, 1783 – January 2, 1859***

The first legal record pertaining to William Jr. is his marriage to Margaret "Peggy" Finley, September 16, 1802 in Wythe County. *Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850*

Margaret was born about 1780, although the location is not known. She was the daughter of William Finley Sr. and Mary Pettus. The family had also come from Augusta County, Virginia where Margaret's uncle, John Finley, was a wheelwright. John Finley had a young apprentice in 1775 named Matthew Glaves, William's uncle. This apprenticeship is covered in detail in Chapter 6.

Both of Margaret's parents had died before she married William. Margaret's father died in December 1801 or January 1802 and her mother some time prior to that. Margaret appears in her father's will and received "a sorrel mare". Her sisters each received a mare as well.

Christian County, Kentucky

About this same time, several of Margaret's brothers were venturing westward, into Kentucky and claimed land in the Christian County area. Likewise, three of William's brother's were migrating through the Cumberland Gap into the Davidson County, Tennessee region. William and Margaret chose Kentucky and sometime after their marriage, joined Margaret's brothers, Dabney and Asa Finley in Christian County.

Asa Finley would return to Wythe County, and in 1806, marry William's younger sister, Esther. Esther was underage and her father had to give his written consent to the marriage. William Jr. also signed the document as a witness. This single document bears the signatures of William Sr. and Jr. as well as Asa Finley. Asa and Esther returned to Christian County some time after the marriage but before 1810. It is possible that this is when William and Margaret made the journey to their new home.

Wythe County Marriages



The signature of William Gleaves Jr. when he witnessed his father's consent for his sister Esther to marry Asa Finley, August 18, 1806

There is a good possibility that William and Margaret did not leave Wythe County until after Asa and Esther. In 1808 William's father conveyed 430 acres to him in Wythe County. He and Peggy in turn conveyed the land to Joseph Bell and Andrew Kincannon that same year. William and Margaret did not have to reside in the County to complete these transactions, although if they had already left, his father could have sold the land and sent the money to them in Kentucky.

Wythe County Court Records

The 1810 census finds William and Margaret living in Christian County, Kentucky. All three of their children had been born and William is listed as owning three slaves. Margaret and the children are not named in the census, only counted in age groups. Only the head of household was listed by name until the 1850 Census.

1810 Kentucky Census Records

William died April 17, 1811. This author has not found any record of his will. William Jr. would have been no more than 34 years of age at his death. It is presumed that he died in Christian County, Kentucky.

Peggy Writes to William's Family

Within a week of William's death, Peggy sent a letter to his parents informing them of this event. While parts are difficult to read due to lack of punctuation and capitalization as well as spelling mistakes, it provides glimpse into the life of this woman. The transcription below has been altered slightly to make it easier for the reader to follow.

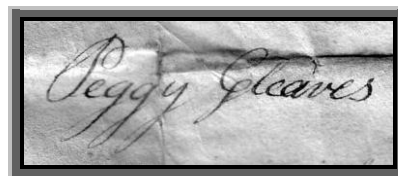
Aprile the 22 1811

Dear father mother and friends

with a Considerable degree of trouble and sorrow I have to inform you that your dear son and my dear husband has departed this life. he was taken the tenth of aprile and died the seventeenth he was taken with a puking and a Cramp in the breast and a pain in his righte side. the evening before he died it moved to the left. he was somewhat delerious twenty four ours before his last he still new all the neighbours it was the opinion of the Doctors that it was the pluresy in his sickness. he was a reading in the bible the fourteenth Chapter of Saint john he toald me it was his desire that I should read it to his Children and his friends. he left great Charges about his children

NB he left all his business unsettled and how to manage I Dont no I want your advice to break up housekeeping with my children. it seams hard (he had) one hundred dollars toward the land to bee paid it was oed last fall and the Docters to be paid and that is the cheap he oed. he had cleared twelve acres after returned and had it all redy for planting. will (Will was one of the Family slaves) has behaved very well since he came home but I am rather doutfull of him and Spence. Asa

says if they wont do well of course the(y) will have to be hired out and if that be the case. there will have to be a sail to sell off the perishable stock. we are all at this time well thank God hoping theas lines will fine you in the same case. Asa and his family air well Easter has got very hevty and looks (for) a little won in august. I want you to write to me what I had beast do. It seems fortune has bean hard on my side all the satisfaction that I can see at this time is thinking that I will see you all or some of you at least. nothing more but remains your afectionate daughter till Death



William Gleaves Elisabeth Gleaves

Remember me to Andrew Porter and his family ,& Mrs Bell

Transcription by Holly Hook

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=257&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Peggy and her brother Asa Finley, were named Administrators of William's estate. A sale of the estate was conducted and a list of items sold was entered into the Christian County Court records: A typed copy of the items sold and the names of the buyers is almost four pages long. It begins "*The following articles of the said Estate was this day exposed to publick sale*". The document ends with a statement by the administrators. "*We Asa Finley and Peggy GLEAVES, administrators of the estate of William GLEAVES, deceased, do hereby certify that this list contains a true account of the proceeds of the sale of the above estate this 11th day of October 1811*". Under Dower Rights, Peggy was entitled to a third of the proceeds of the estate sale. She had to bid on any items she wanted to keep for herself. Many items were reclaimed this way. Among the items purchased by Peggy were: *1 looking glass (50 cents), 2 beds and furniture (\$112), 1 bee hive (\$1), 1 cow and calf and bell (\$9.50), 33 hogs (\$27), 1 pewter dish (\$5) and 1 crop of corn in the field (\$5)*. Peggy's brothers purchased a number of items as well. Some of the more valuable items were appraised prior to the sale and included three slaves, "*Judith (\$330), Spencer (\$350) and Will (\$450)*". There was no mention of any land owned by William in either the appraisal or the sale. *Christian County, Kentucky Estate Records 1797-1816*

Peggy appears on the County Tax Rolls at least until 1817. In that year she is listed as owning three slaves and two horses but owning no land. It is likely that she and her children were living with the family of one of her brothers. *Christian County Tax Lists 1814-1817*

Peggy and the children are mentioned in her father-in-law's will made in March of 1820. "*To my daughter-in-law Margaret Gleaves formerly wife to William Gleaves dead. I deviseth the sum of one hundred dollars for the use of hir children (to-wit) Thomas H. Gleaves, Polly Gleaves and Eliza Gleaves*". *The Will of William Gleaves Sr.*

Details regarding Margaret after 1820 are at best, sketchy. About 1818, her brothers, Dabney and Asa, left Christian County with their families headed for Missouri. Details of their lives in Saline County, Missouri are presented later in this chapter relating to Asa's wife, Esther Gleaves. William and Margaret's children show up in Lafayette County, Missouri as early as 1825. It is possible that Margaret and her children made the trip with her brothers.

Margaret reportedly married for a second time to a man named James Holman in Ray County, Missouri in 1828. This author has no other details on this subject. There are reports that she was living in Ray County Missouri in 1837 and Cass County, Missouri in 1855. Margaret is reported to have died on January 2, 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She would have been more than 80 years old at the time.

5) Elizabeth Gleaves **October 2, 1779 – After 1820**

Elizabeth was born at Cripple Creek, in what was at the time, Montgomery County, Virginia, the fifth of eleven children. Wythe County was not formed until 1790. Her date of birth is documented in family records. Nathan Allen Bible

Elizabeth currently is the least documented of William and Elizabeth's children with little known about her life and marriage. The only definite fact known about her is the date of her birth. Most of the other details come from letters dealing with her children.

There is a marriage record in Wythe County where a "Betsey GLAVES" married George Eller Jr. on May 16, 1799. Elizabeth would have been 20 years old at the time, so this could be her. The nickname and the misspelling of the last name have caused family researchers to question this entry. The only person known to use the spelling of the family name without the second "E" in Wythe County was Michael Glaves, Elizabeth's uncle. Every other occurrence in Wythe County where the name is recorded as Glaves appears to be a spelling error. Michael Glaves had left Wythe County for Tennessee by 1783. The possibility exists that Betsy could be Michael's daughter from a previous marriage. There is reason to believe that he was married more than once, although no proof exists. This possibility is discussed in detail in the next chapter. Little is known about George Eller Jr. since this appears to be the only time he shows up in Wythe County records.

Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850

Adding to the confusion is the will of Elizabeth's father, William Gleaves Sr. Written in March of 1820, it lists all his living children as beneficiaries. Elizabeth appears in the document as "Elizabeth Ramsey". No mention is made of her husband's first name. The will provides: "To my daughter Elizabeth Ramsey I bequeath the sum of thirty three dollars and thirty three cents", the lowest amount received by any of the children. William's personal property was to be sold and the money divided among seven of his nine living children. The two oldest daughters: Polly Porter and Elizabeth Ramsey were left out of this division.

The Ramsey Connection

There is no proof that Elizabeth indeed is the woman marrying George Eller Jr. in 1799, although it is presented here for further research. There is an undocumented report on *rootsweb.com* that states Elizabeth Gleaves married an Unknown Ramsey on December 24, 1802. A second report states that the marriage occurred in Wythe County, Virginia. Further evidence provided here confirms Elizabeth's marriage to a Ramsey, but does not provide the missing details. No document has been found that positively identifies the Christian name of Elizabeth Gleaves-Ramsey's husband.

Researcher Rosemary Ramsey Cox has done extensive work on this line and is credited with much of the detail contained in this section.

It appears this riddle starts with a man named Josiah Ramsey. He married Elizabeth Holleys in Old Swedes Church, New Castle County, Delaware in 1744. He first appears in present day Wythe County in 1762 when he claimed land on Reed Creek. There are entries in Augusta County as early as 1748 pertaining to a Josiah Ramsey, although there is no proof that this is the same person. Ramsey Mountain, near the present day town of Max Meadows, is named for him.

In 1773 he recorded his mark for cattle and hogs as "a crop in the left ear". Over the next 30 years, Josiah appears in numerous entries serving on juries, appraising estates and as a Road Viewer.

In 1774, “*Josiah Ramsey of Reed Creek*” served 43 days with Captain Walter Crockett. This was one of the Militia Companies that fought at the Battle of Point Pleasant. See Chapter 4 for more details of this engagement and the involvement of Michael Glaves.

Josiah and Elizabeth had several daughters as well as at least three sons; Thomas, Joseph and William. Thomas died before 1805 and Joseph married a woman named Mary Ann, whose last name is unknown. The following will focus on the circumstantial evidence that leads several researchers, including this author, to suspect it was William Ramsey, born in 1768, who married Elizabeth Glaves.

The Search for William Ramsey

The turn of the 19th century was a busy time in Wythe County with many emigrating to the West seeking their fortunes through free or cheap lands. It was no different for the William Glaves family. Already, in 1796, oldest son Thomas had moved west to Tennessee and would be joined there by his brothers Matthew and Absalom by 1804. William Glaves Jr. would marry and move to Kentucky as would his sisters Margaret and Esther after they married. All this happened prior to 1810.

The 1810 Census finds William and Elizabeth Glaves with only three of their 11 children at home. Remaining are a son 16-25 which would be James T. and two daughters 16-25, Sallie, who would marry and move to Kentucky in 1812 and youngest child Nancy. Until 1850 only the head of household was listed by name.

Likewise, the Ramsey clan was depleted. Son Joseph was now the head of the household and it appears that Josiah was living with him. There is no sign of William in Virginia.

At this point we should say something about Elizabeth’s children as they provide a clue as to the family’s movements. Although records are incomplete, several Glaves family letters from Tennessee to those living in Virginia mention seven Ramsey children. Other reports list eight children. The 1850 Census records provide ages and birth locations for at least some of them. Son William was born in Virginia in 1805 and what appears to be son John is listed as being born in Tennessee in about 1807. It is clear that the three youngest children were all born in Tennessee between 1818 and 1823.

There is a deed recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee that may be our William. On September 13, 1805 Andrew Ewing sold a tract of land to William Ramsey for \$100. Since there was more than one William Ramsey living in the area, we can’t know for sure if this is him. We do know that there were a number of Ewings in Wythe County, Virginia, so this individual may be related to them.

The next piece of evidence is found in Josiah Ramsey’s will. He wrote this document in Wythe County on May 21, 1805 and it was probated August 13, 1811. Both Joseph and William are mentioned. Each son was to receive land from the estate. In William’s case, there was language stating if he wished to sell his part, he should give Joseph first chance to buy it. No such stipulation pertained to Joseph. This adds credence to the suggestion that William had left the area before the will was drafted.

Wythe County Will Book 2

Although Elizabeth’s children would later show up in Tennessee, no William Ramsey family can be found in that state in 1810. Two men with that name, of the correct age, are found in Kentucky. Both have young families and wives ages 26-44. Elizabeth would have been 31. At this point it is not possible to definitely say if either of the two families are Elizabeth’s. One family is found in Clark County and the other Henderson. Given the age of the children, the Henderson County entry appears the most likely. At least two of William Ramsey’s sisters married and moved to Kentucky although neither settled in these two counties.

The 1812 tax enumeration of men in Davidson County, Tennessee includes a William Ramsey as a member of Captain Williamson's company, but it is not conclusive as there were a number of Ramseys in the county at that time. Davidson County was where three of Elizabeth's brothers settled before 1804. <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~nashvillearchives/enumeration1812.html>

On May 10, 1818 a man named William Ramsey sells a slave named Nancy to Elizabeth's father, William Gleaves for one hundred fifty four dollars. No location for this transaction appears on the document, although it was found at the Gleaves homestead in Wythe County. *"Rc'd of William Gleaves one hundred and fifty four dollars for which I have sold him my Negro woman Nancy & on his Paying the residue of her value will Deliver warrant and Defend the Said Negro to the Said William Gleaves his Heirs or Assigns forever. The aforesaid Remainder of her value to be Ascertained By reference to two or more Disinterested Persons as may be Agreed when Demanded By the Said William Gleaves Given under My hand & Seal this 10th Day of May A.D. 1818 William Ramsey (seal) Attest James T. Gleaves Nancy Gleaves"*

At a later date, someone reviewing this document added the following notation dealing with William Ramsey. The entry is in pencil. *"[Lived in Tenn Later moved to Mississippi]"*. http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=308&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

This author can offer several theories as to this transaction. First, that William returned to Wythe County to complete this transaction. If William was Elizabeth's husband, we know that she had a child, Polly Ann in Tennessee that same year and although possible, this trip appears unlikely. A second possible explanation is that William was still in another location and this slave was part of the settlement of his father's estate. From the 1810 Census we know that the Joseph Ramsey household had four slaves. It is not clear if these individuals were owned by Joseph or his father. It is also possible that Joseph exchanged Nancy for some of the land that William was entitled to. If this was the case, he could have sold her to William Gleaves without ever taking possession and had the money sent to him.

The 1820 Census offers more possibilities regarding Elizabeth's family. In that year, there is no William Ramsey living in Kentucky or Virginia that would be the correct age. In Tennessee, we find several men by that name.

The most likely candidate for our family member would be the William Ramsey living in Davidson County. William's age is correct, although Elizabeth is listed as being over 45 when in fact she is 41. Davidson County, as mentioned before was home to Elizabeth's now deceased uncle Michael as well as her two brothers, Thomas and Absalom. Again the evidence is circumstantial.

Elizabeth's father, William Gleaves signed his will on March 30th, 1820 and died in May in Wythe County. *"To my daughter Elizabeth Ramsey I bequeath the sum of thirty three dollars and thirty three cents."* No mention of Elizabeth's husband is made in the will. Elizabeth received the smallest amount of any of the children. This could mean she was out of favor with her father or more likely he may have already provided for her during his life or third that her husband was well enough off that they didn't need much of the inheritance. On September 12th of that same year James Turk Gleaves filed with the court a list of notes due to his father's estate. Included on that list was a note due from William Ramsey. No details about this note have been found. *Wythe County Will Book #2*

The 1830 Census offers few definitive clues. While there are separate entries for both a William as well as an Elizabeth Ramsey, neither is conclusive. Neither appears to be the correct age nor are the ages of children.

Letters from Tennessee

The first letter to mention the Ramsey family in Tennessee was from Thomas Gleaves, oldest brother of Elizabeth Ramsey. On January 18, 1835 he wrote to his mother in Virginia and reports on a number of family members. “...on the night of the 7th inst. Wm Ramsey and his family started on a steam boat down the river to the Mississippi I don't(.) nor he dont know where to(.) I stayed with them until after eleven oclock at knight on the warf.” It is not made clear as to who this individual was, although given our William Ramsey would have been 67, this is most likely Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's son who would have been about 30 at that time.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=403&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Three years later Thomas again writes to his mother on May 13, 1838. “I must say something about Betty Ramseys family(.) John lives at Triggs store Emeline lives with him(.) Wm Ramsey is learning the Shoe and Boat (Boot?)making trade(.) George is learing the Sadler trade(.) Allen Ramsey is learning the cabinet business(.) Jane Ramsey is married to Annanias Stamps a blacksmith the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood(.) the children have all steadied them selves to business Polly ann lives with June Mather” In both letters Thomas mentions his siblings as well as nephews and nieces. Given that neither letter mentions William or Elizabeth Ramsey, it is assumed that they had both died sometime prior.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=402&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

In 1840, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves, the family matriarch passes away in Virginia. Her youngest son James is named executor of the William and Elizabeth Gleaves estate. Elizabeth had written her will in 1820 and never updated it when a number of her children passed away. In 1843, 13 family members living in Tennessee sign a Power of Attorney to help settle the estate. Those signing the document include her son Thomas, the widow and several children of his brother Absalom and seven members of the Ramsey clan (Jane Stamp and her husband Ananias, Emeline Hagar and husband John, Allen, Polly Ann, and John Ramsey). Of the five Ramsey children, only John signed his name to the document, the others simply made their mark (X). Sons George and William Ramsey are not listed in the document and are unaccounted for.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Less than one month later, James T. Gleaves settles the estate “*The following is a memorandum of receipt given by the heirs of Elizabeth Gleaves decd. together with receipts for debts paid by me for her estate.*”

Item 9 reflects the settlement with the Ramseys who signed the Power of Attorney “*Elizabeth Ramseys children (\$)*188.53 ½”. But perhaps the biggest surprise has to do with son William who has been located and is dealt with separately in Item 8, “*William Ramsey Jr. by B. F. Gleaves (\$)*11.90”.

This is the only known time when the suffix “Jr.” has been noted describing William Ramsey, son of Elizabeth. Although, not definite proof, it adds credence to his father's Christian name. It is perhaps the most compelling piece of evidence found so far.

By now, we have covered more than 60 years since Elizabeth's birth. Despite the antidotal evidence, the known facts about her life remain sketchy at best. Her movements and that of her husband can't be positively traced, nor can we document her date of death. We can only suspect that William Ramsey was the father of her children. Her connection to her children comes from reports from other family members, as no known record such as a bible has been uncovered.

The children are documented in Chapter 8. Future researchers may solve these riddles, but they cannot be answered here.

6) Absalom Gleaves

September 3, 1781 – September 18, 1834

Absalom was born in the Cripple Creek Valley during the American Revolution, the sixth child of William and Elizabeth Gleaves. Like his brothers and sisters, there is no documentation of his formative years. His birth is recorded in family records in the *Nathan Allen Bible*. The first reference to him in any material way occurs when he is 17 years old and witnesses the will of James Bebbler on June 6, 1798. *Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III*

Catherine Halsey

About 1784 – July 5, 1866

Just short of his 22nd birthday, Absalom married Catherine Halsey on August 18, 1803. The marriage occurred in Wythe County, Virginia. Catherine was the daughter of James and Sarah (Hildreth/Heldrith) Halsey. The Halsey family name appears in records under numerous different spellings, although this is thought to be the correct one. James and Sarah were married on August 13, 1775, in Bloomingrove, Orange County, New York.

New Windsor Presbyterian Church Marriage Records 1774-1796

James Halsey first appears in local records in 1782 but may have come to the area earlier. This first entry is on a list of members of Captain James Finley's Company of Militia. If Catherine was born in 1784, she would have been born in Virginia. James died about 1785 and Sarah remarried in 1789. Her second husband, John Belsh/Belshee/Belshey/Belshire died in 1809. Sarah's son from this marriage, Joseph Belshee evidently moved on to Tennessee while still a young man. He is mentioned in at least one of Absalom's letters written to his family in Virginia. It appears that he settled near Absalom and Catherine. It is possible that Joseph made the journey with them in 1803. Sarah wrote her will on February 25, 1830 and it was probated on December 13, the same year. In this document she names her four children including "*Catherine GLEAVES*". There is no information on James' Will, if one existed. *Wythe County Families*

Catherine's younger sister, Sarah, is listed as being a christened member of the St. John's Lutheran Church in Wythe County, Virginia. Additional research may show that Catherine was a member of this same congregation. *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History, Vol XII*

Tennessee Migration

Absalom's older brother, Thomas had moved westward and married in Davidson County, Tennessee by 1797. The lure of free or cheap land may have enticed Absalom and Catherine to seek these greener pastures as well. A number of families from Wythe County migrated through the Cumberland Gap, to Davidson County during this period.

Some time shortly after their wedding in 1803, they joined this migration. They most likely traveled with others, although no records have been found. Absalom's older brother, Matthew also came to Davidson County about the same time and may have been a member of their party. Catherine's younger sister, Sarah may have been a part of this group, as she married Jacob Harkreader in Nashville in 1809. As discussed earlier, the party probably included her half-brother Joseph as well.

Brother Matthew Gleaves made his will on November 27, 1803 and it was entered into Davidson County court records April 3, 1805. Absalom is mentioned but Catherine is not. The Will, that appears earlier in this chapter, appears to make it clear that Absalom was in Tennessee when it was written. The will reads: "*I allow Brother Absalom Eighty five Dollars out of his Price in Good Property*". *Davidson County Will Book 3, page 4*

By 1805 Absalom and Catherine had established themselves in the community and Absalom purchased land from his older brother, Thomas. This transaction is recorded in the Davidson County Deed Register. A copy of the document follows.

Decr. 13th 1805

The Indenture made this Twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and five Between Thomas Gleaves of the state of Tennessee and County of Davidson of the one part and Absolom Gleaves of the County and State Aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of Three hundred and twenty Dollars to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged hath and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell Allien Enfeeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Absolom Gleaves his heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being Situate in the County of Davidson and on the East side of stoner River and waters of stoner Creek Beginning at a Dogwood Hickory and Poplar said Thomas Gleaves North east Corner and runs South one hundred and thirty poles to a Dogwood and two white Oaks then east twenty poles East twenty poles to a dogwood and Poplar then south one hundred and thrifty poles to a stake North East Corner of the Original Survey then west two hundred and Sixteen poles to the Beginning And Containing by Estimation three hundred and thirty five Acres be the Same more or less with all and Singular the Appurtenances whatsoever unto the said Tract of land belonging or in anywise Appertaining with the Reversion and Reversions rents and Issues thereof and all the estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand of him the said Thomas Gleaves his heirs and Assigns off in and to the Same Either in law or Equity. To have and to hold the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of land with the Appurtenances unto the said Absolom Gleaves his heirs and Assigns forever and the said Thomas Gleaves for himself his heirs & c. Doth Covenant and Agree to and with the said Absolom Gleaves his heirs & c that he will warrant and forever Defend the Above Bargained Land & Premises Against the Lawfull Title Claim and Demand of all and every Person or Persons wha5tsoever. In Witness whereof I have Witness.

Thomas Gleaves (LS)

The Execution of which Deed of Conveyance as Above Recited was in Court held for the County of Davidson October Sessions 1805 Acknowledged by the said Thomas Gleaves to be his Act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein Contained.

Andrew Ewing Clerk of Davidson County Court.

Davidson County Register of Deeds Vol. F: Page 296 Tennessee State Library and Archives

“Thomas (his brother) and Absalom GLAVES” are listed among the buyers at the estate sale of William Stuart recorded February 19, 1810. “Absolom GLEAVES” is listed among the buyers at the estate of Jesse Thomas on November 27, 1816.

Davidson County Will Book

Absalom’s Military Exploits

Absalom served in the Wythe County Militia upon coming of age. His unit was Capt. Joseph Fanning’s company of the 34th Regiment. A December 10, 1800 entry in court records shows that he had achieved an officer rank. “Absolom GLEAVES, lieutenant in place of Fanning promoted;”

Abstracts of Court Records, Wythe County 1790-1791 1795-1810

His military involvement continued after his move to Tennessee. “Absalom GLEAVES” is listed as a member of Captain Creel’s Militia Company in 1812. Also listed on the rolls is his cousin, “Michael GLEAVES”, and a “Thomas GLEAVES” (unclear if this is his brother or cousin). All three are privates. Of note: another private listed was Andrew Jackson, the future president.

Pioneers of Davidson County

Action Against the Creek Indians

During the War of 1812, Absalom is listed as being a private in “*Rangers, United States Volunteers*”. No specific unit is listed in this publication. [War of 1812 Muster Rolls, Ancestry.Com](http://www.ancestry.com)

Only recently, has this author been furnished with a copy of a document that identifies the unit and makes the inclusion of the following possible. Many years after Absalom’s death, Catherine would file a Bounty Land Claim in which she identifies his unit as Captain Eli Hammond’s Company, of Lt. Col. Robert Dyer’s Mounted Rangers. The unit fought against a portion of the Creek Indian Nation that was allied with the British, in the Alabama Indian Territory. These Creek Indians were known as *Red Sticks*, because of the red painted clubs they carried; and they took great pride in their name. We know Absalom’s unit was present at the battles of Tallushatchee on November 3rd and Talladega on November 9th, 1813. The unit was under the command of General Andrew Jackson.

“Tennessee troops under Andrew Jackson rendezvoused at Fayetteville, Tennessee in early October 1813 for their first excursion into Creek territory. This army of 2,500 men marched to Huntsville (Alabama), crossed the Tennessee River at Ditto’s Landing and established a supply base nearby named Fort Deposit. They next penetrated the rugged terrain of enemy territory and began construction of Fort Strother on the Coosa River at a spot known locally as the Ten Islands. Fort Strother became the main rendezvous point for the American armies during the Creek War.

Less than fifteen miles from Fort Strother lay the Creek village of Tallushatchee, where a large body of Red Sticks had assembled. Jackson ordered General John Coffee, along with a thousand mounted men, to destroy the town. On the morning of 3 November 1813, Coffee approached the village and divided his detachment into two columns: the right composed of cavalry under Colonel John Alcorn and the left under the command of Colonel Newton Cannon. The columns encircled the town and the companies of Captain Eli Hammond and Lieutenant James Patterson went inside the circle to draw the Creeks into the open. The ruse worked. The Creek warriors charged the right column of Coffee’s brigade, only to retreat to their village where they were forced to make a desperate stand.

Coffee’s army overpowered the Creeks and quickly eliminated them. Coffee commented that “the enemy fought with savage fury, and met death with all its horrors, without shrinking or complaining: no one asked to be spared, but fought as long as they could stand or sit.” One of the Tennessee soldiers, the legendary Davy Crockett, simply said: “We shot them like dogs.” The carnage ended in about thirty minutes. At least 200 Creek warriors (and some women) lay dead and nearly 100 prisoners, mostly women and children, were taken. American losses amounted to five killed and about forty wounded.

Shortly after Coffee’s detachment returned to Fort Strother, Jackson received a plea for help from a tribe of allied Creeks at Talladega, who were besieged by a contingency of Red Sticks. Jackson responded to the call by mobilizing an army of 1,200 infantry and 800 cavalry and set out for the Creek fort at Talladega, arriving there in the early morning of 9 November. Using the same tactics that had worked at Tallushatchee, Jackson surrounded the town with a brigade of militia under General Isaac Roberts on the left and a brigade of volunteers led by General William Hall on the right. A cavalry detachment, under Colonel Robert Dyer, was held in reserve and an advance unit, led by Colonel William Carroll, was sent in to lure the Red Sticks out into the open. When the Creeks attacked the section of the line held by Roberts’ brigade, the militia retreated allowing hundreds of warriors to escape. The gap was quickly filled by Dyer’s reserves and Roberts’ men soon regained their position. Within fifteen minutes the battle was over. At least 300 Creeks perished on the battlefield while American losses amounted to fifteen killed and eighty-six wounded. Jackson marched his troops back to Fort Strother to attend to his wounded and obtain desperately needed supplies”.

Brief History of Tennessee in the War of 1812
www.indixie.com/genealogy/history/war_of_1812/Some%20History%20of%20the%20War%20of%201812.htm

After the Battle of Talladega on February 11th, General Jackson wrote a letter to Tennessee Governor William Blount in which he describes in great detail the actions of that day. An excerpt dealing with Absalom's unit (Hammond's) is included here.

"Too much praise cannot be bestowed upon the advance led on by Colo. Carroll for the spirited manner in which they commenced and sustained the attack, nor upon the Reserve commanded by Lt. Colo. Dyer and composed of Captns. Smith's Molton's Acum's Edward's and Hammond's companies for the gallantry with which they met and repulsed the enemy. In a word the officers of every grade, as well as the privates realised the high expenditures I had formed of them and merit the gratitude of their country." <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~cmamcrk4/crkwr4b.html#anchor534182>

Catherine's Bounty Land Claim

"Catherine applied for a Bounty Land Claim on April 14, 1855, stating she was the widow of Absalom Gleaves, deceased who was a Private in the company commanded by Captain Hammons in The war of the Creek Indians, declared by the United States. Her husband enlisted somewhere in Davidson County, Tennessee, on or about -----day of September, A.D., 1813. He was honorably discharged at Huntsville, Alabama, (she thinks) on the 16th day of December 1813 and further states she was married to the said Absalom Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia on the 18 day of August, A.D. 1803 by one ----- Stronger, a Minister of the Gospel and before her marriage she was Catharine Halsey; that her said husband died in Davidson County, Tennessee on the 18th day of September, A.D., 1834. Catharine made her mark (X)." *Notes from June Novick*

Absalom returned to Davidson County where he appears to have lived most of his life, although several entries bearing his name appear in nearby Wilson County, home to other family members. The first entry, dated April 14, 1815 reads: "*Absolum GLEAVES of Davidson County to Jacob Woodrum 128 acres on Stoner Creek*". The book *Wilson County History* lists Jacob Woodrum as one of the earliest settlers on Stoner's Creek. Also on this list is a "*Thomas GLEAVES*". Since no date is given, it is difficult to know for sure which Thomas Gleaves this entry refers to, although it is most likely Absalom's older brother. *Wilson County, Tennessee Deed Book E, page 521*

The second entry is a more serious matter. Quarterly Court minutes from Wilson County contain an entry from the June Term, 1828 (p. 475) which reads; "*Absolum Gleaves found guilty of assault and battery. He submitted himself to the mercy of the Court*". No other reference to this event has been found, so the details remain a mystery. *History of Wilson County*

Absalom is mentioned in his father's will in 1820, although his name appears to be recorded incorrectly. This author has only a typed copy of the document prepared by an unknown researcher and has not reviewed a true copy of the Will, if one exists. The entry reads; "*To my son Abraham GLEAVES I bequeath my negroe girl Sharlotte with hir increase*". His brother James T. who still lived in Wythe County received the bulk of the estate including all land. *The Will of William Gleaves*

Absalom was active in his community and appears in a number of sources in varying capacities. Several are listed here.

Reverend Gleaves?

There is at least one report that Absalom may have received a calling to the ministry. Catherine Halsey's sister, Sarah, married a man named Jacob Harkreader. An article entitled *The Harkreader Family of Middle Tennessee* contains the following: "*Jacob and Sarah named two of their children for Sarah's sister and her husband, Catherine Halsey who married Absolum Gleaves (Methodist preacher in Wilson Co., Tennessee)*".

Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy and History Vol XII

There is also a record of two weddings performed by Absalom in 1825 and 1826. The individuals that were married do not appear to be related to him. Both marriages are documented in the *John Hays Bible*. The Hays family also lived in Davidson County. No church records have been found by this author to document this information. *Tennessee Bible Records and Marriage Bonds*

On March 15, 1827 four members of the family are among a group of men signing a document establishing the dower rights of a widow named Penelope Overton. The Gleaves men are “*Thomas GLEAVES* (his brother), *Absalom GLEAVES*, *Matthew GLEAVES* and *Thomas GLEAVES Jr*” (his cousins, sons of Michael). *Davidson County Will Book*

A court entry dated November 28, 1828 deals with what appears to the County’s support for a widow and her family. “*Absalom GLEAVES, Thomas GLEAVES and James R. GLEAVES, (Thomas’ Son) Commissioners to set apart one years provisions for Drusilla Johnson and her family*”. *Davidson County Will Book*

The following month an estate sale entered into this same Will Book lists one of the buyers as “*Sheriff Gleaves*”. This author has not researched this entry and cannot tell which family member held this office. It is mentioned here to aid those doing further research. If this reference refers to Absalom, it most likely would be cleared up by reviewing his obituary.

There are at least two Acts of the Tennessee Legislature that pertain to Absalom Gleaves. Both appear to be narrow in scope, but give additional insight into the man. In 1827 Absalom is named in a private act establishing “*The Stones River Improvement Lottery*” (Chapter 159.1 Serial, # 32 Private). This appears to be an authorization to conduct a lottery to raise funds for the construction of some public facility, most likely a bridge. The river may be Stoner Creek mentioned earlier. A second entry in 1833, shortly before his death, simply reads; “*Davidson County-precinct election held at his house*” (Chapter 94.1, Serial # 38). <http://www.state.tn.us/sos/statelib/pubsvs/g-2.htm>

A Letter from Absalom

Absalom wrote a number of letters to his family members who remained in Wythe County, Virginia. Many of these still exist today. Robert Lee Gleaves has been attempting to copy and preserve these valuable documents and the wealth of information contained in them. One such letter is included here that deals with the death of his daughter. Absalom was terrible at spelling and did not believe in punctuation. This letter has been slightly edited to make it easier to understand.

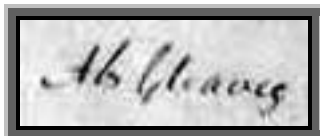
State of Ten, Davidson Cty May 25, 1832

Dear Mother Brother and sisters

I feel the (illegible) and am sparde(?) to embrace this opportunity to rite you a few lines to in for (illegible) you that we are well at present. Hoping these lines will find you all well when the (illegible) hand. It hath pleased the Allmity God to take my daughter Marthy Curde from time to eternity. She Departed this life on the first Day of May in the Morning a few minutes after seven in the morning. She was delivered of a babe nine Days previous to her Death The infant lived three or four Days. It is beleived that she was the principal cause of her Death by fretting about the Death of her infant. Her friends ware numirous and gave every attention to that was necessary. The Doctor Dun all in this power to save her. God giveth and God taketh. One conciliation left her dearest friends to think off when We think of Martha M Carde that on her Deing bed Jesus visited her Sole and took her out of her sins and set on the rocks of ages whare sorrow and trouble is no more. She told me when she awoked out of her Drowssy Slumber that she had a babe that the Lord would smile on her poor sole. I told her to pray with every breath that a few hours longer would the fate with her in this world that God was about to execute his office. She prayed constantly when awake but when her Drowssy spells would come on she would have a smiling countenance and when awaked out of them she told me that she had a vision of her Jesus Christ and further told me that she could see him at that time before

her Mother left for Joy and praised her Jesus that he come into the world to save sinnors. She continued in her Drowsy waye till she Died and when She would wake out of them, She still would defend that she was willing to die and that all was well with her and she loved Everybody and wished them to prepair to meat her in heaven where trouble and sorrow is no more. Dear Mother and Brother the death of my Daughter Martha Carde is warning to all her friends and relations to prepair for Death. She was about 20 years old. The old must die and the youge Do Die. Dear Brother you saw my Daughter Martha M Carde when you was at my house, you recollect her countenance. Her and my little son William H Harrison Gleaves that was killed by the Fall of a tree and had a strong resemblance of thare father. God give me sick(six) children and has taken two out of that number the allmity will must be Dun and not mine. My Children often talks about you and look up to you as second Father and if God (illegible) my heart the Longer I Live the Better I like you. GT Hambleton family is all well, Sally Hambleton Little Daughter Malvina is very fine child, tho small Pox is with in one Mile of me and many other places in our country the people are very much alarmed ---

When I wrote last to you I thought I would have Been at your place before, but circumstances altered and I was suppenied to attend Corte in two cases (illegible) the third Monday in April last which prevented my starting to North Carolina. I also receved a kick from a yong horse that wounded me very much. He kicked me and just above the ere and cut it to the bone and if he had hit me in the temple he certainly would of killed me and on the hand and arm at the same time which laid me up for several weaks and the Death of my daughter with all the rest of my troubles come on at the time I was laid up with my wounds. It is uncertain now when I can go to North Carolina. Will trye to make it out this Fall if nothing Else occurs. We had the harde wintor hear last winter that ever was seen in Tennessee. The peachtrees are nearly all killed and Grate many Large trees in the woods are Dead. Crops of wheat are very likely (illegible) and Cottain are likely corne are small. Your friends are well as far as I know. Will you please to answer this letter when you receive it and Let me know how you all are and adoing and how Mme Crocket and family is and wheather that suite is Determined between myself and Capt Stephen Halsey and how time is in Wythe. The suite is Determined about (illegible) Sawyers Estat or not. You will please to tauk to a constable that lives in Wythe that for the mannagement of Sally Grubs Bisnese and write what is the situation of her Bisnese and how it stands at this time -



Transcribed by Holly Hook

Absalom and Catherine had at least six children whose names are known to us. Several of these children are documented in a later chapter. Hilda Barnes has researched the Davidson County Will and Court records from this period. Absalom's estate is listed in a number of entries. It appears that he owned a number of contiguous properties totaling more than 650 acres. The inventory of his estate included 28 notes of debts owed to him. He and Catherine would seem to have done very well for themselves. Davidson County Will Book 10, page 397

When Absalom died in Davidson County in 1834, at the age of 53, his obituary was carried in two Nashville papers; The National Banner and The Nashville Whig on September 24, 1834. Next to his name was the title "Esq." a designation usually associated with attorneys. This author does not have a copy of either obituary and can shed little light on this curious question. His will was filed in Davidson County that same year. Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851

Catherine outlived Absalom by more than 30 years. Little is known about her in these later years, although, there are several records dealing with the disposition of their property. Her Bounty Claim application was a great tool for researchers. Catherine appears in the Davidson County, Tennessee Census from 1840-60. In both 1850 & 60 she is living with her son James T. Gleaves. She

would have been about 84 years old when she passed away in 1866. Her will divides her remaining properties among her children but offers no surprising revelations.

Davidson County Will Book 20, page 376



Obelisk erected in honor of Absalom and Catherine, date unknown

Family researcher, Bob Carver offers the following information regarding the final resting-place of Absalom and Catherine in his recently published paper. *“They are buried in their own family cemetery in Davidson County, on Central Pike, ½ mile from the Wilson County line. This land was originally owned by the family. In addition to Absalom and Catherine, there are two other markers found there: Mary C. Woolford, born November 10, 1807 and died December 4, 1873, and “Aunt” Nancy McCauley, born March 10, 1830, died December 4, 1905. “Aunt Nancy” is said to have been a former Gleaves family black servant.”* There is no explanation of any connection Mary Woolford had to the family.

Gleaves Family of Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee

7) Margaret “Peggy” Gleaves January 1, 1784 – September 14, 1855

Margaret was born on the family homestead on Cripple Creek. She was the seventh of eleven children born to William and Elizabeth. There is little or no information about her formative years. Her birth and death dates are listed in family records, although there are conflicting dates reported from other sources.

Nathan Allen Bible

Margaret married Thomas Turk III (1782-1826) in Wythe County, Virginia on December 24, 1802. The name should be familiar to readers, as Thomas’ grandfather was Thomas Turk Sr. Margaret and Thomas were first cousins. Margaret’s mother Elizabeth and Thomas’ father Thomas Jr. were both children of Thomas Turk Sr. and his first wife, Margaret.

Adair County, Kentucky

Some time after the marriage, Thomas and Margaret moved to Kentucky. The 1810 Adair County Census shows them living in that County with their first four children, all under the age of 10. Only the heads of households were listed by name until 1850. Two additional males, ages 16-26 are also listed as living with them, although we do not know if they were related. The census also shows that Thomas and Peggy owned two slaves at the time. *1810 Adair County, Kentucky Census Records*

Like his father before him, Thomas answered his country’s call to arms. The Daughters of the American Revolution recognize Thomas’ father, Thomas Turk Jr., for his service in the American Revolution. Thomas III served as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army during the War of 1812.

As early as April 4, 1808, he appears in County records involved with the militia. On that date, he is named an Assistant in Captain Charles Moore's Company of Patrollers.

Adair County, Kentucky Court Records 1802-1813

In May of 1809, he is mentioned again, when Captain Moore's Company is "Ordered to Patrol Negro Quarters and Other Places of the Resort of Negroes at least 12 hours in each month for 12 Months". In November of that same year, Thomas was paid \$6 for serving as an Assistant for 144 hours.

Adair County, Kentucky Court Records 1802-1813

A short sketch contained in a history book provides some confirmation of these facts in Thomas' life. "Thomas was a first lieutenant in the American Army in the War of 1812. A native of Virginia and one of the first to the counties of the bluegrass region and later to the County of Adair, Kentucky, where he spent the rest of his life".

Kentucky, A History of the State

By July 6, 1812, there are references in court records to "Captain Turk" in the militia although there is no documentation of his being promoted to this rank.

Adair County, Kentucky Court Records 1802-1813

Margaret is mentioned in her father's 1820 will, "To my daughter Margaret Turk I bequeath my negroe Girl Kiskey". She also received a share of the proceeds from the sale of William's personal property.

Thomas Turk is believed to have died on February 18, 1826 in Adair County, Kentucky. Margaret is reported to have lived another 30 years passing away on September 14, 1855 at the same location. An abstract of a Bible owned by one of their sons, Hiram, contains conflicting dates for both his parents' birth and death dates. The most significant difference has Margaret living until September 1, 1865.

Hiram K. Turk Bible

Margaret Writes to her Mother

We are fortunate to have several letters written by Margaret to family members back in Virginia. We have the Dunkley family to thank for their stewardship in preserving these valuable glimpses into our family history. These letters provide a special way to bring the lives of our ancestors to life. This first letter appears to have been written after the death of her husband. It is offered as insight into a woman who misses her family. There is a large hole in the center of the document so some of the text has been lost.

"May the 1st 1831 Adaire County Kentucky

Dear mother I onst more am permitted to lift my pen to inform you that myself and family are enjoying a [] life? portion of health at excelent? to feeling those will find you enjoying the same. _____ County dis? Mother I do _____ you onst more while we live on this earth [] could be so it appears to me that I never shall be satisfied without I see you onst more knowing it to be a duty that children owe to their parents. I feel it so it is a long road but I would not dred it if I had money anuf to take there and come home again. I would wish to bring my three youngest children with me. I could be much better satisfied during my visit. I have paid my daughter in athens in eas Tennessee a visit this Spring. My son ????? set for there the 8th day of March last and returned the 5th of April. Found our friends well accept my son in law. He was some time in bed and some times about He had chils and fevors. The complaint was called of plage. Several had died in that place just before arive there. We returned through Blount County. My old father in law has got to be very helpless. It is as much as he can do to get to the door with two slaves. he is in tolerable health. He has a very tiresome time sitting and lying and never expects to be any better while he lives. Dear mother heard from Sister Allen a few days since the were all well then Sister had yet sent you a letter you hear from them the _____ my dear If I never should Se you more I [trust] we will meet above when parting is not [] ever affect[ionate] child till death.

Give lines to sister Nancy dear sister. I do wish you to rite me a letter and let me no how you are and when you are coming to se me for I no I wish well tell brother James I would be [] that he would send me a letter and let no [] his journey and how he liked the mis[] how he got home tell sister polly port[er that] I hope to see her and her family if I come. Give my best love to her and family. Remember my best respects to my brother James and sister Malvina and their little children and please to accept a portion of the same for your self” *Transcribed by June Novick and Alice Hix*
http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=235&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

In her later life Margaret was concerned about the salvation of some of her brothers. In this letter to James, written about 1840, she shares her profession of faith and prays for him to see the light.

*“Maj. James Gleaves
Cripple Creek
Wythe County Va
Pr. Revd Wm. G. Brownlow*

*August 10 Adair County, K
Dear brother,*

It is through the mercies of kind providence that I am permitted to lift my pen oncst more to let you no that I am blest with a reasonable portion of health at this time and my sons and their families are all in common health[. A]lso I do hope these may find you and family all in good health[.] I received a letter from sister Allen not long since[. H]er health was some better than it been[. S]he had just returned from Nashville[. I]t fetuigued her very much[. S]he was distressed about our poor old brother Thomas[. H]e was bed fast and almost gone by using ardent spirits[. A] few day before sister got there he had his will drew[. H]is family was in grate distress about him[.] O what a distressing thought to think of a dear brother or sister a going headlong into everlasting punishment beneath the frows of an angry God where mercy never can come[.] O Lord pittty poor sinners[. P]oor Thomas promised sister when she bade farewell that he would try to seek his soul’s salvation[. T]his happened bast May[.] I have not hurd from him since now[. M]y dear brother, I have one request to you that I want you to seek an interest in the savour and not to put off any longer if you have not already found him precious to your soul for he/his promises none who comes shall be denied[. H]e that seeks is sure to find[. G]o to the lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the wored[. G]o on your self with full purpose of hart[. P]ray in father and our fathers who are in heaven will bestow the blessing[.] I trust it is an awfull thing to die in sin[.] I have thought it my duty my dear brother to advise you to fly to the wide expanded arms of a crucified savour for refuge[.] I pray you in stead be reconciled to God for I waunt meet my friends all in heaven to part no more for ever[. T]he last account I had from my daughter, Elisa Crawford, she in bad health in June last[.] O my brother, this is too worn world of sorrow and tears to me, but my days am fast a winding to a close when my sorrows will have an end[.] I wish to serve the Lord with a perfect hart and a willing mind while traveling here below and it is my cinceare wish that you and your whole family may be fit meat for the Master’s use in that grate and awfull? day may these words rest days on your mind as it is from a sister that wishes you well in time and eternity[.] I expect to impower doctor Samuel Feald to receive what falls to me from the estate of father and mother[. H]e was one of the phisisons that attended on me in my long spell of sickness[. H]e is a citizen of Collumbia; a very fine man[. Y]our will send it by him if your please[. T]ake ? I want you to send me a nice dress and shall and pay for them with my own mony and then I can say you sent them to me.

/S/ Margaret Turk”

Transcribed by Robert Allen
http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=525&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

8) Esther Gleaves
January 14, 1786 – About March 1, 1839

Esther was born in the Cripple Creek Valley of present day Wythe County. She was the eighth of eleven children of William and Elizabeth Gleaves. As with her brothers and sisters, there is no information about her early years.

Asa Finley
About 1788 – 1853

Asa was born in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was the youngest of seven children of William Finley Sr. and Mary Pettus. A number of early records list his given name as “*Esau*” although “*Asa*” appears to be more prevalent especially in the later part of his life. The family had also come from Augusta County, Virginia, where Asa’s uncle, John Finley was a wheelwright. As reported earlier, in 1775 John Finley had a young apprentice named Matthew Glaves, Esther Gleaves’ uncle. This apprenticeship is covered in detail in Chapter 6.

Both of Asa’s parents had died before he married Esther. Asa’s father died in December 1801 or January 1802 and his mother some time prior to that. “*Esau Finley*” appears in his father’s will and received a parcel of land from the family farm in Wythe County as well as one of the three family slaves.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III

Kentucky Pioneer

About the time of his father’s death, or shortly thereafter, he and his brother Dabney ventured westward into Kentucky and claimed land in the Christian County area. His earliest survey was recorded on August 30, 1803 for 400 acres in an area known as Buck Grove. A second survey for 100 acres on the West Fork of the Red River was recorded on January 16, 1805. *Finley Family Records*

Some time after this second survey was recorded Asa Finley returned to Wythe County and on August 18, 1806, married Esther. Asa’s sister Margaret had married Esther’s brother, William Gleaves, four years earlier in Wythe County. Esther was underage and her father had to give his written consent to the marriage. This document makes her date of birth suspect since girls only needed consent until they were 18 years old. If the dates were correct she would have been 20 years old. Her brother William Jr. also signed the document as a witness. This single document bears the signatures of William Sr. and Jr. as well as Asa Finley.

Wythe County Court Records



*Asa Finley’s signature on his application for a Marriage Bond
to marry Esther Finley, August 18, 1806.*

Shortly thereafter, Asa and Esther returned to Christian County to make their home. Asa shows up claiming additional land “*on the West fork of the Red River*” on September 26, 1807. Asa also is listed as buying land from a man named John Roberts on February 1, 1808. He paid \$100 for 100 acres “*on the West Fork of Red River*”. At some point after Asa and Esther’s marriage and before 1810, Esther’s brother, William Gleaves and his wife also made the move to Christian County, Kentucky. It is quite possible they traveled together.

Christian County Deed Extracts

The 1810 census finds the family of “*Asy Finley*” along with the families of his brother and sister all living in Christian County. Esther was not named in the census, only counted in her age group. Only the head of household was listed by name until the 1850 Census. Their first of five children is also counted although family records show Eliza Finley was not born until 1811. Also listed in the census are four slaves; no names were given. *1810 Kentucky Census Records*

Asa and Esther are listed in County Tax Rolls until at least 1817. In that year he is listed as owning five tracts of land totaling 875 acres. He also owned four slaves and six horses. *Christian County Tax Lists 1814-1817*

Westward to Missouri

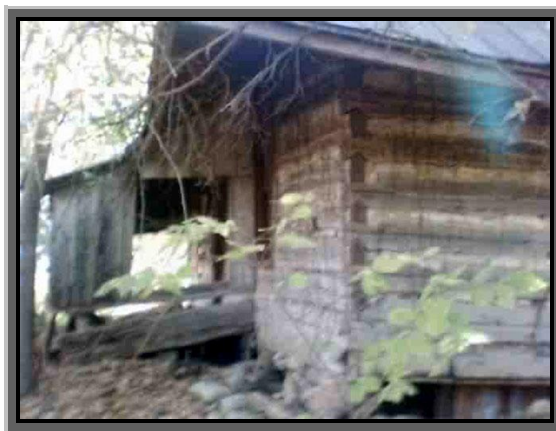
Some time in 1818, Asa and his brother Dabney decided to push further westward and moved their families to Saline County, Missouri. Esther and their three oldest children made the trip with Asa. The reason for the move is not known, although we know they had arrived prior to September 18, 1818. On that date the sale of Asa’s last parcel of land in Kentucky was completed and he is listed as living in Missouri at the time. *Finley Family Records*

Esther is mentioned in her father’s 1820 will, “*To my daughter Esther Findley I bequeath my negroe Malinda*”. She also received a share of the proceeds from the sale of William’s personal property. *The Will of William Gleaves Sr.*

Asa signed a Power of Attorney naming his nephew Thomas Harvey Gleaves as his personal representative to settle his father in law’s estate. “*Received of James T. Gleaves executor of the estate of William Gleaves Sr. decd. One negroe girl named Malinda also her Child named Emley which child was born since the devise was made Given under my hand this 15th day of July 1823*” For Asa Finley Thomas H. Gleaves *Letter # 1166*
http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=844&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

The Family Homestead

Saline County is in the central part of the state about 50 miles east of Kansas City. The Santa Fe Trail, opened in 1821, ran through the county. Asa and Esther were some of the earliest settlers in the Sappington Neighborhood near the town of Arrow Rock. Local Saline County historical records list them living there by 1819. Their three youngest children were born here in Missouri *History of Saline County, Missouri*



Portions of the home built by Asa Finley for his family still exist today. An account of these early years is contained in a lengthy article by Gerald Ulmer titled *The Cabin in the Woods* in which he describes in great detail the life and times of Asa. “*Asa Finley was a man who was respected and*

liked by many. I believe this to be so because of his involvement in not only the founding of the Cumberland Presbyterian church (later called the Salt Dork Presbyterian Church), but in the fact that he was also elected as one of the first voting judges for the county, for Arrow Rock Township, in 1824, when Jonesboro was the county seat.”

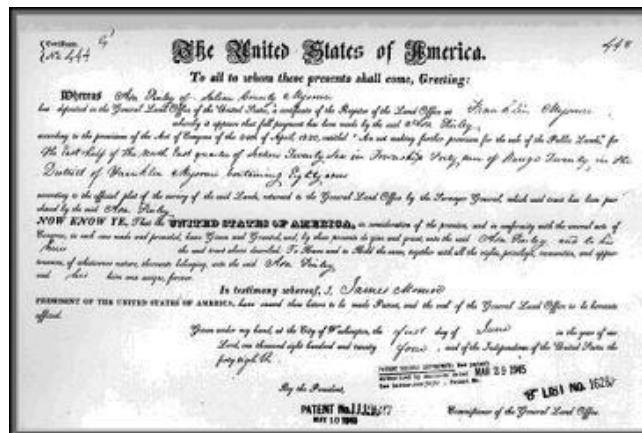
http://lulmer.homestead.com/files/The_Cabin_in_the_Woods.htm

William Earl Finley, a direct descendant, reports that during these early years Asa also served in the Missouri State Legislature. Missouri was admitted to the Union in 1821. State records show that Asa was elected as the state representative from Saline County in 1822 and again in 1826.

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/history/historicallistings/molegf.asp>

The Cash Entry Act

Asa and Esther began acquiring land after Congress passed the Cash Entry Act. Under this law, parcels of land, up to a Section in size (640 acres), were sold at auction to the early settlers of Missouri and several other states. The Act of April 24, 1820 set the minimum price for sale of public land at \$1.25 an acre and the minimum unit of sale at 80 acres.



This deed for eighty acres of land was issued to Asa Finley on June 1, 1824. It was the first of 25 such deeds. The price paid for each acre does not appear on the document.

Land was initially offered by district land offices at pre-announced, scheduled public auctions. Then, if unsold, lands became available for purchase at the \$1.25 minimum price on a first-come-first-served basis. From 1824 through 1851, Asa aggressively bid and purchased at least 25 parcels in and around Saline County. It is reported that at the time of his death, his holdings were in excess of 3,000 acres.

There are no known letters penned by Esther although at least one written by Asa still exists. It provides some insight into the lives of this couple. It was written to his brother-in-law James Turk Gleaves who still lived on the homestead where Esther was born. It is dated August 1, 1832. It appears below in its original form including grammar and spelling mistakes

“Dr Sir I take my quill in hand in grait hast just hearing this Day that Capt Mongomerey starts with the first Steam Boat on his way to Wythe and a few minutes ago hearing the cannons fiering on the River you see I have but a very little time to Write you the situations of times and things in this Country My family and conections at this time are engaging of Good health Hoping this few hasty lines will find you and friends enjoying the Same Blessing On the 2 day of last July Esther met trully with a very severe misfortune there came a swarm of wild bees to my house and they undertook to hive there and one of them Stung hur on the Eye led & I suppose the sting must of entered the Eye Ball This was done late in the Evening and about Common

Bed time She complained of a good dale of Pain in the head and Eye and in 15 or 20 Minutes it threw her into violent Convulsions I sent immediately for a Docter and after a few days I had the Second Docter called in But the affect continued 4 or 5 days very violent indeed Before any alteration for the Better could be discovered I think she Must have had some where near one hundred fits in the time But are now in good health

I Received your letter some time in the Spring after you left this Country and Should of answered you long since But have not had Any thing worth Writing about I find old Mr Casels Will not tak a Reasonable price for his lan tho if you wish to move to this Country you can still get a plenty of good places to purchase no doubt you will see Capt Montgomery and he can give you a full Detale of all there mater and thing he has purchased land in the neighbourhood of Casels

We have just understood hear that old Jackson have vetoed the Bank Bill to gratify his ambition no doubt I hope by this time the Citizens of Virginia have found out that it is not a thing of necessity that a man should be a Millitary Chieftain to Administer the government in a Juditious maner that is for the Hapiness and prosperity of the Nation But Jackson I Believe goes in toto against Economey industry internal improvement and Honesty of Course Espetially in Political Matters of things.

I wish you to Write me by Capt Montgomery Whether you expect to move to this Country shortly or not I should lik to hear from you all the important matters and things Respecting the old Neighbours and Neighbourhood as you Will have time to Do So Before the Captain Returns home again

I must now close for the want of time therefore you will excuse my Short letter

Therefore I am yours with Respect

August 1st 1832 Asa Finley

James Gleaves, Esqur.

I am very Much engaged at this time in Building”

Letter # 296 Transcribed by Virginia Melton and Alice Hix

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=260&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

Esther died sometime around March 1, 1839, although the exact date is not known. She would have been about 53 years old at the time. Asa lived another 14 years, passing away on April 08, 1853. During this period he married twice more and had additional children.

There are a number of children listed as being born to Asa and Esther, although some of the information may not be reliable. Some researchers credit Esther with giving birth to children after her date of death. These are most likely children from Asa's second marriage. At least five children can be identified with the marriage of Asa and Esther Finley. They are profiled in Chapter 8 that deals with subsequent generations.

Asa Finley's Will

In his will, Asa was very generous with the all his children. He appears to have been a very prosperous man. His land speculation may have led to this fortune. After providing roughly \$3,000 in property for each child, the estate was still reported to be in excess of \$30,000. Below is a transcribed copy.

In the name of God amen. I Asa Finley of Saline County Missouri being of Sound mind & memory but calling to recollection the uncertainty of human life & desirous to avoid all contention & strife which spring up among my heirs in the absence of a clear & well defined disposition of the Property & effects which it has pleased the lord to bestow upon , do therefore make my last will & testament in the words & figures following First As I have heretofore given unto my daughter Eliza Wear & her husband William B. Wear the Sum of two thousand & Seventy eight dollars in money & property & for which amount I have taken the receipt of the Said William B. Wear which receipt will be found in my red Pocket book I now give & bequeath unto my said daughter Eliza the further Sum of Seven hundred & twenty two dollars, that is to say, She Shall have an equal half of a certain tract of land lying in Morgan County in the State of Mo being one half of a tract of land deeded to me by Benjamin C. Finley which she is to take at the price of two dollars per acre less the quantity be what it

may & the balance of the said sum hereby bequeathed, shall be made up to her in Money by my executors & this will make the amount which she will have received of my estate three thousand dollars - 2nd. I have heretofore given to my son James W. Finley in money & property the sum of two thousand eight hundred & three dollars & taken his receipt for the same, which receipt is also filed away in my red Pocket book. I have also given to my said son James W. Finley a negro man named Plim, valued at four hundred dollars and for which I have not taken a receipt making the whole amount given to him three thousand two hundred & three dollars. I therefore give him nothing more at this time. 3rd. I have heretofore given to my daughter Rhoda & her husband Thos. B. Finley, the Sum of two thousand & fifty three dollars & fifty cents in money & property & taken the receipt of the said Thos. B. Finley for the Said Amount which receipt is also filed in my red Pocket. I now give & bequeath to my said daughter Rhoda, the remaining half of the said tract of Land, deeded to me by the Said Benjamin C. Finley lying in Morgan County, which I value in this bequest a two dollars per acre, be the quantity more or less & I further direct that my executors after ascertaining the amount of this bequest at the above Valuation, Shall make up to the Said Rhoda in Money Such an amount as added to the Sum already given will make the amount which She will have received of my estate twenty five hundred dollars which shall be her full share in my estate. 4th. I have heretofore given to my Son Asa W. Finley in money & property, the sum of two thousand seven hundred & thirty dollars, & taken his receipt for the Same which receipt is filed away in my red Pocket book. Since the date of the above receipt I have given to Said Son Asa W. Finley a negro boy named Clark & some other property for which I took no receipt which negro boy & other property I valued at the price of four hundred & Sixty nine dollars, making the amount which he has received of my estate three thousand two hundred & three dollars. I therefore give him nothing more at this time. 5th. To my Daughter Mary Jane McCorkle, I have heretofore given the Sum of twenty five hundred dollars in Money & property & have taken her husbands receipts for the same which are also filed away in my red Pocket book. I therefore give her nothing more at this time. 6th. As I have now made what I consider a fair disposition of my estate so far as my oldest children are concerned, I now make these further provisions for my Younger Children And First I give to my son Harrison Decatur Finley the following named property to wit The west half of the South West quarter of Section twenty Six also the South east quarter of Section twenty Seven, all in Township fifty & Range twenty, containing two hundred & forty acres which I value in this bequest at twelve hundred dollars. And I further direct that my Executors shall make up to him the further sum of twenty three hundred dollars, making in all which I give to him the sum of thirty five hundred dollars And I further direct that my Executors shall appropriate in addition to the above, of my estate, a Sufficiency to give to my said son Harrison Decatur a good classical education. Upon his arriving at maturity, Should he prefer it, my executors shall instead of the money mentioned in this clause, let my said Son have two negro boys & one negro girls, that may then be on hand belonging to my estate, at a fair & just valuation & deduct from the Said twenty three hundred dollars, the valuation of said Slaves. 2nd. To my Daughters Helen, & Henrietta I give and bequeath each the sum of three thousand dollars and in addition thereto such amount as may be necessary to give them good plain educations when they arrive at years of maturity. Should they prefer it each of them have the right to select from the Slaves that may be on hand two negro girls & one negro boy each, at a fair & just valuation which amount shall be deducted from the above Sum of three thousand dollars. I also wish & do hereby direct that each of my said daughters, Helen & Henrietta Shall have two hundred acres of land, Suitable for farms which may be selected by Commissioners appointed by the County Court, & fairly valued to them by said Commissioners, and the value of said lands are also to be deducted from the three thousand dollars above mentioned. Should each my three youngest children above named die without issue before they arrive at years of maturity, I hereby direct that the portion of my estate given to such child shall be divided among my children generally, in the same proportion that I have given in this will. 3rd. To my wife Sarah I give the sum of one thousand dollars or rather I direct that my executors shall pay over to her annually the interest on one thousand dollars - She shall also have a negro Girl named Emily - two good work horses - two yoke of oxen one waggon which She may Select herself also the household & kitchen furniture which may be on hand at my death - also the use of the farm with a Sufficiency of Stock hogs - Stock Cattle Sheep & to be kept on the Same & used and enjoyed as the wants of my family residing with her may require. Also all my Poultry. She Shall also have the use of the following Slaves, which

are to be kept on the farm & labor for the Support of my wife & the family residing with her to wit. Wash - Eli, Nancy & her children - Polly Ann & Shadrick She Shall have free access to any timber that may be necessary for the use of my said farm The property above named are given to my said wife as above mentioned, to be used & enjoyed by her natural life or widowhood. At the death of my said wife, or at her Marriage, I will and direct that all my property above in this clause enumerated, Shall be divided among my children or their desendants in proportion to the amounts above given respectively & I further that all tools and implements necessary for farming Shall remain on the farm 4. Should my said wife Sarah have a child or children I will & direct, that if Girl or Girls they Shall have of my estate the sum of three thousand dollars or if a boy or boys Shall have thirty five hundred dollars & the Same provisions for Support & education as are made for my three youngest children above named. I further direct that all my youngest children Shall be Supported until they arrive at years of maturity, out my estate in addition to what I have given them severally. 5. I direct that Executors Shall have all of my personal estate not herein before disposed of, Sold at public Sale and also all my real estate lying in the neighborhood of Marshall including my Lots in said town be also Sold at public or private sale as my executors may deem best & the money arising from said Sale to be put out at Interest. My said executors will exercise a Sound discretion as to the time of Selling the Said real estate in the clause mentioned. 6. To my Great grand Son Asa Jameson - son of Janis Jameson who intermarried with Jane Ware I give & bequeath the Sum of one hundred dollars - 7. After all my just debts are fully paid I direct that the money in the hands of my executors Shall be put out at interest until my youngest children arrive at years of maturity when the said money & the residue of my property Shall be by my said Executors divided among my children or their descendants in the proportion Severally given them in this will aforesaid 8. I have four Slaves to with Green, Boce, Henry & Hardin, that I have not disposed of yet, and I now direct that my executors Shall either hire them out until my youngest children arrive at years of maturity, or Sell them & put the money out at interest, as they may deem best. 9. I hereby appoint my son in law William B. Wear & my son James W. Finley the executors of this my last will & testament. And I hereby revoke & renounce all other wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I Asa Finley the above named testator have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of December A.D. 1847. Signed & acknowledged published & declared in Asa Finley presence of us who have Signed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the said Testator Jno. A. Trigg Joseph A. Field State of Missouri County of Saline Be it remembered that on this the 2nd day of May 1853 personally appeared Joseph Field one of the ??? witnesses to the foregoing will and upon oath deposes and ??? that he heard the testator Asa Finley declare the above to be his Signature and the foregoing to be his last will and testament and at the time the said Asa Finley was of sound mind and over the age of twenty one years and that he signed his name as witness as aforesaid at the request ... (last page missing). ----- 11 December 1847.
Saline County, Missouri Book A:253 (1-137, Box 65 & 66, CE #668) provided by Lois Gleaves

9) James Turk Gleaves
February 26, 1788 – June 5, 1862

James is the ninth of eleven children and youngest son of William and Elizabeth. Of the five sons, he is the only one to live his life in Wythe County, Virginia.

James was involved in the Wythe County Militia. In 1813, “*Ensign James T. GLEAVES*” was a member of Captain Samuel Graham’s Company, a unit of the 35th Regiment, 3rd Division of Virginia Militia. The Company served for a period in the defense of Norfolk, Virginia. *Wythe County History*

James received land from his father as early as 1818. There are reports of a transaction that year although this author does not possess the details of the conveyance. *Wythe Count Deed Book*

At the age of 30, James was elected to the Virginia House of Delegates. He served from 1818 until 1825 and again in 1838. Family history reports that he was repeatedly encouraged to run for

Congress, but declined since it would take him away from his beloved Wythe County for extended periods of time. *The General Assembly of Virginia*



*James Turk Gleaves and Malvina Crockett Gleaves
Courtesy of the James Dunkley Family and Alice Hix*

On June 1, 1820, James was appointed a Magistrate on the Wythe County Court and qualified to hold this position on August 8th of the same year. It is not known how long he served in this capacity. *Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III*

The Family Homestead

A number of researchers have stated that the home James built on the family property is still standing today. It sits on the banks of the Gleaves Branch of the Cripple Creek waterway. Others credit his son Robert with building it after the Civil War. An 1880 photograph of the home is included in Chapter 8 in the section dealing with Robert. Robert's descendants, who live in the home today, state that the name of the family homestead is the "Willows". This author does not know when this name was given to the property. The family cemetery is located on this property.

In November of 1937, a man named Eldridge H. Hager was working for the Works Progress Administration (WPA), a project created during the Depression. His job was to do a Historical Inventory of older buildings in Virginia. One of the houses he recorded was reported to have been built by James T. Gleaves.

The following comes from his report.

"Location: 2 miles south of Max Meadows, Virginia on Route #121, thence 1 mile south on Route #52, thence 7 miles west on #94, thence 3 miles west on Route #619, thence 1 mile west on Route #646, on the south side of Cripple Creek.

Date: About 1818

Description: This Home is in a beautiful location on the bank of Cripple Creek. Fine bottom lands are all around it, and the high hills that surround it are covered with forest verdure.

Historical Significance: The Gleaves family was a prominent one, and they were identified with the early shaping of Wythe County.

Among them there were farmers, doctors, bankers, lawyers, politicians and army and naval officers.”

His report on the building follows.

The James T. Gleaves Home

Number of stories: 2

Material: Frame

Kind of Roof: Gabled

Roof material: Metal

Chimneys: 3, 1 interior, 1 at each end

Cornices: Elaborate, Painted

Windows: 21, 4 panes 16” by 32”

Shutters: none

Porch: 1 story across entire front; 2 story in back

Number of Rooms: 8, Large, Approximate ceiling height: 9 feet

Stairway: Open String, 2 flights, round rail and newel, turned balusters

Doors: 4 paneled, painted

Walls: papered

Hardware: Common iron

Floors: New oak

Present condition: and state if spoiled architecturally by remodeling: Fine, No

<http://eagle.vsla.edu/cgi-bin/vhi.gateway?bib=0000-62660&conf=010000>

When his father died in 1820, James was the recipient of the bulk of his father’s estate. Virtually all the land passed to him, although his mother had use of some of the property during her lifetime. Two of his older brothers had already died and the remaining two had established themselves in Tennessee. None of his sisters received any of the family land. In return, he was to pay his sisters \$25.00 each and “support his mother and sister Nancy in her single life”.

The Will of William Gleaves Sr.

James was named the Executor of his both his parents’ estates. The final settlement would take place almost 25 years after William’s death following wife Elizabeth’s death. Elizabeth died in 1840. A Power of Attorney, signed on September 7, 1843 by 13 Family members living in Tennessee, named Benjamin F. Gleaves (his Nephew) as their Attorney to settle with James. The exact date of the settlement is not known.

Malvina Crockett

November 10, 1800 – November 19, 1870

On November 14, 1822, James married Malvina Crockett in Wythe County. Malvina was the daughter of Samuel Crockett (1772-1808) and Elizabeth Campbell Taylor (1775-1855). Several researchers have made the claim that Malvina was the sister/cousin of Davy Crockett, noted for his role at the Alamo. Alice Hix reports that they were in fact fourth cousins sharing a great-great-grandfather Antoine Desaure Perronette deCrocketagne.

Malvina’s Black Cake Recipe

In the 1940s, Malvina’s granddaughter, Mary Ruth Gleaves compiled the *Blue and White Cookbook* for the Longwood (VA) College Alumni Association. Listed among the recipes is “Grandmother Gleaves Black Cake”, the recipe Ruth states “..is over one hundred years old”. A copy is included here.

<i>1 lb. Flour</i>	<i>½ pt. Molasses (black)</i>
<i>½ lb. Sugar</i>	<i>½ lb. Butter</i>
<i>1 c. Sour Cream</i>	<i>6 Eggs</i>
<i>1 tsp. Soda dissolved in the Cream</i>	

Cream, butter and sugar, add beaten egg yolks, molasses, 1 tsp. each of ground cinnamon, nutmeg, ginger, allspice and cloves. Add flour and sour cream alternately. Fold in beaten egg whites. Let stand one hour before baking. Bake in a well greased stem pan in 300 degree oven.

Growth of the Family Homestead

James continued in his father's tradition by acquiring and improving land. There are at least six Land Grants issued in the name of "*James T. GLEAVES*". The dates of the grants range from 1820 until 1851. The grants totaled 587 acres and were all described as being "*On the Waters of Cripple Creek*".
State Library of Virginia

When his mother died in 1840, James received additional slaves and clear title to all lands. Malvina also received a china press. James was named the executor of the will. All proceeds from the sale of the estate were to be divided equally among her remaining children.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters III

In 1850, James was listed in an Agricultural Census with land holdings of 2,550 acres in Wythe County. The property was valued at \$20,000.
1850 Wythe County Census of Agriculture

According to the 1860 Slave Census, James and his sons owned a total of 58 slaves.

"Major J. T. Cleaves, Sr., father of Dr. Samuel Cleaves, has now three of his four sons in the service of the Confederacy, viz: Jas. T. Cleaves, Jr. of the Wythe Grays now in Martinsburg, Capt. Robert H. Cleaves of the Wythe Minute Men, in camp at this place, and Dr. S. C. Cleaves, surgeon of the First Regiment. Mr. George Wythe Cleaves, his fourth son, though unavoidably detained at home for the present, is ready to pitch in whenever his service is required. When it is taken into consideration that the Major was himself a volunteer in the War of 1812, it must be conceded that few men can boast of having rendered better service to the Country. The Major's boys are all over 6 feet high and make no. 1 soldiers, and their father though well advanced in life is yet able to give the Yankees considerable trouble if it should become necessary for him to take a hand in the fight."

Wytheville Telegraph July 3, 1861

James wrote his last will on January 24, 1862. It runs more than five pages in length. Most of his possessions were left to Malvina, with the majority of his lands passed on to his sons. Over a dozen slaves are mentioned by name in this document. James appears to have felt strongly that the slaves should remain with the family and not be sold. "*I also give to her (Malvina) my negro man Perry to dispose of to my sons as she may think proper, not wishing him to go out of the family.*"

The Will of James Turk Gleaves

James died less than five months later on June 5, 1862.

Obituary for Malvina Crockett Gleaves A Mother In Israel Gone

"Mrs. Malvina Gleaves, relict of Major James T. Gleaves, and mother of our friends Dr. Sam'l, Major G. Wythe, and Capt. Robert H. Gleaves, died at her residence on Cripple creek [sic], on Saturday last, Nov. 19th, aged 70 years and 10 days. Her death was caused by a severe attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Gleaves had been for many years an exemplary member of the Evangelical Luthern [sic] church, and died in the full hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave. Her death causes sorrow to the hearts of a very large family connection and a wide circle of friends throughout the county. The bereaved by this sad affliction have our warmest sympathies".

Southwest Virginia Enterprise, 26 November 1870



Courtesy of June Moore Novick

James and Malvina raised five sons: all fought in the Civil War for the Confederacy. Two sons died as a result of that conflict. Malvina outlived James by eight years. They are buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery in the Cripple Creek Valley. The story of their sons continues in Chapter 8.

10) Sarah “Sally” Gleaves ***February 20, 1790 – March 11, 1862***

Sarah was the 10th of eleven children born on Cripple Creek. As with her brothers and sisters, there is no known record of her until her marriage to Nathan Allen. Only her brother James would have a longer life.

Nathan Allen
1781 – 1871

Nathan was born in Augusta County, Virginia, the son of Robert Allen. Robert Allen married Jane Turk on May 18, 1768 in Augusta County, Virginia. Robert Allen was a Revolutionary War soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. He died about 1789. After her husband's death, Jane immigrated to Kentucky in 1798 with 7 sons and 4 daughters and settled in Cumberland County, in the Marrowbone Valley, on Allen's Creek. Robert had explored this land previously and hoped to move his family there. He died before he could realize his dream, so Jane fulfilled his vision.

Allen Family records state that Sarah married Nathan Allen in September 6, 1810, in Cumberland County, Kentucky in the Marrowbone Valley and settled on Allen's Creek in the same county. This author had previously documented the marriage occurring in Wythe County, Virginia. Sally and Nathan were first cousins. Their mothers were both daughters of Thomas Turk Sr. and his first wife, Margaret.
The Genealogy of Robert Allen Sr.

Nathan is responsible for much of what we know of the family history since he dutifully recorded in his Bible the most important events in the lives of the William Gleaves family; researchers have found this to be an invaluable tool in this study. The Bible lists the names and information on Nathan and Sallie's ten children and Sallie's brothers and sisters. The family history also states that Nathan and Sarah moved to Warren County, Kentucky in 1835. This author has found no reason for this move. More research is needed.
The Nathan Allen Bible

Sallie stayed in touch with at least some of her siblings. Her brother Thomas wrote to his mother on January 18, 1835 and had the following to say about Sallie.

“I have just received a letter from Sally Allen which states that she has just removed to warren County Kentucky and she is well pleased with her new home she informed us that her son

George was expected about to marry: they live in three miles of the dripping springs post office: She states in her letter that Margaret Turk and her family are all well aunt Jane Allen is yet a living”
Letter # 196, Transcribed by Virginia Melton

Sallie was also in contact with her mother back in Virginia. The following letter is the only one found written in Sallie’s hand. The letter has deteriorated over time and only partly legible.

*“March the 31 1838
State of Kentucky, Warren County*

Dear Mother, after a long time wateing for a letter from you I have gotten inpatient for one and have come to the conclusion to write to you once more lakeing(?) that time is not past with (unreadable) altho it has been a long time since I have heard from you my health is better than it was some years ago but I am weakly yet and expect to remane so[. O]ur famaly is in tollarable health at this time[.] Nathan has not had his health so well for the last two or three years as he use to. [W]e hope this will find you all well[. W]e have had some sickness in our family the last year. James Turk Allen was taken sick the first day of July and has not got well yet but he has got so that he has started to school and I am in hopes that he will get well[.] We had have the misfortune loose our son-in-law Elexander.[H]e departed (obliterated to end of page) . . . soon have grass plenty we have a fine crop last year[. W]e have at this time grain in abundance[. We have just sold one hundred bushels of wheat and about spare one hundred barrels of corn if we could get soil for it[.] I have not heard from sister Margaret lately but she was well the last account old Mother Allen was well as stout as could be expected of a person of her age[. W]e have had a very healthy winter and spring so far[.] Mother, I cannot see you but would be great to see you but it appears we will not meet on.....” The rest of the letter is torn.

Letter # 332, Transcribed by Robert Allen

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=1420&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

Obituary of Sallie Gleaves Allen

We do know that Sallie died in Warren County, Kentucky on March 11, 1862. Nathan would live another ten years. Pasted into her husband’s bible is a copy of her printed obituary. The newspaper it appeared in is unknown to this author.

“Died at her home in Warren County, Ky., on the 11th of March, 1862, Mrs. Sallie Allen, wife of Mr. Nathan Allen, and for many years a most exemplary member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Sister A. was born in Wythe Co., Va., and lived to the ripe old age of 72 years and 19 days. Professing religion at Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., Ky., more than 30 years ago, under the ministry of A. Chapman, W. Harris and our now venerable Bro. C. Weeden, and trained under the ministry of these faithful brothers, her piety was that of the old Cumberland type; that is deep, earnest, and yet unostentatiously quiet.

The writer, for years intimate with the family, and often visiting the departed in her long affliction, remembers, with melancholy pleasure, the many seasons of holy Christian communion enjoyed with the now broken household. Her house was the preacher’s home.”

Nathan and Sallie lived their lives on Allen’s Creek and eleven children were born to this marriage. This author is sure that more documentation exists on their lives in Kentucky, although he has not had an opportunity to research them further.

11) Nancy Gleaves ***April 7, 1792 – May 16, 1855***

Nancy was the youngest child of William and Elizabeth and never married. She remained with her parents until the death of her mother in 1840 and probably lived the remainder of her life with the family of her brother, James T. Gleaves. Nancy appears in the 1850 census at the age of 58.

Several documents written by Nancy exist, although we have no letters written by her. One such document was a deposition she made regarding gossip. It would appear that some sort of legal action for defamation of character is involved here although the details have yet to be found. The lady in question is the cousin of her sister-in-law Malvina Turk Gleaves.

“I do hereby certify that Sometime last Spring I was at the house of Mr Jos. Bell, with Mrs. Malvina Gleaves and some short time after we got there, I left the room with Mr Samuel McCammet Miss Catherine Bell Miss Maria Pearce and Mrs Gleaves in it and when I returned to the room again Malvina Gleaves told me that Mr McCammet had just told her that Mary Taylor had been writing Montgomery Friel, and my answer was that I did not believe it that I thought if it was so Montgomery Friel would have been out there before this time, and that Mr McCammet Said he believed it, that he had been creditably informed by a young lady in town that Mary Taylor had written to him, and Mr McCammet said that if he had have went home with Silas Friel he could have seen the letter, that Silas had promised to show the letter to him, and said that he would go shortly and if Silas was at home he would see the letter, and Mrs. Gleaves requested of him to get the letter and let her see it and if it was Mary Taylors hand writing she would know it, and Mr McCammet said that he would memorize it and when he seen her again he would tell her the particulars of it, Given under my hand this 4th day of July 1825”

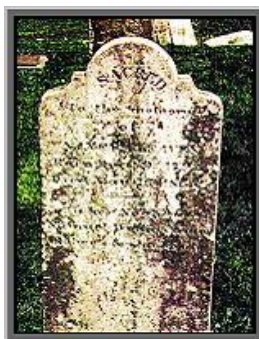
http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=423&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

It appears that Nancy Ann made the trip to visit her brothers in Tennessee at least once. *“...and there was seven of my family down at the same time with the same complint the conjestive fever Nancyann has not entirely recovered yet during the time of sickness the house was crowded with neighbors an doctors”.* *Thomas Gleaves to his mothe,r January 18, 1835*

While the previous letter may be referencing Thomas’ daughter by the same name, a second letter from Thomas confirms her visit. *“I wish Sister Nancy would come and Spend this Summer With me it would be a Satisfaction to me to see her at my dwelling Once more.”*

Thomas Gleaves writes to his brother James Turk Gleaves, February 4, 1846.

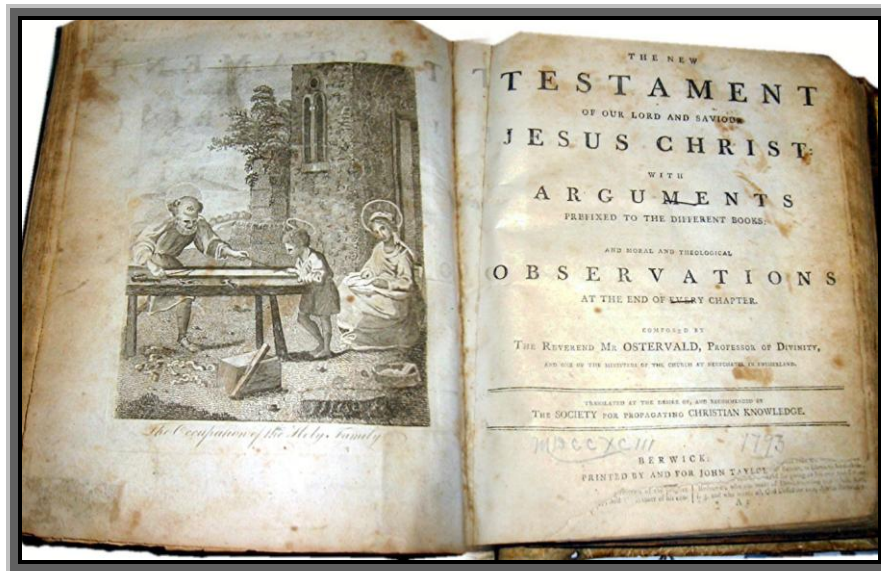
Nancy wrote her will on March 27, 1843 and died May 16, 1855 at the age of 63. Her will was probated the following month. She left \$50 to each of her sisters, Margaret Turk and Sally Allen and her slaves went to her nephews, the five sons of James Turk Gleaves.



Her nephews erected a tombstone in Nancy’s honor in the Gleaves Family Cemetery in the Cripple Creek Valley. *Courtesy of June Moore Novick*



The Gleaves Branch of Cripple Creek runs in front of the Family Homestead



*William Gleaves' Bible, circa 1794.
A page documents the birth of the many of the Family's slaves.*

***More About
William & Elizabeth's Family***

The story of the William Gleaves Family continues later in this manuscript. Additional generations are chronicled in Chapter 8.

4

The Family of Michael Gl(e)aves About 1755 - 1811

Most families have a child who is the free spirit, blown by the wind, marching to a different beat. Michael appears to be our candidate for this award. His life is well documented. Michael was a soldier, frontiersman, sportsman and entrepreneur.

Michael was the middle son of Matthew and Esther Glaves. The date of his birth is not known although in Chapter One, we place it as the mid-1750s. The vast majority of entries found referring to Michael during his lifetime list him as "*Michael GLAVES*". Shortly after his death in 1811, entries concerning his estate and children begin appearing exclusively with the surname spelled "*GLEAVES*".

Michael is first identified while still a minor in 1772, through the lawsuit *Turk vs. Rafferty*, which is detailed in Chapter One. His brother William had been named his guardian, although there does not appear to be any court record of this event. "...*Bill of Chancery ... whereby Thomas TURK and Mary his wife, William GLAVE and Elizabeth GLAVE, and Michael GLAVE, Esther GLAVE and Matthew GLAVE. Infants by William GLAVE their guardian.*" His father had died about 1760 when he was fairly young. Within a few years of his father's death, Michael's mother, Esther, had become remarried to Thomas Rafferty. It is assumed that he at least initially lived with his mother and stepfather during his formative years. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Thomas and Esther Rafferty had moved to Washington County, Virginia before the children filed the court case against them. It is not known if Michael made the move with them or remained in Augusta County with the families of his older brother or sister. His brother William had married Elizabeth Turk in 1770 and his sister Mary married Thomas Turk four years earlier in 1766. Court documents contain no signatures of the children, which would clearly establish his being in Augusta County in 1772. Subsequent entries pertaining to Michael make it likely that he remained in Augusta County with relatives.

Some time in 1772, his brother William moved his family to the Cripple Creek Valley in present day Wythe (pronounced With) County, Virginia. It would appear that Michael made the trip with them. "*William GLEAVES*" shows up on the rolls of the Botetourt County Militia for that year. Michael would still have been a minor and is not listed. *Early Adventurers on the Western Waters*

Confrontation with Native American Indians

The early 1770s were a period of unrest in the settlements on the western frontier of Virginia, particularly west of the Cripple Creek Valley. Friction between the new inhabitants and several Native American Indian tribes escalated as settlement pushed further westward. Indian attacks to protect their right to their hunting grounds and retaliation by the colonists had made the area unsafe for both groups. The following excerpts from a document titled; *Native American Clashes with European Settlers* describes the situation at the time.

"The Indians had no concept of "private property", as applied to the land. Only among the Delawares was it customary for families, during certain times of the year, to be assigned specific hunting territories. Apparently this was an unusual practice, not found among other Indians. Certainly, the idea of an individual having exclusive use of a particular piece of land was completely strange to Native Americans.

The Shawnee had never given up their claims to western Virginia and interpreted the rapid settlement as act of aggression. Hostilities reached a climax in 1773 when land speculator Michael Cresap led a group of volunteers from Fort Fincastle (later renamed Fort Henry) at present day Wheeling, West Virginia and raided Shawnee towns in what became known as Cresap's War. One of the worst atrocities was the murder of several family members Mingo chief, Tah-gah-jute, who had been baptized under the English name Logan. Logan, who had previously lived peacefully with the settlers, killed 13 western Virginians that summer in revenge.

Virginia Governor, John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, plotted to crush the Shawnee and end hostilities. Dunmore drew up a plan to trap the Shawnee between two armies. The governor personally led the northern army while land speculator Andrew Lewis led a smaller force from the south." <http://www.wvlg.wvnet.edu/history/indland.html>

Dunmore's War: The Battle of Point Pleasant

The first entries documenting Michael's presence in the Wythe County area occur when it was still part of Fincastle County. On August 13, 1774 a list of the men in Captain Daniel Smith's Company of the Fincastle Militia includes "Michael GLAVES" as "AWOL" from a fort at Upper Station. This author has not been able to locate the present day location of this fort. Two weeks later on August 29th, "Michael GLAVES" appears on the rolls of Captain Smith's Company stationed at the fort at Big Crab Orchard. This fort was located in what is now, Tazwell County, Virginia.

Virginia's Colonial Soldiers

Michael had probably not reached his 21st birthday yet when he left Big Crab Orchard with Captain Smith's Company to join the Southern Force under the command of General Andrew Lewis.

About the first of September, the companies under the command of General Lewis rendezvoused at Camp Union, now Lewisburg, West Virginia. The force, made up of volunteers and militia units, numbered approximately 1,100 men divided into two regiments. The Army left Camp Union on September 11th and after a nineteen-day march through thick mountainous terrain, reached the Ohio River. They intended to link up here with Dunmore's Northern Force before pursuing the Indians, but events overtook this plan.

On October 10th the army was camped near the present day town of Point Pleasant, West Virginia. At dawn, scouts for the Southern Force reported that a large body of Indians was camped two miles north on the Ohio River. General Lewis immediately dispatched two columns of men to confront the enemy.

The following are excerpts from an account of the battle by Captain John Stuart of the Botetourt Regiment. "*The detachments marched out in two lines and met the Indians in the same order of march about four hundred yards from the camp and in sight of the guard. The Indians made the first fire and killed both the scouts in front of the two lines. Just as the sun was rising, a very heavy fire commenced ...our men had given way some distance before they were reinforced by the other companies issuing in succession from the camp. The Indians in turn had to retreat, until they formed a line behind logs and trees, and kept up their fire 'till sundown.*"

History of the Battle of Point Pleasant

Late in the day General Lewis turned the tide of the battle when he ordered three of his companies in a flanking movement of the Indian's defensive position. The Indians, under the command of their leader, Cornstalk, believing these to be reinforcements from Dunmore's Northern Force, broke off the engagement. Elements of Dunmore's Force did arrive after the battle, about 11 o'clock that evening.

Accounts of the battle place General Lewis' losses at 81 killed with another 141 men wounded. Estimates of Indian losses are just that, but are reported to be 233. The Shawnee retreated to their towns in the Ohio Territory and for all practical purposes, ended any threat to the Virginia settlements. Many point to this battle as the beginning of the American Revolution since it insured that the patriots could fight the British without fear of attacks from their Shawnee allies. The first shots of the American Revolution did not actually occur until the next year, 1775.

Michael Glaves is not mentioned by name in accounts of the Battle of Point Pleasant, although several sources list him among the soldiers participating. We do know that the members of Captain Smith's Company appear in Fincastle court records and were compensated for their service. "*Michael GLAVES*" is listed on these rolls and was paid two pounds and eight shillings for his tour of duty.

Soldiers of Fincastle County 1774

Michael and the American Revolution

There are at least two other documented records of Michael's participation in the American Revolution. The first is actually a continuation of his Indian exploits.

"On July 22, 1776, the Virginia Council received a letter from President Rutledge of the South Carolina Council stating that hostilities had been started by the Cherokee Indians as allies of the British. He also said that Georgia, North Carolina and South Carolina had agreed to put an expedition in the field and asked for the co-operation of southwest Virginia. The British Government incited and armed the Indians in the Spring of 1776. The Nations so armed included the Creeks, Cherokees, Choctaws and the Chickasaws. They were induced to take up arms in behalf of their British Allies".

Genealogies of Virginia Families

Virginia's response to the request was to muster two battalions of militia under the command of Colonel William Christian, a veteran of the Battle of Point Pleasant. The expedition would become known as "*The Rear Guard of the Revolution*". Listed among the Captains whose militia companies made up this force, are some familiar names. Family members served in several of their companies over the years. Among those listed was Captain Daniel Smith, in whose company "*Michael Glaves*" served two years earlier during the Battle of Point Pleasant.

Colonel Christian's orders were quite clear. "*When your battalion and the battalion under Colonel Charles Lewis are completed, you are to march with them and the forces under the command of Colonel Russell, and such others as may join you from Carolina, into the Cherokee country, if these forces shall be judged sufficient for the purpose of severely chastising that cruel and perfidious Nation, which you are to do in a manner most likely to put a stop to future insults and ravages and that may rebound most of the honor of American arms*". A list of the privates from Southwest Virginia in this force includes "*Michael GLEAVES*". Those listed are not broken down by company, although it is likely that Michael still served with Captain Daniel Smith.

Genealogies of Virginia Families

Several of the Indian nations mentioned above claimed hunting grounds in the lands that eventually became the State of Tennessee. This expedition is documented as penetrating the interior of that region. It is entirely possible that this campaign provided Michael Glaves with his first glimpse of the frontier he would settle ten years later.

"Among the men of Colonel Christian's army were many from the interior counties of Virginia, who saw now for the first time the limpid streams, the rich valleys, and luxuriant uplands of lower Tennessee, and experienced its genial climate, where the heats of August and September are tempered by a cool breeze which comes continually down from the mountain altitudes, "stealing and

giving odors.” They were enraptured with the country; and, even before peace was concluded, they chose out spots for the homes to which they soon afterward emigrated.”

The Rear Guard of the Revolution

The campaign lasted for three months and was successful in ending, for a time, the threat of aggression from Indian Tribes aligned with the British. Among the various tribes, all sued for peace except the Chickamugas and their Chief, Dragging Canoe. He refused to “*come in*” and swore eternal vengeance against the white settlers. As a condition of the peace treaty, the other tribes gave up large portions of territory in the interior of Tennessee. After this foray into Indian lands, Michael returned to Montgomery County, Virginia.

Oath of Allegiance

During the Revolutionary War, each county was required to keep a list of those individuals who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia. During 1777 and 1778, John Montgomery compiled his list from among the men of several militia companies in Montgomery County. The Preamble reads as follows: “*The names of those persons within the District to which I was appointed to administer the Oath of Allegiance and fidelity those who have taken said oath are as followeth, to wit.*” The name “*Michael GLAVES*” appears on the list under the date of September 23, 1777.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters

Family history suggests that both Michael and his older brother William participated in the Battle of King’s Mountain, South Carolina in 1780. Kings Mountain was a significant victory for the Americans at a time when they desperately needed good news to further the cause of American Independence. Troops from Montgomery County did participate in the battle, but nowhere can either brother be found. There is evidence to suggest that these reports are simply family folklore passed down over time.

On April 2, 1782 William Gleaves, Michael’s older brother, filed three Public Service Claims in Montgomery County Court. “*William GLEVES came into Court and made satisfactory proof that he furnished Captain Campbell’s Company of light horse Militia of Montgomery County with sixteen diets, sixteen sheves of Oats, 200 pounds of Beef, and the Washington Militia sixteen Diets, corn and hay for Eight horses one night, also Twenty-four Diets for a Company of patrollers under Sergt. Brumit, the whole amount 5 pounds, 2 Shillings*”. The dates on which William supplied these rations are not known although the supplies for Captain Campbell’s Company probably occurred in late September 1780.

Early Adventurers on the Western Waters, Commissioner’s Book

The first entry, involving Captain Isaac Campbell’s Company, would have occurred just before the Battle of Kings Mountain, October 7, 1780. Michael was a member of this unit. The following information documents the exploits of the company.

The Battle of Shallow Ford

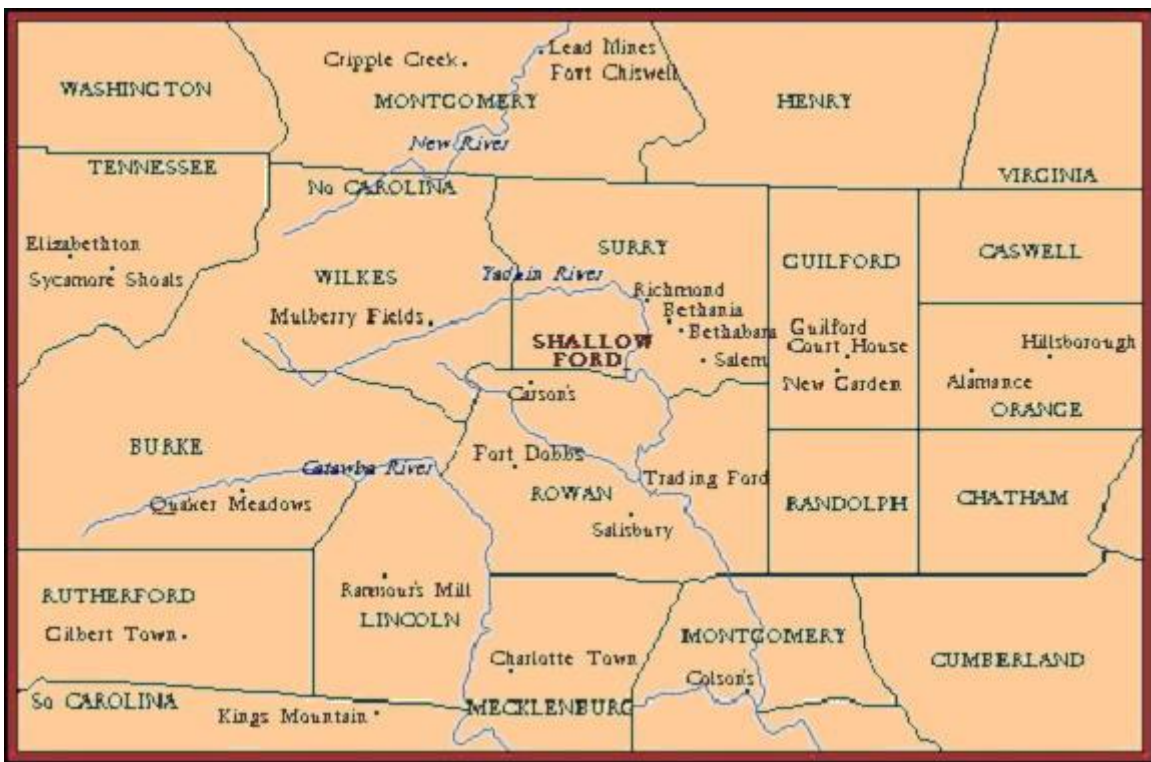
“Four companies of Patriots, numbering about 160, from Montgomery County, Virginia, under Maj. Joseph Cloyd and Captains Henry Francis, Isaac Campbell, George Parris, and Abraham Trigg had followed earlier troops headed to meet Col. Ferguson.

When they reached western North Carolina, they learned of Ferguson’s defeat at Kings Mountain, and were redirected to Surry County. These four companies from Virginia (about 160 men) joined with the first three companies sent out from Charlotte and Salisbury (about 110 men) and with the local Surry county militiamen who had not pursued Ferguson (about 80 men). On Saturday morning, October 14th, about 9:30 a.m., this force of 350 men, were on the west side of a small stream, now called the Battle Branch, near the Shallow Ford crossing of the Yadkin River.

Suddenly they saw the head of the Tory force which had threatened the county for the past weeks. Numbering between 400 and 900, they had crossed the Yadkin and were moving westward on the Mulberry Fields Road. Both sides hastily formed and fired several rounds at each other. The Whigs, though outnumbered, quickly gained the advantage. Captain (James?) Bryan, of the notorious Tory Bryan clan, who led the Tory forces, was quickly killed, along with 13 others. The Tories retreated pell-mell back across the Yadkin, shouting "we are whipped, we are whipped." As they were well mounted, they made good their escape. Captain Henry Francis of the Whigs lost his life, and four others were wounded. The battle probably lasted about 45 minutes."

<http://www.cbiinternet.com/shallowford/battle.htm>

The Battle of Shallow Ford has long been overlooked by historians. Recent research shows that, at the time, it was a significant victory for the Patriot forces. Occurring exactly a week after Kings Mountain, these two battles turned the tide of the War for Independence in North Carolina to the Patriots' advantage. After this, the British confined their activities to South Carolina.



This map of a four-state area shows the relative locations of a number of landmarks discussed in this chapter. Shallow Ford is in the center of the map; to the North are Montgomery County, Virginia and the Cripple Creek Settlement. Due East is Guilford Court House and Southwest is Kings Mountain, South Carolina.

This same Internet site referenced above contains a list of individuals titled *Soldiers at the Battle of Shallow Ford*. The rolls of the Montgomery County Militia list two other officers in Captain Isaac Campbell's Company; "Lieutenant William Dean, Lieutenant Michael GLEAVES". There is no record of William Gleaves being among the men of any of the four companies and most likely remained in Montgomery County during both of these engagements. William would participate in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse six months later. That engagement is detailed in Chapter 3.

It does not appear that Michael or his brother William ever applied for a Revolutionary War Pension, although both brothers are mentioned in applications made by others. These applications confirm Michael's involvement at Shallow Ford.

John Ewing S. 31015

"3 April 1833. Logan Co., Ky. John Ewing of said county, aged 72, declares he was born in Prince Edward Co., Va., in June 1761.

By an order of the Governor of Virginia, Isaac Campbell and Robert Lawyers, both of Montgomery (County), were directed to raise two companies of light horse or rangers to serve for six months. He volunteered under Isaac Campbell. Michael GLAVES was lieutenant and John Rent ensign. They rendezvoused at the lead mines. Col. Abram Trigg took command and they marched up New River and crossed at Jones' Ford and proceeded across the mountains to the headwaters of the Yadkin River. Here they fell in with a party of Tories commanded by Capt. Kyle. They killed between twelve and twenty of the Tories and dispersed the balance. His former captain, Henry Francis, was killed in the fight and was the only Whig that was touched by the enemy. From there they went on to the Moravian towns. After being there a short time they returned to Virginia."

Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 35

Robert Black S.1167

"8 Nov. 1832. Woodford Co., Ky. Robert Black of said County, aged 82, declares he was born in Augusta Co., Va.

He volunteered under Capt. Isaac Campbell and Lieut. Michael GLAVES and marched to Dunker's Bottom on New River in pursuit of Tories. They marched down New River to Draper's Meadows where they remained some time and caught a good many Tories. They then marched into Carolina on the Yadkin to the Moravian Town, took a number of Tories, and then marched to the heads of the New River and the Yadkin where they had a skirmish with the Tories. They had one man killed; several Tories were also killed. They returned home and were discharged, having served three months."

Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 7

Michael Buster S. 1178

"18 June 1833. Pulaski Co., Ky. Michael Buster of said county, aged 75, declares...

In Montgomery County in April 1781 he volunteered in a company of light horse of Capt. Isaac Campbell, Lt. Michael GLAZE and Ens. John Rare and in May the company assembled and marched with another company of light horse to North Carolina and ranged on the Yadkin and Catawba rivers and on the borders of South Carolina. He was at the battle fought with the Tories at the Shallow ford of Yadkin River. The Tories were under Col. Wright. The two horse companies were under Captains Campbell and Man (Mars?) and the footmen were under Maj. Cloyd. The Tories were defeated and prevented from joining the British forces. The battle was fought the Saturday after the battle of King's Mountain and they would have been in that battle but a portion of their forces were dispatched to disperse the Tories that had embodied themselves under Capt. Martin. They dispersed Martin and his Tories although upwards of three to our one. He served to the latter part of Oct. 1781 when they were directed to return home. After their return he engaged with others in ranging against the Tories and in the winter received a discharge."

Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 13

James Hall (Margaret) R. 4478

"25 Sept. 1833. Blount Co., Tenn. James Hall declares he was born 29 June 1760 in Pennsylvania and moved at an early age to Guilford Co., N.C. Then he moved to Montgomery Co., Va., where he entered service at the age of 17 or 18 under Captain Preston as a volunteer.

4 Aug. 1845. Blount Co., Tenn. Robert Rhea of said county, aged 82, declares he served with James Hall in several detachments of Virginia militia in 1779 and 1780 for short terms under Captains Love, Preston and their subalterns, amounting to five or six months and in a company of cavalry under Capt. Isaac Campbell, Lt. Michael GLEAVIS, Ens. William Dean, Col. Walter Crockett,

Maj. Floyd and Gen. William Campbell from early in May 1780 until June or July of 1782. The troops rendezvoused at New River at the lead mines and Fort Chisel (Chiswell) and were in service in Virginia and North Carolina and at the battle of Shallow ford of the Yadkin on Saturday after the battle of King's Mountain.”
Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 49

After the War, several states, including Virginia and North Carolina, granted Bounty Warrants for unclaimed land to its veterans in appreciation of their service. Although there is no record of Michael ever serving in the North Carolina militia, that state issued Warrant #563 to him, dated August 3, 1784. North Carolina grants were for land in Tennessee, while Virginia granted lands in Kentucky. His claim to land is detailed later in this chapter.

There appears to be a piece of the puzzle missing here in that most grants went to soldiers serving in the militia of the state granting the land rights. Did Michael live, even briefly, in North Carolina? Bob Carver reports that Michael attained the rank of Captain at some point. Could this have occurred in North Carolina?

Michael remained active in militia after the Revolutionary War.

The Cripple Creek Valley

Michael had moved to present-day Wythe County between 1772 and 1774. No land records pertaining to him appear at that time, since he was probably still a minor. It isn't until 1780 that any record (other than militia) pertaining to him is found in this region.

On November 7, 1780, “*Michael GLAVES*” appears in Montgomery County Court as a member of a Grand Jury. No details of the case were recorded. This entry confirms that Michael had reached the age of 21 by this date, so the latest he could have been born would have been 1759.

Annals of Southwest Virginia

On April 5, 1781, “*Michael GLEAVES*” and his brother appear on the Montgomery County militia rolls in Captain James Newell's Company. This list was produced shortly after the Battle of Guilford Court House where members of the company, including his brother William, participated in the engagement. If Michael also participated, no documentation has been found.

On September 11, 1782, an entry in Montgomery County, Virginia Court Records grants a Commissioner's Certificate to “*Michael GLAVES for 200 acres on branch of Cripple Creek, adjoining William GLAVES' line*”. The entry just below it grants *William GLAVES* a certificate for an additional 300 acres of land on Mill Creek, branch of Cripple Creek. *Early Adventurers on the Western Waters*

A later, undated entry does provide some insight as to when Michael first established his own homestead. “*Michael GLAVIS, 100 acres on a branch of Cripple Creek, adjoining Wm. GLAVES line, settled 1777*”. Since this document wasn't recorded until 1782, it offers no new information to narrow his date of birth.
Montgomery County Deed Book, page 215

That same year “*Michael GLAVES*” is listed on the Montgomery County tax rolls as a landowner with six horses and six head of cattle. *Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia 1782*

Westward to Lincoln County, Kentucky

Some time after the tax rolls were completed in 1782, Michael left Montgomery County, Virginia. No records have been found showing that he sold the property he owned there, so the approximate date can't be narrowed down beyond a two-year window.

Some researchers have claimed that Michael Gleaves came to Tennessee around 1780, although several Kentucky records would argue otherwise. Other family researchers place Michael at the Daniel Boone Settlement in Northern Kentucky about that same time, but nothing documenting this claim has been found either. There are only a few scant reports to document Michael's time in Kentucky and none refer to the Boone Settlement.

It is possible that Michael first went to North Carolina. As previously mentioned, he received a North Carolina Bounty Warrant dated August 3, 1784. It is not clear if he traveled to North Carolina to apply for the grant or received it by some other method. We do know that two weeks after the date the warrant was granted he appeared in a Kentucky court. Some family historians suggest that he married his wife Rachel in North Carolina although no proof has been found.

The Kentucky District of Virginia had existed for some time before it was subdivided into counties. On November 1, 1780, most of the present-day State was divided into three counties. The largest of these, covering most of the southern half, became Lincoln County. The county seat was at Harrodsburg, located in the middle of the state.

"*Michael GLAVES*" first shows up in Lincoln County Court records on March 17, 1784 as a defendant in a lawsuit filed by John Hall. The suit was over a debt although no details are provided. The following day, "*Michael GLAVES*" served on a jury at the same location. The jury heard a case; *John Warford vs. Benjamin Pelton*. The case was decided in favor of the plaintiff, but there are no details explaining the circumstances. Five months later on August 17, 1784 he again is in court, this time entering himself as "*special bail*" for the defendant in a trespass case.

Lincoln County, Kentucky Records Volume 2

Lincoln County Court records for 1785 also list "*Michael GLAVES*" on several occasions. February 18th John Hall drops his lawsuit "*on debt. Discontinued, being agreed*". On June 21, 1785 a second lawsuit filed by John Francis against "*Michael GLAVES*" is ordered discontinued, no details are provided. The final entry occurs on August 17, 1785 when "*Michael GLAVES*" serves on another jury, this time in a case titled *John Crow vs. Arthur Owens* dealing with trespass.

Lincoln County, Kentucky Records Volume 2

During this 18-month period, Michael appears in court records six times but none of the entries gives any clue as to where in the vast county he lived at the time. No land records have been uncovered to more accurately pinpoint his location. While some of these entries could have been made without him appearing personally before the court, his service on the two juries appears to indicate he was in the county the whole time.

There is no record of when Michael left Lincoln County or where he went. It would be another eighteen months before he resurfaces, this time in Davidson County, Tennessee.

This researcher is puzzled by Michael's attraction to Kentucky. He had applied for a Bounty Grant from the State of North Carolina that was approved in 1784. Bounty grants for land in Kentucky came from the State of Virginia, while those approved by North Carolina were in its Tennessee Territory. These lands were at the time the western part of that state, known only as "*The Western Lands*". One possibility is that Michael may have received Bounty Lands in Kentucky for his service to Virginia as well. If this is true, no record has yet been found. It is possible that he may have moved to Kentucky with others. His brother Matthew settled in Kentucky also, but not until a year later and much further north in Bourbon County. If Michael had married by this time, he may have gone to Kentucky with members of his wife's family. Then again, this is our free spirit; maybe he just wanted to see Kentucky. This author looks forward to others answering this question.

The Travels of Michael Glaves

The adventures of Michael Glaves are fairly well documented. Between 1772 and 1787 he is recorded in at least seven different locations in a five state area.



The Turner Manuscript

Some time during the early part of the 20th Century, Dr. Edgar Lee Gleaves, of Nashville, Tennessee, took notes during an interview with J. Miller Turner as he recited in great detail, the family history of Michael Gleaves. Mr. Turner was Michael's great grandson. No date of the interview is given, although we know that Mr. Turner died on June 2, 1925. Dr. Gleaves then compiled a document titled *The Gleaves Family* which he updated several times into the 1940s. The first part of the six-page document is included here. The document is sometimes difficult to follow as it winds through five or six generations. It is a valuable tool for identifying additional members of the Michael Gleaves Family. Those individuals are recorded in Chapter 9. This oral history contains some errors but we owe much to both Mr. Turner and Dr. Gleaves. This chapter contains an excerpt of the manuscript dealing with Michael and his children. It begins:

"The original family by the name of Gleaves came from Dillingham, England, to America, the exact date being unknown. Several years prior to the Colonial War they settled in Virginia near Roanoke where several descendants still live.

The first one of the family to come to Tennessee was Mike Gleaves, who came to the Boone Settlement in Northern Kentucky, from there to Mansker's Fort situated about fourteen miles north of what is now Nashville. The fort was built in the form of a stockade on Mansker's Creek at a large spring on what is now the boundary line between Davidson and Sumner Counties, about one and one half miles northeast of the Cumberland River. This settlement was under the command of Captain Mansker. Mike Gleaves at that time entered the Colonial Army and fought at the Battle of King's Mountain in 1780, after which he returned to Fort Mansker with his two Negro servants and there married a lady named Rachel, last name unknown to the writer. This marriage was in 1788. Of this union there were born five children, four sons and a daughter: Thomas 1789; Michael 1791; Matthew 1793; William 1795; given name of the daughter not known, 1797. All were born at Fort Mansker. Mike Gleaves left Fort Mansker with his family and secured Land Grant No. ? (appears to be 26) to six hundred forty acres across the Cumberland river from Fort Mansker in what is known as the Jones-Hadley Bend, now occupied by the Powder Plant (during World War I, 1917-19), after that known as

Old Hickory and being the site of the Dupont Rayon and Cellophane plants. On this 640 acres is located the family burying ground, where he and his wife are buried. He also bought 640 acres adjoining him, and at a sheriffs sale purchased another 100 acres, giving him a total of 1300 acres. He was a wealthy man at that date. He was one of the first seven men to pay taxes in Davidson County in the year 1792. The date of his death is not known to this writer.” *The Gleaves Family*

This author has a great deal of respect for family histories handed down over generations. They are to genealogy what the classics are to literature. To question a detail in such a document, borders on heresy. Discounting information provided by family elders must require documented proof. This author undertakes this challenge with the utmost respect for Mr. Turner and will attempt to confirm as many details as possible. Since the time of this interview, many new genealogical sources have been published and new information finds its way to the Internet daily. These tools are used in the analysis of this historical record.

Several details in this document appear to be contradicted by other reference sources. As reported in the first chapter, Bob Allen tried to locate Dillingham, England but no such town existed. It appears that Mr. Turner was referring to the town of Willingham. Earlier in this chapter evidence was offered that suggests that Michael Gleaves' militia unit arrived too late to participate in the Battle of Kings Mountain and was redirected to the Shallow Ford engagement. This document mentions five children by name. We know from Michael's will that he had at least seven children and possibly more. Several of the dates of birth for his children appear to be wrong. Finally, Mr. Turner places Michael at Mansker's Fort prior to the battle of Kings Mountain in 1780. Other sources provide a record that would indicate that the earliest he could have moved there would be 1785.

Michael's Marriage to Rachel

An exhaustive search of early marriage records before 1800 in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee fails to turn up a groom named Michael Gleaves or any variation of the family surname.

We do know that Michael was married to a woman named Rachel at the time of his death in 1811. She is mentioned by name in his will, filed in the *Davidson County, Tennessee Will Book*. "Rachel GLEAVES" is also listed in a family Bible and her date of death is recorded as September 7, 1835. *Nathaniel Cartmell Bible*

Rachel's maiden is unknown. The only clue we have comes from the exhaustive research of Hilda Hager Barnes. "Her maiden name is unknown, but at one point I have the name of "BEATTY" with a question mark. The source of her last name is unknown at this time." This author is not aware of any other researcher that has even ventured a guess as to Rachel's maiden name. Happy hunting!!

There is some confusion regarding the dates of birth of some of Michael & Rachel's children. Mr. Turner lists five children while other sources, including Michael's will, list at least seven.

If the date of birth of the oldest son is correct (Thomas-1789), Rachel would have been born some time before 1775. One daughter attributed to this marriage, Elizabeth, married in 1800, which would mean Rachel was born much earlier. There is a possibility that this daughter is from another marriage. There is no proof that Michael took a wife before he married Rachel but enough evidence exists for researchers to suspect that this may be the case. This issue is discussed at length later in this chapter.

Mr. Turner suggests Michael married Rachel in 1788. As discussed in the preceding paragraph, this date may be in error. There is at least one report that the marriage occurred near Roanoke, Virginia prior to 1780. Other, undocumented sources report that Michael married Rachel in North Carolina prior to moving to Fort Mansker. There are records placing Michael in Tennessee in

1787, which would suggest one of three things: 1.) Michael married Rachel before this date and she accompanied him to Tennessee; 2) he returned to North Carolina and brought her back; or 3) her family also came to Tennessee prior to the marriage.

No documents have been found to verify or discount Mr. Turner's recollection of these details.

Kasper Mansker's Fort

Kasper Mansker was a hunter and fur trader who began probing the Middle Tennessee area as early as 1769. He was one of the first white men to explore the area that would become Davidson County. He and others were called "*Long Hunters*", not for their rifles but for the duration of their hunts, which some times lasted two years. His home in the 1770s was Fincastle County, Virginia, home also to William and Michael Gleaves. It is not known if the brothers knew Kasper at that time.

In 1779 Kasper Mansker left Fincastle County and established Mansker's Station, a Fort on Mansker's Creek about 15 miles from present day Nashville, Tennessee. This was one of a string of outposts known as the Cumberland Settlements, named for the river upon which many were located. This first fort was abandoned in 1781 due to Indian attacks, but Mankser built a second one in the same area in 1783. Additional families from southwest Virginia moved to the area and depended on Mansker's Station for protection from the frequent Indian raids.

The Daniel Smith Connection

The document from which information on Kasper Mansker is gathered mentions a frequent visitor to the fort, General Daniel Smith. Between 1783 and 1793, Smith settled land and built a home called Rock Castle. He brought supplies and craftsmen from Lexington, Kentucky to aid in the construction. Daniel Smith is a name familiar to us. "*Captain Daniel Smith*" was the commander under whom Michael Gleaves served at the Battle of Point Pleasant, and was most likely his commander in 1776 in the expedition against the Cherokee Nation. If this is the same Daniel Smith, as appears quite likely, it is possible that Michael Gleaves came to Mansker's Station with him when he returned from one of his many trips to Kentucky. Again; no proof, just a theory.

<http://home.earthlink.net/~dmansker/Station.html>

Family oral history states that Michael and Rachel lived at Mansker's Station while Michael cleared and planted his land near there. It is reported that each morning he would travel by boat to the property and return to the safety of the fort before nightfall. It is not known how long the couple lived at the fort but the Indian threat from the Creek and Cherokee lasted until 1796.

Davidson County, Tennessee

Although we do not know exactly when Michael came to Davidson County, we know he was there by 1787. "*Michael GLAVES*" appears on the first tax list under the following heading. "*Names of persons who were in Davidson County in 1787, being the first year in which the tax on land and polls was taken, being white males over twenty one years, three hundred and seventy two and blacks one hundred and five between twelve and sixty years old*". This is but the first of more than 150 entries in Davidson County public records referring to Michael over the next 25 years. Virtually all of these records list the spelling of his surname as "*GLAVES*". Only those that are significant in detailing his life are included in this manuscript. *Pioneers of Davidson County*

To this point we know nothing about how Michael supported himself. He began to acquire land shortly after his arrival but a single entry on April 10, 1788 sheds some light on his skills as a craftsman. On that date, Michael must have been considered to be a reputable member of the community, since an apprenticeship was assigned to him. "*Ordered that Thomas Dunbar an Orphan*

Boy aged fourteen years and seven months be bound out into Michael GLOVES to Learn the art of weaving if capable of learning the Same or if not To give the sd. Apprentice at the Expiration of his Term a horse and saddle Such as now Trade amongst us for five Second Rate cows and calves and to Read and write In some Tolerable Degree, Or Otherwise Six months Schooling With a Suit of Freedom Clothes". No information with regard to the length of the apprenticeship is included in this abstract. *Davidson County Minute Book page 214*

In November of 1788, "Michael GLAZE" was summoned for jury duty by the Davidson County's Superior Court of Law and Equity. That same month he is fined for failure to appear in this matter. The amount of the fine and if Michael paid it, is not recorded. *Davidson County Minute Book*

The first record of Michael acquiring land in Tennessee is also recorded in November of 1788, when he is listed as purchasing the land of a man named "L. Steel", no details are given. On January 16, 1789, he again is recorded as purchasing land with much more detail recorded. *"This indenture made January 9, 1789 between Zachariah Stull of one part and Michael GLAVES of the other part, both of Davidson County. Zachariah Stull conveyed unto Michael GLAVES a tract of land containing 100 acres in Davidson County and adjoining Stull's Old Field, McGavock's line and Joseph Hannah's corner. It being part of 640 acres granted to said Stull by patent dated April 16, 1786 in right of Preemption".* *Davidson County Deed Book A page 278*

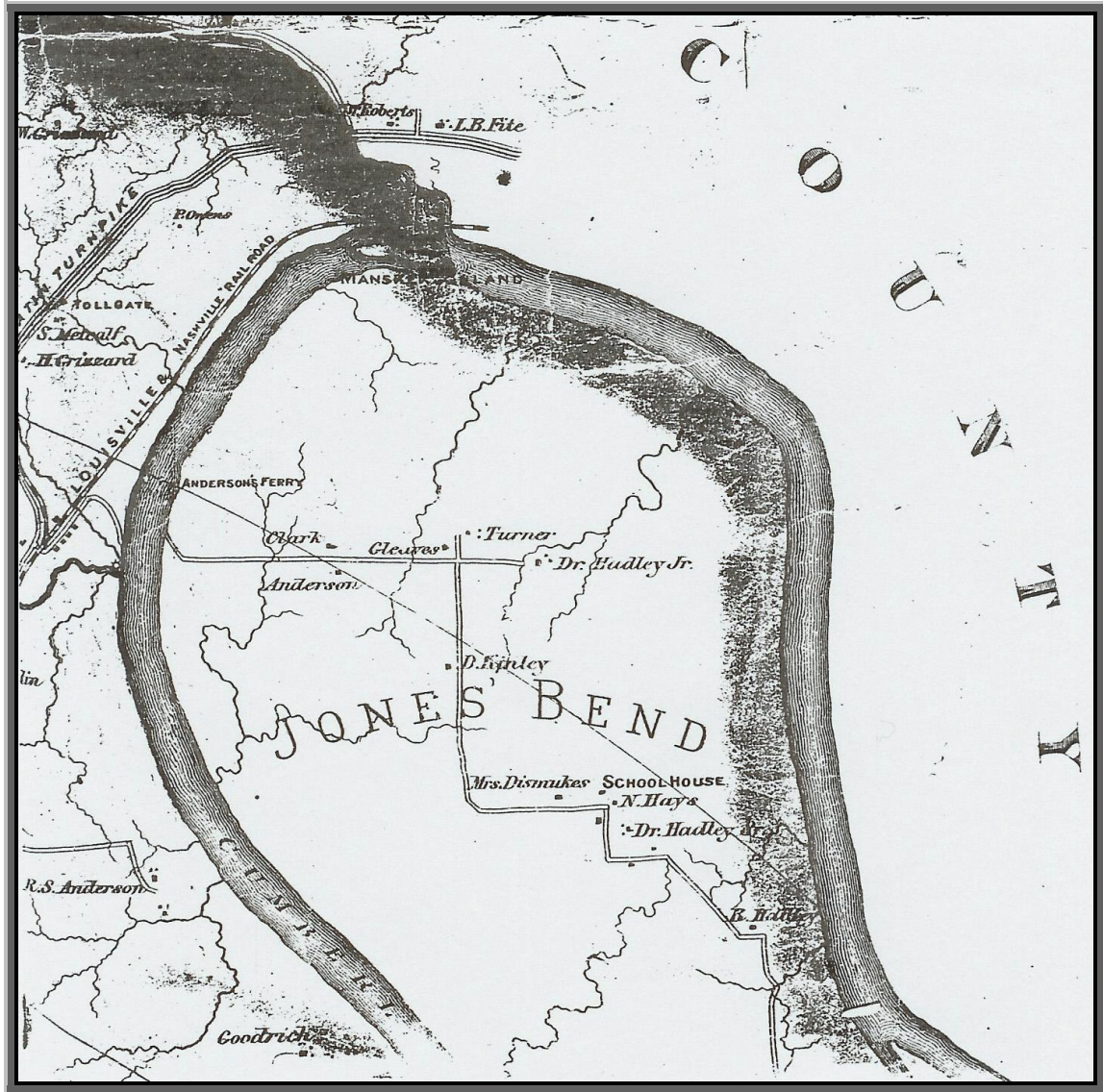
On July 6, 1789, "Michael GLAVES" joined several others in posting a "Sheriff's Bond" of 5,000 Pounds Sterling for Sampson Williams as Sheriff of Davidson County. It would appear that he already had become successful, since this would have been a significant amount of money at that time. *Davidson County Will Book 1*

Some time in late 1789 or early 1790 there is an entry where Michael appears to register his method of identifying his livestock. *"GLAVES Mark – Michael GLAVES Records his stock mark thus in the Right Ear an Underkiel and the Same in the Left".* This author has looked in vain to find some description of an Underkiel. *Davidson County Minute Book page 317*

Michael soon began to amass considerable land holdings. It is clear that he had access to money, since he was able to help post bond for the sheriff shortly after coming to the area. It is possible that Michael dabbled as a land speculator during this period. In December of 1789 "Michael GLAVES" purchased "a tract of land containing 640 acres on the south fork of White's Creek" at what appears to be a Sheriff's foreclosure sale. The transaction was recorded on May 15, 1790 and less than two months later; Michael sold half of this tract to a man named John Smith. Neither entry contains the price paid for the property. *Davidson County Deed Book B*

Michael's Bounty Lands

Michael appears to have used his North Carolina bounty grant to acquire the land at Jones Bend (later known as Hadley Bend) that would become the family homestead. The surrounding area would become known as the Hermitage. *"Michael GLAVES – Territory of the United States – North Carolina No. 297. For 10 pounds per 100 acres paid by Michael GLAVES was granted a tract of land containing 640 acres in Davidson County on the south side of the Cumberland River about a mile and a half below Jones' improvement. Surveyed for said GLAVES September 10, 1789 by Henry Bradford, D.S., in consequence of a Warrant No. 563, August 3, 1784; November 16, 1789".* This entry was filed on July 31, 1792. This appears to be the land that family legend reports as having been cleared and planted while Michael lived at Mansker's Station. *Davidson County Deed Book C*



This 1871 map of Jones Bend (later Jones-Hadley Bend) shows the approximate location of the land claimed by Michael Gleaves. The original property remained in family hands until World War I. Many of these names are familiar as these families intermarried with the Gleaves. Partially obscured at the top of the Bend is Mansker's Island.

Some time prior to July of 1790, Michael had been appointed by the county to be a Road Overseer. This was an important position on the early frontier and these men, with the help of the local militia units, kept the lanes passable for immigration and commerce. Overseers generally lived on or near the roads that they were charged with maintaining. On July 14th Michael was replaced: *"Ordered that Daniel Williams Jnr. Oversee the keeping in Repair the Road Leading from Shaw's ferry to Mansker's Station instead of Michael GLAVES"*. No reason for the change is given. While we know the location of Mansker's Station, this author has not been able to pinpoint Shaw's Ferry. It is possible that this entry marked Michael and Rachel's departure from Mansker's Station and it simply wasn't convenient for him to continue in this role from his new homestead, which would be located on the other side of the Cumberland River.

Davidson County Minute Book page 372

During this period Michael was also acquiring another form of property; slaves. There are at least three entries in the 1790s where he purchased young blacks and his 1811 will names others.

Davidson County Will Books

Hermitage: Thoroughbreds and a Future President

During the 1790s, Michael became a wealthy man. It is not definitely known how he made his fortune, but it appears to have been considerable for his time. There is at least one report that Michael built the first church (Presbyterian) and school in the Jones Bend area. When he died, Michael owned land in four separate counties and his estate reported that he held notes due him from 39 different individuals. This same period saw the birth of most of his children. We do not know how long Michael and Rachel remained at Mansker's Station, but some time during this decade they moved to their homestead in an Hermitage area. There are reports that Michael named the home built on this plantation "Breezewood". A biographical sketch of one of Michael's great-grandsons, John Turner notes that the home was still standing in 1897. "...Junius Turner, brother of our subject, is residing in a part of the house, ten miles northeast of Nashville that his great-grandfather, Michael Gleaves, built."

Goodspeed's History of Crockett County, Tennessee

"The Hermitage neighborhood was regarded as the best section of Davidson County, the soil being better adapted for cotton than any other part of the county, and was settled by wealthy men and cotton-planters."..... "In the same neighborhood lived a large family of Gleaves, early settlers and prominent men, some of whom are still living."

History of Davidson County, Tennessee with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Its Prominent Men & Pioneers

Around the same time that Michael and Rachel came to Mansker's Station, one of their future neighbors arrived in the area as well. Andrew Jackson came from North Carolina in the late 1780s and stayed at Mansker's Station in 1790-1791. We do not know if the two men lived at the Fort during the same period. We do know that they knew each other and lived very near.

Michael and Andrew Jackson shared a passion for thoroughbred racehorses. They are reported to have raced on a course in the Hermitage area known as Clover Bottom. "Newspapers of the passing years reflect the ever increasing cost of bettering horsestock. March was usually marked with extra editions of the Gazette, and later the Clarion, given entirely to advertisements of the pedigrees and powers of fatherhood of the more important stallions. Front pages were illustrated with large woodcuts of Atlas, Wonder, Diomede, Collector, Truxton, (owned by Andrew Jackson), Young Diomede, Royalist and numerous others, their names printed in the boldest, blackest type the editor owned. Following the description of pedigree, size, appearance, age and price, there was always a long list of names of the most noted horseman of Middle Tennessee who attested that all the information, particularly the pedigree, was true, among those who both advertised and attested was often Andrew Jackson". Michael's will mentions horses from two of these bloodlines, "the gray Diomede filly" and "the Truxton colt".

The Flowering of the Cumberland

A Tiff with Andrew Jackson

A biography of Andrew Jackson contains a document pertaining to Michael. According to several sources, in June of 1800, Michael Gleaves made a derogatory remark about the future President, who demanded an apology. Andrew Jackson was known for his temper and had already killed a man named Charles Dickinson in a duel over his honor. Jackson had recently been appointed as Judge in Davidson County and this may have tempered his demand for "satisfaction". Michael appeared to realize that discretion was the better part of valor and filed the following disclaimer with the court.

Notes from Bob Carver

Affidavit of Michael Gleave

State of Tennessee Davidson County

June 15, 1800

Whereas a report has been in circulation that I Michael GLIEVS (sic) of the County and State aforesaid Should have, on the sixth Day of June in the Year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and at the House of John Bosley utter and speak the following words of his honour Judge Jackson (to wit) As honest a man as Andrew Jackson was called he had stolen his Bull and he could prove it. I do therefore certify that if I did Speak the above named words they wer (sic) groundless and unfounded, and further I do certify that I never did suspect Andrew Jackson of a dishonest act in my life.

Given under my hand this fifteenth Day of June 1800

Test Samuel Donelson

Michel GLEAVE

I Josiah Payne and John Hays Junior do certify that we were at the House of John Boxley on the sixth Day of June in the Year of our Lord Eighteen hundred at which time reports say that the above named Michael GLIEVES (sic) said of Andrew Jackson Esqr. notwithstanding said Andrew Jackson Esqr. was called an honest man be had Stolen his Bull and he Could prove it. These are therefore to certify that if said Glives (sic) did make use of any such expression we did not here (sic) him at the time aforesaid nor any time before or since. Given from under our hands this fourteenth Day of June 1800

Test Saml. Donelson

Josiah Payne

John Hays The Papers of Andrew Jackson

No additional information has been found pertaining to this incident. It appears that the two men were able to patch things up and resume their involvement in horse racing.

At the time of his death, Michael owned a colt sired by one of Jackson's stallions. According to family researcher Bob Carver, this public apology may have appeared in one of the local newspapers, although the publication of the Affidavit has not been documented yet.

Michael must have patched up his relationship with Jackson as he purchased land from him in 1809. "*The first Register was John Ake, appointed as early as 1809, and the first deed for land registered by him was from Andrew Jackson to Michael Gleavees*".

Centennial Celebration, Tennessee Historical Society, 4th of July, 1876, Bedford County, Tennessee
<http://www.tngenweb.org/bedford/centennial.htm>

A Previous Marriage for Michael?

Several researchers, including this author, believe that Michael was married more than once and had additional children yet to be positively connected to him. There are several indications he took a wife prior to marrying Rachel. Birth dates for some of his older children appear to occur before his arrival in Tennessee and prior to the reported date of Michael and Rachel's marriage. Michael would have been in his mid-thirties when he married Rachel. If Michael was married only once, it is likely that his marriage to Rachel occurred much earlier than 1788, as reported.

The two most likely children, Mary and William Frederick, are covered in detail later in this chapter under the assumption that they were born into this first marriage.

Early Tennessee records list several other men with the family surname. The uniqueness of the surname makes this author suspect that some relationship to Michael exists. All the records uncovered occurred after Michael came to Tennessee. As reported in Chapter 1, unrelated families with the GLEAVES name settled in Pennsylvania and Maryland, although there is no known record of any member of these families migrating to Tennessee.

One of the earliest records identifies a “Perry GLEAVES”. On July 21, 1788 a man named Jacob Messick was granted a North Carolina bounty grant (No. 515) for his service in the Revolutionary War. The tract contained 2,560 acres of land in Davidson County on the south side of the Cumberland River. A description of the boundaries of the property included the notation; “*joining Perry GLEAVES’ upper line*”. This is the only known reference to this individual. Michael settled on the south side of the Cumberland River as well, but the description contained in this entry does not provide enough information to establish if it refers to land in the same general vicinity.

Davidson County Land Deeds, page 223

A very brief entry dated November 28, 1794, refers to a “Peter GLEAVES” who was reported to have been scalped by Creek Indians at Sharp’s Station, another of the Cumberland Forts near Knoxville, Tennessee. Again this is the only reference to this individual.

Southwest History of Tennessee

A third individual, “Francis GLEAVES”, appears around the turn of the century. Francis is listed as delinquent on the Smith County, Tennessee tax rolls on August 1, 1800. He is listed as owning 2,560 acres on Salt Lick Creek. The document says that the property was to be sold on October 22nd for back taxes. No record of the any further action is listed. Salt Lick Creek appears to be in present day, Trousdale County, east of Nashville near the town of Carthage. Several tracts owned by Michael were located in Wilson County, just to the west.

A 1798 Sumner County, Tennessee court entry identifies Francis in the area even earlier. “2 March 1798, William Tyrell, Knox County, Tennessee to Thomas Draper, \$320.00, 320 acres part of a tract originally granted to Francis GLEAVES, 2560 acres lying on Salt Lick Creek the waters of the Cumberland River.”

Sumner County, Tennessee Deeds page 343

Perry, Peter, and Francis would have all been too old to be any of Michael's children born at Fort Mansker. Some or all may be siblings of Mary Dorcas Gleaves, born in Virginia. Since the children of Michael’s brothers have all been identified and none of these names appear, this is the most likely conclusion. If Francis was a female, she could have been a widow. The only known Gleaves death in Tennessee prior to 1800 is that of Peter Gleaves, scalped in 1794. It would have been highly unusual for a land grant to be made to a woman.

The Will of Michael Glaves

Michael Glaves made his last will on February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee. We do not know the exact date of his death, although we do know the will was entered in the County Court on September 20, 1811. Michael would have been between 50-60 years old at the time. It is clear from the opening paragraph of the document that Michael had been in ill health at the time he wrote it. This author does not possess an exact copy of the document and what is reported here is taken from an extract. The opening paragraph appears to be an exact copy.

In the name of God amen. I Michael GLAVES of Davidson County having arrived to an old age and being in-firm (in) health but in a perfect sound mind but knowing its appointed for all men to die. I recommend my soul to God and my body to the grave and after being decently buried I wish my estate divided in the following manner.

Item 1st, I wish my dearly beloved wife, Rachel GLAVES, to have full and peaceable possession of the Tract of land on which I now live on during her natural life and after death, I give it to my son, Thomas GLAVES.

Item 2nd, I give and bequeath to my son, John GLAVES, six hundred and forty acres of land lying in Wilson County on waters of Cedar Lick Creek.

Item 3rd, I give and bequeath to my son, William GLAVES, six hundred and forty acres of land lying in Wilson County on Spencers Creek

Item 4th, all the lands I have on the Duck River in the counties of Maury and Bedford I give and bequeath to my son Matthew GLAVES

Item 5th, I give and bequeath three hundred and forty acres of land lying on the waters of White Creek in Davidson County and 100 acres adjoining Zack Stull in Davidson County to my son, Michael GLAVES,

Item 6th, I allow each of my single sons, that is John, Michael and Thomas as long as they continue living with their mother, each of them to keep a horse of their own and no more

Item 7th, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Isabella GLAVES, the gray Diomed Filly and a negro girl named Priscilla

Item 8th, my sons, John, Michael, Thomas, and William, to pay my daughter, Isabella GLAVES, each \$200 when her mother may think she should have it

Item 9th, All stock, cattell to be collected next July and sold, except 10 cows and 2 or 3 horses

Item 10th, I give a negro girl named Jenna to my son, Matthew GLAVES

Item 11th, The ballance of my negroes I wish to remain in possession of my wife during her life

Executors: Ezekiel B. McCoy, John Davis, and William GLAVES

Witnesses: William P. Robinson and Jenny Robinson

The will was probated September 20, 1811. Ezekiel B. McCoy and John Davis, two of the Executors, add an unusual twist to this document, as both appear to have married women named *Gleaves*. If they were related to Michael by marriage, this fact has not been documented. Again, there is no proof, just an interesting coincidence. Both individuals are discussed in detail later in this chapter where we explore the connection between Michael and the 8th child, Mary Dorcas Gleaves.

Davidson County Will Book 4, page 155

A codicil was added to the original document, although it is not clear if it was done at the same time as the will or if it was added later. The codicil deals with additional items that Michael wanted distributed from the estate. The document also references an additional daughter Elizabeth. She is treated differently than the other children. Elizabeth married in 1800 and is clearly older than the others. She may be an additional daughter from a previous marriage. The codicil reads:

(1) I wish my negroes to be sold after the death of my wife, except negro boy, Jack, who will go to my son, Michael GLAVES

(2) A negro boy named Jesse I intend for my son, Thomas GLAVES

(3) A little yellow slave named Cynthia I give to my granddaughter, Rachel TURNER

(4) Also a small girl 5 yrs old Celia, by name, after my wife's death to my son John GLAVES and Celia's increase

(5) My daughter, Elizabeth TURNER, \$200, in cash to be held in hands of my executors to be paid to her for her benefit and her children, and if she should die before she receives it, my executors are bound to let her children have \$200 when they are in want

(6) All money due me at this time is to be collected as well as the money from sale of my horses and cattle next fall and equally divided between all my children except Elizabeth TURNER

(7) The Truxton colt now a year old I give to my son, Thomas GLAVES

(8) My blacksmith tools to my son, John GLAVES

On August 12, 1812 a “*List of notes due unto Michael GLAVES, deceased, when he died in the year 1812*” was entered by his son “*William GLAVES*”. The list contained 33 names. William would submit a second, shorter list in 1815, with both he and his father’s surname spelled with the extra “*E*”.

On May 16, 1816, the estate of Michael *GLEAVES* was settled. The executors, including *William GLEAVES*, reported to the court that there was “*found in the hands of the executors*” a total of \$1863.60 and 1/2 cents.”

With his death, the family name began to be recorded as “GLEAVES” in most documents. Within ten years the change was complete. All documented family members in Tennessee, whether descended from Michael or his brother William, appear with the same surname.

Rachel’s Life after Michael

Rachel Gleaves outlived her husband by almost 25 years. There is very little information pertaining to her after his death. It is assumed that she lived on the family homestead at Jones Bend until her death on September 7, 1835. Rachel outlived three of her five sons. Her date of death is recorded in a family Bible belonging to her son-in-law. *Nathaniel Cartmell Bible*

Rachel’s will was probated in 1836 and is recorded in county records. Youngest son William served as the executor. This author does not have a copy of the document and can provide no other details contained in it. *Davidson County Will Book 10, page 607*

Ken Thomson Jr., a Family researcher, has provided a copy of the accounting of the sale of Rachel’s estate in January of 1836. It provides a picture of a very prosperous woman. The very lengthy document lists the buyer, the item purchased and the price paid. Twenty four separate lots of livestock (horses, cattle, oxen, sheep & geese) are listed as well as various farm implements furniture and household goods. Many of the items were purchased by family members. Of note; “*1 Family Bible*” was purchased by her grandson Michael H. Gleaves.

Just as did others in the family, Michael opened a new frontier. He helped to civilize an untamed area of this country. His roots go deep into Tennessee and his descendants can still be found in the area. Michael and Rachel are reported to be buried on the family plantation, *Breezewood*, although any markers have long since vanished.

Mr. Thomson has further documented how the Family plantation was passed down through the generations. After Rachel’s death, the homestead was supposed to go to the eldest son, Thomas, but he had died in 1831. It appears that their son William became the owner. “*After the death of Mrs. William Gleaves (Mary “Polly” Ann Wilson) it became the property of her step-daughter, Mrs. Richard Ambrose Turner (Martha Ann Gleaves). At her death in 1885 it passed to her son Junius Gleaves Turner (1839-1914) and was sold by his wife Mrs. Clementia (Hadley) Turner and her children to the U.S. Government for the Powder Plant during World War I.*”

The Children of Michael and Rachael Gleaves

The children of this marriage are documented through several sources that provide conflicting information. Dr. Edgar Lee Gleaves’ documentation of Mr. Turner’s recollections of the family include only five children born to Michael and Rachel, but Michael’s will mentions seven. Also the birthdates are in question given the records of the marriages of some of the children. For purposes of this section, the birth order has been derived from the order the children appear in Michael Gleaves’ will.

1) Thomas Gleaves 1789 – February 16, 1831

“*Thomas GLAVES*” is the first child listed in Michael Glaves’ will. Thomas had an older cousin with the same name who also lived in the Davidson County area. The other Thomas (1771-1849) was the son of his uncle, William Gleaves. The identical names and overlapping life spans make it difficult to positively identify specific records to this subject. In several cases, Thomas

identifies himself as “*Thomas Gleaves Jr.*” in what was a fairly common practice, in an effort to differentiate himself from his older cousin.

By 1810 we know that Thomas was acquiring land. That year, Thomas, his father Michael, William Nash and William Donelson received Tennessee Land Grants totaling 833 acres. These four grants (#1937-40) were in Bedford, Maury and Williamson counties. Four additional grants were issued in the name Thomas Gleaves but it is unclear if these refer to Thomas or his cousin. The last one occurred in 1835, after his death, so it most certainly was the other Thomas.

Tennessee Land Grants

A “*Thomas Gleaves*” is listed as a member of Captain Creel’s Militia Company in 1812. It is unclear which Thomas this entry refers to. Also listed on the rolls are Michael Gleaves Jr., (this is Thomas’ brother), and Absalom Gleaves, his cousin. All three are privates. Of note: another private listed, Andrew Jackson, a future President.

Pioneers of Davidson County

Michael Gleaves willed the family homestead, known as “*Breezewood*” (Later changed to Hazelwood), to Thomas, who was to get possession of the property after the death of his mother, Rachel. A codicil to the will also granted to him “*A negro boy named Jesse*” and “*The Truxton colt now a year old*”. “*Truxton*” was the name of a stallion owned by Andrew Jackson that sired the colt. The will shows that Thomas was still living at home and unmarried at the time of his father’s death. Thomas died four years before his mother so it is assumed that he never had title to the family plantation.

One of the earliest references to Thomas appears in court records of an estate sale. “*Thomas GLAVES*” is listed as a purchaser at the estate sale of George W. Payne entered with the court on November 8, 1813.

Davidson County, Tennessee Will Books

Mary “Polly” Dean
October 11, 1801 – After 1834

Thomas married Mary Dean in October, of 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee. The license was issued on October 9th of that year. A report by Hilda Barnes states that Thomas is recorded on the marriage certificate with the middle initial of “*J*”. If the reported date of his birth were correct, he would have been 30 years old at the time. Born on October 11, 1801, Mary may have married Thomas on her 16th birthday. Mary was the daughter of James and Mary (Dickinson) Dean. She was raised on White’s Creek in Davidson County and after her marriage, moved to her husband’s home at Jones Bend. Mary was supposedly somehow related to Andrew Jackson. Her father James had died in 1813 and since his will does not mention his wife, it is assumed that she had preceded him in death. Mary’s older sister, Sally, married Thomas’ brother, Michael Jr., in 1812. Michael was given land on White’s Creek in his father’s will. Michael Jr. served as guardian for Mary and her brother James until both came of age.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

There are a number of court entries dealing with James Dean’s estate that mention Polly. These are detailed in the section of this chapter dealing with Michael Gleaves Jr. The only significant entry to mention both Thomas and Polly occurred on February 18, 1818. This entry confirms Thomas’ marriage to Polly. The entry appears to have referenced a lottery for the remaining assets of the estate that were due to Polly and her brother James. “*Division of the personal estate of James Dean, deceased. Four small slaves valued at \$2,400 and Lot No. 1 which includes two negroes valued at \$120.00 was drawn by James Dean the minor son of the deceased. And Lot No. 2 which includes Alexander and Jim valued at \$1,200.00 was drawn by Thomas GLEAVES and Polly his wife who is the daughter of the deceased. December 13, 1817*”.

Her brother, James Dean still appears to be a minor at this time. One additional entry in June of 1819 transfers his portion of the estate to him. Davidson County, Tennessee Will Book

Thomas and Mary had at least four children, although this author has only been able to identify two of them. Additional information on these children is found in Chapter 9.

Thomas died intestate at his residence in Davidson County on February 16, 1831. It is reported that he died suddenly of “*apoplexy*” (paralysis due to a stroke). Will Book 10, page 166

He appears to have been a fairly prominent man for his time since his obituary appeared in several area papers including the Nashville Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser and Nashville Republican & State Gazette. Both papers identified him as “*Captain Thomas GLEAVES*”. This author does not have a copy of this obituary so cannot give any other details. The papers disagreed on his age at the time of his death with one reporting 37 and the other 38. If either case were true, Thomas’ date of birth would be later (early 1790s) than that reported in the Turner Manuscript.

Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851

After the death of Thomas, Mary remarried. On March 28, 1834, in Rutherford County, Tennessee, she wed a man named John Fletcher. Little is known of her life after this event. She is reported to have died in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, although no date is given.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

2) John Gleaves Before 1791 – 1822

“*John GLAVES*” was the second son mentioned in his father’s Will and was given “*six hundred and forty acres of land lying in Wilson County on the waters of Cedar Lick Creek*”. The codicil directed that he was to receive “*a small girl 5 yrs old Celia, by name after my wife’s death*”. John was also to receive any children born to Celia. John died before his mother, so most likely did not ever take possession of Celia. Additionally, the codicil gave John his father’s blacksmith tools.

Mary Sarah “Polly” Robinson Before 1797 – After 1832

Shortly after the death of his father, John married Mary “Polly” Robinson. The marriage license was issued on June 25, 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee. This author has found no information regarding Polly’s date of birth or her family. Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

That same year John is listed on the tax rolls of Captain Cloyd’s Militia Company. John is the only family member in this company, although several others appear in a different company.

Pioneers of Davidson County

It is not known when John and Polly settled on the land given him by his father. At least one court entry relating to John exists during his lifetime where he appears to sell some of the land he inherited. “*John GLEAVES to Samuel Davis 133 acres on Cedar Lick Creek. 22 July, 1820*”.

Wilson County Deed Book H, page 253

On January 30, 1821, John Gleaves purchased a slave named Jenny whose age was given as “*about ten years*”. The transaction occurred in Wilson County, Tennessee. The seller was one Darling Cherry of Martin County, North Carolina. John paid \$287.50. Wilson County Court Minutes

The Gleaves Branch

The following portion of a historical sketch of the Mt. Juliet area of Wilson County, Tennessee mentions John in connection with a tributary of Cedar Lick, known as Gleaves Branch. This sketch provides a wealth of information on John, Polly and their family. *"...However the Gleaves Branch was likely named much earlier. In 1822 John Gleaves who married Mary "Polly" Robinson June 28, 1812 in Davidson County, left a will in Wilson County, naming his wife and five minor children - sons William and John (subsequent documents say John T.) and daughters Sally, Caroline and Malvinia. He mentions land adjoining Samuel Davis (new Lowe's) and in a deed this is described as land "granted to Michael Gleaves on the Waters of Cedar Lick Creek." Michael Gleaves was John Gleaves' father. When early deeds say "on the waters of" a creek, this could be the remotest part of any small branch of said creek. As Gleaves Branch has its origin in the area mentioned in the deeds, it was probably named for these early Gleaves families."* West Wilson Neighbors

John and Polly had at least five children who have been documented. All five children are mentioned in John's will. Additional information on these children is found in Chapter 9.

John died in 1822 and left a will that was filed with Wilson County on December 22, 1822. The abstract of the will provides few specifics as to how his possessions were to be distributed. All five children are mentioned. It does mention that he expected to receive property from his mother's estate upon her death. The will names his wife, Mary as the executrix and if she remarried, then his brother William was to assume that role. Wilson County Wills

Polly & Mary S.

One of the unanswered questions regarding the John Gleaves family is if he was married twice. His marriage to Mary "Polly" Robinson in 1812 is documented in Davidson County records. His will was filed in Wilson County on December 22, 1822. The will lists his heirs, which included "wife Mary S. GLEAVES". This document and subsequent entries dealing with the John's wife at the time of his death always list her as "Mary S." not Polly. All these entries appear to reference the same person but it is impossible to determine with certainty that John did not marry a second wife during the last years of his life. There are no known marriage records to indicate that John had more than one wife.

Mary appears in Wilson County records on December 8, 1823 when she sold a portion of the land owned by her late husband. "Mary S. GLEAVES, executrix of John Gleaves deceased to Albert Perry 82 acres on Cedar Lick Creek". Wilson County Deed Book K page 1

Mary's Marriage to Cyrus Stewart

Some time in August of 1826, Mary remarried. The license was issued on August 8th and lists the groom as Cyrus "Stuart". Subsequent entries make it clear that his surname was "Stewart". Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

By early 1828, Cyrus appears in court records as the "guardian of the minor heirs of John GLEEVES". Again in July of 1830, Cyrus is recorded serving in the same role. A portion of the estate is listed as passing to Mary. "One sixth part is retained as belonging to my wife, Sarah GLEEVES". In 1832, two additional entries pass a share of the estate to John's children, although, in these last two abstracts, Cyrus Stewart is not mentioned by name. We do know that Cyrus was still alive in 1841 when the will of one of John Gleaves' sons, William, mentions him. There is no mention of Mary at this time and she may have already died. Wilson County Wills

3) William Gleaves **1789 –July 29, 1840**

“*William GLAVES*” was the third child mentioned in Michael Glaves Sr.’s will. He was also named the Executor of his father’s estate. He received “*six hundred and forty acres of land lying in Wilson County on Spencer’s Creek*”. William is the only child not mentioned in the codicil to the original will.

The J. Miller Turner manuscript states that his grandfather, William Gleaves, was born in 1795, in Tennessee. A short biographical sketch of J. Miller’s brother, John Turner, provides conflicting information on both the date and location. “*William Gleaves, Mr. Turner’s maternal grandfather, was a Virginian, and settled in Davidson County when Tennessee was a part of North Carolina*”. This would mean William would have to be born before 1787.

Goodspeed's History of Crockett County, Tennessee

William’s Bible exists today in the care of his grandson, Kenneth Thomson. The Bible provides valuable insight into William and his family, although William’s birth date is not listed.

Mr. Thomson also reports that he is in possession of tableware William had made for his second wife Polly. William took the silver from his father’s “*shoe buckles, knee buckles and saddle silver*” which were melted down to produce the silverware.

The earliest records pertaining to William deal with his administration of his father’s estate. On August 12, 1812, a “*List of notes due unto Michael GLAVES, deceased, when he died in the year 1812*” was entered by William. The list contained 33 names. William submitted a second, shorter list in 1815, with both he and his father’s surname spelled with the extra “E”. On May 16, 1816, the estate of “*Michael GLEAVES*” was settled. The executors, including William, reported to the Court that there was “*found in the hands of the executors*” a total of \$1863.60 and 1/2 cents”.

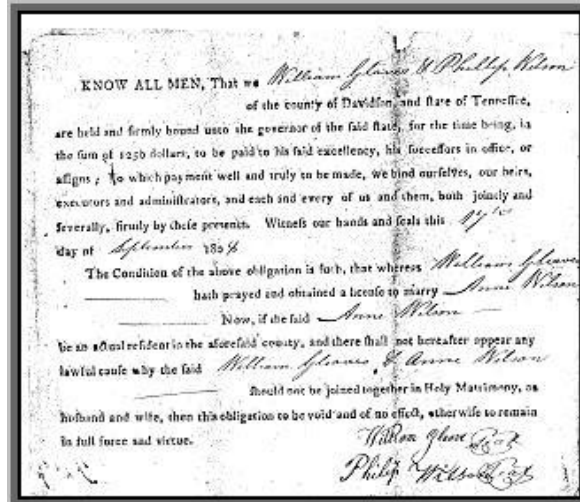
Davidson County Will Books

The Marriages of William Gleaves

Records show that William was married at least twice in his lifetime. In September of 1808, he is reported to have married a woman named Anne Nelson. *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*

His family Bible documents the marriage but does not list Anne’s maiden name. “*William GLEAVES and Ann His wife was married Sept. 18.1808*”. *The William Gleaves Bible*

Little is known about Anne’s early life or her family. Some researchers refer to another family Bible that may contain additional information about her, although this author has no knowledge of its contents. A closer review of William’s marriage application reveals that Anne’s maiden name was in fact Wilson, not Nelson.



*Marriage Bond dated September 17, 1808 and signed by William Gleaves.
The Bond for his second marriage exists as well.*

William and Anne had at least three children born into the marriage that are detailed further in Chapter 9. Anne Wilson appears to have died between June 5, 1813, when her third child was born and August of 1814, when William married for a second time. A marriage license issued in Wilson County on August 22, 1814 bears the names “*Polly Wilson and William GLEEVES*”.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

It is not known if Anne and Polly were related, although there are several instances where Gleaves men have married the sister of a deceased wife. Again, William’s Bible does not answer the question. “*William Gleaves and Mary his wife was married Aug. 22, 1814*”.

The William Gleaves Bible

This author knows little about the life of Mary “*Polly*” Wilson. In 1812 and 1813 “*William GLEAVES*” appears as a buyer at the estate of a man named James Wilson, although no connection to either Anne or Polly can be made. To date, no children of this marriage have been identified and none appear in William’s Bible.

A series of land entries in Wilson County, Tennessee further identify William with his inheritance on Spencer’s Creek. On January 14, 1814 he sold some of the property, “*William GLEAVES to William F. Harris 150 acres on Spencer’s Creek*”. Three years later, a second transaction also reduced his holdings; “*William GLEAVES to James Wright, 65 acres on Spencer’s Creek, 28 July 1817*”. A third entry on October 10, 1819, shows him acquiring additional acreage, “*Robert Neil to William GLEEVES, 248 acres on Spencer’s Creek*”.

Wilson County Deeds Books E, F & H

“*Deaths: William Gleaves son of Michael Gleaves Sr. April 13th, 1840. Mary Gleaves, wife of William Gleaves, Died Sept. 11, 1877.*”

The William Gleaves Bible

William’s will was written April 8, 1840 in Davidson County and proved in court during May, of that year.

There is a document that has caused some confusion surrounding William’s death. An obituary printed in the *Nashville Whig* on September 30, 1840 lists a date of death as July 29, 1840. A brief abstract of the obituary of “*William D. GLEAVES*” states that he died in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. The report goes on to identify him as: “*Youngest son of the late Michael Gleaves, Esq.*”. This is actually William’s nephew, William Dean Gleaves, son of his brother Michael Gleaves Jr.

Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851

The Will of William Gleaves

I William Gleaves of Davidson County State of Tennessee, do make this my last Will & Testament, being of a disposing mind and memory that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary all the negroes I am now possessed of to wit; Sam aged fifty, Ruth...aged about twenty, Howard aged about fourteen, Matilda aged about fifteen, one hundred acres of the tract of land on which I live including the dwelling house, my gray horse, & choice of my brood mares, three cows and sufficient of hogs provisions for one year. I give to my grand Children William W. Smith, Mary Elizabeth Smith, George Smith each five hundred dollars on their coming of the age of twenty one or marrying and would either die before that time the survivor or survivors to have it, the same to be paid by Michael H. Gleaves and my son in law Richard a. Turner equally and finally, I wish all my just debts to be paid and the residue of my land to be equally divided between my son Michael H. Gleaves & Ann Turner, my daughter and at the death of my wife the hundred acres of land and negroes divided above to be also equally divided between My Son Michael H. and daughter Ann turner share & share alike

And in order to secure the payment as advised to my grand Children. Should My Son Michael, and Son in law Richard Turner wish to sell the land herein willed they Shall give bond and security to the guardian of my grand children, George Smith, M. Elizabeth, W.W. Smith, for the payment of the Legacy to each as heirs, and I further declare my will that if all of the said grand Children above named should die before they arrive at the age of twenty one or die without issue then the bequeath above is revoked & remain with my son Michael H. and daughter Ann, I constitute and appoint My Son Michael H. Gleaves and son in law Richard A. Turner executors of this my last will and testament made by me this 8 day of April 1840.

Signed and acknowledged in our presence,

William Gleaves (seal)

John T. Dismukes

John L. Hadley

4) Matthew Gleaves

1793 – About 1835

“Matthew GLAVES” was the fourth child mentioned in Michael Glaves’ will. He was given “all the lands I have on the Duck River in the counties of Maury and Bedford.” Matthew was also to receive one of Michael’s slaves, “I give a negro girl named Jenna to my son Matthew GLAVES”. Matthew’s brothers were all directed to give their sister, Isabella \$200 each, presumably to compensate her for not receiving any of the family lands. For some reason, Matthew had no such requirement. Matthew is not mentioned in his father’s codicil.

“Matthew GLEAVES” first appears in Davidson County court records in 1805 in connection with the death of his cousin by the same name. The son of his Uncle William Gleaves of Wythe County Virginia, his cousin came to Davidson County about 1800. The will confirms the relationship where the deceased had directed that lands he owned in Kentucky were to be sold and the proceeds divided among his parents and siblings. “I Allow my Cousin Matthew GLEAVES twenty Dollars out of the Price of it”. If Mr. Turner was correct on the date of Matthew’s birth, he would have been about twelve years old when his cousin died. The will also mentions a woman named Betsy Smith although no relationship if any, is referenced, “I also allow Betsy Smith Ten Dollars out of the Price of my Big Steer paid by Thomas GLEAVES”. It appears that this woman would become Matthew’s wife four years later. This would have Matthew marrying when he was about sixteen. During this time, women tended to marry young, but most men did not marry until after their 21st birthday which calls into question the reported year of Matthew’s birth. The full text of the will appears in Chapter 3 in the section dealing with “Cousin Matthew”. *Davidson County Will Book 3, page 4*

Elizabeth “Betsy” Smith
About 1790 – 1851

Davidson County marriage records show a “*Matthew GLEAVES*” and a “*Betsy Smith*” applied for a marriage license on August 19, 1809. Again, if Mr. Turner were correct about Matthew's date of birth, he would have been about 16 at the time. Census records list her as being born about 1790.

Bill Smith has done research on this branch of the Smith Family and states that Betsy was the daughter of Ezekiel Smith and his second wife, her name is not known. Ezekiel moved to the Davidson County area in 1784 and remarried. A woman named Sallie Smith married Matthew's Cousin, Thomas Gleaves in 1797. Sallie's mother was Ezekiel's his first wife, again name unknown. “*She was the Cherokee Widow of Emanuel Choate who lived on The Holsten River in Washington District N C, (now a part of Tennessee) and was killed by Indians in Dunsmore's War in 1774*

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/gleaves/messages/200.html>

Ezekiel Smith wrote his will on January 10, 1822. The will, contested by a son of the family of his second wife, is somewhat confusing, although several facts are clear. Ezekiel willed land to his “*sons*”; each being mentioned by name “*...on White's Creek...within the boundary of Stull's run off*”. The will goes on to mention several women by their married names but does not identify which, if any, are daughters. One mentioned is “*Elizabeth GLEAVES*”. Sallie is not mentioned in the Ezekiel Smith Will. Matthew's father, Michael Gleaves, left land on White's Creek in his will to Matthew's brother, Michael Jr. He also had dealings with several members of the Stull family and purchased land from Zachariah Stull. The connection is further strengthened by the name given to Matthew and Betsy's oldest son, Ezekiel Smith Gleaves. *Davidson County Will Book*

It is unclear if Matthew moved to the land given to him by his father's estate. He is listed on the tax rolls of Maury County in 1811 and 1816. There is no definite information to confirm Matthew's whereabouts after these two tax entries until 1830. He is not listed in the 1820 Census of Tennessee. He may have moved away and returned to Davidson County, no proof of this has been found. *Early Tennessee Tax Lists*

A “*Matthew GLEAVES*” appears in court records on January 24, 1827 when he, his Cousins Thomas and Absalom, and Brother Thomas Jr. were all part of a jury that decided a case concerning dower rights for a widow named Penelope Overton. *Davidson County Will Book*

Matthew and Betsy had at least six children that have been identified and very likely several more. These children are detailed in Chapter 9. Records indicate that Matthew and Betsy moved southwest and raised their family in Dickson County, Tennessee. Dickson County adjoins Maury County where Matthew inherited land on the Duck River. This same river flows through Dickson County.

The 1830 Census of Tennessee lists a “*Matthew GLEAVES*” as living in Dickson County. Dickson County records also list a will for a “*Matthew GLEAVES*” probated in 1835. The 1840 Census for that county includes an “*Elizabeth GLEAVES*” as the head of a household living with two young boys, ages 5-10 and 16-20. The older boy appears to be her son Ezekiel Smith Gleaves, probably named for her father as discussed earlier. The 1850 census shows her living in the same county with Ezekiel. She is listed as being 60 years old at the time.

Index of Early Tennessee Wills and Administrations

The will of “*Elizabeth GLEAVES*” was signed on January 28, 1851 and probated in Dickson County in July of that same year. The will does not reference any land but does bequeath slaves to a son and daughter. Three other daughters are mentioned although all three appear to have preceded her in death. At least one grandson is mentioned by name. Elizabeth does not appear to have known how to write, since the will is reported to have been signed with her mark, an “X”.

Dickson County, Tennessee Will Book A, page 224

5) Michael Gleaves Jr.
Before 1791 – January 24, 1834

“Michael GLAVES Jr.” was the fifth child to be mentioned in Michael Glaves’ will. He was given “340 acres of land in Davidson County on White’s Creek and an additional 100 acres adjoining Zachariah Stull’s land also in Davidson County”. The codicil also gave him a slave named Jack.

“Michael GLEAVES” is listed as a member of Captain Creel’s Militia Company in 1812. Also listed on the rolls are his cousin “Absalom GLEAVES”, and a “Thomas GLEAVES” (unclear if this is his brother or cousin). All three are privates. Of note: another private listed; Andrew Jackson, the future president. Pioneers of Davidson County

Sally Dean
October 9, 1796 – After 1870

In 1812, shortly after his father’s death, Michael married Sally Dean. The license was issued in Davidson County on November 2, 1812. Sally was the daughter of James and Mary (Dickinson) Dean. She was raised on White’s Creek in Davidson County. Sally’s date of birth has not been documented with any official records. Given the marriage date, it is fairly certain that Sally was born before 1800. Several guardianship entries listed later in this section place her birth between 1797–99. This would have made her no more than 15 years old when she married Michael. Sally’s younger sister, Mary Dean, born in 1801, married Michael’s oldest brother Thomas five years later in 1817.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

Michael and Sally appear in Davidson County records on several occasions primarily involved in the affairs of her late father’s estate. James Dean died in 1813 and since his will does not mention his wife, it is assumed that she had preceded him in death. A somewhat confusing entry dated August 14, 1813 grants to Michael one third of the estate of his wife’s father. “By order of the court...to lot and set of(f) Michael GLEAVES the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased of the personal part up to January 1813 which third part we find to be \$1,780.71, three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alford, which includes the said GLAVES one third of the negroes and money in the hands of Francis McKay guardian to Sally Dean, James and Polly Dean. Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael GLAVES also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred, all valued at \$2,025.00 and cash on hand \$3,317.13. Total \$5,3423.13.” This entry makes it clear that Sally was still less than 18 years of age at this time since Francis McKay is named as her guardian.

A second entry on February 22, 1815 shows Francis McKay is still the guardian for all three children. “Sally Gleaves, James and Polly Dean orphans of James Dean, deceased, returned unto January term 1815 by Francis McKay, guardian. Merchandise furnished said orphans. Paid Alexander Reid for boarding and teaching James, also for boarding and teaching Polly for three months. Paid Mrs. Bradshaw for boarding and teaching Polly for three months. Paid John Criddle for a saddle and bridle for polly. Paid Michael GLEAVES for Sally his wife one third part of the money of said estate. Balance due James and Polly Dean \$2,286.29.”

By February 19, 1817, Michael has been named guardian of James and Polly Dean. On that date, monies are paid to several individuals for boarding James during the year 1815 and others included “Thomas Dickinson (their mother’s maiden name) for one bed for Polly” and “Thomas B. Craighead for teaching James”.

Several additional entries are listed on February 18, 1818. Both entries confirm Michael’s brother Thomas’ marriage to Polly Dean. The second entry appears to have referenced a lottery for the remaining assets of the estate that were due to James and Polly. “Division of the personal estate of James Dean, deceased. Four small slaves valued at \$2,400 and Lot No. 1 which includes two negroes valued at \$120.00 was drawn by James Dean the minor son of the deceased. And Lot No. 2 which

includes Alexander and Jim valued at \$1,200.00 was drawn by Thomas GLEAVES and Polly his wife who is the daughter of the deceased. December 13, 1817". James still appears to be a minor at this time. One additional entry in June of 1819 transfers his portion of the estate to him.

All above referenced entries: Davidson County, Tennessee Will Books

Michael is not listed in the 1820 Census of Tennessee, although ten years later he is listed as living in Davidson County.

"Michael GLEAVES" appears in court records again on September 10, 1828 when he is named as one of several Commissioners in a matter of widow's support "to set apart and lay off to Judy Earthman, widow and relict of Lewis Earthman, deceased, several items".

Davidson County, Tennessee Will Books

Michael and Sally had at least seven children born to this marriage. Little is known about Michael's occupation, although an obituary of *Martha Caroline GLEAVES*, published in the National Banner and Nashville Whig dated June 25, 1828, list her as "Infant daughter of Michael Gleaves, Esq." a title usually associated with lawyers.

Michael died in Davidson County on January 24, 1834 leaving a will. Excerpts from the settlement of the estate show Michael to have been fairly affluent. His real estate holdings were valued at just under \$3,500 and he and Sally had at least eleven slaves at the time of his death. Sally retained a good deal of the estate. "The Negro boys Jack and Sterling valued at \$560 were allotted to Mrs. Gleaves the widow. ...Milly and Rhoda to Sally Gleaves valued at \$700." She also shared in a portion of the land. "We have divided said land into 6 distinct lots or parcels as nearly equal in point both of quantity and value as well could be partitioned in apportioning and appropriating the same among the several heirs of the estate. ...Lot No. 2 - To Sally Gleaves - containing 36 acres Stake in road near a schoolhouse; center of creek; widow's dower corner; Richard Hyde tract.

Davidson County, Tennessee Will Book #10, page 395

His obituary was published in the National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser. This author does not possess a copy of this document. Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851

6) Isabella Gleaves **About 1800 – June 24, 1857**

"Isabella GLAVES" is the only daughter listed in Michael Glaves' will. Her exact birth date is not known but given that she married in 1817, it is assumed to be 1800 or earlier.

Unlike her brothers, she did not inherit any land. Her inheritance was limited to a horse and a slave, "Item 7th, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Isabella GLAVES, the gray Diomedes Filly and a negro girl named Priscilla". She also was to receive money from four of her five brothers, "Item 8th, my sons, John, Michael, Thomas, and William, to pay my daughter, Isabella GLAVES, each \$200 when her mother may think she should have it". For some unexplained reason her brother Matthew was not required to make a similar payment.

Nathaniel Cartmell **Before 1800 – November 11, 1863**

Isabella GLEAVES married Nathaniel Cartmell on September 18, 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Nathaniel was born in Fredrick County, Virginia some time before 1800 to Solomon and Elizabeth (Reiff) Cartmell. One source contained in the *International Genealogical Index (IGI)* places his date of birth as 1795.

Nathaniel Cartmell Bible

“Solomon Cartmell, son of Nathaniel, 2d, was one of the sons who remained in Virginia, and settled near his old Homespun home. As previously stated, he married Elizabeth Raife (Ralph) Jany. 26, 1792. Solomon died, leaving widow- and five children, just prior to 1804. His widow married James Leach, March 5, 1805. The children of Solomon were: Nathan, Nathaniel, Martin, Henry R., and Mary-all being minors. Their Orphans Accounts were settled in the courts of Frederick County, 1816 and 1819. Their mother we will not undertake to follow further, except to state that the second marriage was not agreeable to the children. The sons at an early age forsook mother and home, and for something better, sought homes in Tennessee. We find Nathaniel and Nathan in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1816, and Martin in same State in 1819, when their guardian settled with the Court. Henry R. wandered off to the wilds of Texas before she ran up the Lone Star. Mary remained with her uncles in Frederick County”.

.....“A son, William M., (son of Nathaniel and Isabella) became somewhat prominent, by a large bequest made by him to the Vanderbilt University. He has been dead many years. The other children were James, Thomas, Mary, Rachael, Sophia and Eliza.”

Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants

Nathaniel and Isabella settled in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee living there their entire lives. During this period the couple acquired a significant fortune. His Bible provides extensive documentation of their eight children who are profiled further in Chapter 9.

Before her death on June 24, 1857, Isabella was preceded in death by six of her eight children: five daughters and one son. All the children died between the ages of 16-27. Nathaniel lived an additional six years passing away on November 11, 1863.

Nathaniel Cartmell Bible

This author believes that additional documentation on Nathaniel and Isabella exists. At this point, further research is needed.

7) Elizabeth Gleaves Before 1786 – After 1826

Elizabeth is the only one of the children that is not mentioned in Michael Glaves' will. She is identified through the codicil attached to the original document. It is clear that she was treated less generously than the other children were. It is not known if Michael had a falling out with his daughter or possibly, he had provided for Elizabeth and her family previously. She was to receive “\$200, in cash to be held in hands of my executors to be paid to her for her benefit and her children, and if she should die before she receives it, my executors are bound to let her children have \$200 when they are in want”.

This was the only portion of the estate in which she was to have an interest. All monies collected from debts and the sale of personal assets of the estate were to be divided among the children “except Elizabeth Turner”.

The earliest record of Elizabeth is her marriage to Arthur Turner, which occurred in late 1800 or early 1801. The marriage license was issued in Davidson County, Tennessee on December 29, 1800. Elizabeth's maiden name was recorded as *GLAVES*. Given the date of the marriage, it appears that Elizabeth was the oldest of the siblings. As discussed earlier, she may have been a child from a previous marriage.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

Little is known about Arthur other than some information contained in a biographical sketch done years later on his grandson. “Arthur Turner, father of M. G. Turner, came from Halifax, N. C.; married a Miss Gleaves near Nashville; volunteered and accompanied Gen. Jackson to New Orleans and was killed during the defense January, 1815.”

History of Cheatham County, Tennessee

There is a report of five children being born to Arthur and Elizabeth. Only three children have been identified by name, “*Rachel Turner*” is mentioned in Michael Glaves’ will. The will was written in 1811, which would establish her date of birth as 1801-11. The codicil establishes the relationship between Michael and Rachel, “*A little yellow slave named Cynthia I give to my granddaughter, Rachel Turner*”. A second child, Michael Gleaves Turner is identified in the sketch referenced in the previous paragraph.

Elizabeth Turner vs. Isaac Pierce

The widow, Elizabeth Turner married for a second time on July 18, 1822. The groom was a widower named Isaac Pierce. Her brother Thomas served as bondsman. The marriage would prove to be short lived. *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*

On November 2, 1826, in Sumner County, Isaac petitioned the Tennessee State Legislature to dissolve the marriage. An extract of that petition, complete with spelling errors, is contained here. “*Isaac Peairs was married in 1822 to Elzabeth. Isaac was then about 54 years old, having 13 children. Elizabeth was the widow of Arthur Tinnon, with 5 children. Isaac and Elizabeth separated for nearly two years and then went back together and have been together 12 or 18 months. Isaac has made a provision for Elizabeth that she and her brother, Thomas Gleaves, Jr., have accepted. Isaac and Elizabeth cannot get along, and want a divorce.*” *Tennessee Divorces 1797 - 1858*

Divorce was a rarity during the first half of the 19th century with less than 750 granted in the state of Tennessee from 1797-1858. It appears that Isaac’s petition was granted later that same year. A second, undated entry reads; “*Isaac Pearce and his wife Elizabeth Pearce, have separated by mutual consent. They are to be divorced upon proof. Acts of Tennessee, 1826, p.134*”

Tennessee Divorces 1797 - 1858

We do not have any documented information regarding the date or location of Elizabeth’s birth, although it is assumed to have occurred at Ft. Mansker. It is assumed that given the date of her marriage, she was born some time before 1786. No records have been found that would document Elizabeth’s life after the divorce. This author does not know the date and location of her death.

A Previous Marriage for Michael?? Likely Children Not Yet Positively Connected

Several researchers, including this author, believe that Michael was married more than once. There are several indications he took a wife prior to marrying Rachel. It appears that he married in Virginia, before he migrated to Tennessee. The name of this first wife, if in fact there was one, is unknown. The following individuals are the most likely children of this marriage. Both were born before Michael came to Tennessee and before his reported marriage to Rachel. This document traces these lines in an effort to include as many possible descendants as is reasonably possible. Further research by others may definitely connect them to our Michael.

8) Mary Dorcas Gleaves About 1778 – December 31, 1851

The first indication of an earlier marriage appears in Montgomery County, Virginia about 1780-82. During some of this author’s earliest research, before understanding the Glaves/Gleaves connection, a book was found dealing with miscellaneous documents relating to that County. Included in this book, was a note listing inhabitants of the Cripple Creek area visited by a tax assessor on a single day. The name of the tax assessor and the date were included in this record. This list contained the names of about 15 heads of households, including Michael’s brother “*William GLEAVES*”. No other information about these individuals was listed. At the bottom of the document is a separate entry; the name “*Michael GLEAVES*”, followed by a curious notation “*Mary Dorcas, Infant*”. The

reason for the inclusion of this child is unclear and no indication of her relationship, if any, to Michael appears. Nowhere else in this document are any wives or children listed. It is with a great deal of embarrassment that this author reveals that he has misplaced his photocopy of this information and efforts to relocate this mystery book among the thousands researched have, thus far, been unsuccessful. Cite Unknown

John Lewis Davis
July 30, 1770 – July 7, 1853

The information cited above would not be included, were it not for a 1798 marriage record appearing in Davidson County, Tennessee. On August 4th of that year, a “*Mary Dorcas GLEALVES*” married a man named John Davis. Davis family records list Mary as the daughter of Michael Gleaves, although nothing to positively document this relationship has been found by this author. The previous year, 1797, a “*John Davis*” served as the bondsman for the marriage of *Thomas GLEAVES and Sallie Smith*. This was Michael’s nephew, son of his older brother William, who moved to the area from Virginia about 1796. Davidson County Marriage Records

John and Mary subsequently moved south to Maury County, Tennessee. One of Michael’s sons, Matthew, inherited land from his father in Maury County and lived there from 1810 until at least 1816.

The 1820 Census finds John Davis living in the Williamsport Township of Maury County. Until 1850, only the head of household was listed by name. John’s record reveals the following individuals living under his roof: one male under 10, three males 10 to 16, one male (John) over 45, one female under 10, two females 16-26 and one female (Mary Dorcas) 26-45. Although the Census does not state relationships of these individuals to John, it is assumed that most/all are his children. The record shows that the family owned no slaves and four family members were engaged in agriculture. The columns that asked about those engaged in commerce or manufacturing both had zeros. John and his family have not been positively identified in the 1830 or 1840 Census.

Mary Dorcas Davis was one the subjects of a 1993 article in a publication titled Historic Maury. The article primarily deals with the travels of her grandson Edward Hicks, who is profiled in a later chapter, and letters he wrote to various people. The author, Nancy Davis Bone Scott wrote this article that provides some wonderful insight into this family. Several excerpts are listed below.

“A 1798 marriage proposal from one Aaron Prather to Mrs. Scott’s ancestress Dorcus Gleaves in Nashville which did not reach its destination before her marriage 9 August 1798 to John Davis.

Virtuous Madam my love and compliments will attend you I am well in health tho not in condition your absence occasions some uneasiness in my mind I have been much affected by your virtue since I saw you this letter I write to know if the is any possibility of ever being made happy by the bonds of true affection. I consider that your smiles will ever make me a friend to you I do not wish to influence you as to discompleat you happiness to complete mine but if I am your choice or object it would ever make me happy if not my love I can and will smuther in my breast untill I see some person that will prove true and kind my love to you is true. The same I want from you if you will of letter partake I’ll come at once more to Cumberland for you sake my request is to write the first opportunity for my satisfaction I conclude by being your sincere lover and humble servant

Aaron Prather

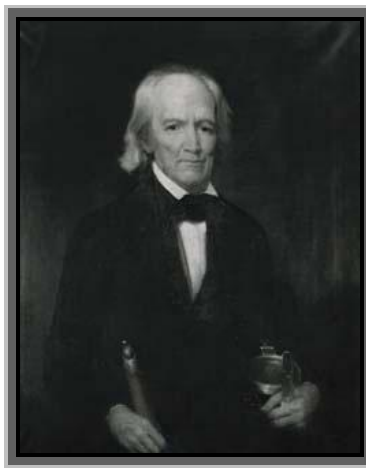
John and Dorcus Gleaves Davis remained married until his death in July 1853, just three short years after the St. Joseph (MO) Gazette published the “Rules and Regulations of the Nashville and St. Louis California Company” to which his grandson Edward D. Hicks was a subscriber. By this compact John Davis was elected Captain of the overland expedition to California gold country, about

which Hicks wrote. (The person referenced here is likely John's son, John Jr. as the father would have been 80 years old at the time.)

By his Will, John Davis, Esq. bequeathed to his grandson Edward M. Hicks 3,791+ acres of land scattered across middle Tennessee, some exclusively in individual plots and some undivided with Edward's first cousins. Edward was thus afforded a "comfortable" endowment often reflected in his 1855-1871 correspondence with Mary Ann White of Williamsport, Tennessee, who he wooed and married and to whom he faithfully wrote during the Civil War."

The above paragraphs from *Historic Maury, Volume 29, Issue 1*

Some time prior to 1850, John and Dorcas Davis had returned to Davidson County as they appear in the Census that year. John is listed as 80 years old and born in North Carolina. Dorcas is 71 and is listed as being born in Virginia. Also living with the couple is John Davis Jr., thirty years old, born in Tennessee.



Biographical Sketch of John Davis

"John Davis, eldest child of Frederick and Fanny Davis, was born on July 30, 1770. In the month of October, 1778 he arrived in Nashville and in that locality he spent the remainder of his long useful life. He settled on a farm on Big Harpeth River, about twelve miles southwest of Nashville, in 1795 or 1796.

Dorcas Gleaves, daughter of Michael Gleaves was born near Wythe Court House, Virginia on December 25, 1778. John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves were married on August 9, 1798. They went to housekeeping with limited means on the place he had commenced two years before, and were soon blessed with a family. He was tall and thin, had great activity and wonderful endurance, possessed all the noble qualities of his father, was an efficient surveyor, and held the office of Surveyor of Davidson County for many years, but never aspired to higher official position. Many instances could be written of his early life, but this writer is not prepared to do so. He lived to the age of eighty-three years, and died at his home on Harpeth River, July 7, 1853. His wife, Dorcas, who preceded him two years, died December 30, 1851, age seventy-three years. Both were buried on the old homelace, where they lived so long."

The following obituary appeared in the *Republican Banner*, of Nashville, Tennessee, in July, 1853

The Late John Davis, Esquire

The death of the venerable John Davis, Esquire, who ended a long life at his residence, ten miles from Nashville, on the 7th inst., leaves another void in the ranks of that gallant band of pioneers

who came here more than half a century since to meet the perils of savage warfare and to make the wilderness blossom as the rose. Looking back to that period and around us today, who that beholds the marvelous changes wrought, who can realize how much the present generation owes to the gallant old men who achieved so much? When Mr. Davis came here, the settlers were falling victim to savage violence, within the space of three miles of Nashville, and it devolved upon the strong arms and stout hearts of such men as our departed friend to beat back the wild marauder to his remote fastnesses. As early as the year 1788, or sixty-five years ago, we find Mr. Davis in the strength of his youth beating up the haunts of the red foe, and among the many who were ever ready to respond to the call for volunteers. We find him at Buchanan Station in the Nickajack campaign as well as on the numerous other expeditions, holding the rank of lieutenant, but doing duty with separate detachments, or, in fact, holding a captain's command.

"There was one peculiarity in the character of John Davis which ought not to be suffered to pass unnoticed, and that was his unvarying cheerfulness. Although past the four-score years allotted to man, he had cheerful, buoyant heart almost of youth. To those who were favored with his acquaintance, this characteristic ever made him a welcome companion – to the young as well as the old – dying gave him a warm place in the recollections of all. And this feeling followed him to the very verge of life. If the saying be true that 'no one likes a sorrowful man' then it is not difficult to account for the esteem which followed our departed friend; and passing away, he has filled the measure of a long and useful life, regretted by old and young.

"His closing hours were peaceful. He had been, up to within a very few months of his death, unusually strong and healthy for one of his years, the writer of this brief tribute having met him not long since seventeen miles from his late residence, whither he had ridden on horseback in the morning, and whither he was returning on the evening of the same day; and when congratulated upon his almost youthful movements and spirits, upon his elastic upright carriage, no one could have supposed from his appearance and reply that he had not other long years before him."

A Sketch of the Life and Generations of Frederick and Fanny Davis
<http://www.tngenweb.org/williamson/bios/Davis/Davis%20Family.htm>

Michael Gleaves would have been approximately twenty years old, living in Virginia when Mary Dorcas Gleaves was born in 1778-9. If Mary was his daughter, she was not mentioned in her father's will written in 1811. Since it was not unusual for older children to have been provided for long before the death of a father, they would not have received any additional inheritance at his death. This may be the case here, as John & Mary Davis appear to have been very prosperous in their own right. While there are no court records relating to Mary that would positively link her to Michael, John Davis served as one of the executors of Michael Glaves' will in 1811.

9) Another Daughter of Michael?

Adding to the circumstantial evidence pointing to a previous marriage, a second executor of Michael's will was a man named Ezekiel B. McCoy. His first wife is reported to have been, "...a Miss Gleaves who died of tuberculosis". This marriage would have occurred about 1806. None of Michael's sons or nephews had a daughter old enough to have been this woman. Ezekiel and his wife were among the first settlers of Madison County, Tennessee. The couple had at least five children.

West Tennessee Supreme Court Minute Book 1841-1850, page 28

"22 May 1806, Rutherford Co., TN: Ezekiel B. McCoy was witness to deed of gift from Michael Gleaves to his granddaughters Martha and Rachel Turner. I believe Ezekiel B. and his Gleaves wife named their first daughter Abigail Louise after his grandmother, and the second daughter, Rachel Caroline McCoy was probably named for Rachel Gleaves."

Notes from Melanie Atkins

Ezekiel's will, written March 3, 1838, provides fairly strong evidence that Michael and Rachel were his in-laws.

“Art. 5th: My will is that all the money that I may get from the estate of Michal Gleaves, decest & also all the money that I may get from the Sale of the property & hire of the Negroes of the estate of Rachal Gleaves, decst. is to be divided equally among my first wife’s children, the Said money is to be collected by my trusty friend Thomas J. Hargis to whom I appoint for that purpose, also if I Should recover any negro property from the above named Estate, to which is in Suit in Chancery, it is to be divided equally also among my first wife’s children to them & their heirs forever.”

<http://www.tngenweb.org/madison/records/willmccoy.htm>

10) William Fredrick Glaves 1788-1843

This individual appears in a number of documents at various times under the names William Fredrick, Luther, Peter and John. These all appear to be the same individual, although this cannot be proven with the information this author possesses. William is the name most often referenced. William’s connection to Michael Gleaves Sr. is purely circumstantial and would not be included if it were not for the uniqueness of his surname. The only other person to be recorded in Tennessee with the *GLAVES* spelling is Michael Sr. During his lifetime, Michael was recorded over 150 times spelling his name without the second “E”. Only after his death, did his children begin using the name *GLEAVES*.

William married Elizabeth Goodner about 1826, presumably in Smith County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born January 6, 1810 in Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee, the daughter of John and Martha (Stewart) Goodner. Smith County adjoins Wilson County where so many Gleaves Family members have been documented. John Goodner was a farmer and a tanner by trade. At least two other *GLEAVES* are found in Smith County land records; Francis as early as 1798 and Edward in 1817.

The principal source of information on William comes from various Goodner family records, some of which are in this author's possession. Several of these records state that William was born in Germany in 1788, which is possible. An exhaustive search of records finds the only places where the Family names can be found are in England and Ireland but the name “*GLAVE*” does appear in Germany. *Leaves from the Family Tree*

The first record of William has him recorded under a different name. “*John GLAVES*” is listed in the 1830 Census in Smith County, Tennessee. He age is listed as being 30-40 and his wife 20-30. Given the 1788 birth year reported for William in Goodner records, he would have been about 42. A son and a daughter, both under five years old, are also listed. Prior to 1850 only the names of the head of the household was recorded.

“John (Goodner) remained in the Carthage area until 1836, when the Ocoee lands in Bradley County, Tennessee were thrown open for settlement, after the removal of the Cherokee Indians by the Government. He sold his farm and tannery near Carthage and bought a good farm in the northern part of Bradley County, which some years later sold to his son John.” Bradley County is located on the south-eastern border with Georgia. *The Goodner Family*

It appears that William and his family moved with them as John Goodner and “*William F. GLAVES*” both appear on the county tax rolls for 1837 through 1839. *Bradley County Tax Extracts*

For reasons unknown William appears to have returned to Smith County prior to 1840. The Census for that year lists a “*William F. GLAISE*” that appears to be the same person. He is now 50-60 and his wife is 30-40. The John Goodner family is still listed as living in Bradley County and no sign of William’s family can be found there. The Smith County Census also enumerates nine children, without listing them by name. Goodner records only record the names of three of William and Elizabeth’s children.

If William's date of birth is correct, this would have made him 32 years old at the time of Elizabeth's birth and 48 when he married a 16 year old girl. He would have been 63 when his son, Daniel Luther was born, 1843. This is the same year that William died. He is reported to have worked as a steamboat pilot who died in an accident on the Mississippi River, near New Madrid County, Missouri. This information also appears in an obituary of their son, Daniel Luther Glaves. *Madison County, Missouri Bible Records, DAR Library*

The 1850 Tennessee Census shows no record of either William or Elizabeth, but several of their children are listed back in Bradley County. *Sarah Glaves*, (15) and *Samuel H. Glaves* (1) are living with their grandparents John and Martha Goodner. Both children are listed as being born in Tennessee. *Martha Glaves* (11), "*Rhuben*" *Glaves* (10) and *Sarah J. Glaves* (1) appear in the same county living with a young couple, John and Christina Wilson. Again, all children were born in Tennessee. Christina (19) appears to be the second eldest daughter of William and Elizabeth born about 1829.

There are conflicting reports as to the names and numbers of children from the marriage. At least two of the children identified with the marriage, Samuel Houston (actually Justin) and Sarah Jane Glaves were born in 1849, four years after William's reported death. (*IGI records only*)

More About Michael & Rachel's Family

The story of the Michael Gleaves Family continues later in this manuscript. Additional generations are chronicled in Chapter 9.

5

The Disappearing Daughters: Elizabeth and Esther Glaves

The lives of two of Matthew and Esther's children have yet to be documented with any detail. This author has searched in vain for any additional information about these daughters.

Elizabeth Glaves 1750s - After 1772

Elizabeth was the third child of Matthew and Esther Glaves. The only known record of *Elizabeth GLAVE* is the *Turk vs. Raferty* lawsuit, filed in 1771 which is described in detail in Chapter One. Elizabeth was still a minor at the time and her brother William served as her guardian.

Some, including this author, are not totally convinced that Elizabeth ever existed. One theory is that the person mentioned in the court case was in fact, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves, wife of William. The only clue supporting this theory is the curious placement of the word "and" on either side of her name in the Bill of Chancery. "...*Bill of Chancery ... whereby Thomas TURK and Mary his wife, William GLAVE and Elizabeth GLAVE, and Michael GLAVE, Esther GLAVE and Matthew GLAVE. Infants by William GLAVE their guardian.*" The second time the children are listed by name, the extra "and" does not appear. This theory is definitely a minority opinion.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

There would have been little reason for Elizabeth to show up in any other court records at that time since her father did not appear to own any land which she could have inherited and marriage records in the 1770s were not normally recorded in Augusta County, Virginia. Various researchers have been unable to find any church records or family documents, such a Bible that provides any additional clues as to her life.

Elizabeth could have married and be listed in numerous documents under her married name, but we have no way of knowing. A second possibility is that she died young. Death records were not common until about the middle of the 19th century

There is a record of a "Betsy GLAVES", who married George Eller in Wythe County, Virginia in 1799. Elizabeth's brothers: William and Michael both moved to the Montgomery/Wythe County area in the 1770s and it conceivable that she moved there as well. It is possible that this is our elusive Elizabeth, although she would have been nearly 50 years old at the time of the marriage.

Wythe County Marriages

A much more plausible theory is that Mrs. Eller is in fact Elizabeth "Betsy" GLEAVES, the daughter of William, who would have been in her early twenties in 1799. If this is William's daughter, she married for a second time prior to her father's death in 1820. She is listed in his will as "Betsy Ramsey".

Wythe County Marriages

No additional evidence has been found to date.

Esther Graves
Late 1750s - After 1772

Esther was probably the fifth of six children of Matthew and Esther Graves. Esther appears in court documents only twice. The first time, in March of 1771 is when her brother, William is named her guardian. Esther is the only child listed in the record, although we know from *Turk vs. Raferty* that William served as Guardian to his four younger siblings. As described in Chapter One, she appears to be less than twelve years old at the time, which would mean she was born in 1759 or later. She appears for a second time with her siblings in the complaint filed in connection with the lawsuit, *Turk vs. Raferty* regarding disposition of her father's estate.

Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia

Esther's brother, William, names an "*Esther Finley*" who married Asa Finley in Wythe County, Virginia in 1809 in his will dated 1820. Some researchers, including this author, initially assumed incorrectly that this was Matthew and Esther Graves' daughter raised by her brother. Esther's younger brother Matthew was apprenticed to John Finley, Asa's uncle. This coincidence led some to believe that both records pertained to the same person. Subsequent research into family records makes it clear that this person was in fact, William's daughter, born in 1786.

Nathan Allen Bible

The same possibilities that apply to Esther apply to her sister Elizabeth: namely she married without record or died young.

Both mysteries remain unsolved.

6

The Family of Matthew Glaves Jr. About 1758 - 1800

Mathew was the youngest son of Matthew and Esther Glaves. Like both his older brothers, he too blazed a trail to the new frontier. His life would be the shortest of the three. The exact date and location of Matthew's birth is unknown, although in Chapter One we place it as the late 1750s. It is possible that Matthew was not born until 1760, although other records suggest a date of 1758 as most likely. We do know that the family was in the Crimora area of Augusta County, Virginia prior to 1760, so it is quite possible that he was born west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, in the Shenandoah Valley.

Matthew is first identified while still a minor, in 1772 through the lawsuit *Turk vs. Rafferty*, which is detailed in Chapter One. His brother William had previously been named his guardian although there does not appear to be any court record of this event. "...*Bill of Chancery ... whereby Thomas TURK and Mary his wife, William GLAVE and Elizabeth GLAVE, and Michael GLAVE, Esther GLAVE and Matthew GLAVE. Infants by William GLAVE their guardian.*" His father had died about 1760 when he was very young. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*

Within a few years of his father's death, Matthew's mother Esther had remarried. This occurred on June 6, 1762 to a man named Thomas Rafferty. The marriage is recorded in Augusta County. It is assumed that Matthew lived, at least initially, with his mother and stepfather, although there is no documentation.

Thomas and Esther Rafferty had moved further south to Washington County, Virginia by the early 1770s. They were among the earliest settlers of this area and the "*Thomas Rafferty family*" is listed as being in the county previous to 1772. He is listed with other of heads of families in Rev. Charles Cummings' Congregation at Sinking Spring, a Presbyterian Church.

Historical Sketches of the Campbell, Pilcher and Kindred Families

It is not known if Matthew made the move with them or remained in Augusta County with the families of his older brother or sister. His brother William had married Elizabeth Turk in 1770 and his Sister Mary married Thomas Turk four years earlier in 1766. Court documents contain no signatures of the children, which would clearly establish his being in Augusta County in 1772. Subsequent entries pertaining to Matthew make it likely that he remained in Augusta County with relatives.

Apprenticeship to John Finley

For the three years after the *Turk vs. Rafferty* lawsuit, there is no record of Matthew. He is not mentioned in any document until 1775. In that year, a legal document identifying him was presented in the Augusta County Court.

On January 24th 1775, Matthew was apprenticed by his brother William to a man named John Finley. The apprenticeship was to learn the "*Mystery of a wheel-Wright and Cooper*". Wheelwrights made and repaired wagon wheels and a Cooper made barrels. The agreement was for a period of four years. Matthew would have been about 17 at the time and the apprenticeship may have been until he reached majority at 21.

Although the document does not appear to have been recorded at the time it was signed, it was entered into the Augusta County Court records almost 20 years later, in connection with a lawsuit filed by Matthew detailed later in this chapter. *Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia*

A list of Augusta County Tithables for 1777 taken by a man named William Boyer includes an entry for “*John Findley*”. The entry shows him owning 100 acres of land and has two other tithables living with him: “*Matt GLAVES & Negroe Chas.*”
Magazine of Virginia Genealogy Vol. 39, No. 3, August 2001

The following is a transcript of the Apprenticeship Agreement signed by Matthew and his brother on January 24, 1775.

“This Indenture Witnesseth that Matthew GLEAVES son to Matthew GLEAVES deceas'd of Augusta County and Colony of Virginia hath of his own Voluntary Consent and the Consent of his Guardian put and Bound himself apprentice unto John Finley wheelwright of the County and Colony afforesaid to learn his art trade or Mystery of a wheel-Wright and Cooper and after the Manner of an Apprentice to serve him from the Day and the Date hereof for and During ye full term of four years Next Ensuing During all which time he the said apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep his lawfull commands every where Gladly obey he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be Done by others without giving notice thereof to his said Master he shall not waste his said Masters goods nor lend them unlawfully to others fornication he shall not committ Matrimony he shall not Contract at lands Dice or any other unlawfull game he shall not play whereby his said master may be damaged with his own goods or the goods of others he shall not buy nor sell without licence from his said master he shall not absent himself day nor night from his said Masters service without his leave nor haunt alehouses taverns or play houses but in all things behave himself as a faithfull apprentice ought to do During said term and the said master shall use the utmost of his Endeavours to teach or cause to be taught or instructed the said apprentice in the trade of Mystery he now professeth and procure or provide for him the said apprentice Sufficient meat Drink washing lodging and apparel sufficient for an apprentice During said term and likewise at the Expiration of said term said Master is to provide for said apprentice a sett of tools fitt to carry on the business and for the true performance of every of the above articles we bind ourselves Each to the other by these presents in Witness whereof we have interchangeably put our hands and seals this 24th Day of January 1775”

<i>Test John Davidson</i>	<i>John Finley</i>
<i>Robt Finley</i>	<i>Matthew GLAVE</i>
<i>Edward Hunter</i>	<i>William GLEAVE</i>

This document has resided in the Augusta County Court House for more than 200 years and may be viewed by any researcher. The location of the document is drawer 449, where it is bundled with other loose papers filed with the court during the same time.

We do know from this document that Matthew was still under the age of 21 in 1775, since his brother was still serving as his guardian. Boys reached majority at 21 and girls three years earlier at 18 years of age. This would mean that the earliest Matthew could have been born would be 1754.

Subsequent land records suggest that Matthew was probably about 17 years old at the time the document was signed. Papers associated with this apprenticeship appear to be one of the few references to Matthew where his surname is recorded as “*GLEAVE*”, the same spelling as used by his brother William. Matthew appears to have signed the document as “*GLAVE*”.

This Indenture Witnesseth that Mathew Gleaves son to Mathew Gleaves deceased of Augusta County and Colony of Virginia hath of his own Voluntary Consent and the Consent of his Guardian put and Bound himself Apprentice unto John Finley wheelwright of the County and Colony aforesaid to learn his art Trade or Mystery of a wheelwright and Cooper and after the manner of an Apprentice to serve him from the Day of the Date hereof for and during of full term of four years Next ensuing Beginning at which time he the said apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep his lawfull Commands every where Gladly they he shall do no Damage to his said Master nor see it to be done by others without giving Notice thereof to his said Master he shall not waste his said Masters Goods nor lend them unlawfully to any person he shall not contract Matrimony he shall not contract of Cards Dice or any other unlawfull Game he shall not play where by his said Master may be Damaged with his own Goods or the Goods of others he shall not buy nor sell without licence from his said Master he shall not absent himself Day nor Night from his said Masters service without his leave nor haunt alehouses Taverns or Playhouses but in all things behave himself as a faithfull apprentice ought to do during said term and the said Master shall use the utmost of his Endeavour to teach or cause to be taught or instructed the said apprentice in the Trade or Mystery he now professeth and procure or provide for him the said apprentice sufficient meat Drink washing Lodging and apparel sufficient for an apprentice during said term and likewise at the Separation of said term said Master is to provide for said apprentice a set of tools fit to Carry on the Trade and for the true performance of every of the above articles we bind ourselves each to the other by these presents in Witness whereof we have interchangeably put our hand and seals this 25th Day of January 1776

Mathew Gleaves
 John Finley
 William Gleaves

The 1775 Apprenticeship Agreement between Matthew Gleaves and John Finley. A transcript of the document appears on the previous page.

Forgery or Just Good Penmanship?

The document raises some interesting questions about who actually signed the apprenticeship. Both brothers' names appear in the lower right corner of the document. The spelling of the surnames is different, but both Matthew and William's signatures are similar and may have been signed by the same hand.

Matthew Gleaves
William Gleaves

William Gleaves was not living in Augusta County in 1775. Three years prior, he and his family had migrated some 100 miles further south to the Cripple Creek Valley, in what would become Wythe County. We have established that at least one sister, Mary, was living in the Augusta County area with her husband Thomas Turk Sr. In fact, it is conceivable that Matthew had been living with the Turk family prior to the apprenticeship. William may have been visiting his sister at the time the document was signed, although there are no other records to show that he ever returned to Augusta County.

We do know that William Gleaves was acquainted with the Finley family and probably knew John. Portions of the Finley Clan also moved to the Wythe County area where William settled. Thirty years later, in 1806, William Gleaves' signature appears on a document giving his consent for his daughter Esther to marry Asa Finley, a nephew of John Finley. This signature appears in Chapter 3 of this manuscript. A comparison of the two signatures of William Gleaves shows that they bear little resemblance to each other. The question then arises: Is William's signature a forgery and if so, who signed for him?

The likely culprit would appear to be Matthew himself. Boys have been known to forge parental signatures on report cards, why not guardian signatures on apprenticeships? Family researcher, Bonnie Snow has tried in vain to locate any other documents bearing the signature of Matthew Glaves. His will was recorded in Pendleton County, Kentucky, but her search of court records there has failed to turn up the original document. If it was actually filed, it may have been lost over the last 200 years. Without a documented signature of Matthew Glaves to compare it to, we can't be certain that he actually signed the Apprenticeship either. Just one more case of needing more evidence to solve a family mystery.

Augusta County Land Records

Prior to 1810, the only form of census was the county tax rolls. By 1779, Matthew had completed his apprenticeship and acquired land in Augusta County. "*Mathew GLAVES*" appears in a court document titled; "*Delinquents, Augusta County Levy for 1779*". There is no record in this document of the extent of his land holdings. In many instances, citizens were listed as being delinquent, when in actuality they had just abandoned their land and moved westward. Next to Matthew's name is the notation "*Rockingham*". Rockingham County had been formed the previous year from the northern portion of Augusta County. The area settled by Matthew's father, Matthew Glaves Sr., would have been very near this county line. It appears that the tax assessor had assumed that Matthew's land was in the new county. Since we do not know the exact location of the property, we cannot be sure if this was a correct assumption. *Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia*

This entry would mean that Matthew had arrived at the age of majority by 1779, which would make the year of his birth about 1758. To hold title to land a person had to be at least 21 years old. Prior to reaching this age, the land would have been listed as the property of the estate.

During the period of the early 1780s, the details of Matthew Glaves' life are at best sketchy. If an individual was not listed as delinquent on the tax rolls nor had a reason to appear in court, there was virtually no documentation of their existence. Other than those found in church records, very few marriages and births were recorded until the early 1800s.

Matthew did appear several times in Augusta County court records between 1780 and 1785. The first two circumstantial entries appear on April 4th and 5th of 1780. In both instances, purchasers of land list the property as "*adjoining GLAVES land between South Mountain and the South River*". William and Michael Gleaves had already moved to Wythe County by this time, so the entries appear to pertain to Matthew. *Abstract of Land Grant Surveys 1761-1791*

This author believes that the South Mountain referred to in these reports has been renamed. The mountain by that name on maps today is located some fifty miles to the south. It appears that the mountain referenced in these entries is now known as Turk Mountain, named after Robert Turk, the father of Matthew's brother in law, Thomas Turk. This would place Matthew Graves' property near the Turk family lands across the South River, nearer the Blue Ridge Mountains. A number of deeds filed by Thomas Turk reference these same landmarks.

Matthew and the American Revolution

Most able-bodied men in Virginia were required to serve in the local militia units. Companies were built around areas of the county and served as the basis for the county tax rolls. "Mathew GLAVES" is listed as having served in the Revolutionary War (1775-1783) as a member of Captain Thomas Rankin's Company in the Virginia Militia (no dates are given for his service). The dates of service are most likely 1779-82 since we can document Matthew's participation in other militia units in subsequent years. The company was formed in Augusta County, Virginia. Matthew's brother-in-law, Thomas Turk Sr. was also a member of this company. There is no record of involvement of this unit in any military action during the war. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolutionary War*

On June 10, 1783, "Mat. GLAVES" is listed as one of the purchasers of items from the estate of John McDonough sold at venue. No details of the purchase are listed.

Augusta County Will Book #6 page 402

Personal Property Tax Rolls

By the early 1780s Virginia began collecting a tax on the personal property of its residents. The tax was levied on the personal holdings of individuals, namely horses, cattle and slaves. The tax still exists today on cars, boats, etc. and is one of the most contentious in the Commonwealth of Virginia. This author has not been able to locate any such records pertaining to Matthew for the period 1779-1782.

"Mathew GLAVES" does appear in the Augusta County records for the years 1783-84 (In 1784 "Mathew" is spelled with one "T"). For both years, he is listed as a member of Captain Finley's Company. This is the same John Finley that he was indentured to during 1775-79. Both entries list him as owning 2 horses and 6 head of cattle. It does not appear that Matthew owned any slaves during this period. Neither entry provides a clue as to the location or extent of his land holdings. An exhaustive search has not turned up any Virginia tax records pertaining to Matthew for tax years 1785 or beyond.

Virginia State Library

Elizabeth "Betsy" Bell Before 1765 - About 1810

Although there is no definitive record, evidence suggests that during this period, Matthew married a woman named Elizabeth that appears to be Elizabeth Bell of Augusta County, Virginia. Without a marriage record, Elizabeth's maiden name cannot be proven beyond any doubt. A series of circumstantial details give this author a high degree of confidence that Elizabeth Bell is the mother of Matthew Graves' children. Information pertaining to their children suggests that the marriage occurred between 1779 and 1783.

Information obtained from Bell family genealogical records on the Internet list an Elizabeth Bell, born about the same time period as Matthew's wife. The records further document her married name as "GLAVES". No locations of her birth and death are given. She was one of 11 children born to Samuel Bell (About 1724-1800). Samuel was born in Ireland and was the son of William Bell.

The “Stone Church” Bells

William Bell (1685-1757) was one of the earliest settlers in the Beverly Manor Patent area. He and his wife Mary McGowin came to the New World with their children, settling in Augusta County, Virginia some time before 1742.

Most of the settlers in this part of the Valley were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who wasted little time in setting up their churches. In 1740, the Congregation of the Triple Forks of the Shenandoah, established two meetinghouses; Tinkling Spring and the Augusta Stone, both served by Reverend John Craig. The Virginia Colony, although somewhat tolerant of other religions, was an English Colony. All dissenting churches were called “*meeting houses*” while the word “church” applied only to the Church of England.

There was at least one other Bell family living in the area so William’s family identified themselves with the Presbyterian meetinghouse they attended. The “*Stone Church Bells*” attended the Augusta Stone Meeting House located just outside the Beverly Patent near the present day community of Ft. Defiance.

The third of five children was a son, Samuel Bell. Samuel Bell was born in Ireland in 1724 and came to America with his parents. He married a woman named Jane Holmes about 1759 in Augusta County. Samuel and Jane had twelve children; the seventh was a daughter, Elizabeth.

When Samuel Bell wrote his will in 1800, he mentioned his daughter, Elizabeth, by her married name. “*5th Item... I give and bequeath unto my daughters Elizabeth GLAVES and Sarah Kerr sixty seven dollars each*”. The majority of the estate went to Elizabeth’s mother and several of her brothers. There is no reference to the fact that Elizabeth would have been living in Pendleton County, Kentucky at the time. Samuel died in 1803 and his will was probated in May of that year.

Augusta County, Virginia Will Book IX

1785 Land Deals

During 1785 Matthew was involved in at least three transactions involving land. The first two appear in a *Land Alienation Record Book* on a page titled “*A List of the alinations and Partitions that have taken Place in Augusta County for 1785*”. The 10th entry involves a tract of land that Matthew purchased from a man named William Foster. “*Mathew GLEAVES*” is listed as the person “*To whom Alinated*” (the buyer). The tract contained 250 acres and is reported to be the entire tract of land and not a subdivided portion of the property contained in the original tract. The total purchase price is not recorded; rather the price is listed as “*6 shillings and 6 pence per acre*”. A description of the tract was not included here so the exact location cannot be determined. There is no day or month recorded with this or any other of the transactions.

The second entry, recorded some time later that year, lists “*Matthew GLAVIS*” as selling what appears to be the same 250 acres for exactly what he paid for it. The buyer was a man named Robert Porterfield. Again, no detail on the exact location, but the buyer’s name does offer some antidotal evidence.

Augusta County Land Records .pages 42 & 43

Robert Turk Lane is a short dirt road described in detail in Chapter 2. It runs through the family homestead given by Robert to his son, Thomas Turk Sr. Thomas’ second wife was Matthew’s older sister, Mary Gleaves. Located about one-quarter mile to the south is a second road, Porterfield Lane. It crosses a stream known as Porterfield Branch. This author suggests, without proof, that this is the property in question. It would appear that Matthew purchased land from William Foster, adjacent to his brother-in-law and for some reason sold it that same year. The third item dealing with property may provide a clue as to Matthew’s motives here.

Harrison County, Virginia

The most curious land transaction occurred this same year. On July 20th, 1785, The Commonwealth of Virginia granted “*Matthew GLAVE*” 400 acres of land in Harrison County, Virginia. Harrison County is in present day West Virginia. It appears that Matthew had purchased or otherwise obtained a Revolutionary War Bounty Warrant (# 15,239) originally issued to a Michael Ryan and redeemed it for an Exchange Treasury Warrant (#188). The bounty warrant had changed hands several times and it appears he acquired it from a man named Samuel McCaw. He used a Treasury Warrant to acquire land from the Commonwealth. Bounty warrants were used to compensate individuals who provided service to the New Nation during the war. Many recipients simply sold them to others looking to acquire cheap land. The document was signed by then Governor Patrick Henry. The digital copy of the document may be viewed at the Virginia Library site, <http://image.vtls.com/>. *The Library of Virginia Land Records*

This author cannot provide a definitive rationale for Matthew's land dealings during this period. It would appear that a decision made after he purchased land from William Foster necessitated the sale to Roger Porterfield. If Matthew decided to migrate further westward, the purchase of the bounty grant in Harrison County may have been his intended destination. There is no documentation to prove that he settled, even briefly, on this land. If he ever was physically present on the property, he may have decided it was not suitable for his needs and simply kept on moving to Kentucky.

We do know that several individuals from Augusta County, Virginia moved to the Pendleton County, Kentucky area about the same time. Elizabeth's brother, George Bell, was certainly there prior to 1800 and a man named Elijah McClanahan also made the move. McClanahan appears to have been a friend of Matthew's and the two are mentioned together in several entries in Pendleton County. Elijah McClanahan would be the man credited with saving the life of Matthew's son Michael during the War of 1812.

As reported earlier, Matthew does not appear on the 1785 Personal Property Tax Rolls in Augusta County, Virginia and probably had left the area before 1786. There are no entries found thus far pertaining to Matthew during the year 1786. His whereabouts during this period remain a mystery.

It would be more than a year until Matthew again appears in any historical record. We do know that by 1787 he had left Virginia and settled lands in present day Kentucky. It appears that our Matthew had developed a yearning to become part of the westward migration to seek his fortune.

The Kentucky Territories

“The real history of Kentucky may be said to begin with the expedition of Dr. Thomas Walker in 1750. Commissioned by the Loyal Land Company, which had been given 800,000 acres to the west to settle by the Crown, he and five companions explored the area but found the land to be inhospitable. They returned disheartened having seen only the mountainous regions and not having penetrated to the Bluegrass Region.

A second more successful expedition was undertaken by Christopher Gist at about the same time on behalf of the Ohio Company. He was able to penetrate the mountainous regions of eastern Kentucky and explore the wide rolling plains of the Bluegrass Region in the central part of state. His reports inflamed the desire for westward movement by his employers. However the French and Indian War put an end to any further activity by the Company.

On November 5, 1768 the Shawnee Indians granted lands including Pendleton County, to King George III of England for the sum of 10,460 Pounds. By the acquisition of this territory, a large portion of Kentucky could now be opened up for settlement. Still by 1775, the total population of the Kentucky territory was less than 300 men.

Kentucky County, Virginia was created in 1776, but the Revolutionary War once again delayed settlement of Kentucky. It was not until 1779, when the Virginia Legislature enacted the Land Law, authorizing individuals to appropriate land in Kentucky, that any meaningful settlement took place”.

Excerpts from: *Pendleton County .The First 200 Years*

We do know that some time between 1785 and 1787 Matthew moved to the central region of the Kentucky territory in the vicinity of the present day city of Lexington. The area, part of the Bluegrass Region, has rolling hills and valleys with rich bottomland for farming. The earliest pioneers settled there in 1776 and raised tobacco, corn and hay. The reason for the move is unknown. His older brother Michael was also in Kentucky during this timeframe, appearing in Lincoln County court records in 1784-5. It isn't known if the brothers were in contact with each other as no records put them in the same county at the same time.

Matthew first appears on a personal property tax roll for Fayette County, Virginia in 1787 (the state of Kentucky was not created until 1792). That tax census shows *Matthew GLAVE* owning five horses and five cattle. The survey did not count dependents other than males over 21, so we cannot prove he had married Elizabeth before this date. This tax roll also lists another man as living with Matthew and his family. The entry for Samuel Givens lists "*Matthew GLAVE*" under the column titled "*Head of Household*". This author has not found any other references to this individual where he is directly associated to Matthew. *The 1787 Census of Virginia*

Until 1785, Fayette County encompassed nearly a third of the state of Kentucky. That year, Bourbon County was formed including what is now Pendleton County (Pendleton County was not formed until 1798). There is no information to pinpoint where in the vast expanse of Fayette County Matthew was living in 1787, although it was definitely not in what became Pendleton County.

Several years earlier, on March 13, 1783, Matthew's oldest brother, William, recorded a deed for 562 acres in Fayette County, Virginia. Under the column naming the watercourse where the property was located, is entered the word "*none*". We do not know how William acquired the land but he may have patented unclaimed land. Virginia had opened the area to settlers in 1779 with the passage of The Land Law, which allowed individuals to claim free land. This event is described in more detail in Chapter 3. It is possible that this was the land where Matthew originally settled prior to 1787. *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*

By 1791, Matthew had moved. "*Matthew GLAVES*" appears on the tax rolls of Bourbon County, Virginia. At this time, Bourbon County still comprised an area that would later become Pendleton County. This entry does not provide enough information to positively connect Matthew with the Falmouth area of Pendleton County. This author has no other information from this source. *Kentucky Census Data before 1810*

Glaves vs. Finley

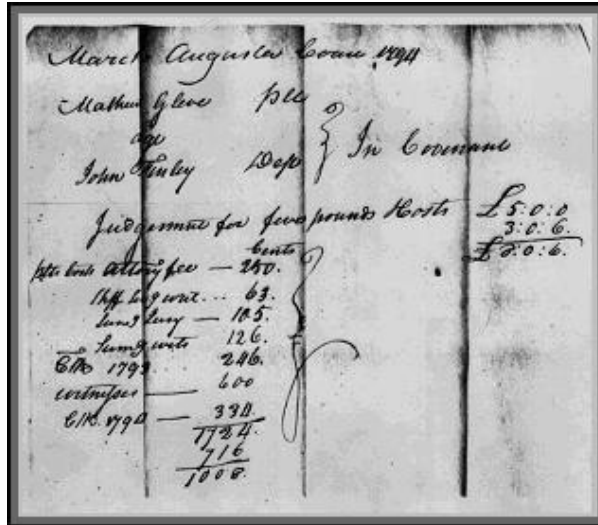
Some time during the summer of 1793, Matthew filed a lawsuit to right a perceived wrong that had lingered for more than fourteen years. That year, he filed in Augusta County, Virginia claiming that John Finley had not lived up to his part of the bargain during Matthew's apprenticeship to him (1775-1779). "*...the said plaintiff in fact saith that the Deft (Defendant) did not teach or cause him to be taught in the period afoesaid the arts of the Wheelright or Cooper nor did he at the expiration of the four years above mentioned furnish him with a set of tools suitable for each trade according to the form and effect of his agreement in his behalf made therefore the plaintiff says that the defendant altho often requested his agreement afoesaid in form afoesaid made to the Deft did not perform but broke & the same to him hitherto to perform the Deft hath refused & still doth refuse wherefore he saith he is prejudiced & hath damage to the value of two hundred pounds & therefore he brings suit*". The text of this document also appears online at the Finley Family site referenced earlier in this chapter. *Augusta County Court Records, Drawer 449*

Although there are no reports of Matthew's whereabouts during 1793, it does not appear that Matthew actually returned to Virginia to file the suit. The documents were signed by his attorney, Archibald Steward. The case was heard during the March Court Session in 1794 and accounts appear in published abstracts. The package of materials in the Augusta Court house includes several

summons and other assorted documents. There is no published record to identify when, or how the case was decided. A single, undated and unsigned slip of paper included in the package may reveal the details of the outcome.

Matthew appears to have won his case but the judgment was not for the 200 pounds he was seeking. The scrap of paper detailing the outcome suggests that he was awarded the sum of five pounds. Additionally, court costs spanning a period of two years were also assessed against John Finley; these totaled 3 pounds and 6 pence. There is no record showing if John Finley ever made good on this debt, although no further actions by Matthew appear in Augusta Court records.

August County Court Records Drawer 449



This single piece of paper shows the settlement of Glaves vs. Finley. Expenses assessed against John Finley included attorney fees, serving of summons, and fees charged by the court clerk.

Pendleton County Pioneer

It is not until 1794 that we can positively place Matthew Glaves in Pendleton County. It is possible that he was in the area by 1791, although the following account leads this author to believe the 1794 date.

A lawsuit over property boundaries, *Jacob Robinson vs. Hiram Critchfield* provides additional information. A man named Daniel McClain gave a deposition in Lewis County, Missouri, on March 2, 1840. Excerpts from the deposition are included here.

"I moved into Pendleton County, Kentucky in the year 1794 to where Joel Robinson Sr. and Matthew Glaves Sr. lived.....I was acquainted with old Mr. Joel Robinson and Matthew Glaves (both now deceased) and with the boundaries of their respective tracts of land upon which they lived in Pendleton County. Matthew Glaves came into the county in 1794, the last of March or the first of April, and Mr. Robinson came I think in 1795.....I was present in the Spring of 1836 when Reuben McCarty cut a block out of a beech tree standing at or near the corner, the tree was marked M.G.....Matthew Glaves died in the year 1800. He settled on the Moody Survey."

Captain James Moody had been an officer in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War and had received land in Kentucky through a Bounty Warrant. This must have whet his appetite for land acquisition since he filed two additional Land Grants, one in 1786 and the other in 1791, for unclaimed land totaling 45,000 acres. Both Grants are described as being "On the waters of the south fork of the Licking". He appears to have made a fortune in land speculation, as he is listed as the seller in numerous land transactions in the 1790s. The Library of Virginia Land Records

On May 6, 1794 “Matthew GLAVES” purchased a tract of land from Mr. Moody consisting of 500 acres listed as being in “Scott County”. The county cited is probably an error since the Licking River does not run through Scott County. This author assumes the correct county to be Campbell. Matthew paid the sum of 150 pounds for the property. This appears to be the family land mentioned in Matthew’s will. A portion of the description of the boundaries of the property is listed here. “Beginning at two beech trees and a dogwood at the mouth of Fork Lick Creek on the lower side running from thence down the South Fork (of the Licking River) binding thereon 280 poles when reduced to a straight line to two beech trees on the bank....to two sugar trees on the bank of Fork Lick Creek at Ewing’s Corner thence down Fork Lick with the meanders so as to leave the Channel of the Creek to Ewing, to a Beech on Fork Lick (at) another of Ewing’s Corners.” This description places the land in the Southwest quadrant of Pendleton County near the town of Morgan.

Campbell County Deed Books

Trustee for the Town of Falmouth

Kentucky had become a State in 1792 and in June, the initial session of the State Legislature issued a charter for a town to be located at the “Forks of the Licking River”. The site was laid out in 1794 and on July 22nd of that year, “Mathew GLAVES” was appointed one of the original Trustees for the proposed town of Falmouth, which was then part of Campbell County. The town was to be laid out where the Licking River splits into two branches. The River is a navigable stream that would serve as an avenue of commerce with other towns, including Cincinnati, some 50 miles to the north. The principal founder, John Waller, was from Stafford County, Virginia and named the town after his birthplace, Falmouth, Virginia.

History of Kentucky



On July 22, 1795, Matthew and the other Trustees set up the sale of lots at a public auction in the town. The tax rolls for the same year show Matthew owning two lots in town; also one slave, three horses and eleven cattle. During this period Matthew’s name appears frequently in court records primarily due to his role as a Trustee.

Campbell County, Kentucky Tax List 1795

In October of 1795, Matthew and several others were appointed to; “view and mark out the nearest and best way from the ford at Crooked Creek to where it will strik the first waters of Grassy Creek on a Direction to the ford on Raven Creek and Make report to Court of the Convenience & inconvenience of said road”. Matthew and two others made their report the following month. “In submission to the Court of Campbell County according to the order we have reviewed the Road from Crooked Creek to Grassy Creek & we find that there can be a sufficient Wagon road without much difficulty”.

Campbell County, Kentucky Court Order Book A

On September 5, 1796 a report was filed with the court dealing with a mill proposed to be built by Matthew’s neighbor, John Ewing. Since waterways were an important avenue for commerce, individuals needed permission before they were allowed to do anything that would change or impede a watercourse. It appears that a dam associated with the proposed mill flooded some land owned by Matthew. “The Jurors find that the land that will be overflowed by the Mill are the property of Matthew GLAVES and that (they) are worth 20/ (shillings?) pr Acre & that the navigation or passage of fish will not be affected thereby”.

Campbell County Kentucky Court Order Book A, page 59

By April 12, 1798, Matthew had resigned as a Trustee for the Town of Falmouth and had been replaced. No reason for the resignation is given; it may have been only a four-year appointment. Pendleton County was formed in this same year and it is possible that the Act of the State Legislature that created the County named new trustees. *History of Kentucky*

Pendleton County Militia

Matthew was probably involved in the local county militia during the time he lived in Pendleton County, although little documentation exists. The only record pertains to an event shortly after he resigned from the Falmouth Board of Trustees. On October 8, 1798, "MATTHEW GLAVE" was commissioned by the State as a Captain in the 21st Regiment of the Kentucky Militia. This was the Pendleton County Infantry Regiment. He most likely had held a lower officer's rank before that date, but no such record has been located.

On that same date, his friend Elijah McClanahan was promoted to the rank of Ensign. Some ten years later, Matthew's son Michael would be promoted to the rank of Captain in this same regiment. This appears to be the final public record documenting Matthew Glaves during his lifetime. It is likely that Matthew was still active in the militia at the time of his death.

The Cornstalk Militia of Kentucky 1792-1811

The Last Will and Testament of Matthew Glaves

Matthew Glaves wrote his will on November 11, 1799. We do not know the exact date of his death but we do know that the will was probated in the Pendleton County Court during the April session in 1800. This author does not possess a photocopy of the actual document, only a hand written transcript, author unknown. What follows here is that document.

I Matthew Glaves of the County of Pendleton, State of Kentucky, do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,

1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my decease and out of the moneys arising therefrom all my just debts and funeral expenses paid.

2ndly After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses, I give to my wife Betsy one third of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her decease I give the same to my children herein after mentioned, equally to be divided among them and to be enjoyed by them forever.

3rdly I give to my three sons Michael, Thomas T. and William the Five hundred (acre) tract on Fork lick creek to be equally divided among the three. Likewise one sixth part each of my personal estate.

4thly I give to my three daughters Margaret, Esther and Polly an equal divide with the sons.

5thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever - it may not herein before mentioned or disposed of I desire may be equally divided among the six children which I give to them, their heirs, Exors, Adminrs, & assigns forever.

And Lastly I do hereby constitute and ask my friends Samuel Bryant and Wm Robertson, Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and forever wills or testaments by me before made, In witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal the 11th day of November 1799.

Matthew Glaves (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published & declared as and for the last will & testament of Matthew Glaves in presence of us.

John Ewing Joseph Robertson

Pendleton County Order Book A page 113

Matthew would have been barely forty years of age at the time of his death. The youngest of three sons of Matthew and Esther Glaves Sr., he was the first to pass away. There are no details dealing with Matthew's death and no reference in his will about being in bad health. It is assumed that

he was buried on the family property although any marker that may have existed has long since vanished.

The Estate of Matthew Glaves

Matthew's will was filed in April of 1800 and Elizabeth, immediately contested it. "*Elizabeth Glaves, widow of Matthew, said that she would not accept the legacy given to her in her husband's will*". The Court appointed several individuals to appraise the estate and in the July term "*Ordered that William Arnold, John Ewing, Edward King and Joel Robertson proceed to divide and set apart Elizabeth Glaves, Widow of Said decedent, her dower and make a report thereof*".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A

It appears that Elizabeth was contesting the immediate disposition of the assets of the estate even though her children were all minors. The language and math in Matthew's will was at least one source of the problem. It gave Elizabeth one third of his estate and at the same time gave each of his six children a one sixth share.

During this same period the County Tax Rolls give some insight as to Elizabeth's plight. On May 2, 1800, a tax assessor recorded *Elizabeth GLAVES'* household as consisting of no white males over 21, or any between the ages of 16-21, and a total of three slaves, only one over the age of 16. She is listed as owning 505 acres and the watercourse on which the land was located is listed as "*South Licking*". There is no specific identification of Elizabeth's children since all but the oldest son; Michael would have been less than 16 years old at the time. Michael is not listed so most likely he had moved away from home prior to 1800.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Tax Lists 1800

On August 14, 1800, the four men who were appointed to set aside Elizabeth's share of the estate completed their appraisal of Matthew's holdings. The estate consisted of; "*500 acres located on Fork Lick Creek, three Negroes; Hannah, Harry & Jack, some farm implements, sheep, cattle but no horses*". The estate was appraised at 217 Pounds, 8 Shillings & 6 Pence.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A

The following day, the estate was auctioned. The land and slaves were held back. This author has a complete copy of the appraisal and list of purchasers at the estate sale. Matthew's widow, Elizabeth, is listed as one of the purchasers. Among the items she purchased: "*2 pided cows, 1 white back cow and calf and 122 hogs*". Elizabeth paid 7 pounds, 6 shillings and 10 pence for the hogs. Items listed in the sale included livestock and tools. It appears that Matthew did learn some of the wheelwright's trade from his apprenticeship to John Finley, since one of the items sold was "*1 rim for turning wheels*". Most of the household items appear to have been held back from the sale and appear to have been retained by Elizabeth.

Pendleton County Court Records

The men tasked with setting aside Elizabeth's dower filed their report on June 19, 1802. "*We William Arnold, John Ewing, Edward King and Joel Robertson have proceeded to Divide and set apart the Estate of Matthew Glaves, decd. & have alloted to the widow her dower in manner & form as follows, to Witt.*"

It appears from the List of Sales after giving all due credits to Belong to sd. dower 30(pounds) - 0(shillings) - 1^{3/4}(pence). As for the land and Negroes we think ought to remain in the possession of sd. Widow for the Support and Maintenance of the Children until further Settlement".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A

Guardianship

As was the custom of the day, a guardian was named for the children even though they continued to live with their mother. At least five of the children were still minors at the time of Matthew's death. This was usually a close friend or family member who was approved by the court. This person was responsible for administering the children's share of the estate. Girls over the age of twelve and boys over fourteen were allowed to choose their own guardians.

The Guardian appointed was named “George Beal”. This author believes this to be an incorrect spelling of the name of Elizabeth’s brother, George Bell, who lived in the area. Elizabeth had remarried in 1801, and it appears that the minor children continued to live with her since her new husband, John Norton is named as one of the men serving as security in the guardianship. Court records contain the following entry. “November term 1804, Motion of Peggy GLAVES and Thomas GLAVES, infant orphans of Matthew GLAVES, deceased; they choose George Beal for their guardian, with John Norton, Elijah McClenahan, John Ewing as security. George Beal in also appointed guardian for Easton (Esther) GLAVES, Polly GLAVES and William GLAVES”. There is no record of whom, if anyone had served as guardian for the children prior to 1804.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A page 264

Settlement of the Estate

That same day, George Bell moved to settle the Matthew’s Estate. “On motion of George Beal Guardian to the heirs of Matthew GLAVES Decd. Ordered that John Ewing, William Arnold, James Theobalds and Robert Childres be appointed Commissioners to settle with the Executors of Matthew Glaves and report accordingly. Witness my hand this 13th of Novr. 1804.

We have proceeded to divide between the heirs of Matthew GLAVES Decd. The Estate of Said GLAVES in manner following Viz – allotted Michael GLAVES legatee the one third of the land lying on the lower part of said land...with the use of the lower field two years and the use of one molatter boy until a further division takes place.

We also allow John Norton the Interest on the whole of the moneys due said Estate from the time they became due so long as he may Seport and Maintain the orphans of said Descedent.

Given under our hands the 26th day of Nov. 1804”.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A

Even after 1804 there are continuing court entries dealing with settlement of the estate. The early entries reflect an on-going battle between Elizabeth and her oldest son, Michael. In 1808, Michael succeeded in being named Guardian for the children still underage. Years later, his brother, William would bring suit against him for mismanagement of his share of the estate. The final Pendleton County Court entry referencing the estate of Matthew Glaves occurred in 1824, when William dropped his suit after the death of his brother, Michael.

Elizabeth’s Second Marriage

On September 23, 1801 Elizabeth married for a second time, to John Norton. His surname is listed in marriage records as “Mortin”. John was a neighbor having lived in the area since about 1796, when he came to Kentucky with his father. John Norton was born in Loudoun County, Virginia about 1762. He served in the Revolutionary War and is listed as having been a Private in the County Militia.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Marriages 1799-1843

Elizabeth was the second of John’s three wives. John had five children from his first marriage and Elizabeth bore him an additional daughter, Sally.

There is no definite date recorded for Elizabeth’s death, although her son William would later state in court records that “Plaintiff’s mother survived her husband by only a few years”. The 1810 census notes a woman living in John Norton’s home who is over 45. It is impossible to know for sure, but this appears to be Elizabeth. The census also lists five children of varying ages. John Norton married his third wife, a woman named Mary Hemingway, in October of 1813, so researchers believe that Elizabeth died prior to that date.

A Pioneer Life

Like his two older brothers, Matthew helped push the edge of the frontier westward. He and Elizabeth possessed the pioneer spirit that allowed them to endure hardships in search of a better life. They established a family presence in Northern Kentucky that would span the next 60 years. By the 1850s, their grandchildren had again moved westward, leaving only the court records to mark the family's name in Pendleton County. The location of their graves is unknown. We are grateful for the documentation that allows us to learn more about this couple and our heritage.

The Children of Matthew and Elizabeth Glaves

Matthew and Elizabeth had six children over a span of about 15 years. Michael, Peggy, Thomas T., Esther, Polly and William are all mentioned in their father's will. Most of the children appear to have been named for members of Matthew's family. All appear to have lived their entire lives in Kentucky. Virtually all of the following generation left Kentucky in the 1850s for some unknown reason. The family settled in northeast Missouri on the Mississippi River. Matthew and Elizabeth's children are listed below in chronological order.

1) Michael Glaves After 1780 – 1822

Michael was the oldest son of Matthew Jr. and Elizabeth Glaves. It is reported that he was born while his parents still lived in Virginia and given the possible dates of his birth, this appears to be reliable information. Michael appears to have been named for his Uncle Michael, who helped pioneer the Davidson County, Tennessee area as described in detail in Chapter 4.

There are conflicting reports about Michael Glaves and some of the dates do not match up. There possibly could have been more than one Michael in Pendleton County, Kentucky around 1800, although unlikely. There is a report by Michael's son David Newton Glaves, suggesting that his father was of Irish ancestry. Most other information has the family coming from Cambridgeshire, England.

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri

Pendleton County court records lead us to believe that Michael was still a minor in 1800 when his father died. If this fact were true, the earliest he could have been born would be 1779. In 1804, when George Bell was named guardian for the minor children, Michael was not listed among them. This would narrow the window for Michael's birth to 1779-1783. Given that his father Matthew was apprenticed and could not marry until early 1779, a birth date of 1780-81 appears to be the most likely.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A, page 264

The first time Michael is listed as an adult in Pendleton County appears to be on August 10, 1801 when he appears in an Appraisal Book used to record the value of livestock. On that date the entry reads "*Michael GLAVES, living on the mouth of Fork Lick Creek*".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Appraisal Book

Michael next appears in an April 15, 1803 entry on the tax rolls. In that year he is listed as being over 21 and possessing "*no acreage*". The following year, the entry is a duplicate of the 1803 entry. On April 10, 1805 the entry shows him owning 173 acres on the South Licking River and owning one slave under the age of 16. The slave is not identified by name. The addition of the property in the 1805 entry would be consistent with the settlement of his father's estate in November of 1804. The entry for 1806 reports only 163 acres, again on the South Licking but no slaves are recorded.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Tax Lists

Michael's First Marriage

Michael married for the first time on December 22, 1807 in Pendleton County. His bride was a woman named Betsy Criswell. Little is known of her life. A woman by that name is listed as being born in 1783 in Tazwell County, Virginia. Military records list several Revolutionary War veterans from Virginia with that surname settling in Kentucky. Betsy appears to have died prior to 1817 when Michael remarried. We do know the names of two children from this first marriage, as they are identified as minors in Pendleton County court records after his death in 1822.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Marriages

In September of 1808 "*Michael GLAVES*" was named the guardian of his brothers and sisters who were still minors at the time. His handling of the estate would lead to a series of court entries where his youngest brother William, would sue him over how the property was divided.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book B

It is not clear if his mother, Elizabeth Norton, was still alive at this time. An 1822 deposition by her youngest son William states "*Plaintiff's mother survived his father but a few years*". Census records for John Norton's family suggest that she was still alive in 1810.

Also in 1808, Michael received a commission with the rank of Captain, in the 21st Regiment of the Kentucky Militia. This is the same regiment that his father, Matthew, had served with; he held a similar rank ten years earlier. No records indicating previous ranks held have been found. He most likely had been active in the militia prior to this date. It is assumed that he held this rank in the militia until the outbreak of the War of 1812.

"*Michael GLAVES*" and his family appear in the 1810 Census for Pendleton County. Michael as the head of household is the only family member listed by name and he gave his age as being 26-45. Included among the others is; a male under 10 years (most likely his son Harvey) and two males 10-16 (one may be his brother William, but the other is a mystery). Two females 16-26 are also recorded although it is impossible to positively identify them. One of these women is most likely his wife Betsy Criswell since we know she was still alive and had a daughter subsequent to this date. The other could be one of Michael's sisters, Peggy, Polly or Esther. Esther probably had already died prior to this date. The same page of the census lists John Norton's family with a number of children also. It is impossible to tell with any accuracy where Michael's siblings were counted.

The final page of the Census gives us some insight into Pendleton County during this period. "*I Jacob Pettit assistant to the marshal of the district of Kentucky in making the ---- census in Pendleton County, do hereby certify that that number of persons within my division, consisting of white males appears in the schedule hereto annexed to be 1399; Free white females 1275; other free person, except Indians, not taxed, 1; slaves 386; whole number of souls in Pendleton County 3061; Witness Jacob Pettit Assistant to the Marshal of the District of Kentucky, in Pendleton County, this 24th day of November A.D. 1810*"

Att. Jacob Pettit

1810 Census, Pendleton County, Kentucky

The War of 1812

"*Relations between the United States and Great Britain had deteriorated over the previous year to the point that both sides were looking for a reason to instigate hostilities. Several naval incidents involving American sailors proved to be enough for Congress to declare that a state of war existed between the two countries.*

News of the declaration of war reached central Kentucky on June 26, 1812. The news was greeted with celebration with the firing of cannon and musketry. A regular Army force of some 2,000 men under the command of General Hull had been moving since early June to defend the Michigan territory and attack upper Canada from Detroit. The plan called for this force to be supplemented with Kentucky's quota of troops, 1,500 men, raised from volunteers."

Remember the Raisin

The Kentucky contingent consisted of three regiments under the command of General James Winchester. The First Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. John Scott, included a company of soldiers formed in Pendleton County. “*Captain Michael GLAVES’ Company*” consisted of 59 men, many with surnames reported earlier in this document. While the unit was supposed to be made up of volunteers, some men may have been conscripted into service. The company’s roster includes three individuals who were being paid by others to take their place. *Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812*

On August 20th the Pendleton troops moved to rendezvous with the main force at Newport, Kentucky. The force became a part of the Northwestern Army under the command of General Benjamin Harrison. Early December found the force at Ft. Defiance, Ohio.

“Though all the soldiers of the Northwestern Army suffered during the winter, none underwent greater privations than those under Winchester. Shivering in crudely made huts, the Kentuckians were on half rations except when they had no food at all. Nowhere within 100 miles was there a human habitation that offered a warm fire, a clean bed or a decent meal”. *The War of 1812*



On December 22nd Winchester’s force was ordered north to the Maumee River in Southern Michigan. “*Though snow fell to a depth of two feet, Winchester’s force of some 1200 men reached the rapids on January 10th and began to lay out a fortified camp on the north bank of the Maumee. About 35 miles northeast of the rapids and only eighteen miles southwest of Malden was the small settlement known as Frenchtown (later Monroe, Michigan) on the Raisin River. Soon messages began to be received from Frenchtown that the American settlers and a considerable quantity of food supplies were in need of rescue. The town was supposed to be garrisoned only by 50 Canadian militia and 100 Indians. After long months of waiting, the chance to strike the enemy was all the Kentuckians wanted”.* *Remember the Raisin*

On January 18th, 1813 a force of approximately 750 men under Colonel William Lewis attacked Frenchtown. The British garrison fought long enough to kill 12 Americans and wound 55, but by nightfall Colonel Lewis was in possession of the town. With half his force at the rapids and half within 18 miles of a strong British force at Malden, Winchester suddenly realized how perilous his position was. He therefore decided to march to Lewis' help with 300 additional men.

The Battle of Raisin River

The major battle occurred four days later when the British commander, Colonel Henry Proctor, realized that the American force had over-extended itself. On January 22nd, with a force of 500 soldiers and 800 Indians under Chief Roundhead, the British attacked at dawn. When the right flank gave way to the British assault, the battle was lost. Some time early in the battle, Captain Michael Graves was wounded.

The battle became a slaughter with the Indians pursuing the retreating Kentucky companies, killing and scalping those caught in their advance. General Winchester was captured and surrendered the force to avoid any more bloodshed. Michael was one of a few to escape capture.

Michael's escape is recounted in testimony given by Major Elijah McClanahan, the man credited with rescuing him. McClanahan was a friend of Michael's late father Matthew; his name appears in records involving the family as far back as Augusta County, Virginia. "*Major McClanahan aided in the retreat of Captain Price and his men. "I assisted Captain Price, Captain (Michael) Graves and others in the retreat" he stated in May, 1813. "Captain Graves was wounded, but I succeeded in getting him off, and should have saved Captain Price also, but for the weakness of my horse."* The Major, Captain Graves, and Richard Matson and twenty five to thirty privates were the only ones to escape the battle of this day. *Remember the Raisin*

The Raisin River Massacre

When Colonel Proctor moved the able-bodied prisoners back to Malden, he left some 200 wounded Americans in the hands of his Indian allies at Frenchtown. The Indians, without the restraint of the British, looted the town and soon became drunk on the whiskey in the storehouses. In this state, they began to attack the doctors and wounded left behind. Over the next 24 hours most of the Americans were tortured, tomahawked and scalped. Some were made to stand without clothing in the deep snow until they were overcome by the elements. The brutality of this incident shocked citizens on both sides. Colonel Proctor was held personally responsible by the Americans. Fearing American reinforcements, he had to move quickly to the safety of Ft. Malden. The phrase "*Remember the Raisin*" became a rallying call for the remainder of the war.

Michael's wounds proved to not be life threatening; he lost some teeth and probably was left with scars on his face. After the war, he was granted a 50% pension by the state.

"A record of the discharge of Michael GLOVES, Captain in the First Regiment of the United States Militia Infantry. He was rendered incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of wounds and other injuries inflicted in the line of duty. On January 22, 1813 while in battle for the United States at or near a place called River Raisin in Michigan he received 2 wounds from a gunshot in the upper jaw removing some of his teeth. His disability was rated one-half.

In Pendleton County, Kentucky on May 13, 1820, Elijah McClannahan, late Major in the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Commanded by Colonel John C. Scott, made certification that on January 22, 1813, Michael GLAVES, who was a captain in his battalion, received two wounds. One was in his head and one was in his jaw. The wounds disabled him.

Michael GLAVES, Captain of the 1st Regiment of the Kentucky Militia, whose ratio of disability was rated one-half, was inscribed on the Pension Roll of the Kentucky Agency to commence on May 16, 1820. Certificate of the Pension was issued November 30, 1820."

Abstract of Kentucky Pensions, Volume IV

Michael's pension was set at \$120.00 per year. Records indicate that he received a total of \$267.67 before his death in 1822.

There is no official record of Michael's military service after the Raisin River but at least one report lists him continuing his service even after being granted a pension in 1820. Several later documents refer to him with the titles "*Major*" and "*Colonel*".

Pendleton County Court Records

After the war, Michael resumed his life in Pendleton County and was mentioned frequently in court proceedings. Many of the records had to do with his involvement with his father's estate. Entries pertaining to this estate continued even after Michael's death in 1822.

Michael shows up frequently as purchaser at estate sales and in several instances, serves as security in guardianships. A number of documents filed after Michael's death gives us some insight into his business dealings. Various accounts had to be settled by his executor, David Clarkson. Most entries dealt with money lent and borrowed.

Martha "Patsy" Clarkson 1801 - 1872

Michael married for a second time on December 8, 1817 to Patsy Clarkson of Pendleton County, Kentucky. Little is known about her early life. She was the daughter of David Clarkson, a Revolutionary War veteran who served as the Administrator of Michael's estate. David C. Clarkson was the son of Anselm and Nancy Clarkson. Anselm died in 1816 in Pendleton County and his will mentions his son David. *Pendleton County, Kentucky Wills 1799-1871*

Michael and Patsy's marriage produced at least two children. Patsy appears to have also raised Michael's children from his previous marriage since all were minors at the time of his death. Years later, her son, David Newton Graves, would identify Michael and Patsy as his parents in a biographical sketch, "*....the latter (Patsy) a native of Bourbon County, Ky., born about 1801.....The mother came to this county (Lewis County, Missouri) in 1857, where she died in 1872. Our subject was reared by his mother, chiefly, and with few educational advantages*".

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri

Distiller of Spirituous Liquors

It would appear that during the final decade of his life, Michael owned a still and produced a corn and rye based whisky, very possibly an early Kentucky bourbon. On February 9, 1822 Michael signed the following note. "*On or before the 10th of May next, I promise to pay to James Miller two Hundred and thirty gallons of good whiskey to be delivered in barrels at or near My house for value received*". On May 9th he delivered 130 gallons, the remainder was never delivered. His estate paid \$50.00 on October 9, 1823 to settle the remainder of the note.

Two lawsuits filed in 1824 provide some insight into this hobby. In the case *United States of America vs. William Stowers*, January 8, 1824, the following information appears in an abstract. "*Suit on a bond of Michael Graves on which Wm Stowers was surety; suit for \$54.00 on bond of \$27.00. Bond dated February 15, 1817, that Michael Graves would pay U.S. Collector, \$27.00, being the full amount of duties payable by him under Act of April 19, 1816 to impose a license to distillers of spirituous liquors on 1 still of capacity of 75 gallons in Pendleton county now belonging to Michael Graves and under his management – for a term of two months.*" Michael signed the bond although this author does not have a true copy of the document. William Stowers made good on the bond and promptly filed suit against Michael's heirs to recover money and distilling supplies he was owed by the estate.

Michael Glaves' Estate

Michael appears to have died in October of 1822. A court entry dated October 1822 reads “*the estate of Michael GLAVE deceased to Wm. W. Porter for making one raised lid walnut coffin \$12*”. On November 18th of 1822 the Pendleton County Court decreed that “*Letters of Administration are granted to David Clarkson (appears to be Patsy's father) on the estate of Michael GLAVE, dec'd*”. It appears that Michael died intestate (without a will). One of his grandsons, William Michael Glaves, reported years later that “*Grandfather Michael Glaves was a major in the War of 1812, and afterwards, while major at a general muster in 1823, was accidentally killed through being thrown from his horse.*” No other details exist. At the same meeting, “*Elijah McClanahan is appointed guardian to Harvey GLAVE and Betsey GLAVE, infant orphans of Michael GLAVE, dec'd*”. These were the children from Michael’s first marriage to Betsy Criswell.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D

His estate was liquidated on November 29, 1822. Patsy, Peggy and Thomas GLAVES all are listed among the 50 buyers at the estate sale. An inventory of the sale included “*1 rifle gun & powder horn, a clock (bought by brother-in-law Gauis Payne for \$37.37 ½), a 125 gallon still, a sword, pistols and books*”. Patsy bought a bed and furniture for \$20. Patsy also had a survey of the property done: “*Dower of Patsy Glaves laid off May 23, 1825, 55 ½ acres*”.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records

In August of 1824, David S. Clarkson was appointed guardian of “*Phebe Ann and David N. Glaves*”, children of Patsy Clarkson-Glaves. David S. Clarkson was Patsy’s brother. He used the “S” as his middle initial to distinguish him from his father by the same name. Since children over the age of 14 could chose their own guardians both must have been less than that age. We know David was only four years old at the time.

Andrew Hughes was the lawyer who handled the court filings associated with the estate; his bill is included in the records. “*Received from David Clarkson Ten dollars in Commonwealth paper being the amount of my fees in six or seven cases in which the Estate of Michael Glaves was concerned and in every case he has succeeded – and for which he is entitled to a credit on Settlement of the Estate Apl 22nd 1825.*”

Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records

Patsy's Life after Michael

Martha “Patsy” Clarkson-Glaves did not remarry after the death of Michael. The 1850 census lists her as living in Pendleton County with her son David. Patsy made the move with her son to Lewis County, Missouri and appears in the 1860 and ‘70 Census there. She is believed to be buried in Lewis County, although there is no record of the exact location.

2) Margaret “Peggy” Glaves Before 1790 – After 1823

Margaret was the second child of Matthew and Elizabeth. There is very little information on Margaret. The first time that Margaret is identified is when she is mentioned in her father’s will in 1799. We do know that she was still a minor in November of 1804 when she and her brother chose their guardian. “*November term 1804, Motion of Peggy GLAVES and Thomas GLAVES, infant orphans of Matthew GLAVES, deceased; they choose George Beal for their guardian, with John Norton, Elijah McClanahan, John Ewing as security*”. Peggy would have been at least twelve years old to make the selection for herself; Thomas at least fourteen. If the birth order listed here is correct, then she would have been born before 1790.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A, page 264

In September of 1808 *Michael GLAVES* was named to be the guardian of his brothers and sisters who were still minors at the time. In April of that year, Michael asked the court for \$50.00 from his father's estate to pay for Peggy's medical expenses. "*Traveling to Elizabethtown & returning with my two brothers Thomas & William & Margaret & she greatly affected with Fits*".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book B

After Michael's death, the estate of Peggy's father, Matthew Glaves was finally settled in 1824. Part of the settlement was to sell the family's two remaining slaves. On December 25, 1823, Hannah and Harry were sold at auction at the Courthouse in Falmouth. Harry was sold to a family friend, Graham Wallace and "*Margaret GLAVES*" purchased "*the negro girl Hannah*" for \$175.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D

No record of any marriage involving Peggy has been found and this author believes that she probably died a spinster. Information regarding the date or location of Peggy's death has not been uncovered. Peggy's brother Thomas appears in the 1840 Pendleton County Census with his family. The names and relationships of the others in the family were not listed. A female born between 1780 and 1790 is listed as a part of the family unit. This appears to be Peggy, although there is no proof.

3) Thomas Turk Glaves

About 1792 – 1843

Thomas was the third child of Matthew and Elizabeth Glaves. Thomas was named for his uncle, Thomas Turk Sr., who married his father's sister, Mary Glaves in 1766. The first time Thomas appears in court records is in connection with his father's Will.

Pendleton County Order Book A, page 113

In September of 1804, Pendleton County, Kentucky Court records list "*Peggy and Thomas GLAVES, infant orphans of Matthew GLAVES*" as choosing George Beal (a later entry lists him as George Bell, Elizabeth's brother) to be their guardian. Children over the age of fourteen were allowed to select their own guardians. This would mean that both were born no later than 1790. A son, James Ren Glaves would later report his father's year of birth as 1792.

Kentuckians in Missouri

In September of 1808 an entry shows a change in guardians with their oldest brother, Michael Glaves, assuming this duty. On the same date, Thomas was apprenticed by Michael to a man named Discon H. Kennett. No mention is made of the length of the apprenticeship or Mr. Kennett's occupation. Thomas was probably about 18 at the time. Money was also paid from his father's estate to Michael "*for his sister Peggy*".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book B

It appears that Thomas had at least some formal schooling. On March 5, 1810 his brother Michael asked the Pendleton County Court to be reimbursed from his father's estate for the sum of \$50.00, "*To schooling at Sundry times my two brothers Thomas & William*".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A, page 264

Elizabeth Dance

September 11, 1800 – November 26, 1881

Thomas married Elizabeth Dance on April 9, 1819 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Elders) Dance. Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, although there is at least one report that she was born in Chesterfield, Virginia. This author has found no records of her early life. Thomas Dance appears in Pendleton County tax lists as early as 1806 owning 100 acres on Crooked Creek. Her father is recorded as being granted a tavern license in Pendleton County in March of 1828.

Early Bluegrass Marriages

Thomas Glaves and his family appear in the Pendleton County, Kentucky Census records for 1820 through 1840. Those records show that they had at least six children. The names of dependents were not listed until the 1850 census. All six of the children have been identified. All the children were born in Kentucky.

The 1830 Census lists a young woman living with the family who was between 20-30 years of age. This unidentified person would have been too old to have been Thomas' child since he would have been married only 11 years at the time. It is possible that the woman may have been a relative, although there are no known unaccounted-for Glaves children during this timeframe. It is possible that this person may have been a relative of Elizabeth's.

Thomas appears to have initially farmed the land given to him from his father's estate. Thomas eventually sold the land in several parcels and after his death, Elizabeth filed suit to reclaim a portion of the property, claiming she had never relinquished her dower rights. A deposition by Robert Makenson, taken on March 24, 1848 reveals the following.

"I am well acquainted with the tract of land upon which it is said that Matthew Glaves lived and died and have been acquainted with it since 1812.

When I first knew the land, Michael Glaves lived on it, and William Glaves lived with him; and afterwards Thos. T. Glaves lived on a part of the land. The tract of land was afterwards divided among the sons, Michael, Wm. and Thomas Glaves.

Michael lived on his portion, Thomas T. Glaves lived on his part and William sold his.

I bought a portion of the tract of Thomas T. Glaves laid down on the plat – 60 acres and a little upwards. Thomas T. Glaves lived on the tract laid off to him I would judge 16 years or upwards and he then moved on to the place I exchanged him for the 60+ tract, and I moved on the piece I got from him. Thomas T. Glaves' residence was on the part he sold to me near the river. He sold a part to Leonard Highfill and he lived upon it until he sold it to Joseph Brann. Since his death his widow Ann Brann has lived upon it, in the house built by Highfill. Elizabeth Glaves now lives on, and has lived ever since the death of her husband, upon the land I let him have in exchange for the 60+ acres".

Elizabeth eventually won her suit. *"Dower of Elizabeth C. Glaves laid off – 34 acres consisting of 11.50 acres improved; 3.71 partially cleared; 18.79 forest land".*

Elizabeth C. Glaves vs. Ann Brann

In 1835, Thomas was involved in a lawsuit in which he charged a man named John Owens with trespass. *"The deft with force of arms broke and entered the close of pltf. And felled, cut down, prostrated and destroyed the trees and timber To wit 20 oaks, ash trees and 20 poplar trees of sd pltf. of value of \$60."* Thomas lost his case. *Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records*

The Estate of Thomas Turk Glaves

When Thomas died in 1843, Elizabeth was named to administer the estate. In December of that same year she relinquished that responsibility to her son William. *"William M. GLAVE having produced in Court the written relinquishment of Elizabeth GLAVE of her right to administer upon the estate of her husband Thos. T. GLAVE decd. It is ordered that the said Willim M. GLAVE be appointed administrator of the personal estate of said Thomas T. GLAVE decd, Whereupon the said William M. GLAVE took the oath required by law and executed bond in the penalty of six hundred dollars with John Meyer's his security as the law directed and letters of administration is granted in due form of law".*

"Ordered John Childers, Robert Makemson and John Fugate being first duly sworn as the law directs do proceed to view and appraise the slaves, if any and personal estate of Thomas T. GLAVE deceased and that they return an inventory of this appraisment to this Court". This author does not possess a copy of the Will, the results of this appraisal, nor any further reference to Thomas' estate.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records

In 1850 Elizabeth is listed living in Pendleton County with her three youngest children. The land she owned was valued at \$800. Under the heading of occupation, she is listed as a "Farmer". Several of the children are listed as attending school. 1850 Census, Pendleton County, Kentucky

When Thomas Dance Sr. died, his will was probated in the County Court in January of 1862. Listed among his children mentioned in the will is "Betsy GLAVES".
Pendleton County, Kentucky Will Abstracts, 1799-1871

Some time around 1855, Elizabeth's two oldest sons, William and James and at least two cousins moved to Lewis County, Missouri. The reason for the move remains a mystery although we do know that William's father-in-law, Graham Wallace had relocated to the area at least ten years prior. It does not appear that Elizabeth made the initial 1855 trip to Lewis County and must have moved there later. The 1860 census has Elizabeth and her children, Mary and Charles still in Pendleton County, Kentucky. A biographical sketch of her son, James Ren Glaves provides precious little detail of her life. "The mother lived in Kentucky from infancy and in 1864 came to this county where she died November 6, 1884." Elizabeth is buried with more than 30 members of the family in the Lewiston Cemetery, Lewis County. The date of death on Elizabeth's tombstone is November 26, 1881.

4) Esther Glaves *After 1793 – About 1810*

Esther was the fourth of six children born to Matthew and Elizabeth. Her dates of birth and death have not been accurately established. It appears that she may have been named for Matthew's sister who is briefly profiled in Chapter 5. Esther was also her fraternal grandmother's given name. Her life would be relatively short.

In September of 1808 "Michael GLAVES" was named to be the guardian of his brothers and sisters who were still minors at the time. The children are not specifically named in this entry so we cannot be sure if Esther was still alive on this date. Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book B

Esther had definitely passed away before March of 1810. On March 5th of that year, her brother Michael asked the Pendleton County Court to be reimbursed from his father's estate for the sum of \$40.00, "....To medical aid & other necessary expenses for my sister Esther Glaves Decd".
Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book B

An 1822 affidavit filed by William Glaves in conjunction with his lawsuit against his brother Michael confirms that Esther died early. "William Glaves says that his father died leaving six children: Michael, Margaret, Thomas T., Esther, Polly and the Plff., William Glaves, all infants under the age of 21 years. Esther afterwards died intestate and without issue". The term "without issue" meant that she had not given birth to any children. If Esther lived until 1810, she would have been no more than 16 years old when she died. No records of a marriage have been found. This author assumes that she died single. Pendleton County Court Records

5) Mary "Polly" Glaves *After 1793 – after 1850*

Polly was born about 1794, although no accurate date has been established. She was the fifth child of Matthew and Elizabeth Glaves. Given how her siblings were named for other relatives, it appears that she was named for Matthew's oldest sister, Mary Glaves-Turk. The first time Polly appears in court records is in connection with his father's Will. Pendleton County Order Book A

After the death of her father, the Pendleton County Court appointed George Beal as guardian of “Easter, Polly and William GLAVES” in 1804. Her brother Thomas and sister Peggy chose the same man as their guardian. Boys over the age of 14 and girls over 12 could choose their own guardians. This means Mary was less than 12 in 1804. Boys reached majority at age 21 and girls at 18. The children appear to still be living with their mother since one of three men named as security for the guardianship is John Norton, her new husband that she married in 1801.

In September of 1808 an entry shows a change in guardians with their brother, Michael Glaves assuming this duty.

**Gaius Payne
About 1792 – July 1846**

Polly married Gaius Payne (listed in some records as “Gaines Paune”) on February 27, 1812 in Pendleton County. The marriage record is listed in county records. Polly needed the consent of her brother Michael, which means she had not yet turned 18. If this is true the earliest she could have been born would be 1794. Early Bluegrass Marriages



Marriage Bond for Gaius Payne and Polly Glaves

“Know all men by theses presents that We Gaius Payne & Michael Glaves _____ are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the final sum of Fifty pounds current money of the commonwealth aforesaid for the payment which well and souly to be made we and each of us bind ourselves & each of Heirs Exors and administrators jointly severally and firmly by these presents and sealed with our seal and dated this 24th day of February 1812. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the Clerk of Pendleton County hath this day issued a License of the Marriage of the above bound Gaius Payne and Polly Glaves _____ Now if there shall hereafter appear no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage and no damage occurs by reason of said license being issued then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.”

Att Gaius Payne (Seal) _____ Kenneth
Michael Glaves (Seal) Pendleton County Court Records

There is no positive proof that Richard Payne was Gaius’ father although several researchers suspect this to be true. Gaius and Zenus Payne (probably his brother) served as administrators of Richard Payne’s estate after his death in 1821. Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D

During the early 1820s, Polly's brother, William sued Michael over how his brother had managed their father's estate. On several instances, Polly was subpoenaed to testify about the matter.

The Final Settlement of the estate of Michael Glaves on March 16, 1827 includes an entry, “balance due on note held by Gaius Payne on sd. Glaves (dated Nov. 24, 1819) \$150 plus interest of \$59.00”. Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records

That same year, Gaius appears on a list of individuals who owed money to the estate of Walter Fryer. No other details are included here. Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D

The Will of Gaius Payne

Gaius died sometime in July of 1846. His will was written in May of that year. It serves as an important piece of information in documenting this family group.

“In the name of God Amen I Gaius Payne of the County of Pendleton and state of Kentucky being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament (that is to say) principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent burial, at the discretion of my executor and as touching my worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life.

I have devised and disposed of in the following manner and form, first I will that all my just debts be paid.

Secondly, I will that Polly Payne my beloved wife is to live on said plantation where we now live and be supported from the same while she lives my widow ----

Thirdly, I will and bequeath the whole of the farm containing one hundred and seven acres unto my three sons, namely, Uriel S. Payne, James H. Payne & William T. Payne, said land is to be equally divided when they come of age, it is to be further understood they are to live on said plantation with their mother and all the house hold and kitchen furniture and what of the stalk that is left after my debts is paid is to go to my wife & the family for & support that Luisa and Elvira my two youngest, and also each of them is to have one dollar each –

Besides also I will and bequeath unto my daughters Elizabeth Porter on dollar and to Lucy Ann James on dollar also to Agnes Roberts on dollar.

I do ordain and appoint Uriel Payne my executor of this my last will and testament. I do confirm and ordain this my will and no other. As witness whereof I have hereinto set my hand and seal this 18th day of May 1846.”

*Gaius Payne (Seal)
Teste Mtn. Fugate*

*Jonathan Egleston
A. B. Egleston*

“Commonwealth of Kentucky, Pendleton County Court July Term 1846

The foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Gaius Payne, decd was produced in the said Court at the term aforesaid, and proved by the oaths of J. S. Egleston and A. B. Egleston, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon the said writing was established as the last will and testament of the said Gaius Payne decd, and ordered to be recorded which is hereby done.”

*Att. Robert McCarty CLK
By Wm. E. Records DC*

The will of Gaius Payne is recorded in the Pendleton County Court, Commonwealth of Kentucky, July Term, 1846. His son Uriah was named Executor of the estate.

Pendleton County Will Book I

Polly appears to have died some time after 1850, although this author has no definite details regarding this event. A “Mary Payne” appears in the 1850 Pendleton County Census living with her son James and his family. The age reported (50) appears to be inaccurate, although this author is reasonably sure that this is our “Polly”. No further records pertaining to her have been found to date.

6) William Bell Glave(s) ***Before 1798 – After 1861***

William was the youngest son of Matthew and Elizabeth Glaves, born just before the turn of the century. William appears to have been named for his father's oldest brother who is profiled in Chapter 3 of this document. His middle name, "Bell", was his mother's maiden name, adding more evidence to her true identity. During his adult life, many entries pertaining to him list the family surname as "GLAVE", dropping the "S".

On March 5, 1810 his brother Michael asked the Pendleton County Court to be reimbursed from his father's estate for the sum of \$50.00, "*To schooling at Sundry times my two brothers Thomas & William*". Other court documents report that William lived with his brother Michael on the family farm for some period of time while he was still a minor.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book A page 264

Glaves vs. Glaves

The first series of records uncovered pertaining to William's adult life are several court filings in the early 1820s where he sued his brother Michael over the handling of his father's estate. He eventually dropped the suit after Michael's death in 1822. He was successful in obtaining some land from his brothers, Thomas and Michael.

While a number of documents were filed in conjunction with this lawsuit, the most detail is provided in an abstract of a deposition taken from William. The document is undated, although appears to have been taken in 1821.

"Matthew Glaves died in the year 1800, after making his will. Samuel Bryant and William Robinson were named executors.

William Glaves says that his father died leaving six children, Michael, Margaret, Thomas T., Esther, Polly and the Plff., William Glaves, all infants under age of 21 years. Esther afterwards died intestate and without issue. Matthew devised one third of his estate during her life, to Betsy, his wife.

Matthew died possessed of three negroes: Hannah, Harry & Jack, and that since his death sd negro woman had issue a daughter called Cloe; that sd negro Jack died several years ago, and Cloe some time in the month of March last. Jack was 16 or 17 years old when he died, and Cloe betwixt 17 and 20 at her death; so that there are living only two of the slaves – Hannah and Harry.

Plaintiff's mother survived his father but a few years. The executors proceeded with their duties until the death of Wm. Robinson, whereupon Martin Fugate became Admr. With the will annexed to sd Matthew.

In the year 1808 Michael Glaves was appointed Guardian for the Plff and his brothers and sisters; prior to that time he had obtained possession of the negro Harry, and had settled upon the tract of 500 acres of land, and upon his appointment as guardian, he obtained possession of the remaining negroes and took control of the plantation of which Matthew had died seized, and continued to receive the rent and issues of sd plantation until within a few years past, and the negroes up to this date; and also he received from sd Fugate, Admr. And Wm. Robinson Decd., considerable sums of money, to which his wards were entitled.

The Plaintiff, since he has arrived at full age, which has been betwixt 2 and 3 years ago, he has frequently called upon his said guardian for a settlement, and payment of the balance which would be found due Plff. But he has refused to come to a settlement or to make payment of the balance. Said negro Cloe has died since all of the wards have arrived at full age and since a demand made for the sale or division of the negroes".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records

Evidently, William had already moved south to Harrison County at the time of the lawsuit against his brother. A summons reads; "*Harrison Co. Sgt. Richard W. Porter made oath that he*

delivered a copy of written notice to Wm. GLAVES at his boarding house in Cynthiana on the 29th day of Aug. 1823". It appears he would spend the remainder of his life in this county. A deposition taken from Robert Makenson as part of the lawsuit, states that upon receiving his share of the family farm, William promptly sold it. *Pendleton County, Kentucky Court Records*

On June 24th, 1824 *William GLAVES* married Rebecca Woodmansee in Harrison County, Kentucky, most likely in the town of Cynthiana. The bride's name was recorded as "*Rebeckah*". Little is known about her other than several undocumented reports stating that she was the daughter of Frank Woodmansee. *Harrison County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds and Marriages 1814+*

After his brother Michael died, his older children, Harvey and Elizabeth appear to have been taken in by William at least for a period of time. A summons served on Harvey in conjunction with Michael's estate was delivered to Harrison County, Kentucky in late 1824. Some time before August of 1827 William had apprenticed Harvey to a man named John White, no occupation given. That month, a court entry states; "*Harvey GLAVES is released from his apprenticeship to John White, he having been bound by William H. GLAVES, his guardian, without the consent of this court*". *Harrison County, Kentucky Record Book D*

William appears in numerous records during the 1830-1850 timeframe. In December of 1832, "*William GLAVES is released from paying his county taxes, due to error*". The following month "*William GLAVES is appointed guardian to William Grubs, on a motion of Richard F. Grubs*". *Harrison County, Kentucky Minute Book G*

Sheriff William Bell Glave

During this same period William became the Sheriff of Harrison County. He frequently brought claims against the county for payment of expenses that appear to be related to his duties as Sheriff. Few provided any detail, although a November 1844 entry states; "*payment to William B. GLAVE for arresting Jno. Egnew and Jno. Asbury*". *Harrison County, Kentucky Minute Book J*

On May 10, 1847, William was again called upon to serve as a guardian; "*Wm. H.T. Beckett and Selina Beckett, infant orphans of Joseph Beckett, being over the age of 14 years, chose Wm. B. GLAVE as their guardian*". Another entry details yet another duty performed. "*Payment is made to Wm. B. GLAVES for Sheely's burial*". *Harrison County, Kentucky Minute Book K*

William and Rebecca are listed in the 1850 Harrison County Census along with their two children. He lists his age as 48, which may be an error since his father appears to have died prior to 1800. He lists his occupation as a "*Gunsmith*" and states that the value of the real estate that he owns is \$3,000. A February 1857 reference in the *Cynthiana News* refers to the marriage of "*Miss Sarah E. GLAVES, daughter of W.B. GLAVES, Sheriff of this County*". *Vital Statistics of Harrison County, Kentucky*

In the 1860 Census the couple is still in Harrison County. William states that he is a 60 year old Deputy Sheriff. William also shows up in the 1860 Slave Schedule where he is recorded as owning 22 slaves. The names of the slaves were not recorded, only their age and sex.

The final reference to William appears in a book about Harrison County during the Civil War. "*On September 30, 1861, a group of influential pro-South sympathizers, and county officials became the first of many arrested for "affording aid and comfort to the enemies of the government."* Major J.R. Curry, judge of the Harrison County court, Perry Wherritt, county court clerk, William B. GLAVE, sheriff, (other entries list him as the former sheriff) and A.J. Morey, editor of the *Cynthiana News*. After being processed at the U.S. Barracks at Newport, Kentucky, the prisoners were transported to Camp Chase, which was near Columbus, Ohio. They remained confined there from three to twenty-

five days, except Wherritt, whose release was in late November 1862. The prison log does not record the charges against these men.” *Rattling Spurs and Broad-Brimmed Hats*

William Bell Graves would have been more than 60 years old when he was arrested in 1861. No other information has been uncovered pertaining to the lives of William and Rebecca. The dates and locations of their deaths remain a mystery.

During his later years William is listed with the spelling of his surname without the “S”. His son Edwin appears almost exclusively with the spelling of the surname as “GLAVE”. This change has made it difficult to document additional generations of this line.

***More About
Matthew & Elizabeth’s Family***

The story of the Matthew Graves Jr. Family continues later in this manuscript. Additional generations are chronicled in Chapter 10.

7

The Descendants of Mary Glaves-Turk June 12, 1746 –March 2, 1835

This Chapter provides additional detail into the descendants of Mary Glaves Turk. Much of the information contained in this chapter has been obtained from the valuable work of other researchers. The degree of documentation in this section is less than that contained in Chapters 1-6. This chapter attempts to establish family lineages to the present day. Many specific references need to be researched further to obtain the definitive proof needed by serious genealogists. References to the Mormon *International Genealogical Index* are especially prone to errors and should be viewed as a starting point and not necessarily documented facts.

1. MARY² GLAVES (*MATTHEW*¹) was born 12 Jun 1746, and died 02 Mar 1835 in Virginia. She married THOMAS TURK, SR. 01 Apr 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia, son of ROBERT TURK and MARGARET UNKNOWN. He was born 1718 in Ulster, Ireland, and died 26 Jun 1809 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for MARY GLAVES:

Mary and Thomas are profiled in detail in Chapter 2 of this document, as are the children born into this marriage.

Children of MARY GLAVES and THOMAS TURK are:

2. i. ESTHER³ TURK, b. about 1767, Augusta County, Virginia; d. about 1845.
3. ii. MARY TURK, b. about 1770, Augusta County, Virginia; d. before 1809.
4. iii. BETSY TURK, b. Jun 1778, Augusta County, Virginia; d. Mercer County, Kentucky.
5. iv. REBECCA TURK, b. about 1780; d. after 1821.
6. v. JAMES TURK, SR., b. 13 May 1780, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 08 Apr 1862, Mossy Creek, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Third Generation

2. ESTHER³ TURK (*MARY*² GLAVES, *MATTHEW*¹) was born about 1767 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died about 1845. She married JAMES ROBERTSON JOHNSTON 19 Dec 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, son of ZACHARIAH JOHNSTON and ANN ROBERTSON. He was born before 1766, and died after 1807.

Notes for ESTHER TURK:

Esther and James are profiled in Chapter 2 of this document.

Children of ESTHER TURK and JAMES JOHNSTON are:

7. i. THOMAS⁴ JOHNSTON, b. about 1790; d. 19 Dec 1865, Augusta County, Virginia.
- ii. ANNA JOHNSTON, b. 16 Apr 1792, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 23 Jan 1860, Lee County, Virginia.
- iii. MARY TURK JOHNSTON, b. about 1794.
- iv. ZACHARIAH JOHNSTON, b. about 1796; m. SARAH WALKER, 22 Dec 1823.
- v. JAMES JOHNSTON, b. about 1798; d. about 1872, Augusta County, Virginia; m. CYNTHIANNA BLACK, 11 Oct 1822.

- vi. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. between 1798 - 1803; m. WILSON MILLS, 22 Jul 1818.
- vii. MARGARET JOHNSTON, b. about 1803; m. WILLIAM SCOTT, 23 Jul 1827.
- viii. JANE JOHNSTON, b. between 1803 - 1806; m. JAMES RENFRO, Lee County, Virginia.
- ix. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. about 1805; d. about 1865, Montgomery County, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSTON:

William never married.

- x. REBECCA JOHNSTON, b. about 1806; d. 01 Jun 1890, Lewiston, West Virginia; m. CORNELIUS DABNEY MAUPIN, 21 Feb 1827, Albemarle County, Virginia.

3. MARY³ TURK (*MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died before 1809. She married THOMAS MCCOLLOUGH 13 Aug 1802.

Notes for MARY TURK:

Mary and Thomas are profiled in detail in Chapter 2 of this document.

Child of MARY TURK and THOMAS MCCOLLOUGH is:

- i. THOMAS TURK⁴ MCCOLLOUGH, b. before 1808.

Notes for THOMAS TURK MCCOLLOUGH:

The only reference to Thomas is in his grandfather's will dated August 1808.

4. BETSY³ TURK (*MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born Jun 1778 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married JAMES COGER 19 Jul 1797 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for BETSY TURK:

Betsy and James are profiled in Chapter 2 of this document.

Children of BETSY TURK and JAMES COGER are:

- i. THOMAS TURK⁴ COGER.
- ii. JAMES F. COGER.
- iii. WILLIAM GLEAVES COGER.
- iv. MICHAEL COGER.

5. REBECCA³ TURK (*MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1780, and died after 1821. She married (1) JAMES ANDERSON 12 Jan 1803 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born before 1780, and died before 1821 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married (2) HUGH GLEN 13 Nov 1821 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born 11 Dec 1774 in Naked Creek, Augusta County, Virginia, and died 24 Jan 1834 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for REBECCA TURK:

Rebecca and her husbands are profiled in Chapter 2 of this document.

Children of REBECCA TURK and JAMES ANDERSON are:

- i. REBECCA⁴ ANDERSON, b. about 1810, Augusta County, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN CURRY.
- ii. SARAH ANDERSON.
- iii. MARY ANDERSON.
- iv. GEORGE ANDERSON.
- v. JANE ANDERSON.

6. JAMES³ TURK, SR. (MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 13 May 1780 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Mossy Creek, Rockingham County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG 03 Jul 1800 in Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. She was born 05 Aug 1782, and died 24 Jul 1837 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TURK, SR.:

James and Elizabeth are profiled in Chapter 2.

Children of JAMES TURK and ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG are:

8. i. AMANDA⁴ TURK, b. 27 Sep 1803, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 25 Jan 1881.
9. ii. THOMAS ARMSTRONG TURK, b. 29 Mar 1808, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 02 Jun 1871, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG TURK, b. 29 Mar 1813, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 08 Sep 1850, Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM ARMSTRONG TURK:

William never married. He is buried in Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery. His birth and death dates are recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

"I will give you a brief narrative of the Different Occupations of my family..... Wm and St Clair are engaged in furnishing Beef, Pork & C (corn??) to the hands working on the James River Canal which as yet they find to be advantageous".

Excerpts of a letter written by James Turk Sr. to James Turk Gleaves, January 13, 1838

"William Armstrong Turk departed this life on Sunday Morning ½ after ten o'clock September 8th 1850 aged 37-5-9."

10. iv. ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR TURK, b. 02 Nov 1815, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 01 Nov 1902, Augusta County, Virginia.
11. v. RUDOLPH TURK, b. 22 Jan 1817, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 17 Apr 1890, Augusta County, Virginia.
12. vi. JAMES GLEAVES TURK, b. 04 Sep 1819, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 12 Jan 1889, Mossy Creek, Rockingham County, Virginia.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH TURK, b. 31 Oct 1820, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1826.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TURK:

Her birth and death dates are recorded in the *James Turk Bible*. *"Departed this life July 22nd 1826 at fo(u)r Minutes after Eight o'clock P.M. after a ____ illness of 22 days Aged five years eight months and 22 days"*

Fourth Generation

7. ANNA⁴ JOHNSTON (ESTHER³ TURK, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 16 Apr 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 23 Jan 1860 in Lee County, Virginia. She married ZACHARIAH SMITH GIBSON 27 Oct 1808 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born 1782, and died 12 Nov 1842.

Children of ANNA JOHNSTON and ZACHARIAH GIBSON are:

- i. JAMES JOHNSTON⁵ GIBSON, b. 10 Oct 1810.
- ii. ELIZABETH SMITH GIBSON, b. 29 Jul 1811.
- iii. ESTHER GIBSON, b. 04 Nov 1813.
- iv. SALLY ANN GIBSON, b. 14 Aug 1816.
- v. GEORGE DAVIDSON GIBSON, b. 08 Jun 1818.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN GIBSON, b. 07 Mar 1820.

- vii. MATTHEW MOSS GIBSON, b. 26 Mar 1822.
- viii. LOUISA MELVINA GIBSON, b. 24 Mar 1824.
- ix. MARY JANE GIBSON, b. 01 May 1826.
- x. ZACHARIAH SMITH GIBSON, b. 04 May 1828.
- xi. MARY JANE GIBSON, b. 05 May 1830.
- xii. THOMAS A. GIBSON, b. 06 May 1832.

8. AMANDA⁴ TURK (*JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Sep 1803 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 25 Jan 1881. She married ROBERT EUBANKS 15 Sep 1828. He was born before 1810.

Notes for AMANDA TURK:

Amanda's date of birth is recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

Children of AMANDA TURK and ROBERT EUBANKS are:

- i. JAMES TURK⁵ EUBANKS, b. 04 Jun 1829.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS EUBANKS, b. 06 Jun 1831; d. 13 Sep 1866, Washington County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS EUBANKS:

"John Thomas Eubanks murdered in Washington County Ohio at Hills Camp(?) on the bank of the Ohio River on the night of 13th of September 1866 by Hanson Bumgardner who was pursued & captured & tried & convicted at Marrietta Ohio & hung on the 15th of Feb 1867 with out making any confession(.) He severed the head from his body fastened a rock of 32 lbs weight to his body and threw it in the Ohio river The body floated on the fifth day at (illegible) Ohio 4 miles below (Illegible)."

The James Turk Bible

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH EUBANKS, b. 14 Apr 1833.
- iv. ROBERT PORTERFIELD EUBANKS, b. 18 Mar 1835.
- v. MARGARET JANE EUBANKS, b. 25 Aug 1837.

9. THOMAS ARMSTRONG⁴ TURK (*JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 29 Mar 1808 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 02 Jun 1871 in Augusta County, Virginia. He met ELIZABETH BARNHART 27 Dec 1832 in Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of GEORGE BARNHART and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1808, and died Mar 1869.

Notes for THOMAS ARMSTRONG TURK:

His date of birth is recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

"I will give you a brief narrative of the Different Occupations of my family.... Thomas is very industrious and doing well "

Excerpts of a letter written by James Turk Sr. to James Turk Gleaves, January 13, 1838

This couple and their children appear in the 1860 Census for Augusta County. Thomas is a Farmer and his son Hugh is a laborer. His father, James is living with them.

Thomas' death is recorded in *Abstract of Augusta County Virginia Death Registers 1853-1896*.

Children of THOMAS TURK and ELIZABETH BARNHART are:

- i. HUGH F.⁵ TURK, b. 18 Jun 1838, Virginia; d. 25 May 1905; m. REBECCA UNKNOWN; b. about 1838, Virginia.

Notes for HUGH F. TURK:

Hugh was a Civil War veteran. He served in Company E, 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment. He enlisted as a 4th Sergeant on 19 April 1861.

American Civil War Soldiers

According to the 1880 Census for Augusta County, he was a farmer.

- ii. MARY E. TURK, b. about 1839.
- iii. DEWITT O. TURK, b. 28 Nov 1841, Virginia; d. 30 Oct 1926; m. LOUISA UNKNOWN.

Notes for DEWITT O. TURK:

Dewitt was also a Civil War veteran. He enlisted with his brother in Company E, 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment. He enlisted as a private on 19 April 1861.

American Civil War Soldiers

- iv. SARAH C. TURK, b. about 1848.

10. ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR⁴ TURK (*JAMES*³, *MARY*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 02 Nov 1815 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 01 Nov 1902 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married LAURA SHIPMAN 19 Dec 1844 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was born about 1818 in Virginia, and died 05 Aug 1899.

Notes for ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR TURK:

Vital statistics on both Alexander and Laura are recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

"I will give you a brief narrative of the Different Occupations of my family.... Wm and St Clair are engaged in furnishing Beef, Pork & C (corn??) to the hands working on the James River Canal which as yet they find to be advantageous".

Excerpts of a letter written by James Turk Sr. to James Turk Gleaves, January 13, 1838

Alexander and his family are found living in Augusta County during the 1860 and 1870 Census. In the former he is a Deputy Sheriff and the latter he is a Farmer.

Laura's date of death is recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

Children of ALEXANDER TURK and LAURA SHIPMAN are:

- 13.
 - i. WILLIAM ROSCOE⁵ TURK, b. about 1847, Virginia; d. 29 Mar 1906.
 - ii. LUCY COLE TURK, b. about 1849, Virginia; d. 15 Oct 1926.

Notes for LUCY COLE TURK:

Lucy and her sister are listed in the 1920 Census living in Augusta County. Both state that they are single.

- 14.
 - iii. MARY ELIZABETH TURK, b. about 1852; d. 07 Apr 1926.
 - iv. JAMES ALEXANDER TURK, b. 1854; d. 30 Oct 1939.

11. RUDOLPH⁴ TURK (*JAMES*³, *MARY*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 22 Jan 1817 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 17 Apr 1890 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH ROBERTSON 28 Nov 1842, daughter of GEORGE ROBERTSON and ANN HARNSBARGER. She was born about 1821, and died after 1858 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married (2) ELIZABETH MATTHEWS 19 Dec 1844. He married (3) REBECCA B. WILSON 09 Dec 1862.

Notes for RUDOLPH TURK:

Rudolph's date of birth is recorded in the *James Turk Bible*. His date of death is also recorded on his tombstone in the Old Stone Church in Fort Defiance, Virginia.

"I will give you a brief narrative of the Different Occupations of my family.... Rudolf is Riding Sheriff". *Excerpts of a letter written by James Turk Sr. to James Turk Gleaves, January 13, 1838*

We are fortunate to have a letter written by Rudolf. He wrote to James Turk Gleaves on April 25, 1862, shortly after the death of his father. A portion of the letter describing his father's last days is included in Chapter 2. The remainder of the letter follows. Rudolf was serving in the Confederate Army at the time.

"On the 11th of Nov. last I lost my only daughter, a lovely little girl on whom I had placed much of my affections, she died with diphtheria you can better imagine than I can describe my feelings under such a dispensation, I can certainly say "Friend after friend departs who has not lost a friend" – my

other children three boys are very well fine healthy children - the oldest who is in his 15th year is very anxious to go in the Army but I think he is too young – as President Davis said it must be like “grinding the Lead brim (?)”

Our relations here are generally well, I am at this place acting as Assistant Quarter Master having under my charge about 100 men engaged in building waggons and ambulances, also waggon & artillery harness, the Yankee Army in the West is within 15 miles of us & have been within 5 miles of us down the Valley, our people have been very much alarmed, many have moved away, but now they are more composed, how long it will remain no one can tell, as to myself I do not believe they will ever get here, I was ordered to pack up ready to move and loaded a portion of my goods which still are loaded, but the hands are at work finishing up – such work as I can – the Idea to leave ones house to be occupied by such miscreants is horrid, but such may be our fate, yet I have no doubt of the final result

(Here Rudolf reports on three of James Gleaves' sons) I have heard of the death of Junior - I saw him at Manassas a few days after the fight all I have heard from the Dr. is what I have seen in the papers, Robt I understand is commanding a company and I feared he was at Fort Donelson, but have learned since the fight that he was not there, I should be pleased to hear from you – my kind regards to all friends & relations, especially to your afflicted wife, I hope she is enjoying better health than when I saw her, should we never meet again in this world I hope to meet you in Heaven.

Goodbye – Yours truly

R Turk”

Letter # 151

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=436&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

Elizabeth Robertson's gravestone is in the Old Stone Church cemetery at Fort Defiance, VA (near Staunton). It is reported to say her date of death was 1864, however, this is probably 1854 as her husband, Rudolph remarried on 9 December 1862 to Rebecca Wilson. Also Daryl Turk reports her death in 1854. The tombstone record says the date of death was September 11th at age 33, 4 months, 16 days. Daryl Turk says the date of death was 14 June 1854.

Elizabeth Matthews was Elizabeth Matthews Hull, the widow of Flex Hull, at the time of her marriage.

Children of RUDOLPH TURK and ANN ROBERTSON are:

- i. JAMES ALEXANDER⁵ TURK, b. 19 May 1847, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 01 Jan 1888, Augusta County, Virginia; m. NANNIE MCCULLOCK WALKER.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER TURK:

Information regarding the births and deaths of this couple are from their tombstones in the graveyard at the Old Stone Church in Fort Defiance, Virginia.

- ii. RUDOLPH SAMUEL TURK, b. 06 Dec 1849, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii. WILLIAM A. TURK, b. about 1852.
- iv. ANN E. W. TURK, b. 06 Sep 1858, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 11 Nov. 1861, Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for ANN E. W. TURK:

Ann's dates of birth and death appear on her tombstone at the Old Stone Church at Fort Defiance, Virginia.

Child of RUDOLPH TURK and REBECCA WILSON is:

- v. ANN E. ROBERTSON⁵ TURK, b. 10 Oct 1863; d. 11 Sep 1864, Virginia.

Notes for ANN E. ROBERTSON TURK:

This may be a duplicate entry since she is listed as having the same first name as her half-sister and is buried at the same location.

12. JAMES GLEAVES⁴ TURK (*JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Sep 1819 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 12 Jan 1889 in Mossy Creek, Rockingham County, Virginia. He met SARAH ANN MAUZY 16 Nov 1866 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was born 03 Aug 1843 in Rockingham County, Virginia, and died 12 Jun 1925 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES GLEAVES TURK:

James' date of birth is recorded in the *James Turk Bible*.

It appears that James served as a volunteer during the Cherokee War. This is popularly known as the Trail of Tears. Although no official record has been found, a letter written on June 23, 1838, talks about his service under General Scott. He wrote the letter in Calhoun County, Tennessee to his cousin in Wythe County, Virginia, James Turk Gleaves Sr.

Calhoun, Ten. June 28, 1838

“Dear cousin,

When I was in your state it was generally believed that a speedy war would be the result with the Cherokees and I anticipated it from the unfavorable rumor. Gen'l Scott it is true is here with several thousand men under his command but the Gen'l and his men are useless in a great measure, as the indians manifest no disposition for hostilities. The indians are coming in daily and delivering themselves to the proper authorities so coercive measures are necessary. Something like two thousand have started for their new homes in the west. Nine hundred are now on their way to Calhoun, destined for the west. Mr. Poinsett, the secretary of War has acted very strongly in attempting singly to modify the treaty of 1835 and what is still more strange Mr. Martin Van Buren has transmitted this strange document to Congress. I am of opinion that Congress cannot legally act on this question without the approbation of Georgia, Alabama, North Carolina and Tennessee, because those states are material(l)y concerned and identified in the Cherokee lands. The time has bin (sic) when many would have rejoiced at a modifi= of the treaty of 35, but the subject is now too nearly matured.

If the Government does not interfere with Gen'l Scott, we will in a very short time succeed in removing the Cherokees west.

Much time and money has already bin (sic) expended in the Cherokee affairs and how when this most desirable object is about to be effectually carried out, the Government attempts to interfere. Strange indeed, strange infatuation, but men who are regardless of the Constitution and of the high functions placed in their hands by their fellow citizens can easily do as they in their great wisdom, may see fit. Instead of Gen'l Scott having to wade through blood and carnage all in perfect peace and composier.(sic)

I am not married yet, but anticipate coming back into your neighborhood this fall, to obtain a wife. I often thing of your wife's advice, and intend to follow it as a near as possible and if I get cheated I will lay all the blame on her. Spring is at least a fortnight earlier in Tenn, than it is in VA. Corn was waist high when I arrived at home. Crops look well generally, all of kind of grain is very high. Corn is worth from 75cs to \$1.50cs in Calhoun fodder worth \$4.00 per hundred.

When I passed Mr. Bians it was raining and I could not conveniently give cousin Samuel a call. John Crowford has returned from Balitmore and is now near his point of death. It is not presumed that he will ever recover. Give my respects to all inquiring relations. Father sends his best respects to all his relations. I want you to write to me and let me know what the times are in VA. I must desist by ending that I am my Dear Sir

Yours with Sincere esteemed Respect
Mr J. Turk

James fought for the Confederacy. On July 16, 1861, at the age of 42, he enlisted as a 3rd Corporal in Company C, of the 52nd Virginia Infantry Regiment. Records show that he was promoted to Full 2nd Sergeant on 26 Nov 1861. It appears that he served until February 20, 1863.

James and Sarah appear in the 1870 and 1880 Census for Augusta County. Listed with them are most of their children. He is a farmer.

Sarah is found still in Augusta County during the 1920 Census living with her youngest son Samuel.

Children of JAMES TURK and SARAH MAUZY are:

- i. THOMAS ARMSTRONG⁵ TURK, b. 24 Oct 1867; m. IRENE C. UNKNOWN; b. about 1868, Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS ARMSTRONG TURK:

Thomas is listed in the 1900 Census for Ashby, Rockingham County, Virginia. He states he is a Carpenter. Living with him are two of his younger brothers and his widowed mother.

- ii. DAVID MAUZY TURK, b. 03 Nov 1869.
- iii. JAMES WALTER TURK, b. 05 Aug 1871.
15. iv. CHARLES ALBERT TURK, b. 29 Dec 1873, Virginia.
- v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER TURK, b. 16 Apr 1879.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER TURK:

William is found living with his Brother Thomas' family in the 1900 Census. They are living in Ashby, Rockingham County where he lists his occupation as a printer.

- vi. SAMUEL GLEAVES TURK, b. 16 Oct 1884.

Notes for SAMUEL GLEAVES TURK:

Samuel registered for the draft in both World Wars.

On September 12, 1918 he stated that he was a Farm Laborer and listed his mother as his closet relative. He was medium in height, slender build with blue eyes and dark hair.

For the next registration he states he is a self employed Plasterer.

In both instances he is living in Bridgewater, Virginia.

Fifth Generation

13. WILLIAM ROSCOE⁵ TURK (*ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR⁴, JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1847 in Virginia, and died 29 Mar 1906. He married SALLIE ANNA MARTIN 27 Oct 1881.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSCOE TURK:

"William Roscoe Turk son of Alexander S and Laura A Turk and Sallie Anna Martin wed Oct 27 1881" James Turk Bible

Children of WILLIAM TURK and SALLIE MARTIN are:

16. i. ANNIE⁶ TURK.
- ii. ROBERT ST. CLAIR TURK, m. VIRGINIA BENNETT, 03 Oct 1912, Alexandria, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT ST. CLAIR TURK:

"Robert St. Clair Turk son of William Roscoe and Sallie Martin Turk and Virginia Bennett married Oct. 3, 1912 at Alexandria Virginia". James Turk Bible

14. JAMES ALEXANDER⁵ TURK (*ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR⁴, JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1854, and died 30 Oct 1939. He married NANNIE MCCULLOCH.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER TURK:

"James Alexander Turk son of A S Turk died Oct 30, 1939". James Turk Bible

Child of JAMES TURK and NANNIE McCULLOCH is:

- i. HOUSTON⁶ TURK.

15. CHARLES ALBERT⁵ TURK (*JAMES GLEAVES⁴, JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 29 Dec 1873 in Virginia. He married AGNES B. UNKNOWN about 1920. She was born about 1889 in Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT TURK:

45 year old Charles registered for the World War I Draft on September 24, 1918. He was living in Bridgewater, Rockingham County at the time. He states he is a Construction Foreman for the DuPont Powder Company in Hopewell, Virginia. He is of medium height and a stout build with blue eyes and gray hair. He is partially bald. He appears to be single as he lists his mother as his nearest relative.

The 1930 finds Charles now married with a family. He is living in Ashby, Rockingham County and he is a Farmer.

Children of CHARLES TURK and AGNES UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANNIE M.⁶ TURK, b. about 1920, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES J. TURK, b. about 1921, Virginia.
- iii. BENNETT M. TURK, b. about 1923, Virginia.
- iv. ELENOR W. TURK, b. about 1925, Virginia.
- v. BERNICE TURK, b. about 1927, Virginia.

Sixth Generation

16. ANNIE⁶ TURK (*WILLIAM ROSCOE⁵, ALEXANDER ST. CLAIR⁴, JAMES³, MARY² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) She married WILLIAM SHEPHERD MOORE 21 Apr 1908.

Notes for ANNIE TURK:

"Annie Turk daughter of William Roscoe and Sallie Martin Turk and William Sheperd Moore married April 21, 1908 at New Providence Church". James Turk Bible

Child of ANNIE TURK and WILLIAM MOORE is:

- i. WILLIAM ROSCOE⁷ MOORE, m. MARY VIRGINIA PARSONS, 08 Oct 1938, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSCOE MOORE:

"William Roscoe Moore son of Annie Turk Moore and William Sheperd Moore and Mary Virginia Parson Married Oct 8, 1938 in Richmond Virginia".

James Turk Bible

8

The Descendants of William Gleaves About 1748 - 1820

This Chapter provides additional detail into the descendants of William Gleaves. Much of the information contained in this chapter has been obtained from the valuable work of other researchers. The degree of documentation in this section is less than that contained in Chapters 1-6. This chapter attempts to establish family lineages to the present day. Many specific references need to be researched further to obtain the definitive proof needed by serious genealogists. References to the Mormon *International Genealogical Index* are especially prone to errors and should be viewed as a starting point and not necessarily documented facts.

1. WILLIAM² GLEAVES (*MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1748 in Reportedly, Cambridgeshire, England, and died May 1820 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH TURK, "BETTY" 03 May 1770 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS TURK and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born Jun 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 10 Jul 1840 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZABETH TURK are:

2. i. THOMAS³ GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1771, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 26 Mar 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MATTHEW GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1772, Probably Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. before 05 Apr 1805, Davidson County, Tennessee.
3. iii. MARY MARTHA GLEAVES, "POLLY", b. 13 Dec 1774, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Nov 1832, Wythe County, Virginia.
4. iv. WILLIAM GLEAVES, JR., b. 27 Sep 1777, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. Feb 1811, Christian County, Kentucky.
5. v. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETSY", b. 02 Oct 1779, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. after 1823.
6. vi. ABSALOM GLEAVES, b. 05 Sep 1781, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Nov 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
7. vii. MARGARET GLEAVES, "PEGGY", b. 01 Jan 1784, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 14 Sep 1855, Adair County, Kentucky.
8. viii. ESTHER GLEAVES, b. 14 Jan 1786, Augusta County, Virginia; d. about 01 Mar 1839, Saline County, Missouri.
9. ix. JAMES TURK GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1788, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 05 Jun 1862, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
10. x. SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY", b. 20 Feb 1790, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 11 Mar 1862, Warren County, Kentucky.
- xi. NANCY GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1792, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 16 May 1855, Wythe County, Virginia.

Third Generation

2. THOMAS³ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Mar 1771 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 26 Mar 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married SARAH SMITH, "SALLY" 13 Mar 1797 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of EZEKIEL SMITH and FIRST WIFE. She was born 1776 in Washington District, North Carolina, and died 24 Dec 1845 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS GLEAVES:

Thomas and Sally are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and SARAH SMITH are:

11. i. WILLIAM B.⁴ GLEAVES, b. 1798, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1857, Dyer County, Tennessee.
12. ii. JAMES ROBERTSON GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1799, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 1865, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
13. iii. JOHN G. GLEAVES, b. 16 Jan 1801, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jun 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee.
14. iv. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1800, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Oct 1863.
- v. EMELINE GLEAVES, b. 10 Feb 1805, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jul 1881, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JAMES WRIGHT, 22 Jan 1839, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. about 1798, North Carolina; d. 1874, Tennessee.

Notes for EMELINE GLEAVES:

"I live about a mile from my father's I have a pleasant home and a affectionate husband and if I had but health I would be perfectly satisfied. But without health let worldly advantages be what they may they cant compensate one for the want of health, for I have learned without the sick are poor and with health the poor are to be envied by the most wealthy, I spent last summer at Springs in the mountains which improved me more than could have been anticipated when I left home I was unable to walk and in two months I could walk about the house and yard and attend to housekeeping I am feeble now but hope to improve when the weather grows cooler, the family send their love to you our uncle James and Aunt Malvina and say they would be happy to see you all in Tennessee."

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her Aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

Emeline is referenced in her father's will by name, although there is some mystery associated with the entry. Two of her brothers were given a female slave, Janie, to be held in trust "...for the support and benefit of my daughter Emeline Wright and her family during her natural life. And at her death conveyed to her children then living...". It does not appear that Emeline had any children at the time the will was drafted in 1846, since later in the paragraph, additional instructions are included. "*But if said Emeline Wright should die without children or the issue of such children (grandchildren). Then Janie and all her future increase shall go to and belong to my children then living....*". To date no children have been identified as belonging to the family of James and Emeline. *Davidson County Court Records*

It appears that Thomas did not want Emeline's husband, James Wright to gain control of her inheritance. If there was a problem between them, no other reference to it has been found. The only other suggestion that something was amiss is the fact that Emeline is buried in the Gleaves Cemetery at Central Pike and Old Hickory Boulevard, in Davidson County. The other three graves at that location are those of her nephews. The burial location of James Wright is unknown, although definitely not with his wife.

"Emeline married old man Jimmie Wright, who owned and lived on a farm just east of your grandfather Brooks. She had no children." *James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933*

James and Emeline appear in the 1850 Census for Davidson County. Living with them is Mary Ramsey, age 32. The couple is also listed in the Census for 1860 and 1870. By 1880, James has died and Emeline is found in the Davidson County Census. Living with her is her 24 year old granddaughter, Missouri Wright.

Hilda Barnes reports that Emeline was James Wright's 2nd wife.

- vi. AMERICUS D. GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1809, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Dec 1898, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. ELIZA T. EVERETT, 23 Mar 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. about 1820; d. after 1900.

Notes for AMERICUS D. GLEAVES:

Americus and his brothers Benjamin and Felix all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 24, 1892, Americus filed a Survivor's Certificate (#1815) for a pension for his service. After he died in 1898, his widow, Eliza T. Everett, filed a Widow's Certificate (#5596) on March 21, 1900.

Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926

Americus is listed in the 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census living with the family of his younger brother, Benjamin. He lists his occupation as a blacksmith.

At some point about 1852 Americus leaves Davidson County and moves to Arkansas. His brother Benjamin writes a letter in June 1852; "*Americus having went to Arkansas last spring and have not returned tho I have ben looking for him for the last 3 weeks.*"

We know he returned to Tennessee at least for a short period in the 1850s as he married Eliza in Wilson County in March of 1859.

Americus and Eliza's marriage is recorded in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. He would have been almost 40 years old at time. It is possible that he had been married earlier, although no record of a prior marriage has been found.

Sometime shortly after the wedding the couple returned to Arkansas. A.D. appears in the 1860 Census for Prairie County, Arkansas. His name is spelled "*Glaves*". He appears as "A.D. Gleaves" after the Civil War on September 8, 1865, in Batesville, Arkansas. On that date he hired a freed slave from Tennessee named Lucretia Jackson. No details of this arrangement are given. The 1860 Slave Census listed Americus as the owner of two slaves.

By 1870 he and Eliza are back in Tennessee as they appear in both the 1870 and 1880 Census, this time in Wilson County. In both of these Censuses he is recorded as being born in 1810 or 1811.

Americus and Eliza is buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, in the town of Lebanon, Wilson County. Eliza's date of death is not on her marker.

15. vii. FELIX R. GLEAVES, b. 1816, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about Mar 1894, Tennessee.
16. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. about 1818, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1882, Williamson County, Tennessee.
17. ix. NANCY ANN GLEAVES, b. 1819, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1850.
- x. MAX GLEAVES, b. Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAX GLEAVES:

There is at least one report of Thomas having a son by this name. To date, no record has been found dealing with this individual. If he existed, he probably died young. Many discount his existence. Max is listed here as a reference for future research.

- xi. MARIETTA GLEAVES, b. before 1820; d. 19 Oct 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT GILLESPIE, 08 Aug 1833, Williamson County, Tennessee; b. before 1820; d. after 1833.

Notes for MARIETTA GLEAVES:

This individual has not been positively connected to Thomas and Sarah. She is listed here based on circumstantial evidence.

We do know that she married Robert Gillespie in 1833. This would mean that she was born before 1820. Early Middle Tennessee Marriages

A second reference is circumstantial, but leads to placing her with this family.

"Dear mother(,) after the date of the last letter Marietta continued sick and verry weak and at length miscarried an infant which soon decided the point(.) She died the 19th of October She was perfectly willing to die(.) she was here eleven weeks before she died". Letter from Thomas Gleaves in Davidson County, Tennessee to his mother Elizabeth Turk Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia, January 18, 1835.

3. MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY" (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 13 Dec 1774 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Nov 1832 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married ANDREW PORTER, SR. before 1800 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of ROBERT PORTER and MARGARET EWING. He was born 04 Apr 1773 in Fincastle County, Virginia, and died 09 Mar 1853 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for MARY MARTHA GLEAVES, "POLLY":

Polly and Andrew are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and ANDREW PORTER are:

- i. ANDREW⁴ PORTER, JR., b. after 1790; m. MARY BRALLEY, 29 Jun 1834; b. 31 Aug 1792; d. 19 Jun 1850, Porter Family Cemetery, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ANDREW PORTER, JR.:

The following information was posted on Ancestry.com by Russ Bralley:

"Andrew Porter, Jr. of the Austinville/Porter's Crossroads area married Mary Bralley, second oldest child of James Bralley and Hannah Smyth. Mary Bralley was born 31 August 1792. The marriage register notes "Polly Brawley" and Andrew Porter were married 29 June 1834, minister Casper Yost (Meth. Epis.) She died 19 June, 1850 and is believed buried in the Porter Cemetery."

- ii. JAMES PORTER, b. after 1790.
- iii. ROBERT PORTER, b. after 1790.
- iv. SALLY PORTER, b. after 1790.
18. v. STEPHEN PORTER, b. after 1790; d. 1883.
19. vi. ELIZABETH PORTER, b. 18 Jan 1794, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 09 Sep 1848, Blue Springs, Smyth County, Virginia.
20. vii. MARGARET PORTER, "PEGGY", b. 02 Aug 1795, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 1870, Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia.
21. viii. MARY PORTER, "POLLY", b. after 1796, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ix. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 20 Jul 1798; d. 23 Feb 1867; m. MARY THOMAS; b. 23 Jan 1801; d. 23 May 1894.

4. WILLIAM³ GLEAVES, JR. (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 27 Sep 1777 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died Feb 1811 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married MARGARET FINLEY, "PEGGY" 16 Sep 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM FINLEY and MARY PETTUS. She was born 05 Feb 1783 in Virginia, and died 02 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES, JR.:

William and Margaret are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and MARGARET FINLEY are:

22. i. THOMAS HARVEY⁴ GLEAVES, "HARVEY", b. 18 Jul 1803, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Mar 1865, Lafayette County, Missouri.
23. ii. MARY FLOURNEY GLEAVES, "POLLY", b. 24 Mar 1807, Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. 1882, Benton, Atacosa County, Texas.
24. iii. ELIZA TURK GLEAVES, b. 07 May 1809, Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. 16 Sep 1853, Lafayette County, Missouri.

5. ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY" (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 02 Oct 1779 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died after 1823. She married WILLIAM RAMSEY 24 Dec 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JOSIAH RAMSEY and ELIZABETH GRIGSBY. He was born about 1768 in Virginia, and died before 1843.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETSY":

Elizabeth and her husband are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and WILLIAM RAMSEY are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁴ RAMSEY, b. before 1805, Virginia; d. after May 1840.

Notes for GEORGE W. RAMSEY:

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys familyGeorge is learning the Sadler trade. the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"

*Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk
Gleaves May 13, 1838*

We are fortunate to have at least one letter written by George. It provides insight to his life.

"To Samuel Gleaves

Rusle (Russell) County State of Virginia May 24th 1840

Dear Cousin I take this as a favorable opportunity of righting to you to let you no that I am well and hoping that these few lines will find you enjoying the same blessing(.) I am at this time living in a little village called labannon(.) I left uncle james T. Gleaves house on the (page torn) instant and they ware all well save Grand Mother and she was very feable and in deed [I] did not think that she could last (rest of line scratched out) very long(.) when I started home and I came five miles below the seven mile forde and my filley was geting so bad with the destemper that she could not drink to do any good and I sent her on to Tenn and I started out on foot to hire work and I have found some but how much I do not know(.) I am very well pleased at the appearane of my boys and we have very good sosiety in this little village and if I can get work (scratched out) enough to do here I will stay tell fall and then I expect to go back To Tennessee and settle my businesss thier and Come back to this State and settle my self for I am very tired travling(.) I have been all through Tennessee and I have been in Alabama: ealanoise (Illinois) Cayntucka: (Kentucky) Mauria (Missouri) Virjinia and I have never Seen any state that pleased me better than this and this is much the healthiest Country that I ever ware in(.) just let me say to you my Dear Cousin that there is nothing that would aford me much more plasure hear on earh than to hear of you laying up treasures in heaven(.) with these few lines I will bring my letter to a cloase(.) rite to me when you can and send your lines to George A Pruner's sadler shop

From G W Ramsey to Samuel Gleaves"

Samuel Crockett Gleaves was the son of Elizabeth's brother James Turk Gleaves. He was attending Emory and Henry College at the time. He would later become a doctor and many of his letters are listed here later. George and Samuel are first cousins. "Grandmother" mentioned in poor health was Elizabeth Turk Gleaves who died less than two months after this letter was written. Russell County, Virginia was formed in 1786 from a part of Washington County with Lebanon as the county seat.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=735&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

Some two weeks earlier Samuel received a letter from his mother that also mentioned George. It appears that Malvina Turk Gleaves did not think very highly of George.

"There is one of your cousins here from Tennessee badly clothed and very ignorant your father is sending him to school to Cornutt I fear that it will not profit him much for I think he is a man that is so weak minded that he cannot bear much of any thing though he flatters himself that your grandmother and father will make him rich for he has had boldness to ask your grandmother for 5 negroes – enough --"

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

- ii. WILLIAM RAMSEY, JR., b. about 1805, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM RAMSEY, JR.:

"...on the night of the 7 th inst. (last?) Wm Ramsey and his family started on a steam boat down the river to the Mississippi I dont nor he dont know where to I stayed with them until after eleven o'clock at knight on the warf".

Elizabeth's older brother Thomas writes from Tennessee to his mother in Virginia. January 18, 1835

It is unclear if this letter is about William Jr. or his father. It is included here as a marker for further research. If this is William Jr., he did not stay gone long.

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family Wm Ramsey is learning the Shoe and Boat (Boot?) making trade ...the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

May 24, 1852 Elizabeth's nephew Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... Wm left here several years ago & has not been herd from since. He is dead I have no doubt."

25. iii. JOHN RAMSEY, b. 25 Nov 1807, Tennessee; d. 16 May 1851, Missouri.
iv. POLLY ANN RAMSEY, b. about 1818, Tennessee.

Notes for POLLY ANN RAMSEY:

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys familyPolly ann lives with June Mather"

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

September 17, 1843: the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp, Jane Ramsey Stamp, Allen Ramsey,

Pollyann Ramsey, John E. Hager, Emeline Ramsey Hager and John Ramsey. The fact that the grandchildren were petitioning, suggests that both William and Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey were deceased by this date.

On May 24, 1852 Polly's cousin Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... *Polly Ann is living with sister Emeline Wright.*"

Polly is found in the 1850 Census for Davidson County living with James and Emeline Wright. She is 32 and was born in Tennessee. She is listed as Mary Ramsey.

26. v. EMELINE RAMSEY, b. about 1821, Tennessee; d. after 1880.
vi. ALLEN RAMSEY, b. about 1823, Tennessee.

Notes for ALLEN RAMSEY:

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys familyAllen Ramsey is learning the cabinet businessthe(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"

Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, May 13, 1838.

September 17, 1843: the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Allen Ramsey, who made his mark.

The 1850 Census for Davidson County finds Allen living with his Brother John's family. He lists his occupation as a farm laborer.

May 24, 1852; Allen's cousin, Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "... *Allen is in the western part of this state. I do not no whate he is doing.*"

- vii. JANE RAMSEY, b. before 1825, Tennessee; d. 20 Jul 1845, Tennessee; m. ANANIAS STAMP, before May 1838, Tennessee.

Notes for JANE RAMSEY:

"...Jane Ramsey is married to Annanias Stamps a blacksmith.....the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838

September 17, 1843; the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp and Jane Ramsey Stamp. Ananias signed his name but Jane only made her mark.

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

"Dear brother and sisters I take my pen in hand to inform you of my troubles and loss of friends(.) last July about the 20th of the month Jane Ramsey Stamp was brought to bed with twin children her and the children all died. "

Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his family in Virginia, February 4, 1846

6. ABSALOM³ GLEAVES (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 05 Sep 1781 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Nov 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE HALSEY 18 Aug 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES HALSEY and SARAH

HELDRITH. She was born about 1784 in Virginia, and died 05 Jul 1866 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ABSALOM GLEAVES:

Absalom and Catherine are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ABSALOM GLEAVES and CATHERINE HALSEY are:

- i. WILLIAM H. HARRISON⁴ GLEAVES, d. before May 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HARRISON GLEAVES:

The only reference to this individual is contained in a letter written by his Father, May 25, 1832. *"Her and my little son William H Harrison Gleaves that was killed by the Fall of a tree and had a strong resemblance of thare father. God give me sick(six) children and has taken two out of that number. The allmity will must be Dun and not mine."*

27. ii. SARAH W. GLEAVES, "SALLIE", b. 23 Aug 1809; d. 07 Nov 1841, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. MARTHA GLEAVES, "MARTHY", b. about 1812, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 May 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. PRICE CURD, 17 Mar 1831, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. before 1815; d. after 1831.

Notes for MARTHA GLEAVES, "MARTHY":

This marriage appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

"It hath please the Allmity God to take my Daughter Marthy Curde from time to Eternity. She Departed this life on the first Day of May in the morning a few minuts after seven in the morning She was Delivered of a baby nine days previous to her death. The infant live three or four days. It is believed that she was the principal cause of her Death by freting about the Death of her infant. Her friends were numerous and give every attention that was necessary. The Doctor dun all in his power to save her. God giveth and God taketh. One concilation left her dearest friends to think of when they think of Martha M. Curde that on her dying head Jesus visited her sole and took her out of her sins and set on the rock of ages whare s0...orrow and trouble is no more. She told me when she a woked out of her droussy slumber that she had a hope that the Lord would smile on her poor sole. I told her to pray with every breath that a few hours longer would decide the fate with her in this world that God was about to execute his office. She prayed constantly when awake but when her droussy spells would come on she would have a smiling countenance and when a waked out of them she told me that she had a vue of her Jesus Christ and further told me she could see him at that time before her. Her mother leep for Joy and praisd her Jesus that he came in to the world to save sinners. She continued in her Droussy ways till she died and when she would awak out of them she still would express that she was willing to die and that all was well with her. She loved Every body and wished them to prepare to meet her in heaven whare trouble and sorrow is no more. Dear Mother and brother the death of my Daughter Martha Curde is warning to all her friends and relations to prepare for Death. She was about 20 years old. The old must die and the young do die. Dear brother you saw my daughter Martha M. Cured when you was at my house. You recollect her countenance. Her and my little son William H. Harrison Gleaves that was killed by the fall of a tree had a strong resemblance of thar father. God give me six children and has taken two out of that number. The Allmitys will must be dun and not mine.

Letter from Absalom Gleaves to his Brother and Sisters in Virginia, May 25, 1832

- 28. iv. GUY TRIGG GLEAVES, b. 08 Feb 1814, Tennessee; d. 11 Nov 1867, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 29. v. ELIZABETH TARESSA GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1816, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1879, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 30. vi. JAMES T. GLEAVES, b. about 1823, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1880.

7. MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY" (*WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1784 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 14 Sep 1855 in Adair County, Kentucky. She married THOMAS TURK III 24 Dec 1802 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of THOMAS TURK and ANN RHEA. He was born 15 Mar 1782 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 18 Feb 1826 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARGARET GLEAVES, "PEGGY":

Thomas and Peggy are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and THOMAS TURK are:

- 31. i. HIRAM KERR⁴ TURK, b. 15 Oct 1803, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 16 Feb 1880, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
- ii. AMANDA MELVINA TURK, b. 04 May 1805, Virginia; d. 16 Jan 1841, Griggsville, Illinois; m. ROBERT ALLEN III, 08 Sep 1824, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for AMANDA MELVINA TURK:

There is a conflicting date of birth of 5/11/1805. Yet another account has 5/4/1807 which conflicts with the non-controversial birth date of Noah G. Turk (6/18/1807). This family lived for several years in Henry County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN III:

This family lived for several years in Henry Co., TN

- 32. iii. MANOAH GLEAVES TURK, b. 07 Jun 1807, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 17 Sep 1867, Scott County, Illinois.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN TURK, b. 01 Oct 1809, Adair, Kentucky; d. 01 Jan 1868, McMinnville, Tennessee; m. JOHN CRAWFORD.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN TURK:

Vital statistics come from Ancestry.com.

- 33. v. THOMAS JOHNSON TURK, b. 10 Nov 1811, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1845, Adair County, Kentucky.
- vi. WILLIAM H. TURK, b. 22 Jan 1813, Adair, Kentucky; d. 18 Mar 1898, Adair, Kentucky; m. PHOEBE SCOTT, 06 Mar 1866, Adair County, Kentucky.
- vii. JAMES JACKSON TURK, b. 03 Aug 1815, Adair, Kentucky; d. 1830, Adair, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES JACKSON TURK:

Vital statistics are from *Ancestry.com*.

- viii. ALMIRA TURK, b. 1817; d. before 1850.
- ix. ANN TURK, b. 1817; m. WILLIAM WALKER.

- x. CALEB PERRY TURK, b. 20 Jan 1819, Adair, Kentucky; d. 13 Nov 1855, Adair, Kentucky; m. ANN BAILEY, 22 Dec 1839, Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for CALEB PERRY TURK:

"Caleb (unreadable) my youngest son is still very weakly[. H]e is a subject of the worst kind of a bowel complaint which he has been afflicted with all his life[. L]ast August he had a very severe spell of the billous pleurisy[. H]e was not expected to live, but he was spared more days. Brother you do not no how thankfull I am for he has been under conviction for near twelve months and had not professed which grieved me very much but I thank the Lord that I have been belsst November last at a protracted meeting that was held in old shilo meeting house in this neighbourhood[.] I had the pleasure of seing my three sons return home to God. O my dear brother you do not no how trapley? I felt to se the power of God displayed in such (unreadable) than about too what Caleb professed first he had the britest manifestations of any one of the three[. H]e was the happiest person I think I ever saw[.]"

Letter written by Margaret Gleaves Turk to her brother James Turk Gleaves, February 27, 1842.

8. ESTHER³ GLEAVES (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 14 Jan 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died about 01 Mar 1839 in Saline County, Missouri. She married ASA FINLEY, "ESAU" 18 Aug 1806 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM FINLEY and MARY PETTUS. He was born about 1780 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1853 in Saline County, Missouri.

Notes for ESTHER GLEAVES:

Asa and Esther are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of ESTHER GLEAVES and ASA FINLEY are:

- i. ELIZA⁴ FINLEY, b. 27 Aug 1811, Kentucky; d. 16 Aug 1887, Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas; m. WILLIAM BARNETT WEAR, SR., about 1826, Saline County, Missouri; b. 09 Dec 1804, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 22 Mar 1867, Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas.
34. ii. JAMES WASHINGTON FINLEY, b. 13 Oct 1813, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 02 May 1865, San Jose, California.
- iii. RHODA FINLEY, b. about 1816, Christian County, Kentucky; d. after 1847; m. THOMAS B. FINLEY, before 1847; b. 15 Nov 1813, Christian County, Kentucky.
- iv. ASA WALLACE FINLEY, b. 03 Jan 1822, Saline County, Missouri; d. 04 Feb 1910, Merced County, California; m. SARAH MARY CAMPBELL, 04 Nov 1841, Saline County, Missouri.

Notes for ASA WALLACE FINLEY:

The following information was posted by Bonnie Lockhart on Ancestry.com.

*"Found this on MO Descendants of Asa (c 1788-1853) and Esther (Gleaves) Finley
Written by Asa Wallace Finley (1822-1910)*

"I was informed by my only surviving uncle, Mr. John Finley, of Christian County, Kentucky, that our Ancestors emigrated from Ireland to America in the year 1700 and settled in the State of Pennsylvania; and in the course of time some of them moved from there and settled in the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia; and in about the year 1810 my father and his three brothers and one sister moved from there and settled in Christian County, Kentucky. Their names were William;

Dabney; John and Margaret. Asa was the name of my father, he was the youngest of the family. My father moved from there to Missouri in the year 1820 and settled in Saline County where I was born on the third day of January 1822. My parents raised two boys and three girls, James W. Finley and Asa Wallace Finley, and Eliza, Roda

and Mary Jane. Uncle William's children all came out to Missouri and settled near my father, they were Ely, William, Walker and Jerome; the girls' names were Betsy, Mary and Elizabeth. Uncle Dabney came to Missouri with his family in the year 1835 and settled near to my father in Saline County. They had four boys and six girls; the boys' names were Filander, Brutus, Parus and Thomas, The girls' names were Virginia, Margaret. Sarah, Roda and Mary and Narcissus. Uncle John's children moved out to Missouri in an early day also and settled near my father. Their names were John, Milton, Dabney, and Clark. They had but one sister her name was Susan. My dear mother departed this life about the first of March 1839. And my father resolved to send me and my sister Mary Jane away from home to go to school. He sent my sister to a Boarding School in Boonsville, Cooper County, Missouri and sent me to the State of Kentucky to attend the Cumberland College near Princeton in Caldwell County. When I returned home from College I was 18 years of age, and in the year of 1841, I was married to Miss Sarah Campbell. Our children were Elizabeth, Asa W., Louisa, Maggie, Mary, Charlie, Emma. Elizabeth married H. Pascoe; Asa W. married Fanny Whistman; Louisa married Louis Beardsley; Maggie married Joe Whistman, Mary married Joseph Cornwall; Charlie married Lou; and Emma married J. P. Wilkes.

Asa Finley has 10 grandchildren and one Great grandchild. He is now Eighty years of Age and looks to be about 50. The grand Children; Ethel Mae, Glena Anna, Georgia Isabel, Vyren Darrel, Vernon J., Ruth Elizabeth, Lloyd George Finley Blount, Joe Melvin Hall, Rey Louis, James, LeRoy Finley. The Great grandchild: Elizabeth Ann Wilson (Per Glena Blount June 1, 1925)" Campbell Museum, Campbell, CA

- v. MARY JANE FINLEY, b. about 1825, Saline County, Missouri; m. H.B. MCCORKLE, 14 Oct 1841, Saline County, Missouri.

9. JAMES TURK³ GLEAVES (WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 16 Feb 1788 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 05 Jun 1862 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married MALVINA CROCKETT 14 Nov 1822, daughter of SAMUEL CROCKETT and ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Virginia, and died 19 Nov 1870 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TURK GLEAVES:

James and Malvina are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MALVINA CROCKETT are:

35. i. SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴ GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1823, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 14 Jan 1890, Wythe County, Virginia.
 ii. WILLIAM TURK GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1826, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 25 Jan 1826, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia

Notes for WILLIAM TURK GLEAVES:

William life was less than a day. Information on this individual is provided by Alice Hix.

- iii. GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1827, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 17 Apr 1909; m. ISABELLA CAMPBELL SANDERS, 05 Dec 1855, Wythe County, Virginia; b. 22 Jul 1827, Virginia; d. 14 Dec 1910.

Notes for GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of George Wythe Gleaves

"ROBERT H. AND GEORGE WYTHE GLEAVES - are sons of James T. and Malvina (Crockett) Gleaves, who lived and died in Wythe County. Their mother was

closely related to Davy Crockett, of border annals. On their father's side they are of a family represented on the battlefields of Virginia for three generations. Their grandfather, William Gleaves, was a lieutenant under General Greene in the Revolutionary War, their father was an ensign in the 1812 War and stationed at Norfolk, and five of his sons enrolled their names for the defense of Virginia in the late war.

George Wythe was a Major in the Wythe Home Guards, and participated in the battles of Saltville, Wytheville, and Crockett's Cove.

George Wythe Gleaves was born in Wythe County, April 17, 1827, and married Isabella C. Sanders, December 5, 1855, in Wythe County, where she was born July 22, 1827, a daughter of Colonel I.E. and Elizabeth (Oury) Sanders. Since the war he has been four years magistrate of Wythe County. The brothers are engaged in pursuits of agriculture, with post office address at Speedwell, Wythe County, Virginia."

Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia



Between 1851 and 1854 Wythe filed three applications for unclaimed land in the Cripple Creek area. The three grants totaled more than 120 acres of land. Copies of these applications are recorded on the Library of Virginia web site under "*Land Office Patents & Grants*".

Wythe and Isabella are listed in the 1860 census for Wythe County although she is recorded under her middle name, Campbell. He lists his occupation as a farmer. This couple had no children.

The 1860 Slave Census lists George as the owner of 19 slaves.

Isabella is also found in the 1910 Wythe County Census. She is an 82 year old widow living with a niece and nephew named Law.

Wythe and Isabella are buried in Fleming Methodist Church Cemetery in Wythe County, Virginia.

- iv. CHARLES ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 27 Aug 1830, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Apr 1833, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES ALLEN GLEAVES:

Charles died young. Information on this individual is provided by Alice Hix.

- v. JAMES TURK GLEAVES, JR., b. 11 Nov 1833, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 17 Dec 1861, Winchester, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TURK GLEAVES, JR.:

The first record found for James is the 1850 census. He is 16 years old and is a student in Jacksonville, Floyd County, Virginia. He is one of six students listed with their teacher William Gannaway. He attended the University of Virginia Law School.



The 1860 Slave Census lists James as the owner of 1three slaves. A series of books on individual Confederate regiments from Virginia provide some information regarding James. His occupation is listed as "*Lawyer*" when he first enlisted in the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment. He enlisted on the day that Virginia voted to secede from the Union, April 17, 1861. The following month James T. was elected Sergeant in Company A, a unit known as the "*Wythe Greys*". In August of that same year he was appointed to the position of Regimental Recruiting Sergeant.

James fought in the Battle of First Manassas. See the letter he wrote to his father the day after the battle at GleavesFamily.com website. Search for letter 27.

James "*died of fever*" (thyroid fever) from exposure, on December 17, 1861, in Winchester, Virginia.

No record has been found documenting a marriage for James: it is assumed that he died single. He is buried in the family cemetery at Cripple Creek.

36. vi. ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1836, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 18 Jan 1901, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
vii. ANDREW JACKSON GLEAVES, b. 26 Dec 1846, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Mar 1863.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON GLEAVES:

Andrew J. was in the Home Guards during the Civil War and died of disease contracted in the line of duty. Andrew never married.

The land left to Andrew in his father's will passed to his brother, Robert.

He is buried in the family cemetery at Cripple Creek.

10. SARAH³ GLEAVES, "SALLY" (*WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1790 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 11 Mar 1862 in Warren County, Kentucky. She married NATHAN ALLEN 06 Sep 1810 in Wythe County, VA, son of ROBERT ALLEN and JANE TURK. He was born 16 Oct 1781 in Virginia, and died 1871 in Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY":

Sally and Nathan are profiled in detail in Chapter 3 of this document.

Children of SARAH GLEAVES and NATHAN ALLEN are:

- i. GEORGE KING⁴ ALLEN, b. 18 Feb 1813, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 23 Sep 1845, Warren County, Kentucky; m. BURNETTY W. WRIGHT, 03 Dec 1835, Warren County, Kentucky.
37. ii. EMELINE ALLEN, b. 19 Dec 1814, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 29 May 1880, Willow Shade, Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM GLEAVES ALLEN, b. 13 Dec 1816, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 26 Aug 1887, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. AMANDA M. LEWIS, 17 Nov 1858, Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES ALLEN:

William and Amanda had no children. They were living next to William's father during the 1870 census for Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.

38. iv. JAMES TURK ALLEN, b. 13 Jan 1819, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 04 Nov 1888, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.
- v. JOHN MILTON ALLEN, b. 22 Jan 1825, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 20 Jun 1871, Dallas County, Texas; m. BETTIE SHANNON, 23 Jun 1856, Cumberland County, Kentucky; b. before 1840.
39. vi. NATHAN PERRY ALLEN, b. 30 Apr 1830, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 15 Feb 1909, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- vii. SARAH ANN ALLEN, b. 06 Jul 1821, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 18 Nov 1842, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. UBERTER WRIGHT, 14 Jan 1836, Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.
- viii. AMANDA MELVINA ALLEN, b. 22 Sep 1827, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 13 Jun 1892; m. (1) WILLIAM F. SMITH; m. (2) LILBURN EWING, 25 Aug 1845, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
- ix. ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, b. 05 Sep 1811, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. Cumberland County, Kentucky; m. LEWIS WAGGONER.
- x. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, b. 27 May 1823, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 22 Jul 1823, Cumberland County, Kentucky.

Fourth Generation

11. WILLIAM B.⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1798 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1857 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (1) HARRIET SIMPKINS 20 Nov 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN SIMPKINS and LUCREASY MARTIN. She was born before 1810 in Tennessee, and died 20 - 21 Jul 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (2) LOUSIA P. MORGAN 1846 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born 1802 in North Carolina, and died after 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM B. GLEAVES:

William appears to be the oldest son of Thomas Gleaves. He is mentioned in his Father's will, dated 1846. He received the sum of twenty dollars, much less than the slaves and property given to his siblings. William appears to have already established himself by that time and may not have needed any help further from his father. It was the custom at the time for large landholders to bequeath property to their heirs before they died. The father and son appear to be on good terms since later in the will Thomas mentions that he is serving as Security for his son in an unnamed court case.

The following entry in Davidson County records appears to account for why he was treated less generously in the will. *Thomas Gleaves...to William B. Gleaves*

Written 4-23-1827...registered 8-28-1827...208 acres...Price: for the love and affection he

hath for his son, William B. Gleaves, doth give, grant...on waters of Stones River...it being a part of a tract of land that I purchased from John Crozier of Knoxville...Test: Gilliam Hallum & Chas.

Wilkinson /s/ Thomas Gleaves

Davidson County Deeds Register, Book R., Page 408

In 1831 and 1835 William B. Gleaves had already received four Land Grants from the State of Tennessee. These grants, totaling more than 100 acres of unclaimed land, appear to be in Dyer County (grants #11081-2 and 13150-1). A fifth grant, (#23367) for nearly 140 acres in Williamson County occurred in 1854. A sixth grant, also in 1831, was for 37 acres in Sumner County. This grant (#11116) was recorded in the name William "F." Gleaves and probably was a transcription error.

Tennessee Land Grants

William was married twice and his second wife Louisa survived him. Both of his marriages are documented in Early Middle Tennessee Marriages.

Harriet's maiden name is sometimes listed as Lumpkin. Her first name is recorded on the marriage license as "*Harriot*". Her date of death comes from a letter written by her father-in-law, Thomas Gleaves. She appears to have died in childbirth. Harriet is buried in a small graveyard in Davidson County.

William and Louisa's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. The birth dates of Louisa's children make her year of birth questionable since she would have been over 50 years old when the youngest was born.

William is reported to have been a successful farmer and his will suggests that to be the case. After his death, an 1863 land deal references a parcel that was part of a 1,000 acre tract belonging to "Wm. B. Gleaves". This author possesses information on a number of his land grants and deeds, too numerous to list here. He wrote his will on September 25th of 1857 and appears to have died shortly thereafter since the will was entered into court during the October term that year. The will mentions Louisa by name as well as three daughters. The remainder of the children are referenced, although not by name.

Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A

After William's death Louisa appears in the 1860 Tennessee Census with a number of the children from William's two marriages. The surname is spelled incorrectly as "*Gleares*". The family is found living in Dyer County. The Slave Schedule for that same year shows Louisa owning 6 slaves.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and HARRIET SIMPKINS are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ GLEAVES, b. 19 Aug 1827, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 19 Apr 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

George died in infancy.

40. ii. SARAH ANN GLEAVES, b. 15 Mar 1829, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. after 1857.
- iii. FELIX R. GLEAVES, b. 07 Jun 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 May 1833, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX R. GLEAVES:

Felix died very young.

41. iv. MARY JANE GLEAVES, b. about 1834; d. before Sep 1857.
42. v. THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BLUNT", b. 09 Oct 1836, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 11 Mar 1911, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.
43. vi. SUSAN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1838, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Apr 1903, Madison County, Missouri.
- vii. P. GLEAVES, b. about 1842.
- viii. JOHN B. GLEAVES, b. about 1843, Tennessee; d. 11 Nov 1862, Perryville, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN B. GLEAVES:

John shows up in the 1860 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. He is living with his stepmother, Lucy P. Morgan-Gleaves.

He appears to be the individual listed as serving as a corporal in Company K (The Dyer Guards) of the Fourth Tennessee Infantry; "*Gleaves, J.B., died from wounds Nov. 11, 1862*". His name also appears on the Dyer County Roll of Honor with the same information. He would have been 19 at the time.

Confederate Military Annals of Tennessee

44. ix. HARRIET GLEAVES, b. Jul 1845, Williamson County, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LOUSIA MORGAN are:

- x. D.⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1847, Williamson County, Tennessee.
xi. WILLIAM DANIEL GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. after 1882; m. (1) MARTHA BLAIR, 16 Dec 1874, Dyer County, Tennessee; b. before 1862; m. (2) RODIE WIMBERLY, 13 Dec 1882, Dyer County, Tennessee; b. about 1867, Henry County, Tennessee; d. after 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM DANIEL GLEAVES:

William's marriage to Martha Blair was less than six years. He appears in the 1880 Census as a 30 year old widower. He states his occupation is a lumber man.

The marriage license for William and Rodie Wimberly again states that his occupation was "*Lumber Man*". He was 34 at the time and she was 15.

45. xii. ZACHARY TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Williamson County, Tennessee.
46. xiii. JAMES MADISON GLEAVES, "MADISON", b. 19 Apr 1852, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Dec 1902, Dyer County, Tennessee.

12. JAMES ROBERTSON⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1799 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1865 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH WOOD, "ELIZA" 12 Jan 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 16 Oct 1806 in Virginia, and died 25 Oct 1872 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ROBERTSON GLEAVES:

The first time James appears in official records is when his father gives him land in 1823. James would have been about 24 years old at the time.

*"Thomas Gleaves to James R. Gleaves (both of Davidson County)
written 10-24-1823...registered 12-5-1823. 166 acres...Price: "for the love and affection he hath for his son, James R. Gleaves, doth give, Grant certain tract or parcel of land containing 166 acres and 8 poles...in county of Davidson...on the waters of Stones River, it being a part of a tract of land that I purchased from John Crozier of Knoxville.../s/ Thomas Gleaves."*

Davidson County, Deeds Registry, Book O, page 388

James appears in Davidson County, Tennessee Census records as early as 1830. Beginning in 1850 the names of all family members were listed in the census. That year James, Eliza and seven of their twelve children are recorded. The 1860 Census lists the couple with three of their younger daughters living at home.

It appears that James and Eliza must have thought that given names were very important, especially for their six daughters. The girl's names literally flow off the tongue, with each incorporating a state as the first or middle name.

James, Eliza and five of their sons were charter members of the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee. The church was founded in November of 1846 with 30 members. He and his family had been members of McCrory's Creek Church and it appears that New Hope was founded to serve the community living on the east side of Stone's River. During certain times of the year the river was impassable making it difficult for these families to attend church services. The Church records

provide valuable insight to James, his family and subsequent generations. The minutes of the organizational meeting of New Hope are included here.



The James Robertson Gleaves Home

"The Missionary Baptist Church of New Hope was constituted at Cedar Glade School on the East Side of Stones River in Eastern Davidson County and State of Tennessee.

Agreeable to previous arrangements we who had been members of McCrory's Creek Church met at Glade School House on Saturday before the 4th Lord's Day in November 1846 then seated ourselves and chose a Moderator who presented and read the Articles of the Constitution which was adopted. We then received a lecture from Elder Peter and Thomas Fuqua which was opened and closed by prayer after which we was pronounced a distinct and Independent Church and while a hymn was sung the right hand of fellowship was given. The Church then elected Brother Hollis Hagar, Church Clerk. Done in regular conference on Saturday before the 4th lord's Day in November 1846. Signed: Hollis Hagar, Ch. Clk."

History of New Hope Baptist Church

James and Eliza's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. They are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery on Earhart Road in Hermitage, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ELIZABETH WOOD are:

47. i. THOMAS WOOD⁵ GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1823, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Jan 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee.
48. ii. ROBERT HUGHES GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1825, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Mar 1853, Davidson County, Tennessee.
49. iii. JOHN ROBERTSON GLEAVES, b. 24 Feb 1826, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1901, Collin County, Texas.
50. iv. EDMOND FLOYD GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1827, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Jul 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee.
51. v. WILLIAM CARROLL GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1829, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Jun 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
52. vi. TENNESSEE MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1831, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Feb 1862, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
53. vii. MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 16 Oct 1832, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Jan 1882, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- viii. MISSOURI JANE GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1834, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. DIRK R. HUMBLE, 10 Aug 1876, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 1847; d. 1882, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MISSOURI JANE GLEAVES:

Missouri J. Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1858. History of New Hope Baptist Church

It appears that D.R. Humble first married Missouri Jane's sister, Sarah Catherine Louisiana Gleaves in 1873. After her death in 1875, he married her older sister, Missouri.

Notes from Hilda Barnes Book: *"She was 42 at the time they married. Jim T. Gleaves in his letter of 1933 to Mr. Clyde M. Gleaves, states that she had children. Names of their 2 children are unknown. Minutes of New Hope Baptist Church: 'Dec 1858: Missouri J. Gleaves has no husband and has given birth to a child. C. T. Jenkins (her sister's husband) is the father of child and report says he denies the charge. Both were dismissed.' Died Jan 3, 1902 of 'consumption.'"*

Missouri and D.R. are reportedly buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

"Mrs. Missouri Jane Humble – Jan. 3, 1902; age? ; widow; last place of residence at home of James Cole; cause of death, consumption; Dr. Guill of Pleasant Grove; burial at Gleaves Cemetery at Dock Clements; service at place of death at 1 p.m. Feb 1st, Clergyman, A. Sperry.

Casket, solid walnut; size 5-6; maker, N.C. Co.; lining, 15cents cream; upholstered all around case; one plate engraved "At Rest"; robe, \$7.00, black, and pr. Loomis slippers; red cedar box, \$10.00, Robe \$7.00, shoes \$1.50, paid in cash by James Cole."

Funeral Records of Jonas Newton Carver 1902-1906

- 54. ix. ELIZABETH ALABAMA GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 1835, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1856, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 55. x. JAMES FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. 17 Mar 1838, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 May 1862, Camp Butler, Illinois.
- 56. xi. CALADONIA INDIANA GLEAVES, "MISS INDY", b. 07 Dec 1840, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 May 1924, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 57. xii. SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA GLEAVES, b. 08 Jan 1845, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1875, Davidson County, Tennessee.

13. JOHN G.⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jan 1801 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jun 1854 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH W. CURD 16 Dec 1828 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN CURD and ELIZABETH LUMPKIN. She was born about 1811 in Virginia, and died 13 Nov 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee

Notes for JOHN G. GLEAVES:

John and Elizabeth's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

John received land from his father in 1830. *"Thomas Gleaves to John G. Gleaves ...145 Acres ...for the love and affection he hath for his son, John G. Gleaves....located on the East side of Stones River, it being part of the tract on which I now live"*.

John is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Mills Road, Jones Bend, Tennessee. Several of his children are also buried there but there is no sign of his wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth's birth-date and location are from the 1850 Tennessee Census as are most of the birth-dates of their six surviving children.

John's will is recorded in Davidson County although this author does not have a copy. After John's death, Elizabeth received an allotment from the estate for the first year which was the custom to tide over the family until the estate was settled.

"To the Honorable County Court of Davidson County.

We the undersigned commissioners appointed by your honorable court to lay off and set apart one year's support to Elizabeth Gleaves widow of John G Gleaves after being duly sworn have proceeded to set apart a sufficiencies of said crop., stock and provisions out of the amount in hand, to support her

and her family for one year from the death of her said husband, we have set apart the following articles to wit, 3000 bundles Oats , all the fodder on hand 150 lbs corn, all the wheat on hand. 20 pork hogs all the land, Honey, sweetmeats, cotton and wool on hand all the salt and cooking utensils. 8 gallons Peach Brandy, 8 Bacon hams and sides bacon, 6 shoulders Bacon and in addition to the above we allowed five hundred dollars to buy such necessary articles as are not made on the farm.

Given under our hands this 5th day of October A D 1854.

T. F. Dodson Moses T. Books Eleazar Hamilton

Davidson County Widow's Support, Recording Book 16, Page 480

Elizabeth appears to be still living with her youngest son, Charles, in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ELIZABETH CURD are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1830, Tennessee; d. about 1861, Tennessee; m. MARY ANN TURNER, 04 Feb 1857, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 14 Dec 1841, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

A George W. Gleaves is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying a woman named Mary Ann Turner in Davidson County on February 4, 1857. This author has yet to locate this marriage record. George and Mary Ann were 3rd Cousins.

The 1860 Census for Hickman County, Kentucky lists a *George M? Gleaves*. He is 30 years old, born in Tennessee and lists his occupation as a Miller. His wife, Mary A. is 19 years old and also born in Tennessee. If this is the same couple, his date of death would be later than reported.

The following post appeared on Ancestry.com dated 8/7/03 by Virginia Melton.

"Mary Ann Gleaves' maiden name was Turner. She 1st married a cousin, George Gleaves. He died about a year after the marriage. She then married Capt. George Washington Weaver."

Information on Mary Ann's second marriage is continued under her own listing in Chapter 9, the descendants of Michael Gleaves. She is detailed under Family Group # 38.

58. ii. THOMAS H. GLEAVES, b. 26 Apr 1831, Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RICHARD FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1832, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Jul 1867, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Richard first appears as a witness to a will drawn up by Fredrich Binkley in 1857. Fredrich was the father-in-law of Nancy Emeline Gleaves, a distant cousin.

Minimal details pertaining to Richard's life can be found in a short sketch file under his brother, Jonathan Bell Gleaves.

Richard's life was short, living only about 35 years. No record of a marriage has been found yet. His will was written July 21, 1867, two days before he died. It is recorded in Davidson County.

He is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone provides the dates spanning his life.

- iv. FELIX C. GLEAVES, b. 26 Dec 1834, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Aug 1836, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX C. GLEAVES:

Felix is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone lists him as dying before his second birthday.

- 59. v. CATHERINE E. GLEAVES, b. Aug 1837, Tennessee; d. before Apr 1884.
- 60. vi. JONATHAN BELL GLEAVES, b. 23 Jul 1839, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Jan 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vii. MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "MOLLIE", b. 05 Mar 1842, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before Apr 1884; m. JAMES R. WILSON; b. 05 Mar 1842; d. 10 Jun 1906.

Notes for MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "MOLLIE":

Few details of Martha's life have been found. A sketch included under her brother John Bell Gleaves refers to her but not by name. She was reported living with her widowed mother and three of her brothers in Davidson County at the outbreak of the Civil War.

James is buried in the John G. Gleaves Cemetery in Hermitage. Mollie's burial listing has not been found.

- viii. FINIS C. GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1846, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1849, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FINIS C. GLEAVES:

Finis also died very young. He is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. His headstone is the only record of his life.

- ix. CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES, b. Oct 1849, Tennessee; d. 03 Aug 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Charles appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County as a 20 year-old living with his mother. This individual appears in the 1880 and 1900 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. He does not appear to be married in either of these entries. In 1880 his 67 year old mother "*Elizabeth W.*" is living with him. Elizabeth W. Curd, who married John G. Gleaves, would have been about the right age. This is the information used to connect this individual to the family.

"*Charlie Edward Gleanes*" appears in the Davidson County death rolls and this is the source of his date of death.

14. ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1800 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Oct 1863. She married ROBERT S. HILL 15 Dec 1825 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 06 May 1801 in Virginia, and died 06 Mar 1858 in Van Buren County, Arkansas.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in marriage data on *Ancestry.com*.

Some researchers report that Elizabeth died in 1833. This appears to be incorrect as she is mentioned in her father's will written in 1846. Glen Hitt reports that Robert and Elizabeth appear in the 1850 Davidson County Census, although this author has not seen the record.

"...*sister Betsy live six miles from us has house full of fine children*"

*Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia
August 31, 1841*

"Elizabeth married Mr. Hill and moved to Ark. She had two sons, William and Felix, one daughter Minerva, who married Filander Owen, and raised two sons and two daughters."

James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933

There is an undocumented report on *FamilySearch.com* that Elizabeth died about 1890 in Boone, Arkansas.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and ROBERT HILL are:

- i. WILLIAM G.⁵ HILL, b. about 1826.
- ii. JOHN HILL, b. about 1827.
- iii. PEYTON R. HILL, b. 10 Nov 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 30 Sep 1846, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for PEYTON R. HILL:

The only record of Peyton is a marker in the Gleaves Cemetery in Davidson County located on the north side of Old Hickory Boulevard and Central Pike. The cemetery is located next to the Burning Tree Apartment Complex. The marker reads *"Peyton R. s/o Robert s. & Elizabeth Hill"*.

"Gleaves Cemetery...Location: Intersection of Central Pike & Old Hickory Blvd...N.E. Corner...behind Burning Tree Apts...many large trees and small maples. Property was probably settled by the Gleaves Family.

The Apt. complex owners are aware this is a cemetery, but they bulldozed around it, leaving the cemetery several feet higher than the surrounding land. It is safe to say that within a few years, most of the markers will disappear."

This information from research records on the Gleaves family by Hilda Hagar Barnes...1979, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

61. iv. MINERVA GLEAVES HILL, b. 13 Jan 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Mar 1911, Near Doans, Wilbarger County, Texas.
 - v. ROBERT HILL, b. about 1832.
62. vi. MARY ELIZABETH HILL, b. 28 Jan 1835, Hill Plantation near Nashville, Tennessee; d. 05 Dec 1911, Arkansas.
 - vii. NANCY HILL, b. about 1836.
 - viii. SARAH HILL, b. about 1838.
 - ix. FELIX W. HILL, b. about 1843.
 - x. THOMAS PHILLIP HILL, b. 13 Apr 1844, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Feb 1890, Fannin County, Texas; m. CATHERINE DUKE, 26 Sep 1867, Independence County, Arkansas; b. 06 Mar 1844, Tennessee; d. 13 Feb 1928, Houston, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS PHILLIP HILL:

This child may be in error since his birth-date is given as occurring after Elizabeth died.

15. FELIX R.⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1816 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about Mar 1894 in Tennessee. He married (1) NANCY MANESEE DAVIS 28 Jun 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of NATHANIEL DAVIS and ELIZABETH MCFARLAND. She was born 27 Sep 1819 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Sep 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY F. HUGGINS 08 Jan 1841 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN HUGGINS and ISABELLA CHERRY. She was born before 1825 in Tennessee, and died before 1863. He married (3) REBECCA JANE UNKNOWN about 1860 in Tennessee. She was born 1834, and died 23 Apr 1892 in Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX R. GLEAVES:

Felix's first two marriages are recorded in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Felix and his brothers Benjamin and Americus all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 17, 1892, Felix filed a Survivor's Certificate (#986) for a pension for his service.

Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926

Felix and Nancy Davis were married less than 3 months when she died. He and his second wife, Nancy Huggins are listed in the 1850 Census of Davidson County. No children are listed; although a 16 year old girl living with them, Rosanna Huggins may be Nancy's younger sister. The couple appears in the 1860 Davidson Census but not the 1870 and may have moved out of the state.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Felix as the owner of four slaves.

Felix may be the "*Captain F. R. Gleaves*" listed in the records of the "Gleaves Company" 50th Arkansas Militia that participated in the Battle of Pea Ridge in March of 1862. It is unknown where within the state this unit was formed.

Several researchers list Felix's middle name as "*Robertson*". This author does not doubt this fact, but has been unable to document it.

The Gleaves House

In 1987, a man named Paul Clements published a collection of short sketches of some of the prominent homes in Davidson County. One of the homes profiled was built by Felix. The sketch traces several generations of the Family. The portion dealing with Felix and subsequent generations is included here.

"Sally Gleaves died in the 1840's, not long before the death of her husband Thomas, and in 1854, her son, Felix Gleaves, who had taken care of his father in his last years and had been rewarded with a large share of his estate, bought 128 acres of the Stuart tract from the former Stuart slaves, David and Moses. Felix Gleaves probably built the stylish two-story house soon after buying the land and apparently lived there with his wife until the autumn of 1860, when the property was sold to his nephews, Richard and John Bell Gleaves, sons of his older brother John, who had died in the early 1850s.

At the beginning of the Civil War the household apparently included Richard and John Bell Gleaves, their widowed mother, and a younger sister and brother, and although the farm was small, there were some twenty slaves living on the place. Although the house was not damaged during the war, the Gleaves farm suffered significant losses to foragers, and of those who had been living in the house in 1860, only John Bell Gleaves was still living there by the end of the decade. In 1866, the year before the death of his brother, Richard, John Bell Gleaves had married Annie Ridley, a descendant of early Davidson County settler George Ridley, and by 1870 two daughters had been born in the house. Four additional children were born over the next few years, but Annie Ridley Gleaves died in 1876, and her husband's cousin, Charity Gleaves, came to help him raise the children. Most of the Gleaves children grew up and left home during the latter years of the century, but two daughters, Carrie and Blanche, remained in the house after the death of John Bell Gleaves in 1909. The house stayed in the family for a number of years, and in 1967, after several changes in ownership, the Gleaves house became the property of Jerry D. Nelson. The house remained in Nelson's possession for nearly twenty years, but in the spring of 1986 Nelson sold it to the Chapel Road SASA Apartment Company, a business concern located in Texas. The Gleaves House was razed soon afterward."

A Past Remembered: A collection of Antebellum Houses in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1987

Felix is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. He shares a plot with two as yet unconnected Gleaves women: Rebecca Jane Gleaves and Fannie Gleaves Hamilton. Rebecca appears to be his third wife and there is a least one report that Fannie is a daughter from this marriage.

Child of FELIX GLEAVES and NANCY HUGGINS is:

- i. FANNIE⁵ GLEAVES, b. 1843; d. Jun 1912, Tennessee; m. HENRY CLAY HAMILTON, about 1896; b. 06 Jun 1840, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1916, El Paso, Texas.

Notes for FANNIE GLEAVES:

Fannie and Henry are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of her approximate age. There is at least one report that she was Henry's third wife. The record states that she has never had children.

Fannie and Henry are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. They share a plot with two other Gleaves: Rebecca Jane Gleaves and Felix R. Gleaves, most likely her father.

16. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1818 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about 1882 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JANE S. CROCKETT 20 Jan 1848 in Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH CROCKETT and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1828 in Tennessee, and died 23 Jun 1852 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (2) RUTH SELINA WILSON, "REBECCA" 08 Nov 1855 in Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of SAMUEL WILSON and ELIZA HERBERT. She was born 10 Oct 1831 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Both of Benjamin's marriages are listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Benjamin and his brothers, Americus and Felix all served in Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Cherokee War 1836-39. This was a unit of volunteers. On September 17, 1892, his widow, Ruth S. Wilson filed for a pension (Widow's Certificate #859).

Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926

In 1843 Benjamin is designated as the representative of the family in Tennessee to handle the estate of his grandparents. They all sign a Power of Attorney.

Benjamin is listed with wife Jane Crockett Gleaves in the 1850 Census for Davidson County.

"Jane wife of B. F. Gleaves, Davidson Co., Tenn., died in residence of her father, Joseph Crockett, Williamson Co., Tenn., June 23, 1852 aged 24 years."

Western Weekly Review, Franklin County, Tennessee

<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/williamson/wwr/wwr3-04.htm>

During 1852, Benjamin wrote at least three letters to his uncle, James Turk Gleaves who still lived in Virginia. All three may be viewed on the Gleaves Family website (Letters # 511-13). The last one deals with the death of his wife Jane.

"Nashville July 7th 1852

Dear Uncle

I have met with the greatest misfortune of all others. I have lost my Dear Companion. She departed this life on the 23rd of last month. She died happy she made a profession of religion a short time previous to her death. That is very consoling to my feelings. It is a hard thing for me to become reconciled but Experience has taught me to know that I will have to become reconciled to the will of our Creator hoo knows what is best___ Nancy Crockett has written to Brother John & Sister Elizabeth Crockett. She I have no doubt have given them a full account of all that has taken place in regard to her death. I am left a lone my 2 little children is at there grandfarthers. They will be well taken care of I have no doubt."

Three years later he would marry Ruth Wilson.

Benjamin appears in Williamson County, Tennessee court records several times during 1856-57. In two instances, the litigation concerns the estates of his two deceased father-in-laws.

In 1860, he and Ruth are listed along with four children from both marriages. It was the second marriage for both, Ruth having married James Fortson in 1853 and widowed six weeks later. Benjamin's age is given as 42 and he is a farmer.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Benjamin as the owner of 16 slaves.

He and Ruth appear in the 1870 Census living in Dickson County.

A woman who appears to be Ruth is listed in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. She is listed as an 88 year-old widow living with her daughter named "Kate F.", born about 1862. It appears that Kate never married.

Living next door/very close is Eliza Mary Gleaves, widow of James R. Gleaves, Benjamin's older brother. Also living very close was Josiah Harvey Gleaves, son of Thomas H. Gleaves, who was Benjamin's cousin.

Ruth's death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Bronchial Pneumonia*".

Ruth is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. No record of Benjamin's final resting place has been located.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and JANE CROCKETT are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁵ GLEAVES, b. Apr 1850.

Notes for SARAH JANE GLEAVES:

Sarah is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Davidson County Censuses with her parents and siblings. She appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her father and stepmother.

She is recorded in the 1900 Williamson County Census as "Jane Gleaves (Miss)" which suggests that she never married.

Obituary of Sarah Jane Gleaves

"Williamson Woman succumbs to long illness. Funeral services for Miss Sara Jane Gleaves, 79, who died at her home on the Cox Pike..after a long illness. Burial will be in family cemetery. Miss Gleaves who was the daughter of Frank B. & Jane Crockett Gleaves : was born at Hermitage, Tennessee but came to this county when about 2 yrs.of age to live with an aunt, Miss Nannie Crockett, following the death of her own mothersurviving are 3 half-sisters, Miss Mary E. Gleaves and Miss Kate Gleaves (Hermitage) & Mrs. Sally Wilson Bryan Texas & nephew Frank Gleaves, Jackson, Tennessee."

Sarah is buried in the Crockett-Gleaves Cemetery located in Brentwood, Williamson County.

63. ii. ANDREW CROCKETT GLEAVES, b. 1851, Tennessee; d. 1893.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH WILSON are:

64. iii. SAMUELLA H.⁵ GLEAVES, "SAMMIE", b. 04 Sep 1856, Tennessee; d. 09 Feb 1959, Brenham, Washington County, Texas.

65. iv. MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH", b. 08 May 1859; d. 30 Jan 1954, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- v. KATE F. GLEAVES, b. 17 Dec 1861, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 1944, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Notes for KATE F. GLEAVES:

Kate appears with her parents in the 1870 and 1880 Census for Davidson County.

This individual appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. She is the head of the household and her mother, is living with her. It appears that this is Ruth Wilson, 2nd wife of Benjamin Franklin Gleaves. Kate is 58 and single.

The 1930 Census shows an individual that may be this Kate as a farmer and her sister Eliza Mai is living with her. She is living very close to Josiah Gleaves and may actually be a different person. This person is single and lists her age as 61 years old which does not match with the 1920 information. If when asked, she meant to say that she was born in '61, she would be the correct age. No clue, just a guess.

Texas Death Records are the source for date of death. They also confirm that she died single: Cause of death "*Pneumonia*".

17. NANCY ANN⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1819 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1850. She married PIERCE CHERRY 17 Jan 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1818, and died after 1850.

Notes for NANCY ANN GLEAVES:

Nancy Ann's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages* although she is listed as "*Mary Ann Gleaves*". Her husband's first name is listed there as "*Piene*" on the marriage license and appears to be a misspelling.

Nancy is mentioned in her father's will; "*6th I hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Ann Cherry my Negro John and Elizabeth and all her future increase to her and her heirs and assigns forever*".

Family researcher, Robert Gleaves, has her identified as "*Nancy Ann*" rather than Mary Ann as claimed by some researchers and this appears to be correct.

"...my youngest Sister and your Namesake has just returned from a visit to Aunt Allen where she stayed eight or ten days was very much delighted with the family."

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

P.W. Cherry and his wife Nancy are listed in the 1850 Davidson County Census. Both are recorded as 31 years old and born in Tennessee. He states that he is a farmer. Two children are also listed. Also living with them are a 26 year old female, Mary Turner and a 3 year old male, James F. Gleaves. Also in the household is a Mary Ramsey, 32 years old, born in Tennessee. Living next to them is the family of Nancy's cousin, James T. Gleaves.

The couple is buried in the Cherry Cemetery, in Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of NANCY GLEAVES and PIERCE CHERRY are:

- i. FRANCES C.⁵ CHERRY, b. about 1848.
- ii. AUD J. CHERRY, b. about 1849.

18. STEPHEN⁴ PORTER (*MARY MARTHA*³ *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1790, and died 1883. He married MARGARET MCNUTT.

Child of STEPHEN PORTER and MARGARET MCNUTT is:

66. i. MALVINA⁵ PORTER, b. 1842; d. 1883.

19. ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER (*MARY MARTHA*³ *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jan 1794 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1848 in Blue Springs, Smyth County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM SCOTT, "BILLIE" 24 Nov 1814 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JAMES SCOTT and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born 09 Dec 1778 in Blue Springs, Virginia, and died 25 May 1863 in Blue Springs, Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH PORTER:

Lois Gleaves posted the following information on *Ancestry.com*.

"On the application for Membership to the National Society of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.; State of Virginia, City of Abington, Name of Chapter: Black's Fort. The National Number: 277497 has Rachel Holmes, Hale Booher wife of Albert Thomas Booher, Residence 121 Stonewall Heights- Abingdon, Virginia, 2410. It has: Descendant of William Gleaves: Sept 17, 1972. The said Frances Ann Scott was the child of William Scott born on 12-9-1778 at Blue Springs, Va died at Blue Springs, Va on 5-25 1863 and his (first or)wife Betsy (Elizabeth) Porter born on 1-18-1794 at Wythe Co., Va. died at Blue Springs, Va on 9-19-1848 married on 11-24-1814. The said Elizabeth

Porter was the child of Andrew Porter born on 4-4-1773 at Montgomery Co., Va, died at Wythe Co., Va., on 3-9-1853 and his (first or) wife Martha Mary Gleaves born on 12-13-1774 at Montgomery Co., Va. The said Martha Gleaves was the child of William Gleaves born on before 1750 at England died at Stanton, Va on 1820 and his (first or) wife Elizabeth Turk born on 1752 at _____ died at Montgomery Co., Va., on 7-15-1840, married on 5-3-1770."

Children of ELIZABETH PORTER and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

- i. FRANCES ANN⁵ SCOTT.
67. ii. MARY PORTER SCOTT, "POLLY", b. 29 Sep 1815, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 13 Jul 1885, Wythe County, Virginia.

20. MARGARET⁴ PORTER, "PEGGY" (MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 02 Aug 1795 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 1870 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia. She married JOHN SCOTT 29 Aug 1816 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of JAMES SCOTT and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born before 1800, and died after 1826 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN SCOTT:

The 1815 Wythe County, Virginia Tax Assessment lists John as the co-owner of a 253 acre farm with his older brother William Scott. The farm was located "on the waters of Cripple Creek". William married Margaret's sister, Elizabeth.

John eventually moved and became a farmer in the Rye Valley of Smyth County, Virginia.

Child of MARGARET PORTER and JOHN SCOTT is:

- i. JAMES ANDREW⁵ SCOTT, b. 22 Sep 1826.

21. MARY⁴ PORTER, "POLLY" (MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born after 1796 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married STEPHEN GOSE 15 Dec 1816 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of MARY PORTER and STEPHEN GOSE is:

- i. LISA⁵ GOSE.

Notes for LISA GOSE:

"Samuel I have now news that you would feel any interest in your cousin Lisa Gose is not married yet but Atkins continues his visits but how it will terminate I cannot tell"

Letter from Malvina Crockett Gleaves to her son Samuel Crockett Gleaves,
May 6, 1840

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=734&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

22. THOMAS HARVEY⁴ GLEAVES, "HARVEY" (WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 18 Jul 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 15 Mar 1865 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He married ELEANOR W. EWING 22 Dec 1825 in Lafayette County, Missouri, daughter of CHATHAM EWING and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. She was born 27 Apr 1806 in Kentucky, and died 21 May 1856 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY GLEAVES, "HARVEY":

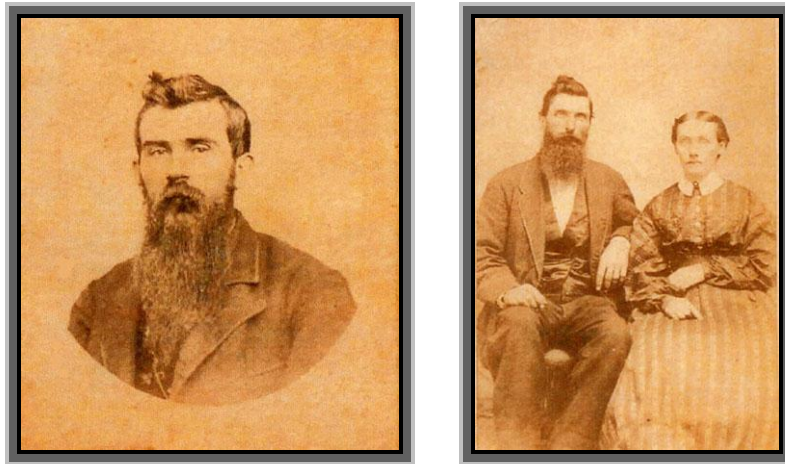
Thomas' birth-date and location are from *International Genealogical Index*. Thomas appears to have moved to Lafayette County, Missouri with his mother and her relatives after the death of his father. The exact date of the move is unknown, although it appears to have been around 1820. His marriage to Eleanor Ewing is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*.

Abstracts of the wills of both of Eleanor's parents, Chatham (1839) and Elizabeth (1842) mention Eleanor by name. Abstracts of Wills, Lafayette County, Missouri

An abstract of Eleanor's (Known as Ellen) obituary states the following: "*Ellen W. Gleaves, consort of T.H., one of the oldest residents of Lafayette Co.; daughter of the late Chatham Ewing, who emigrated 1821. Married 1825, had ten children, 8 living. Cumberland Presbyterian.*"

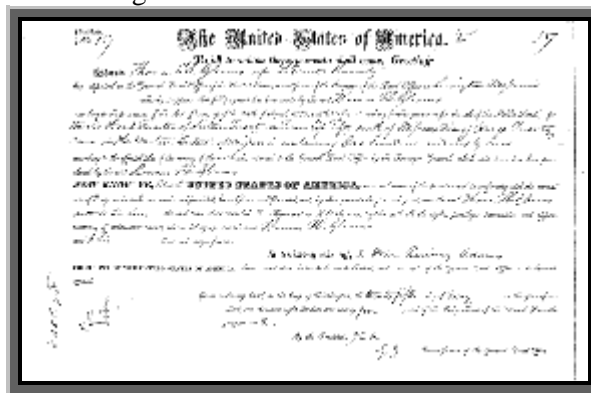
Lexington Citizen June 4, 1856

No State or Country of origin is given. It appears she came to Missouri with her father, since she would have been 15 at the time. The date of her marriage would have made her about 19 years old when she became Thomas' wife.



These two tintypes are believed to be of Thomas and Eleanor. They were the first pictures in their daughter's album. Thomas, born in 1803 appears to be our earliest ancestor whose likeness was captured by a camera. Louisa Gleaves-Roberts Album

During the period of 1825-33, Thomas patented at least five tracts of land from the federal government under the Cash Entry Act of 1820. The five parcels totaled 480 acres and all were located in Lafayette County. The prices of the purchases are not listed, although the deeds still exist and may be found online in Bureau of Land Management records.



Family researcher BJ Fisher, reports that both Thomas and Ellen are buried in a Gleaves Family Cemetery located northwest of Odessa, Missouri. "*These tombstones were found with a bulldozer in 1981 and had apparently been underground many years. Thomas H. 18 Jul 1803 - 15 Mar 1865, Ellen W. wf. T.H. 27 Apr 1806 - 21 May 1856.*" Thomas is reported to have died intestate.

Birth-dates for all their known children are found in the 1850 Missouri Census.

Thomas is listed in the 1860 Slave Schedule as owning 22.

The excerpt below comes from a family history book titled Lockhart Links by Mary Barbara Rown Lockhart. The book was published in 1958 for the Lexington, Missouri Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The following facts and minor incidents relative to the Gleaves family in Lafayette County, Missouri, were furnished me by "Aunts" Eveline (Atchison) Gray and Rachel (Ingram) Winkfielde, two ex-slaves of Thomas Harvey Gleaves, and whose parents were also slaves in the same family. These Negro women were very old at the time they related this to me, and lived at Lexington, Missouri.

1910. Mary B. Lockhart

"During the Civil War two men came to Lafayette County, Missouri, from Virginia, to visit Harvey Gleaves. One was James Gleaves, aged about fifty-five years, and the other Tom Morgan, whom they called "Cousin Tom". Harvey Gleaves daughter, Minerva, went to Virginia to see Melvina Gleaves (don't know what relation). She told of her good cooking and kindness to her while there. She sent Harvey some nice socks which she had made. Said all of the Gleaves family in Virginia were wealthy.

Eli Findley and daughter Elvira, of Saline County, No., used to visit at Harvey Gleaves. They called him "Cousin Eli".

Tom Hutchison was another relative of the Gleaves. They called him "Cousin Tom". His daughter married Will Carlyle in Lafayette County, near Bates City, afterwards moved to Ray County. Had daughter Ann, who married --- Graves.

Margaret Bayless from Virginia, visited Margaret Holman's (formerly Margaret Gleaves, wife of Thos. Harvey Gleaves) before the War.

The Gleaves and Mitchell families were very kind to their Negroes. They all loved and thought very pretty, the wife of William T. Mitchell, who was Mary Ann Ferguson; she was rather heavy but a good form. Dr. Nathaniel C. Mitchell had a large number of slaves. Remember names of Uncle Tom, Aunt Melvina, her son, Tom, and Al Brown."

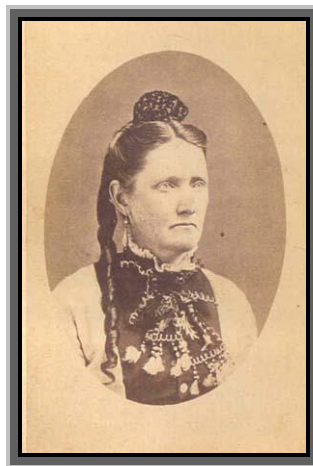
Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and ELENOR EWING are:

68. i. MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, b. 04 Jan 1827, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 01 Jan 1859, Lafayette County, Missouri.
69. ii. ELIZABETH A. GLEAVES, b. 1830, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 28 Apr 1881.
- iii. MARY MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 28 Nov 1833, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 25 Jun 1911, Lafayette County, Missouri; m. (1) JAMES H. SWEARINGEN; m. (2) AARON GRIGSBY CAMPBELL, 20 Nov 1856, Lafayette County, Missouri; b. 10 Oct 1827, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 19 Aug 1913, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY MALVINA GLEAVES:

Mary appears in the 1850 Census with her parents and siblings. Aaron G. Campbell, age 32 and Mary M. age 26 are listed in the 1860 Lafayette County, Missouri Census.

The 1870 Census for the same county finds Aaron Campbell, age 42, Mary, age 34, and daughter Nellie, age 12.



Mary Malvina Gleaves

Biographical Sketch of Aaron G. Campbell

"AARON G. CAMPBELL, a man of long experience, great industry and final success, is a farmer of Bates City, and the son of Henry Campbell, a native of Bedford County, Va., who, when a boy, went to Logan County, Ky. The father was born in 1797, a son of Aaron and Grace Campbell, both of Scotch-Irish ancestry. The mother of our subject was Nancy (Ashburn) Campbell, also a native of Bedford County, Va., who when a girl, removed to Logan County, Ky., and married there; Later she came to Missouri with her husband and settled in section 21, Clay township, Lafayette County. They lived outside the range of other settlers and were surrounded by virgin forests, filled with game, where Indians wandered about undisturbed.

The land had just been opened for entry and the claim was a raw one, eighty acres in all, and when paid for but seventy five cents was left in the family. The father of our subject was one of the earliest settlers of the county and resided on the homestead for forty-five years, giving his exclusive care to the farm, although finding time for hunting and fishing, of which he was very fond. He was a jolly well-souled man popular with everybody, and successful withal. Before his death he was the owner of five hundred acres of land. His wife was the mother of twelve children, two of whom, John and William served in the Civil War, while the first mentioned died in Texas during his term of service. These worthy parents were church members, she of the Methodist Episcopal, he of the Cumberland Presbyterian. The father was much concerned in local and national matters, being originally an old-line Whig and later a Democrat. He aided in the organization of the school district and the township. Of the children, five are now living.

Our subject was born October 10, 1827, on Section 21, this township in a log cabin, where he was reared until his twenty-first birthday, attending through several years the district school. In his youth he learned the carpenter's trade, which has served him in good stead throughout his life. In 1856, November 20, he married Mrs. Mary Swearingen, Nee Gleves, a daughter of Harvey and Ellen (Ewing) Gleves of Virginia, who located here the same year as our subject's father, in 1823. Her uncle, Finis Ewing, was a founder of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dixon County, Tenn. She was born November 28, 1833 in Lexington Township and received a good education. After her marriage she settled with her husband in section 18, where the latter built a house in 1856. This was their home until 1861, when they made a permanent residence on section 7, which has been their continuous home for thirty-one years. The farm consists of one hundred and sixty acres of fine land, well improved and carefully cultivated. Although our subject remained at home during the war, he passed through all the horrors of border and guerilla warfare. A number of his slaves were taken away without compensation, other property was destroyed, and the household was kept in a constant fear of bodily injury. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell never had any children, but they reared one child, (her niece) Nellie, (Nancy Eleanor Campbell, daughter of her sister Margaret Gleaves and Alexander Campbell) now the wife of Benjamin Fishback, who has four children. Our subject is Ruling Elder in the Pleasant Prairie Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and was a member of the building committee. His wife is also a member of this worthy organization. He takes an active interest in school matters and was Director in his school district for a period of ten years. Gen. Taylor received the first vote Mr. Campbell ever cast, although he is now a Democrat, and manifests much interest in political matters; having the courage to act for himself, he does not accept advice from others when making up his mind for action. His farm is rented out and he expects soon to retire to a residence in Bates City, this Township."

History of Lafayette County, Missouri

70. iv. LOUISA GLEAVES, b. 11 Oct 1834, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 08 Nov 1893, Bedford County, Virginia.

- v. ENDOTICA GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1837, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 25 Nov 1852, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for ENDOTICA GLEAVES:

Endotica is buried in the family cemetery in Lafayette County. Her birth and death information comes from her tombstone. It does not appear that she was ever married, since she was only 15 at the time of her death.

- 71. vi. MARTHA JANE GLEAVES, b. 14 Sep 1839, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 24 Aug 1905, Lafayette County, Missouri.
- 72. vii. MINERVA GLEAVES, b. 1842, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1874.
- viii. WILLIAM Y. GLEAVES, b. 1844, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM Y. GLEAVES:

Birth and death dates come from Campbell family genealogy records contributed by Paula Poll.

- 73. ix. ROBERT EWING GLEAVES, b. 06 Jul 1847, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 13 Nov 1887, Near Fort Scott, Kansas.

23. MARY FLOURNEY⁴ GLEAVES, "POLLY" (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1807 in Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky, and died 1882 in Benton, Atacosa County, Texas. She married JOHN HICKLIN 15 Sep 1824 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of JOHN HICKLIN and HANNAH ROOP. He was born 07 Nov 1800 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died 07 Feb 1848 in Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY FLOURNEY GLEAVES, "POLLY":

Birth facts for Mary were found in *International Genealogical Index*. "*Mary F. Gleavis*" marriage to John Hicklin is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*. Last known to be living in Jackson County, Missouri.

Information on John Hicklin comes from notes on the *GenForum* site posted by Mildred Goodman. Information on the children comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JOHN HICKLIN are:

- i. SONORA LOUISA⁵ HICKLIN, b. 05 Aug 1825; d. 05 Mar 1902.
- ii. BAILLIU BAILEY HICKLIN, b. 24 Jan 1827, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN WHITE.
- iii. HARVEY HICKLIN, b. 22 Jul 1829, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. 1893; m. NANCY LAWRENCE, 10 Feb 1852, Cass County, Missouri; b. 05 May 1833; d. 19 Aug 1879, Henry, Linn County, Kansas.
- iv. MARGARET HICKLIN, b. 26 Sep 1832, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri.
- v. INGRUM H. HICKLIN, b. 27 Sep 1836, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1911; m. SALLY HAYES, 12 Aug 1861, Lafayette County, Missouri.
- 74. vi. OPOSURA HICKLIN, b. 04 Jun 1839, Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri; d. after 1920.
- vii. ELIZA ELLEN HICKLIN, b. 04 Apr 1843, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri; d. 22 Dec 1903, Lytle, Atacosa County, Texas; m. JAMES MADISON WEBB.

24. ELIZA TURK⁴ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 May 1809 in Lebanon, Bullitt County, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1853 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married NATHANIEL COFFEE MITCHELL, "DR." 10 Feb 1825 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of THOMAS MITCHELL and ELIZABETH MORTON. He was born 26 Nov 1801 in Cook County, Tennessee, and died 24 Sep 1881.

Notes for ELIZA TURK GLEAVES:

Eliza appears to have moved to Lafayette County, Missouri with her mother and her relatives after the death of her father. The exact date of the move is unknown, although it appears to have been around 1820. Eliza's marriage to Nathaniel C. Mitchell is listed in *Missouri Marriages to 1850*.

Biographical Sketch of Nathaniel Mitchell

"Dr Nathaniel C Mitchel, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Morton) Mitchel was born in Cook County, Tenn, Nov 26 1801. In 1816, in the company with his father and family, he arrived in Cooper Co., MO and settled 3 miles east of Boonville. In 1821, he began the study of medicine under Dr. Jabez Hubbard and completed a course of reading under Dr. Nat Huchison. He located in this county in 1824. Feb 10, 1825, he united in marriage with Miss Eliza T Gleaves, daughter of William Gleaves of KY. For 15 years he devoted his time to medicine. In 1832, he was elected to the Legislature and was re-elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Wm McCousland.

The Dr's first wife died in 1853. He again married in 1859 to Miss Rebecca P Evans, who died in 1869. He raised 6 sons and four daughters by his first wife and lost three sons in the southern army: Wm T Mitchel, Charles H Mitchel and Nathaniel B Mitchell. Two other sons, James and John were also Confederate soldiers. These with David Mitchel are the surviving sons. Three daughters are: Nancy J Howe, Letitia Mitchel and Susan Hammer. The eldest, Elizabeth Harber, the wife of Wm Harber, is dead." 1877 Atlas of Lafayette County Missouri

Last known to be living in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Children of ELIZA GLEAVES and NATHANIEL MITCHELL are:

- i. JOSEPHENE⁵ MITCHELL, b. after 1825.
- ii. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. after 1825.

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL:

Charles died in the Civil War.

- iii. WILLIAM T. MITCHELL, b. after 1825; m. MARY ANN FERGUSON.

Notes for WILLIAM T. MITCHELL:

William died in the Civil War.

75. iv. NANCY JANE MITCHELL, b. 18 Feb 1835; d. 16 Dec 1908.
- v. LETTIA MITCHELL, b. after 1825.
- vi. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, m. WILLIAM HARBER.
- vii. SUSAN MITCHELL, m. UNKNOWN HAMMER, before 1877.
- viii. NATHANIEL B. MITCHELL.

Notes for NATHANIEL B. MITCHELL:

Nathaniel died in the Civil War.

- ix. JAMES MITCHELL.

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL:

James served in the Confederate Army.

- x. JOHN MITCHELL.

Notes for JOHN MITCHELL:

John served in the Confederate Army.

- xi. DAVID MITCHELL.

25. JOHN⁴ RAMSEY (*ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1807 in Tennessee, and died 16 May 1851 in Missouri. He married MARY ANN YANDELL 29 Dec 1834 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES YANDELL and POLLY UNKNOWN. She was born 05 Sep 1813 in North Carolina, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Missouri.

Notes for JOHN RAMSEY:

Rosemary Ramsey Cox has done the most research on this line and much of this following comes from her work.

In addition, Ruth Ramsey Dodd has provided a transcript of the *Ramsey-Yandell Bible* which provides many of the dates, as well as additional notes. Written on the flyleaf; "*Mary A. Ramsey's Book, August 20, 1867*"

"Mary Ann Yandell, born in North Carolina, went with her family to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1815, where she married, and where all of her children were born. After the death of her husband, she and the children went to Missouri. She had a land warrant which she "laid" in Hickory County, and where she lived the rest of her life." Ruth Ramsey Dodd Notes

John's marriage to Mary is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages*.

This marriage must have met with approval of at least some family members. "*John Ramsey is married to a verry decent girl and has settled in this neighborhood and bids fare to make a liveings*".

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves, January 18, 1835.

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family... John lives at Triggs store Emeline lives with him.... the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood(.) the children have all steadied them selves to business"

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

September 17, 1843; the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Those signing the document (many with just their X mark) include; Ananias Stamp, Jane Ramsey Stamp, Allen Ramsey, PollyAnn Ramsey, John E. Hager, Emeline Ramsey Hager and John Ramsey. The fact that the grandchildren were petitioning, suggests that both William and Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey were deceased by this date.

John and his family appear in the 1850 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of the names of his children. His brother Allen is living with him as well.

May 24, 1852 Elizabeth's nephew Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Thomas' son) writes from Nashville to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia. A portion of the letter contains a report on a number of Elizabeth's children living in Tennessee. "...*John Ramseys wife a (and) children is living in Wilson County and doing moderately well*". This would confirm that John had died before this date.

The 1860 Census finds Mary and five of the youngest children living in Hickory County, Missouri. There is no sign of John. Son George who would be 16 at this time is also missing. Son James is also living on a farm in the same county. He is married.

In 1870, Mary and several of her children are still in Hickory County, she again states that she is a farmer. Listed living with her is a 17 year old girl named Minerva Ramsey. If this is child of Mary's, she was not listed in the 1860 census.

In 1880, 66 year old Mary is found living with the family of her son Taylor. Her date of death comes from the family bible.

Children of JOHN RAMSEY and MARY YANDELL are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ RAMSEY, b. 04 Nov 1835, Tennessee; d. 1938, Missouri; m. SINAH MELISSA ROSS, 03 Mar 1859.

- ii. JAMES HENDERSON RAMSEY, b. 19 Feb 1837, Tennessee; m. CANDACE M. SIMMS, 21 Oct 1858; b. about 1838, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES HENDERSON RAMSEY:

James is listed in the 1850 census living with his parents. By 1860 he has married and is a farmer in Hickory County, Missouri. His wife's maiden name is unknown although there is a 32 year old woman living with the couple named Elizabeth A. Lucas. This could be Candace's sister but there is no information to confirm this.

- iii. JOHN ANDERSON RAMSEY, b. 05 Feb 1839, Tennessee.
- iv. ELIZABETH CATHERINE RAMSEY, b. 23 Jun 1841, Tennessee; m. HENRY C. DRIER, 13 Sep 1860.
- v. GEORGE BEARD RAMSEY, b. 12 Oct 1843, Tennessee.
- vi. WILSON YANDELL RAMSEY, b. 05 Mar 1849, Tennessee; m. MINERVA GIST, 20 Jan 1870.
- 76. vii. TAYLOR JONES RAMSEY, b. 05 Mar 1849, Tennessee.
- 77. viii. MARY EMALINE NANCY ANN RAMSEY, b. 08 Nov 1851, Tennessee.

26. EMELINE⁴ RAMSEY (*ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1821 in Tennessee, and died after 1880. She married JOHN E. HAGAR. He was born about 1813 in Tennessee, and died after 1880.

Notes for EMELINE RAMSEY:

"I must say something about Betty Ramseys family John lives at Triggs store Emeline lives with him the(y) all live within the bounds of my neighborhood the children have all steadied them selves to business"

Letter written by Thomas Gleaves to his mother in Virginia, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves May 13, 1838.

"All of your relations are well as far as my knowledge extends at this time. Miss Emaline Ramsey was married in the Last of August. She married at my house. She has lived with me for two or three years and done very well in marrying. Polly Ann is living in the neighborhood and well. George is in Tenn and speaks of returning to Va shortly."

Guy Trigg Gleaves, living in Davidson County writes to his uncle James Turk Gleaves in Virginia, November 21, 1841

September 17, 1843 the heirs of William and Elizabeth Turk Gleaves living in Tennessee select Benjamin Franklin Gleaves (Elizabeth Gleaves Ramsey's nephew) to represent them in dealing with his uncle, James Turk Gleaves Sr. who is serving as executor for his parent's estate back in Virginia. Approximately 15 individuals sign a document granting him their power of attorney. Among those signing the document are John E. Hagar and Emeline Ramsey Hager. John signed his name but Emiline signed with her mark (X).

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=450&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1&Exact=1

It is not until the 1870 and 1880 Census that we can positively identify John and Emeline again. In both years they are found living on a farm in Davidson County. Living with them are their children. No record of the couple has been found after 1880.

Children of EMELINE RAMSEY and JOHN HAGAR are:

- i. JAMES W.⁵ HAGAR, b. about 1846, Tennessee.
- 78. ii. URIAH A. HAGAR, b. 19 Nov 1849, Tennessee.
- iii. MARY HAGAR, b. about 1852, Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN HAGAR, b. about 1856, Tennessee.

27. SARAH W.⁴ GLEAVES, "SALLIE" (ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Aug 1809, and died 07 Nov 1841 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN HAMILTON 11 Nov 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 06 Nov 1802, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH W. GLEAVES, "SALLIE":

Sarah's marriage to George is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages*. Hilda Barnes reports that her father performed the ceremony. *Davidson County Marriage Book 1, page 288*

"Sally Hamilton has been in bad health for several years past she is now at her mother's I think she has something like a consumption"

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her Aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

Sallie's date of death comes from a letter written by her brother, Guy Trigg to her uncle James Turk Gleaves on November 21, 1841. *"Sister Sarah Hamilton departed this life on the 7th of the present month after a long and painful illness of consumption leaving five children though they are all of them of some size but one the smallest about two years old "*

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=227&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

Information about George and Sallie's children comes from Janet Tandy.

After Sallie's death, George remarried on August 2, 1842. His second wife was Elizabeth Dunaway Pope.

Children of SARAH GLEAVES and GEORGE HAMILTON are:

- i. MARY C.⁵ HAMILTON, b. 11 Dec 1826; m. UNKNOWN BASS, 19 Apr 1844.
- ii. JAMES ABSALOM HAMILTON, b. 16 Jan 1829; d. 02 Feb 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. AMANDA MALVINA HAMILTON, b. 22 Dec 1830, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN POPE.

Notes for AMANDA MALVINA HAMILTON:

The only reference in family documents for this child is a letter written by her grandfather, Absalom Gleaves in May of 1832. *"GT Hambleton family is all well Sally Hambleton('s) Little Daughter Malvina is very fine child tho small Pox is with in one Mile of me and many other places in our country the people are very much alarmed."*

http://gleavesfamily.com/letters/index.cgi?Key=223&Field=key_field&cdisplay=1

- iv. W.C. HAMILTON, b. 15 Jun 1833; d. 24 Jun 1833.
- v. JOHN S. HAMILTON, b. 09 Aug 1834; d. 03 Jul 1836.
79. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH HAMILTON, "SALLIE", b. 11 Mar 1837, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Jun 1892, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
80. vii. MARY JANE HAMILTON, b. 28 Jan 1840; d. 25 Oct 1905.

28. GUY TRIGG⁴ GLEAVES (ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 08 Feb 1814 in Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 1867 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) HARRIET H. HARDY 26 Sep 1836 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM HARDY and CATHERINE HEUGLEY. She was born 26 Jun 1817, and died 21 Jun 1849 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) JULIA A. JENNINGS 29 Sep 1851 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of CLEM JENNINGS and ELIZABETH BENNETT. She was born 24 Jul 1817 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 13 Sep 1885 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GUY TRIGG GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Guy Trigg & Julia Jennings-Glaves

"The legend persists that Mt. Juliet derived its name from Miss Julia Gleaves, and the "Mount" on which she lived in her latter days, one-half mile south of the present city of Mt. Juliet.

Julia Jennings was born July 24, 1817 near Cedar Lick Creek and the Cumberland River, the daughter of Clem and Elizabeth (Bennett) Jennings. Clem and his brother Richard had come to Tennessee very early from Prince Edward County, Virginia. The Bennetts had settled across the river in Sumner County. Julia first married James H. Baird, a member of a wealthy family in District 24, Wilson County. His father was Andrew and his grandfather was Zebulon. Julia and James had one son, William, born in 1838. James died when the child was very young.

The 1850 census shows Julia and her son living alone in District 24. It also shows Guy Trigg Gleaves living with four young children in District 25. His first wife, Harriet Hardy, died in 1847. Not long after 1850 Julia and Guy were married and they lived in the Gleaves home in Old Mt. Juliet on the south side of the Stagecoach Road (now known as the Old Lebanon Dirt Road). The house was still standing in 1985. Their first child, Jimmy, was born in 1852 and died in 1853. There were three other children - Micah Ann, Ben and Jesse.

In 1859 Julia and Guy Trigg Gleaves deeded the land where she had formerly lived to her son William. In 1861 William, having joined the Confederate Army, made his will leaving his land to his half-sister and half-brothers and a young cousin. A year later, Dec. 13, 1862, he was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. His mother sent a wagon and brought his body home to be buried near his father, James Baird. His grandfather, Andrew Baird, was buried there the next year. Nearby was his half-brother, Jimmy. Only five years later his stepfather, Guy Trigg Gleaves, was also buried there.

During the Civil war Miss Julia gained a reputation as a "guardian angel" in the little community, helping the sick and needy. She and her husband operated a store near their home and it is said that they never turned away anyone because they could not pay.

Guy Trigg Gleaves' will was probated in 1868, and Julia was again a widow with young children to care for alone. Mr. Gleaves was a wealthy man for that time, owning some property in downtown Nashville as well as a sizeable estate in Mt. Juliet.

When the railroad was built, about 1870, Julia's daughter Micah Ann married Jasper Tabler, the doctor for the railroad construction company. Almost twenty years after the death of her husband, Julia died at the age of 78. Both Micah Ann and her husband Jasper Tabler are buried there, as is Julia's son Ben and others of the family. The cemetery is on the "Mount" which overlooks Mt. Juliet and is itself a fitting monument to our "Miss Julie".

West Wilson Neighbors



The home of Guy Trigg and Julia Jennings Gleaves on the Old Lebanon Dirt Road. The building on the right is believed to be the slave quarters. Both were torn down several years ago.

Photos courtesy of Owen Gleaves

The following is taken from a document titled *History of Jesse Harrison Gleaves, Sr.* The author is Guy and Julia's grandson, Charles Gambill Gleaves Sr. The date is unknown.

Notes of Interest

- a. *Little is known of Guy Trigg Gleaves, grandfather of the above clan. (I would like to know more.)....*
- c. *After the Civil War, our grandmother being a loyal Southerner, refused to sign an oath of allegiance to the Gov't which was necessary for reimbursement for property damage caused by the Union Army during the War."*

Guy and his first wife, Harriet Hardy are documented through census records. Her father's will, dated May of 1850, mentions Guy and four of their children. Harriet is buried in the Hardy-Harkreader Family Cemetery in Mt. Juliet. Her headstone reads; "*Harriett H. Gleaves Aug. 26, 1817 - June 21, 1849, Consort of G.T. Gleaves, A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church*".

Julia is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery along with the families of one of her sons, Ben and daughter Micah Ann.

Guy T. is buried in the Baird-Barton Cemetery on South Rutland Road in Wilson County. Harriett is buried in Harkreader-Hardy Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and HARRIET HARDY are:

81. i. JAMES W.⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1838, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1910, Paducah, Kentucky.
- ii. CATHERINE J. GLEAVES, b. about 1841, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. JAMES M. COOK, 15 Feb 1860, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CATHERINE J. GLEAVES:

Catherine appears in the 1850 census with her father, but is not listed in 1860. She may have married and moved away by that time. The will of a Catherine Gleaves was probated in Davidson County on June 20, 1866, although without researching it, this author cannot be positive that it refers to this individual.

A lawsuit filed by James P. Wright on March 1, 1869, regarding her father's estate, lists her married name as Cook.

Catherine's marriage to Jarvis Cook appears on a Wilson County web site.

82. iii. MARGARET JARMAN GLEAVES, "MAGGIE", b. 11 Mar 1843, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 1916, Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN ABSALOM GLEAVES, b. about 1849, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. Jan 1929, California.

Notes for JOHN ABSALOM GLEAVES:

John's headstone states that he was a Confederate soldier. He is buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Hilda Barnes supplied the following.

A newspaper clipping (Jan 1929):

" Gray veteran was Wilson County, Native, Lebanon, Tennessee The body of John Absalom Gleaves was cremated in Calif....had lived in San Francisco for many years and was a native of Mt. Juliet...he had not lived here since his retirement from the confederate army at the close of the war when he was barely 18. Because of his disgust at the reconstruction policy during the first years after the war, he left with a party of friends who also refused to swear allegiance to the federal gov't, for the southwest, ending up in Calif. where he lived the greater part of his long life. After his death in Jan of this year, his body was cremated and sent back here this week. Many relatives, prominent in this county in both Tennessee and Kentucky. survive him."

John A. Gleaves appears in the 1880 Census for Charleston, Pima County, Arizona Territory. He states he is a miner and was born in Tennessee, as were both of his parents.

- v. E.J. GLEAVES, b. before 1850.

Notes for E.J. GLEAVES:

There is some doubt as to whether this is a child born to Guy and Harriet.

This may be the Edward Gleaves who served as a private in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in 1862. He is listed as being in the hospital at Clarksville when Ft. Donelson was surrendered. He is listed as coming from Sumner County. www.tngenweb.usit.com/sumner

An Ed Gleaves is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying Mary Robertson on 12/28/1876 in Dickson County, Tennessee, although this is the location settled by the Michael Gleaves line.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and JULIA JENNINGS are:

- vi. JIMMY⁵ GLEAVES, b. 11 Apr 1852, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 May 1853, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JIMMY GLEAVES:

Jimmy is buried in the Baird-Barton Cemetery on South Rutland Road in Wilson County.

- vii. EDWIN T. GLEAVES, b. 10 Dec 1853, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1854, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWIN T. GLEAVES:

The only documentation of this child appears on *Ancestry.com*. More research is needed here.

- viii. MICAH ANN GLEAVES, b. 03 Mar 1854; d. 03 Sep 1948; m. JASPER NEWTON TABLER, DR., about 1870, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 23 May 1843; d. 1917.

Notes for MICAH ANN GLEAVES:

Jasper was a doctor for a railroad construction company.

Micah and Jasper are buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

83. ix. BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1856, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Jul 1919, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

84. x. JESSE HARRISON GLEAVES, b. 06 May 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Jul 1915, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

- xi. TAVEL GLEAVES, b. before 1867; d. about 1873, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for TAVEL GLEAVES:

An entry under Wills & Inventories is recorded in Wilson County Court records on January 13, 1874. The entry is "*Tavel Gleaves Inventory*" which suggests that he died sometime about 1873. *People of Wilson County*

29. ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES (*ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1816 in Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1879 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married BURRELL PERRY 04 Jun 1833 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of BURRELL PERRY and HESTER BIRD. He was born 09 Jan 1805 in Georgia, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ELIZABETH TARESSA GLEAVES:

Elizabeth's marriage may be found in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. There is a conflicting report listing her place of birth was Athens, Alabama, which appears to be incorrect.

Burrell was the son of Burrell and Hester Bird Perry. He was born on January 19, 1805 possibly in Warren County, Georgia, even though the cemetery records indicate Davidson County, Tennessee. An 1853 article in the Sherman Courier indicates that they had moved to Texas by this time.

Elizabeth and Burrell are buried in the Friendship Cemetery, west of Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. Much of the information on this family group has been supplied by June Novick.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and BURRELL PERRY are:

85. i. ABSOLOM GLEAVES⁵ PERRY, b. 04 Sep 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1924, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.
86. ii. JOHN F. PERRY, b. about 1838, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1891, Grayson County, Texas.
87. iii. BLACKMAN R. PERRY, b. about 1842, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Feb 1904, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. GUY TRIGG PERRY.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANK PERRY, d. 1867, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANK PERRY:

Benjamin is buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas.

88. vi. LEONA G. PERRY, b. about 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1920.
- vii. MARTHA PERRY, m. B. G. PATTY.
- viii. SALLY PERRY, m. ALLISON LEWIS.
89. ix. BURRELL PERRY, JR., b. 29 Nov 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Nov 1920, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.
- x. TURNER PERRY.

Notes for TURNER PERRY:

Turner Perry probably died in the Civil War before 1865. June Novick reports that he was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh. His Burial plot is in Columbus, Mississippi.

30. JAMES T.⁴ GLEAVES (*ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1880. He married (1) SARAH S. DUNAWAY 28 Jul 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1823, and died before 1879. He married (2) FANNIE E. TOONE 04 Apr 1879 in Hardeman County, Tennessee. She was born about 1844, and died after 1880.

Notes for JAMES T. GLEAVES:

"If I am spared in life and in good health I will come in next fall and my son James T Gleaves to see you all once more." Letter from Absalom Gleaves to his brother James Turk Gleaves 7-20-1834

The next reference to James is a January 25, 1836 court entry that also references his mother and older brother. This entry occurred a little more than a year after the death of his father. *"Guy T. Gleaves, agent for Catherine Gleaves Guardian of James T. Gleaves a minor orphan returned into the court on oath an account of her said Guardianship which was received and ordered to be recorded.*

Page 97, Davidson County Minute Book B

"Uncle Absalom's children are all married the last James married last summer to a fine industrious girl a year or so younger than himself, they live with Aunt Katy who seems as fond of her as if she were her own child,"

Letter from Emeline Gleaves Wright to her aunt Nancy Gleaves in Wythe County, Virginia August 31, 1841

The 1860 Slave Census lists James as the owner of 15 slaves.

James and Sarah and their four youngest sons appear in the 1870 Census for Davidson County. Living with them is a 62 year old woman named "*Mary Woolforn*" sp?

James appears to have married twice. Sarah's date of death is unknown. The 1880 Davidson County Census lists James wife as "Frances". She is too young to be the mother of any known children.

Hardeman County, Tennessee marriage records list a James T. Gleaves marrying a woman named Fannie E. Toone in April of 1879. *International Genealogical Index* lists the date as April 4th.

There is at least one report of a daughter, Sarah K. Gleaves being born into this union. She is currently listed as James' granddaughter by his son Andrew Knox Gleaves.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and SARAH DUNAWAY are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1848.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

George does not appear to be living with his parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

90. ii. JAMES A. GLEAVES, b. Aug 1849, Tennessee; d. 02 Oct 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee.
91. iii. ROBERT O. GLEAVES, b. Jan 1854, Tennessee; d. 15 Aug 1910, Tennessee.
92. iv. ANDREW KNOX GLEAVES, b. 04 Aug 1855, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 05 May 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON GLEAVES, b. Sep 1857, Tennessee; d. 30 Jan 1916, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. HATTIE E. BLISS, 22 Jan 1885, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Apr 1868, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON GLEAVES:

This couple appears in the 1900 Census for Davidson County. Hattie and her mother are listed as being born in New York and her two sisters are reported to have been born in Louisiana. William and Hattie's marriage is recorded in Davidson County although he is listed only as "*W.H.*", rather than his full name. The couple appears in the 1910 Census for the same county. William states he is a "*Commercial Trucker-Lumber*" and Hattie states that she has never had children.

The only other listing for this individual is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the *Ancestry.Com* site. His date of death is listed as January 30, 1916 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was 58 years old at the time.

William appears to have been taken back to Tennessee for burial. A "W.H. Gleaves" was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County on February 17, 1916. He is buried in his brother James' family plot. Hattie is also buried there although in a different section with the Bliss family.

31. HIRAM KERR⁴ TURK (*MARGARET*³ *GLEAVES*, "*PEGGY*", *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Oct 1803 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 16 Feb 1880 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. He married NANCY MOORE 20 Mar 1823 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES MOORE. She was born 14 Jun 1800, and died 11 Jul 1889 in Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes for HIRAM KERR TURK:

The date of birth is reported to be in the bible of Hiram K. Turk. Another account has the date of birth as 10/15/1803. Yet another account has the date of birth as 3/15/1803. A second report on Hiram's death has the location being Scott County, Illinois. Nancy's father was against her marriage to Hiram, so he cut her out of the will.

Biographical Sketch of Hiram K. Turk

"Hiram was a tanner by trade. He began his life with no inheritance and by his own industry and sacrifice had an estate worth \$9,000 which he left to his children. Both Nancy and Hiram were lifetime members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church." Kentucky, A History of the State

Child of HIRAM TURK and NANCY MOORE is:

- i. DR. JAMES GLEAVES⁵ TURK, b. 15 Apr 1833, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 21 Aug 1916, Clinton, Missouri; m. ANN PITTMAN FLOWERS, 1858; b. 13 Sep 1837, Russellville, Kentucky; d. 1928.

Notes for DR. JAMES GLEAVES TURK.:

James was a doctor and served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. Copies of both James and Ann's obituaries are in the possession of this author

32. MANOAH GLEAVES⁴ TURK (*MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Jun 1807 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 17 Sep 1867 in Scott County, Illinois. He married ANNE BOLENE CARTER 10 Apr 1827 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN CARTER and MARY SLEDD. She was born 22 Sep 1812 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Prairie Creek, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for MANOAH GLEAVES TURK:

Noah and his family appear in the Adair County, Kentucky census records in 1830, 1840 and 1850. He is listed in the Jasper County, Missouri records for 1860 and 1870-80 in Lawrence County, Missouri. His marriage to Ann Carter is listed in *Adair County, Kentucky Marriages 1800-1840*.

Ann's will is recorded at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri. She left 80 acres to her son, John C. Turk, and personal property sold and after paying debts, divided among other children. Her will is dated August 6, 1872.

Biographical Sketch of Manoah Gleaves Turk

"In 1854, Mr. Turk moved to Missouri and settled in Jasper County. He went south during the war and died in Scott County, Illinois in 1867 at the age of sixty years. He was a good business man, a man of property, owning 1,800 acres of land in Jasper County and slaves. He was a man of character and honor. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South."

History of Missouri Illustrated, "History of Old Settlers"

Children of MANOAH TURK and ANNE CARTER are:

93. i. THOMAS CARTER⁵ TURK, b. 01 Apr 1828, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 30 May 1914, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.
- ii. AMANDA MALVINA TURK, b. 19 Oct 1829, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 02 Mar 1906, Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky; m. NORMAN ALLEN, 20 Jul 1845, Adair County, Kentucky.
- iii. BENJAMIN KING TURK, b. 01 Apr 1830, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 15 Sep 1918, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. (1) MARTHA A. GUM, 08 May 1851, Lawrence County, Missouri; b. 12 Nov 1832, Illinois; d. 27 Jan 1873, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. (2) GEORGIA STROUD, 21 Oct 1875, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for BENJAMIN KING TURK:

Biographical Sketch of Benjamin King Turk

"Benjamin Turk was reared as a farmer, and also learned the tanner's trade. He moved to Lawrence Co, MO in 1850 and opened a tanyard. In 1854 he purchased 400 acres in Jasper Co, MO and remained there until 1857. He then returned to Lawrence

Co, and bought another farm of 400 acres. He was said to have had "probably the best herd of short-horned cattle west of the Mississippi", which he had purchased from herds of Kentucky. He was is one of the founders of the Short-horn Breeder's Association in southwest Missouri."

History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Counties, Missouri
Georgia was a widow when she married Benjamin.

94. iv. MARY ANN TURK, b. 13 Oct 1832, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 07 Jun 1907, Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky.
95. v. NOAH GLEAVES TURK, b. 13 May 1834, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 15 Jun 1919, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- vi. MARGARET JANE TURK, b. 01 Nov 1835, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 20 Oct 1909, Robinson, Brown County, Kansas; m. PHILLIP SWIGERT KELLEY, 27 Aug 1856, Jasper County, Missouri; b. 13 Jun 1825, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1888, Robinson, Brown County, Kansas.

Notes for MARGARET JANE TURK:

Margaret appears in the 1850 Adair County, Kentucky Census.

- vii. ALBARINE MARSHALL TURK, b. 06 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 10 Mar 1923, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. MARY VIRGINIA HUNTER TURK, 22 Oct 1865; b. 07 Mar 1845, Tennessee; d. 20 Oct 1936, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes for ALBARINE MARSHALL TURK:

Albarine served as a private in Company E, 8th Battalion, Missouri Infantry, CSA, during the Civil War. He enlisted on November 27, 1862, at Horsehead, Arkansas. He was surrendered to the Federal Forces by General E.K. Smith and was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana, 8 Jun 1865.

Albarine's biography, will and obituary exist although this author does not have a copy of any of these documents.

The following was posted by Tom Turk on the Family board on *Ancestry.com*.

"Albarine Marshall Turk (b.3/6/1837-d.10/3/1923) was the 7th of 15 children born to Noah Gleaves Turk (b.6/18/1807-d.9/17/1867) and Ann Bolin Carter (b.9/22/1808-d.12/20/1891). They were married 4/18/1872.

Noah Gleaves Turk was the son of Thomas Turk (b. 3/15/1782-d.2/26/1826) and Margaret Gleaves (b.1/1/1784-d.9/14/1855). They married 12/24/1802.

I have seen a reference to a William P. Turk somewhere in my collection of notes, but I'll have to do some digging.

A.M. Turk and Mary Virginia Turk had 11 children. I have a good picture of him with some of his brothers."

- viii. ELIZA ANN TURK, b. 20 Oct 1838, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1838, Adair County, Kentucky.
- ix. HIRAM K. TURK, b. 26 Feb 1840, Adair County, Kentucky; d. between 1861 - 1865.

Notes for HIRAM K. TURK:

Hiram is reported to have been killed during the Civil War while serving in the CSA. No details or identification of his unit has been found by this author.

- x. JULIA ALLEN TURK, b. 22 Dec 1841, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 12 Dec 1912, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN DOWDY.
- xi. MARTICIA T. TURK, b. 10 Dec 1843, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1907, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. DAN J. MCKINZIE.

- xii. ROBERT JACKSON TURK, b. 25 Feb 1846, Adair County, Kentucky; d. between 1861 - 1865.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON TURK:

Like his brother Hiram, Robert was also killed during the Civil War while serving in the CSA. No details or identification of his unit has been found by this author.

- xiii. SUSANNAH LUSARALI TURK, "LOUSARAH", b. 26 Jul 1848, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 21 Feb 1877, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- xiv. JOHN CRAWFORD TURK, b. 26 Mar 1850, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1931, Lawrence County, Missouri; m. MARY JANE STOTTS, 13 Apr 1873, Lawrence County, Missouri; b. 10 Jul 1854, Stott's City, Lawrence County, Missouri; d. 20 Apr 1951, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- xv. WILLIAM C. TURK, b. 26 Mar 1852, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 24 Jul 1852, Adair County, Kentucky.
- xvi. JOSEPHINE TURK, b. 12 Apr 1853, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 1860.

33. THOMAS JOHNSON⁴ TURK (*MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Nov 1811 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 1845 in Adair County, Kentucky. He married PARTHENIA L. CARTER before 1837 in Adair County, Kentucky, daughter of BENJAMIN CARTER and MARY SLEDD. She was born 26 Aug 1814 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died 10 Feb 1874 in Madison County, Iowa.

Child of THOMAS TURK and PARTHENIA CARTER is:

- i. WILLIAM MARION⁵ TURK, b. 12 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 04 Nov 1897, Blair Chapel Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa; m. SARAH BLAIR, "SALLY", 13 May 1856, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; b. 11 Mar 1837, Adair County, Kentucky; d. 10 Jan 1890, Blair Chapel Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa.

34. JAMES WASHINGTON⁴ FINLEY (*ESTHER³ GLEAVES, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1813 in Christian County, Kentucky, and died 02 May 1865 in San Jose, California. He married (1) MARGARET JANE CAMPBELL 25 Oct 1838 in Callaway County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and SARAH MCNARY. She was born 01 Feb 1820 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, and died 01 Oct 1852 in San Jose, California. He married (2) REBECCA IVEY MCCOY 04 May 1854 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for JAMES WASHINGTON FINLEY:

Information on this Family Group comes from Finley Family Records compiled by Carmen Finley.

"James is first found in census records in Callaway County, Missouri in 1840, shortly after his marriage and again in 1850. In April of 1852, James and family joined three other families in a wagon train to San Jose, California, the total party numbering forty-four. A detailed account of their five-month trip was later written by their son, Newton Gleaves Finley.

James' wife, Margaret Jane, became ill with mountain fever on the trip, left the party at Stockton and went by ambulance to Santa Clara where she died shortly before the arrival of the rest of the party. She is buried in one of the first graves in Santa Clara Cemetery. James, with seven children under the age of 13, lost little time in finding another wife, Rebecca McCoy. They are found in the 1860 census of Santa Clara with all the family still intact, (except Sarah who had probably married by then), plus three more children of their own. James died 2 May 1865 in San Jose, Santa Clara County."

Children of JAMES FINLEY and MARGARET CAMPBELL are:

96. i. NEWTON GLEAVES⁵ FINLEY, b. 05 Mar 1841, Saline County, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1933, Santa Clara County, California.
ii. WILLIAM ASA FINLEY, b. 16 Sep 1839; m. SARAH UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM ASA FINLEY:

"William Asa Finley was Newton Gleaves Finley's brother and my Great, Great Uncle, and together they went west in 1852 in a wagon train led by Benjamin Campbell whom Campbell, California is named after. William Asa Finley was the first President of Oregon State University. After retirement he moved back to Santa Clara, California and lived out his years with his wife Sarah. Notes from William Earl Finley

- iii. SARAH ESTHER FINLEY, b. 28 Sep 1842; m. JOSEPH EMERY.
iv. JOHN PETTIS FINLEY, b. 30 Dec 1844.
v. HUGH MCNARY FINLEY, b. Nov 1846.

Notes for HUGH MCNARY FINLEY:

"Resided in Benton County, Oregon from at least 1880 to 1922. He married Emma. They had at least 4 children: Ross, Edna, Ada and Percy."

- vi. ANN ELIZA FINLEY, b. 27 Apr 1849.

Notes for ANN ELIZA FINLEY:

"She moved to Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon where she attended Methodist College (now Oregon State University), where her brother, William, was President. She married Dr. T.V. Embree, 13 February 1868 and they later lived in Lafayette, Corvallis and Dallas, Oregon. She was living with her two sons, Clyde and Van of Mount Hood when she died 7 March 1925."

- vii. JAMES BENJAMIN FINLEY, b. May 1850.

Children of JAMES FINLEY and REBECCA MCCOY are:

- viii. THOMAS B.⁵ FINLEY, b. 1855, Santa Clara County, California.
ix. MARGARET E. FINLEY, b. about 1857, Santa Clara County, California.
x. JOSEPH F. FINLEY, b. 22 Apr 1860, Santa Clara County, California.
xi. RUBIN EDWIN FINLEY, b. 01 Apr 1862.
xii. IRVING HANSEN FINLEY, b. 08 Jan 1864.

35. SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴ GLEAVES (*JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1823 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (1) MARIA LOUISE CROCKETT 05 Sep 1849 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of CHARLES CROCKETT and MARY BOWYER. She was born 16 Jan 1829 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 23 Feb 1878 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (2) FANNIE LILY DRAGAN 06 Jun 1883 in Mobile, Alabama, daughter of EDMUND DRAGAN and ROXANNA BROCK. She was born 07 Jan 1844 in Mobile, Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1920 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for SAMUEL CROCKETT GLEAVES:

Samuel and Maria appear in the 1850 census for Wythe County.

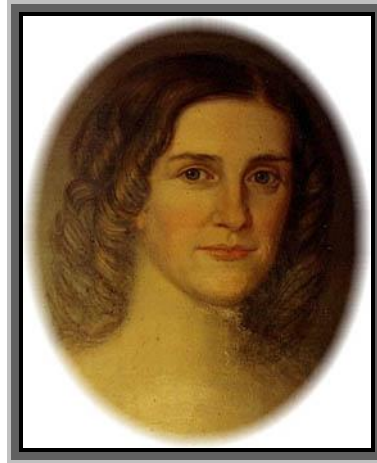
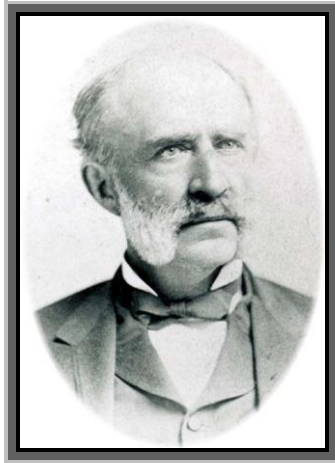
Biographical Sketch of Samuel Crockett Gleaves

"SAMUEL CROCKETT GLEAVES - physician and surgeon, is the son of James Turk Gleaves, who was born in Wythe County, of a family early seated in the county and honorably identified with its history. James T. Gleaves was a soldier in the 1812 war, ranking as captain, until promoted major, commanding troops stationed at Norfolk. He served a number of terms in the Virginia legislature, and was often solicited to run for senate and congress, but declined, preferring the comforts and privacy of home life. He married Malvina Crockett, and both are now deceased, his death occurring in 1862 and hers in 1870.

Their son, subject of this sketch, was born at Cripple Creek, Wythe County, October 12, 1823, and his first marriage was to Maria L. Crockett, who died March 23, 1878. They had three sons, now ably filling distinguished positions: James Lucian, A.M., M.D., born November 12, 1852; Charles Wythe, A.M., M.D., born August 13, 1855; Taylor, A.M., Civil Engineer, born May 27, 1860.

In Mobile, Alabama, June 6, 1883, Dr. Gleaves wedded Fannie D., daughter of Edmund S. and Roxanna (Brock) Dragan. She was born in Mobile in 1845; her mother, born in Georgia, is now living in Mobile; her father, a native of North Carolina, is deceased. Samuel C. Gleaves was graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical University, April 17, 1848, and has ever since devoted himself to the duties of the profession he had chosen. In 1875, he was president of the State Medical Society, in 1880, he was appointed director of the Medical College, in 1883 of the Western Lunatic Asylum. During the years of the war he was surgeon of the 45th Infantry, and medical director of the Confederate States Army. He has his residence and post office address at Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia."

Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia



On 23 May 1863 at Dublin Depot, Samuel was discharged from military service due to varicose veins in right leg, rheumatism of hands & arms, attack of thyroid fever. He resigned 30 May, 1863.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Samuel as the owner of five slaves.

In 1888, J.N. Cross, who served as a Captain in the Seventh Ohio Infantry read a paper before a veteran's organization in Minnesota. His text dealt with the battle of Kessler's Cross Lanes, a relatively minor encounter in August of 1861, near Charleston, West Virginia. Captain Cross was wounded in the shoulder and captured by Confederate troops under General Floyd.

"At the cross-roads the rebel surgeon-general, Dr. Gleaves, of Wytheville, Virginia, of Floyd's army, took a silk handkerchief from his pocket, tied it to my silk handkerchief, and made a sling for my arm. The next day I offered him the handkerchief, but he said that I needed it, and told me to keep it till he called for it, which I have done, though I am taking steps to return it to his family. My mother kept it as long as she lived, as showing what a kind-hearted enemy might do on the battle-field."

Glimpses of the Nation's Struggle

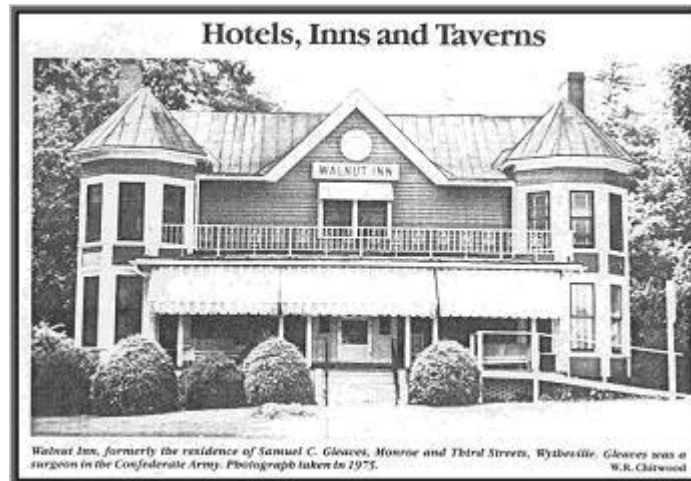
Obituary for Maria Gleaves

“Death of Mrs. Gleaves.-We are deeply pained to announce the death of Mrs. Maria L. Gleaves, wife of Dr. Samuel C. Gleaves, whose illness was briefly mentioned in the Enterprise last Wednesday. She was taken suddenly sick last Saturday night, since which time her sufferings have been of the most acute character until relieved by death this morning, about 11 o'clock. No lady of our acquaintance was more generally esteemed on account of her amiable and genial traits, and her Christian virtues and graces than Mrs. Gleaves. She was one of the best of wives and mothers, a true friend, and an exemplary and useful Christian. She will be greatly missed in the family circle, in the Presbyterian Church, of which she had been for years a member, and in the community. Mrs. Gleaves was 49 years of age.

Funeral services will be held at the home of deceased to-morrow evening at 3 o'clock, after which the burial procession will be formed and the remains followed to their last resting place.”

Southwest Virginia Enterprise, 23 March 1878

Samuel and Maria were also third cousins sharing great-great-grandfather John Samuel Crockett. They are both buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.



The home where Samuel lived and practiced medicine in Wytheville. It was later turned into an inn.

After Samuel's death, his second wife, Fannie returned to Mobile, Alabama where she was listed in the City Directory in 1891 and 1892. She appears in the 1920 census in Mobile living with the family of her daughter from her first marriage to James Taylor McCaa.

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and MARIA CROCKETT are:

97. i. JAMES LUCIAN⁵ GLEAVES, b. 12 Nov 1852, Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 07 Jan 1913, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
98. ii. CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES, DR., b. 13 Aug 1855, Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 12 Dec 1935, Wythe County, Virginia.
99. iii. ROBERT TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1860, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. 12 Mar 1920, Roanoke, Virginia.

36. ROBERT HARVEY⁴ GLEAVES (*JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jan 1836 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 18 Jan 1901 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married JULIA KYLE BENBOW 27 Jan 1876 in Guilford County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSIE BENBOW and ANNA CLARK. She was born 30 Jul 1852 in Guilford County, North Carolina, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Robert H. Gleaves

"Robert H. and George Wythe Gleaves - are sons of James T. and Melvina (Crockett) Gleaves, who lived and died in Wythe County. Their mother was closely related to Davy Crockett, of border annals. On their father's side they are of a family represented on the battlefields of Virginia for three generations. Their grandfather, William Gleaves, was a lieutenant under General Greene in the Revolutionary War, their father was an ensign in the 1812 War and stationed at Norfolk, and five of his sons enrolled their names for the defense of Virginia in the late war. Robert H. enlisted at Wytheville, May 29, 1861 and served one year as Captain of Company D, 45 Virginia Infantry. At Saltville, in July, 1862, he re-enlisted, Captain of Company E, 21st Virginia Cavalry, and served until discharged for ill health at Greenville, in 1864.

Robert H. fought at Parisburg, Rogersville, Blue Springs, Greenville, Henderson Mill, Bluntville, Carter Station and Wytheville. Of the other brothers, Dr. S.C. was surgeon of the 45th Infantry, James T. was sergeant of the Wythe Greys 4th Infantry, and died at Winchester, December 17, 1861, from exposure, Andrew J. was in the Home guards, and died of disease contracted in the line of duty.

In Guilford County, North Carolina, January 27, 1876 Robert H. Gleaves married Julia K. Benbow. He was born in Wythe County, January 30, 1836 and she was born in the county where her marriage occurred. July 30, 1852 was the date of her birth and their children were born: James T. May 8, 1878; Anna M., March 30, 1880; Robert Lee, May 3, 1882; Jessie Lilian, March 12, 1884. Jessie and Anna Clark Benbow of Guilford County are the parents of Mrs. R. H. Gleaves. The father of Mr. Gleaves served in the Virginia legislature for several terms, and was for a number of years presiding justice of the Wythe County court." Biographical Sketches of Wythe County, Virginia



Robert H. and Julia Benbow Gleaves

A series of books on individual Confederate regiments from Virginia provide some additional information on Robert. His occupation is listed as "a farmer" when he first enlisted in the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment. He enlisted on the day that Virginia voted to secede from the Union. He left that unit after only one month to form the "Wythe County Minute Men" which became Company D of the 45th Infantry. His service in the 21st Virginia Cavalry appears to have been with another company of men he recruited. The unit did not have a letter designation but rather is referred to in Unit's history as "Robert H. Gleaves Company". The company appears to have been disbanded with troopers transferring to other companies in the Regiment about the time he was discharged for ill health. An additional note on his service states that his death in 1901 was due to pneumonia.

The 1910 Census finds Julia, son James and her four youngest daughters living in Wythe County. Julia appears in the 1920 Census for Wythe County with three of her children. In the 1930 Census she is living with her son James.



Robert's Sword and Battle Flag, Courtesy of the Dunkley Family

Most reports credit Robert with building the home that stands today on the Family Homestead. The property is known as "The Willows".



The Willows, circa 1880

Sometime after Robert's death, Julia filed for a Confederate Widow's Pension. It appears to have been granted in 1931.

Robert and Julia are buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and JULIA BENBOW are:

- i. WILLIE WYTHER⁵ GLEAVES, b. 22 Jul 1877, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1877, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIE WYTHER GLEAVES:

The first born to Robert and Julia, Willie lived only a day. He is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

- ii. JAMES TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1878, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1958, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his mother. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is fair. James appears in the 1920

Census living at home with his mother. The record states he was a farmer and still single.

The 1930 Census reports the same information.

The dates of Taylor's birth and death come from his headstone in the Gleaves/Dunkley Cemetery in Cripple Creek.

James never married.



James Taylor Gleaves and his sister Anna Malvina Gleaves

- iii. ANNA MALVINA GLEAVES, b. 30 Mar 1880, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 15 Jul 1966, Deland, Volusia County, Florida; m. WILLIAM M. WHITMAN, about 1905.

Notes for ANNA MALVINA GLEAVES:

Anna is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

- iv. ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 May 1882, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT HARVEY GLEAVES, JR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Robert was living in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia at the time. He states he is a civil engineer for the U.S. Government. Nearest relative is his mother Julia. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

"Robert H." appears in the 1920 Census living at home with his mother. The record states he was a civil engineer and still single. There is at least one report that his middle name was Lee.

According to Jim Dunkley, he married when he was 54 years old, although no information on his wife has been found.

100. v. JESSIE LILIAN GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1884, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Oct 1960, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
vi. JULIA KYLE GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1886, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 27 Feb 1944; m. CHARLES ALLEN.

Notes for JULIA KYLE GLEAVES:

DAR Lineage #71398

- vii. ALINE GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1888, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 31 Dec 1985; m. HARRY LEBAS.

Notes for ALINE GLEAVES:

The dates of Aline's birth and death come from her headstone in the Gleaves/Dunkley Cemetery in Cripple Creek. Her DAR Lineage is #71399.



Julia Kyle Gleaves Allen and Mary Ruth Gleaves

- viii. MARY RUTH GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1892, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1981.

Notes for MARY RUTH GLEAVES:

"Ruth M." appears in the 1920 Census living at home with her mother. The record states she was still single.

***Dean Gleaves Announces Coming Retirement:
Able Dean Completes Loyal Administration***

By Linda Garrison

"Miss Ruth Gleaves, Dean of Women at Longwood College, has announced today that she will retire in June. Miss Gleaves, an alumna of the college, has been on the staff of Longwood for fifteen years and has held her present position since 1948.

Since becoming Dean, Miss Gleaves has been a constant and faithful friend of the students, a gracious hostess to visitors and guests of the college, and a vital member of the college administration and the Farmville community. Although she thoroughly enjoys her work, the Dean smilingly recalls that the most difficult aspect of her job has been "learning to do a dozen things at one time."

Active Teaching Career

Miss Gleaves was born in Wythe County, Virginia, and attended a private school in Wytheville. She received her B.S. degree in education from Longwood and her M.A. degree from Columbia University. She has done additional work in her field at the University of Chicago, and University of Tennessee, and Columbia University. Among the schools at which she has taught are Wythe County public schools, Richmond public schools, Franklin High School, and the high schools of Jacksonville, Florida.

While a student at Longwood, the versatile Dean was president of the Student Council, a member of Alpha Kappa Gamma honorary fraternity, a member of the Cotillion Club, and an active participant in sports.

In addition to her teaching career, Miss Gleaves became the first hostess at Longwood Estate in 1929, where she originated the now famous Longwood cinnamon buns and mints. She also served as secretary of the "Y" in Richmond during the year 1934-35.

Joins Longwood Staff in '42

Having taught Home Economics for two years at Radford College, Miss Gleaves joined the Longwood staff as professor of Home Economics in 1942 under the

presidency of Dr. J. L. Jarman. Home Economics has always been a major interest of the Dean, and her hobby is experimenting with and practicing the culinary arts.

Miss Gleaves recalls her great surprise at being asked to accept the position as Dean of Women in 1948. The greatest challenge which faced her as she took the position was the tremendous need for redecoration and renovation of the entire college interior. Her first request of Dr. Dabney Lancaster, president of the college at that time, was for a committee to work with her on physical improvements of the college. Miss Emily Barksdale, professor of Spanish, and Miss Janice Lemen, professor of art, were on the original committee which undertook the task, even though funds were unavailable in the post-war time.

Improvements Begin

The improvement program began with the redecoration of the Rotunda, Home Office, Virginia Room, Dean's Office, and the faculty women's lounge. Following these improvements came the redecoration of the Student Lounge, YWCA Lounge and cabinet room, and the addition of a freshman parlor and game room.

After the new Tabb Hall was built, the committee decorated the sophomore parlors. Then the main recreation hall was redecorated with metal furniture and a vivid color scheme. The landings on second and third floor Rotunda were furnished, the Browsing Room at the library was retouched, and the junior and senior parlors were completely redecorated.

From time to time the committee has been called on to help in the decoration of various offices in the college as well as the conference room. Throughout the committee's existence it has aided in the decoration of Longwood Estate. A subcommittee was set up to collect original paintings by Virginia artists, and the fifth work is being purchased this year. These paintings will be very valuable in the future and will bring a note of distinction to the college.

One of Miss Gleaves' main objectives has been the dining hall, where she has made a constant and efficient effort to improve the quality of food as well as the physical appearance of the room. Work in that area has reached a height this year with the purchasing of new china and redecoration of the interior.

Traditions Established

Several of Longwood's traditions have been established or modified under Miss Gleaves' competent administration. The monthly birthday dinners, orientation teas, high school weekends, and the junior and senior dances have been established, and the Christmas banquet, the celebration of Christmas on campus, and the YWCA pageant have undergone improving modifications. Her attention to the minute but important details of preparing delicious and attractive dishes and the observance of the correct social customs on these occasions have set a high standard for the college to always guard.

Miss Gleaves cheerfully notes that "nothing more could have happened during my first year as Dean." It was during 1948 that the section of sophomore building now replaced by Tabb Hall burned to the ground. Miss Barksdale, a close friend of the Dean, recalls that Miss Gleaves calmly supervised proceedings in such a way that there was no interruption in the routine of the college, nor was any girl without a comfortable place to stay at any time while the new building was going up.

Also during her first year, Miss Gleaves saw the reactivation of Kappa Delta and Zeta Tau Alpha social sororities on campus.

Hostess for Thousands

One of the main responsibilities which the Dean has faced throughout her administration has been acting as hostess for the many thousands of guests who have visited the campus on various occasion. She has been directly connected with two presidential inaugurations at the college. Longwood has played host to a Fireman's Convention, two state SCA conventions, numerous high school weekends each year,

several Virginia Garden Club meetings and, in addition, meetings of the PTA, 4-H Club, Secretaries of the NEA, and various local clubs. The largest crowd which she has welcomed appeared with the dedication of Jarman Auditorium and the Science Building.

Active in Organizations

Along with her campus obligations Miss Gleaves participates in several national organizations, among them being the National Association Deans of Women and Counselors, the American Association of University Women, the Virginia Education Association, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Regional Deans' Association.

"Miss Gleaves has always been able, active, and steady member of the staff," notes Dr. Gordon Moss, head of the History Department and professor throughout the Dean's administration. "She has more than restored here at Longwood a stable, home-like atmosphere for the girls."

Miss Barksdale further comments, "Miss Gleaves has a truly remarkable faculty for remembering names and details; one which is essential to her position."

To Publish Book

Upon retirement Miss Gleaves looks forward to doing some of the things which she has always wanted to do and for which she hasn't had time. She will return to her home in Wythe County, do some traveling, and pursue her interests in the culinary arts. In the near future she hopes to publish a book in this field.

Dr. Francis Lankford, President of the College, states that no successor as Dean has been yet named. Two interviews have been held and applications are now being considered.

"I shall always be grateful help and loyal support she has given me in my first years at Longwood," says Dr. Lankford. "It has been a great comfort to have the benefit of her good judgment and her sympathetic understanding of the numerous problems we have worked on together. We shall all miss her greatly and wish for her every happiness in her much-deserved retirement."

"An Ideal Dean"

It is with sincere regret that the students and college administration learn of Miss Gleaves' retirement. There is probably no other one person who has done so much or devoted so much time towards making the college the warm and friendly place it is today, or left with the college such high ideals of social conduct. "She is, by her very appearance, an ideal Dean," comments Miss Helen Draper, head of the Department of Foreign Languages. "Her queenly stature, neat and appropriate dress, and pleasant expression which reveals her wonderful sense of humor lend her rare distinction." The Rotunda, Longwood College, Farmville Va., February 13, 1957

Ruth is the author of the "Blue and White Cookbook" which she compiled for the Longwood College (Virginia) Alumnae Association, date unknown. The book is dedicated "To the memory of my Mother, Julia Benbow Gleaves".

She is buried in the Family cemetery on Cripple Creek. Ruth never married.

- ix. HELEN JOSEPHINE GLEAVES, b. 22 Jun 1896, Virginia; d. 01 May 1985, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for HELEN JOSEPHINE GLEAVES:

Josephine is listed in the 1920 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, home of the William Gleaves line. She states she and her father were born in Virginia and her mother in North Carolina. Josephine states that she was a teacher in the public schools. She is living alone in Speedwell Township.

The 1930 Census for the Speedwell township of Wythe County finally makes the connection. It finds her living with James Taylor Gleaves and his mother Julia Benbow Gleaves. James states that Josephine is his sister. This would mean that Julia had Josephine when she was about 45. She is 32, single and still teaching school.

She is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek. Her headstone lists her as "H. Josephine". She was known as "Tom" and she never married.

37. EMELINE⁴ ALLEN (*SARAH³ GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1814 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 29 May 1880 in Willow Shade, Kentucky. She married JOHN INGRAM ALEXANDER 23 Sep 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, son of INGRAM ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH NUNN. He was born 23 Dec 1805 in Virginia, and died 22 Jul 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EMELINE ALLEN:

Her date of death is reported in the *Nathan Allen Bible* to be 5/29/1880. At the same time it says she died at age 66 years, 6 month and 25 days which, using her birth date would be 5/24/1880.

Children of EMELINE ALLEN and JOHN ALEXANDER are:

- i. RUEBEN ALLEN⁵ ALEXANDER, b. 28 Apr 1832; d. 11 May 1910, Smiths Grove, Warren County, Kentucky; m. JULIA A. NUNN.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH ALEXANDER.
- iii. MARTHA JANE ALEXANDER.

38. JAMES TURK⁴ ALLEN (*SARAH³ GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1819 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 04 Nov 1888 in Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky. He married MARY DODSON, "MOLLIE" 30 Oct 1867 in Smith's Grove, Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of JAMES ALLEN and MARY DODSON is:

- i. HENRY DODSON⁵ ALLEN, b. about 1869; d. 24 Nov 1923.

39. NATHAN PERRY⁴ ALLEN (*SARAH³ GLEAVES, "SALLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married CATHERINE EUBANK EDMUNDS 23 Oct 1855 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was born 21 Aug 1834, and died 10 Jan 1916.

Notes for CATHERINE EUBANK EDMUNDS:

Her date of birth and marriage are recorded in the William Edmunds Bible.

Children of NATHAN ALLEN and CATHERINE EDMUNDS are:

- i. ORA⁵ ALLEN, b. after 1855; m. R. G. BLAKEMAN.
101. ii. WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES ALLEN, b. 20 Dec 1859, Madison County, Kentucky; d. 09 Sep 1931, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado.
102. iii. MARY E. ALLEN, b. 1862; d. 1911.

Fifth Generation

40. SARAH ANN⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died after 1857. She married NATHANIEL GREEN DAVIS 10 Apr 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee, son of ISHAM DAVIS and SARAH CURD. He was born 19 May 1822, and died 28 Oct 1869.

Notes for SARAH ANN GLEAVES:

Sarah and Nathaniel are mentioned in her Father's will dated September 25th, 1857. He states; "I have given off of my estate....all the property that I desire them to have in any event".

Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A

A query posted by Max G. Davis provided the information on Nathaniel and also reports that this couple had seven children.

Child of SARAH GLEAVES and NATHANIEL DAVIS is:

- i. FIELDING GOOLSBY⁶ DAVIS, b. 08 Mar 1851.

41. MARY JANE⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1834, and died before Sep 1857. She married LEMINEL MAINES 18 Nov 1851 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died after 1857.

Notes for MARY JANE GLEAVES:

Mary had died before her Father wrote his will in September of 1857. *"I have given to Mary Maines wife lately deceased of Seminiel Maines all the property that I intend my Grand Children by her to have"*.

Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A

Mary Jane's marriage is listed in the *Williamson County Marriage Book*.

Leminel Maines married for the second time in 1858.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and LEMINEL MAINES are:

- i. SUSANNA⁶ MAINES, b. after 1851, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. MARY MAINES, b. after 1851, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

42. THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵ GLEAVES, "BLUNT" (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Oct 1836 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He married (1) LUCINDA WRIGHT about 1860 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of JASON WRIGHT and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1833 in Tennessee, and died 14 Aug 1864 in Effingham County, Illinois. He married (2) NANCY ANN BURNHAM 19 Sep 1866 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born 1844 in Tennessee, and died 24 Feb 1912 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.

Notes for THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BLUNT":

The following draws heavily on research provided by Jean Gleaves and Lois D. Gleaves.

There are conflicting reports regarding Thomas' birth date. The date of birth for his brother Felix brings the most frequently reported date of birth (1830) into question and most likely it is actually 1836. He is listed in the 1850 Census Record for Williamson County, Tennessee living with his parents as *"T, 14 years old"*.

Thomas married twice. The first marriage was to Lucinda Wright. No record of the marriage has been found and may have been destroyed when the county courthouse was burned down during the Civil War. They had at least three children.

Lucinda appears to have been married to a man named Alfred Jones before she married Thomas. It appears that she was double counted in the 1860 Dyer County, Tennessee census. "Lucinda Jones" is listed as living with her parents and later that same year is recorded as "Lucinda Gleaves wife of T. B. Gleaves: married within the year".

Thomas sold his lands in Tennessee in 1863 and appears to have moved from the area. It is not clear what motivated this sale. A copy of the agreement follows.

T. B. Gleaves Deed To Jacob Wright

Registered April 14, 1863

By G. B. Miller R.D.C.

"Know all men by these presence that T. B. Gleaves of the County of Dyer and State of Tennessee for and in consideration of the Sum of Two hundred and Ten Dollars. One Hundred and thirty

Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the further Sum of eighty Dollars promised and evidence by promissory note dated herewith for the Sum of Eighty dollars and due the 25th December 1863 has this day bargained sold and conveyed unto Jacob Wright the following described property to wit a tract of Land Beginning at the North West corner of a 1000 acre tract of Land belong to W. B. Gleaves and part of the same on a Black Oak with thence White Oaks. Dogwood an cucumber pointers runs thence South and with the Est line of the Original tract 127 poles to a red oak and mulberry corner with white oaks, sweet gum and Hornbean pointers then East 70 poles to an ash corner with Hickory Elm and Black Walnut pointers then North 127 poles to a Stake in the North line of the original tract to the beginning. Also my interest in John Gleaves Deceased Land. To have and to hold the said described property to the Said Jacob Wright his Heirs and assigns for ever and the Said T. B. Gleaves for himself his heirs and assigns to forever Warrant and defined the Title to the above described property against the lawful claims of all persons whosoever.

In Witness where of the Said T. B. Gleaves has hereunto set his hand and Seal this 11th day of February 1863.

T. B. Gleaves (seal)

Attest: J. B. Hunt

Pen Stubbs

Personally appears before me Stephen D. Whitten Clerk of the County of Said Dyer County, County Court of Said County. James B. Hunt and B. Stubbs subscribing witnesses to the above Deed who being first duly sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with T. B. Gleaves the above named. Bargained and that he signed and acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence for the uses and purposes thence contained.

Witness my hand at Office this the 14th day of April A.D. 1863.

G. B. Miller R.D.C.

Stephen D. Whitten Clerk

Copied from certified copy of Deed, Roll No. 120, Book N, page 83 and 84.
Tennessee State Library and Archives

Family oral history states that Lucinda was killed on August 14, 1864 in Effingham County, Illinois. She is reported to have been shot by someone on horseback that was aiming at Thomas. An infant son she was holding was also killed. The location of this incident is unknown to this author. The report states that Thomas left his remaining sons with family and followed Lucinda's killer to the Oklahoma panhandle where he hung the man. This incident would have occurred during the Civil War but it is unclear if it was related to this conflict.

We do know that Thomas was at odds with the Confederacy and shortly after his return from Oklahoma, was pursued by Confederate troops, escaping by hiding in a hollow log. He eventually moved north and on March 25, 1865 enlisted in the Union Army in Chicago, Illinois. He was medically discharged three months later due to an aneurysm of the aorta of the stomach.



*Enlistment card for Thomas Benjamin Gleaves
 His signature appears in the lower right corner*

Thomas returned to Tennessee after the war and married Nancy Ann Burnham on September 19, 1866. Thomas' marriage to Nancy Burnham is recorded in the *International Genealogical Index*.

Shortly after the birth of their first child in 1867, Thomas and Nancy headed west. For the majority of the next 20 years, they lived at various times in Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas and Oklahoma. The growing family finally settled in the Grimes, Oklahoma area around 1890. The 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma lists Thomas and two of his daughters but Nancy and the other children are not listed.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/logan/history/dir/smiths1890ga.txt>



Thomas and Nancy Burnham Gleaves

In 1908 Thomas won the right to homestead 160 acres in Roger Mills County (Application #18589 and Homestead Certificate #306). It is reported that they built a sod house on the farm and lived there until the bank foreclosed on the property. Thomas had mortgaged the property for \$300.00 to finance his youngest son's move to California. The son never repaid the loan and Thomas and Nancy were forced to live their last years in the home of their daughter, Minnie.

Thomas died on March 4, 1911 and Nancy the following February. Thomas and Nancy are both buried in the Brookside Cemetery near Grimes, Oklahoma. Also buried there are three unnamed infant children that do not appear to be accounted for in this family group.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/rogermills/cemeteries/brookside.txt>

Obituary of Thomas B. Gleaves

“T. B. Gleaves, of Grimes, Oklahoma, died March 4, 1911 of kidney trouble. He had been sick for a year before death claimed its own. But only three weeks before his death he was taken violently ill; he suffered intense agonies, but bore his suffering patiently until he slept the last long sleep in the arms of the Savior.

All was done for him that loving hands could do, but to no avail. God called him to answer his name to the roll call and all had to submit. It was for the best, but it is so hard to give him up.

Gods will, will be done and not our, for our loss is Gods gain, in this, our greatest loss, he has found joy.

He slept his last hour peacefully, he slept his soul away to Jesus and his last sleep was a though it was peaceful rest.

My parent was born in Tennessee, October 9, 1830. He was 80 years 4 months, and 26 days old at the time of his death. He departed this life March 4, 1911 at 12 o'clock, midnight. On Sunday March 5, his body was laid to rest in the Brookside Cemetery.

Those of his own, present at the interment was his loving companions two sons, Arthur and Andy, both of Grimes, Oklahoma; two daughter, Mrs. Gracy Crow of Marysville, Texas, and Mrs. E. F. Thompson, of Grimes, Oklahoma.

His remains were preceded to the cemetery by Rev. Wilson, the pastor of the Baptist church, H. M. Coffey and T. S. Wilson. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wilson. The singing services were conducted by Bro. T. S. Wilson.”

From either the Grimes or Sayre. Oklahoma Newspaper, copied by Lois Gleaves, 1984

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and LUCINDA WRIGHT are:

103. i. JOHN ELLY⁶ GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1861, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 15 Feb 1947, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
104. ii. JACOB THOMAS GLEAVES, "JAKE", b. 10 Mar 1863, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 12 Oct 1948, Ottawa Indian Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.
- iii. BABY BOY GLEAVES, b. 1864, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and NANCY BURNHAM are:

105. iv. CECILA A.⁶ GLEAVES, "SELY", b. 01 Aug 1867, Tennessee; d. 1892, Fleetwood, Oklahoma.
106. v. LAURA GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1869, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; d. 1963.
- vi. SARAH BELL GLEAVES, b. 14 Feb 1871.
107. vii. EMILY FIELD GLEAVES, "MINNIE", b. 23 Jan 1873, Emporia, Kansas.
108. viii. GRACIE PRICILLA GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1875, Kansas.
109. ix. DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1877, Bartlesville, Missouri; d. 21 Feb 1964, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.
- x. WILLIAM JAMES GLEAVES, "WILLIE", b. 30 Aug 1879, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 23 Apr 1899, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES GLEAVES, "WILLIE":

Information comes from family records and the *International Genealogical Index*.

William's grave is documented on Rootsweb.com. He is buried in the Minnehaha Cemetery in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. His headstone is reported to include the note; "*Son of T.B. & N.A.*".

110. xi. ARTHUR NEAL GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1882, Arkansas; d. 14 Feb 1955, Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
111. xii. ANANIAS B. GLEAVES, "ANDY", b. 27 Aug 1885; d. 20 Dec 1960, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

43. SUSAN⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1838 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Apr 1903 in Madison County, Missouri. She married FRANKLIN MILLER 04 Jun 1852 in Obion County, Tennessee. He died after 1857.

Notes for SUSAN GLEAVES:

Susan and Franklin are mentioned in her Father's will dated September 25th, 1857. He states; "*I have given off of my estate....all the property that I desire them to have in any event*".

Dyer County, Tennessee Will Book A

Susan and Frank are listed in Madison County, Missouri Cemetery Records. Her maiden name is recorded as "*Glaves*".

Child of SUSAN GLEAVES and FRANKLIN MILLER is:

- i. CHARLES BOYD⁶ MILLER, b. 22 Feb 1865; d. 28 Oct 1914, Madison County, Missouri;
- m. SUSAN BOYD, 01 Nov 1891; b. about 1865.

44. HARRIET⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1845 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She married R.S. CROW 17 Jan 1872 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He was born before 1858.

Notes for HARRIET GLEAVES:

"The same day (about 7/20/1845) my son Wm. B Gleaves' wife was sent to bed and had a young daughter born and flooded fainted and died in seven hours the child lived and is doing well. "

Letter from Thomas Gleaves to his brother James Turk Gleaves 2/4/1846

Harriet is listed as marrying twice. Her first husband is reported to be R.S. Sloan but no dates are given. The fact that both husbands share the same initials leads this author to suspect that they are one and the same person.

Child of HARRIET GLEAVES and R.S. CROW is:

- i. ZONA⁶ CROW, b. 01 Feb 1880, Tennessee; d. 15 Jul 1959, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN COFFEY.

45. ZACHARY TAYLOR⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1849 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married (1) H.D. WHITTENTON 20 Dec 1871 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA W. BURNHAM 24 Dec 1874 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born about 1861.

Notes for ZACHARY TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some records list his name as Jack. Zack's half brother Thomas also married a woman named Burnham, who may be related.

Zack and Martha appear in the 1880 Dyer County Census with a young son. If Martha's age is correct, the marriage date listed would have her marrying at the age of 13.

Child of ZACHARY GLEAVES and MARTHA BURNHAM is:

- i. TAYLOR D.⁶ GLEAVES, b. about 1879.

Notes for TAYLOR D. GLEAVES:

Taylor is listed with his parents in the 1880 Dyer County Census.

46. JAMES MADISON⁵ GLEAVES, "MADISON" (*WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1852 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Dec 1902 in Dyer County, Tennessee. He married TENNESSEE WRIGHT 21 Dec 1876 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN WRIGHT and MARY MCCOMBS. She was born 1857 in Tennessee, and died after 1920.

Notes for JAMES MADISON GLEAVES, "MADISON":

James and Tennessee appear in the 1880 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. Their two oldest children are also listed. He is a farmer.

The 1900 Census finds James and Tennessee living in Pemiscot County, Missouri. They are listed in the rolls right after their daughter Mary Jane and her husband, Robert Enochs. Sons James and Willie are also listed. Both sons are "*Mill Hands*".

James is buried in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County. He shares a headstone with his son, W.F. Gleaves (May 11, 1884-March 10, 1901).

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-jm-wf.html>

"Mrs. Tennie Gleaves, who has been visiting in Missouri, has returned home."

Dyersburg State Gazette, May 2, 1907 <http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/newspapers/gazette41.html>

Tennie Gleaves is found in the 1910 Dyer County Census. She is living with her brother next to her son Marshall and his family. She states that she was the mother of six children of which three are living.

The 1920 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee lists Tennessee Gleaves as "*Tenner*". She was a widow and her married name was Gleaves. She is found living with her brother, Lydle (sp??) Wright. The previous entry is for the *Marchell Gleaves* family so there may be some connection.

James is buried in the Wright Family Cemetery in Dyer County, as is his son, Robert. There is no record of Tennessee at this location.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and TENNESSEE WRIGHT are:

112. i. JAMES MARSHALL⁶ GLEAVES, b. Nov 1877, Tennessee; d. 05 Dec 1939, Newburg, Dyer County, Tennessee.

- ii. LAURA B. GLEAVES, b. :about 1879; m. JOHN CROW, 29 Dec 1898, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for LAURA B. GLEAVES:

The first information on this person comes from the 1880 Census where she is documented with her parents. She was one year old at the time.

Dyer County marriage records list a Laura Gleaves marrying a John Crow on December 29, 1898.

- iii. ROBERT H. GLEAVES, b. 01 Feb 1881, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 08 Aug 1881, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT H. GLEAVES:

Robert is buried in the Wright Family Cemetery in Dyer County, as is his Father.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-rh.html>

- 113. iv. MARY JANE GLEAVES, "JENNIE", b. 26 May 1882, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 11 Jan 1963, Caruthersville, Missouri.
- v. WILLIE F. GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1884, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. 10 Mar 1901, Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIE F. GLEAVES:

This individual shares a headstone with his/her father. This is the only record found so far.

47. THOMAS WOOD⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Dec 1823 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jan 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) SARAH W. OWEN, "SALLIE" 26 Sep 1847 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of PETER OWEN, REV.. She was born 14 Dec 1825 in Tennessee, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) SUSAN BROWN 17 Apr 1878 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS WOOD GLEAVES:

Thomas Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Sallie was the daughter of Reverend Peter Owen of Davidson County. Her mother's name is not known. *"Married Sunday evening 26 Sep by Rev. G.M. Snead. Thomas W. Gleaves to Sarah W., daughter of Rev. Peter Owen; all of Davidson County, Tennessee."*

Nashville Christian Advocate 10/1/1847

Thomas and Sarah are listed in the 1850 Davidson County Census along with their three oldest children. The two families recorded just above his are those of his brother William Carroll and his parents. The couple and six of their children are also listed in the 1860 Census for the same county.

The couple is reported to be buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery on Earhart Road, Davidson County.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and SARAH OWEN are:

- 114. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, "SARAH", b. Jul 1846, Tennessee; d. 1928, Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee.
- ii. PAISS GLEAVES, b. after 1847.
- 115. iii. JOHN THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1849, Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Mar 1935, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- iv. MARIETTA GLEAVES, b. about 1854; d. 29 Jul 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- v. LEONA GLEAVES, b. about 1855; m. WILLIAM S. WILLIAMS, Oct 1875, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEONA GLEAVES:

A Leona P. Gleaves is listed in the Wilson County marriage records as marrying a William S. Williams in October of 1875. It is not clear if this is the same person.

- vi. CHARITY GLEAVES, b. 28 Mar 1856; d. 04 Nov 1920, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARITY GLEAVES:

Charity is reported to be the cousin of Jonathan Bell Gleaves who came to help him raise his children after his wife died.

Charity Gleaves is found along with her father living with the John Bell Gleaves family during the 1880 Davidson County Census.

She is further identified through the 1920 Census for Davidson County. She is listed as being 64 years old, single and born in Tennessee. Her name may be recorded here as "*Christy*". Both of her parents are listed as being born in Tennessee also. She is living with a woman described as her "cousin", Blanch Gleaves, who appears to be the daughter of John Bell Gleaves.

Davidson County Archives list a Will for a Charity A. Gleaves which was probated on December 9, 1920. If this is the same Charity Gleaves, it would confirm the fact that she never married.

Her death certificate is the source of dates dealing with her life. It states that she died suddenly but does not give a cause of death.

- vii. CORNELIA GLEAVES, b. about 1857; d. 1938; m. JONATHAN T. MILES, 01 Nov 1888, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. before 1870.

Notes for CORNELIA GLEAVES:

Cornelia is listed in the 1860 Davidson County Census. She is listed as 3 years old. Her marriage is listed in Davidson County marriage records.

- viii. FANNIE GLEAVES, b. about 1860; m. (1) JAMES R. WILSON; m. (2) UNKNOWN MAY; m. (3) UNKNOWN MCFAFFEY.

Notes for FANNIE GLEAVES:

A woman named Fannie A. Gleaves appears in *Davidson County Marriage Book #9*. She married a man named James R. Wilson on December 2, 1888. More research is needed to definitely connect this marriage to this individual. The John G. Gleaves Cemetery in Davidson County contains a headstone for a J.R. Wilson. It states that he was born March 5, 1842 and died June 10, 1906. It is the only headstone on the property with a name other than Gleaves. The footstone inscription; "*Erected by his Wife*". No marker has been found for Fannie that would connect her to this individual.

A second report on the *Kindred Konnections* website list a Fannie Gleaves as marrying a Henry Clay Hamilton in Nashville, Tennessee, no date given. The record states that there were no children from the marriage and that she was a widow when she married him. Henry's date of birth is given as June 6, 1840.

Peggy Gleaves Norvelle reports that an interview with her uncle is the source of the two additional husbands of Fannie.

116. ix. HENRY PETER GLEAVES, b. 02 Apr 1864, Tennessee; d. 30 Apr 1910, Tennessee.
117. x. MISSIE OBIE GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1865; d. 09 Jan 1915.

118. xi. JAMES ROBERT GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1869, Tennessee; d. 30 Jul 1942, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

48. ROBERT HUGHES⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Feb 1825 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY TERRILL BAKER 11 Apr 1844 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BAKER and ANNIE SANDERS. She was born 15 Jun 1826 in Tennessee, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT HUGHES GLEAVES:

Robert Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. A "*Mary T. Gleaves*" joined the congregation in 1851 and is most likely Robert's wife. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Robert died at the age of 28, cause unknown. He is reported to have been buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

The Will of Robert H. Gleaves

"I, Robert H. Gleaves of the County of Davidson and State of Tennessee being in Sound mind and Disposing memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament (Item 1st) my will and desire is that after my Death I want all of my just Debts paid if any there be out of my property (Item 2) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary T. Gleaves all of my bacon all of my lard all of my Corn and fodder also one hundred pounds of Sugar Sixty pounds of coffee all of soap and soap greece, also my grey mare and colt one cow and Calf one sow and Seven pigs, all of the above named property is to go to and belong to my beloved wife Mary T Gleaves, my will and desire that my wife Mary T. Gleaves shall keepe all of by beds bedsteads and furniture all of my house hold and Kitchen furniture of every Kind as long as she keeps house and keeps my Children to wit, James T. Gleaves, Ann R. Gleaves and Robert G. Gleaves with her, but if my wife Mary T. Gleaves should conclude to not Keep house at any time my will and desire is that all of the above named beds bedsteads and furniture to geather with my house hold and Kitchen furniture with the acception of one beds' bedstead and furniture which is to go to and belong to my Wife Mary T. Gleaves is to be sold to the highest bidder (Item 4) my will and beqweath to my Children to Wit James. T. Gleaves Ann R. Gleaves and Robert G. Gleaves all of my land to be Diveded Eqwally between them to them and their heirs for ever but at the same time my Wife Mary T. Gleaves is to have a dower in the same land during her natural life, (Item 5) my will and desire is that all of the residue of my property of every kind not disposed of in this will to be sold to the Highest bidder on a credit of twelve months and after my Just Debts is all paid my will and desire is that all of the money is to be divided equal between my three children (to wit) James T Gleaves Ann R Gleaves and Robert G Gleaves (Item 6) my will and desire is that my children above named shall be educated with the money that may come to them by this will be used eqwally between them

Item 7) I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary T. Gleaves and Edmond F Gleaves my executrix an executors to this my last will and testament this 20th Day of March 1853."

attest

Robert. H. Gleaves

Felix R. Gleaves

John H Cook

James F. Gleaves

Mary and the children appear in the 1860 Census for Davidson County, living next to the family of her father-in-law, James Robertson Gleaves.

Mary outlived her husband by more than 50 years. She is recorded in census records living with children. Her death certificate states that she died of Pneumonia.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARY BAKER are:

119. i. JAMES THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES, "JIM T.", b. 02 Aug 1845, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Sep 1945, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
ii. ANNA E. GLEAVES, "ANNA RETTA", b. 09 Sep 1847, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1862.

Notes for ANNA E. GLEAVES, "ANNA RETTA":

"Anretta Gleaves" was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861. Church records show she died in 1862.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Anna is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County. She was about 15 when she died. Her marker states she died in 1862 although a family bible lists 1864. No other information regarding her life has been located.

120. iii. ROBERT GROVE GLEAVES, b. 10 Jan 1852, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Nov 1928, Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee.

49. JOHN ROBERTSON⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1826 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1901 in Collin County, Texas. He married (1) ADELINE JACKSON 1845 in Tennessee. She was born 05 Feb 1826 in Tennessee, and died 19 Dec 1854 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) ANN P. LIGON, "MACKIE" 06 Jan 1856 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of R.L. LIGON and ROSALINE UNKNOWN. She was born 22 Mar 1837, and died 06 Jan 1857. He married (3) ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MCSPEDDEN, "PUSS" 26 Dec 1857 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS MCSPEDDEN and SARAH CROPPER. She was born 09 Feb 1836, and died about 1878 in Collin County, Texas. He married (4) NANCY KEEN 29 Nov 1884 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ROBERTSON GLEAVES:

John was one of the original members of New Hope Baptist Church when it was founded in 1846. His name was removed in May of 1858, although no explanation for this action is given.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

He first appears in the 1850 Census with his wife Adeline and their two oldest children.

"Adaline T. Gleaves w/o John Gleaves died Wilson Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1854; born Feb. 5, 1826."

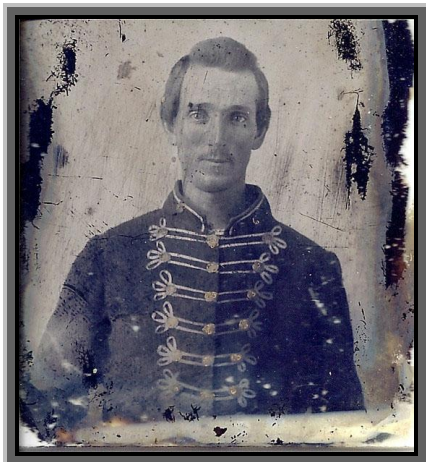
Nashville Christian Advocate

<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/davidson/nca/nca1-08.htm>

John was married at least three times and possibly a fourth time early in his life. He had children by at least two of his spouses.

He was a Civil War veteran fighting for the Confederacy serving as a Corporal in the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865



John Robertson Gleaves in his Civil War uniform and with first wife Adeline Jackson.

He moved to Texas sometime around 1870 with his third wife, Abigail, joining him in 1872. Abigail died about 1878 and does not appear with John and some of the children in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census.

On July 3, 1899 John filed for Confederate Pension. It was approved on February 6th of the following year. Comptroller's #5380. At the time he was living in Grayson County, Texas. He gave his age as 73. He stated that his length of residence in Van Alstyne, Grayson County was 9 years. He listed his Occupation as "Farming". Under Physical condition he stated he was "very feeble and bad health, unable to work due to old age and bad health".

He listed his service as "Company H, 38th Tennessee for about 3 years". He owned no property at this time; had no income and was unable to support himself.

A statement attached by N. P. Hackett, M.D. reports: *"The applicant was shot in the left hand at the Battle of Shiloh, occurring the loss of one finger, and a stiffness of other fingers. He has also heart disease, producing a dropsy of abdomen, and lower extremities, and he is also paralyzed, which alone would render him unfit to labor"*.

The 1900 Census finds him living with daughter Cynthia A. "Addie" and husband James "Jack" Whitaker in Grayson County, Texas. According to this Census, his date of birth was February 1826.

John is buried in Warden Cemetery, Collin County, Texas. Tombstone reads as follows:

*John Robert Gleaves
Tennessee
CPL 38 REGT TENN INF
Confederate States Army
1825 1901*

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ADELIN JACKSON are:

121. i. JACKSON MONROE⁶ GLEAVES, b. 28 May 1846, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Jun 1928, Trousdale County, Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 14 Nov 1848, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1931, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. VICTORY ELLEN BAIRD, 19 Nov 1875, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 12 Sep 1857, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Mar 1909, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR GLEAVES:

John is identified with his parents in the 1850 & 1860 Census for Wilson County. John and Ellen appear in the 1880 Census for Wilson County living with her parents. He lists his occupation as a farmer. The couple is listed as living alone in Wilson County during the 1900 Census.

John is listed in the 1910 and 1930 Census for Davidson County living with his nephew, Burley Williams.

John and Ellen are reported to be buried in the Baird-Sullivan-Spickard Families Cemetery on Stewart's Ferry Road near Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

The couple's marriage record is found in the *Wilson County Marriage Book*. It appears that John may have remarried after Ellen's death.

122. iii. CORDELIA ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 01 Apr 1851, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Jan 1938.
123. iv. NANCYE FELIX GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1853, Tennessee; d. 09 Jan 1930.

Child of JOHN GLEAVES and ANN LIGON is:

- v. MACK R.⁶ GLEAVES, b. about 1857, Tennessee.

Notes for MACK R. GLEAVES:

This young boy is listed in the 1860 census for Wilson County. He is 3 years old, born in Tennessee and living with Ann's parents. It is possible but as yet unproven that Ann is his mother. Did she die in childbirth?

There are no other known records pertaining to this individual as he is not listed in the 1870 census.

More research is needed here.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and ELIZABETH MCSPEDDEN are:

124. vi. WILLIAM E.⁶ GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1859, Tennessee; d. 13 Apr 1932, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
125. vii. THOMAS ROBERTSON GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 29 Dec 1862, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1926, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
126. viii. SAMUEL KING GLEAVES, b. 13 Apr 1865, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Sep 1937, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
127. ix. CORA ANN GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1869, Memphis, Hardin County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jan 1948, Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.
128. x. WESLEY LEONIDAS GLEAVES, "LON", b. 12 Jul 1869, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jun 1951, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
129. xi. CYNTHIA ADELIN GLEAVES, "ADDIE", b. Jan 1873, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1951, Collin County, Texas.
130. xii. CYRIL OLLIE GLEAVES, "CEIL O", b. 14 Aug 1877, Weston, Texas; d. 06 Dec 1951, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

50. EDMOND FLOYD⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1827 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died Jul 1902 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARINA ANN COPPAGE, "RINNIE ANN" 03 Mar 1853 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 1837, and died 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDMOND FLOYD GLEAVES:

This individual is sometimes recorded with his given name as Edmund.

"*Edm Gleaves*" first appears in the 1850 Census living with his parents in Davidson County.

The first time he appears in court records is when he received a tract of land from his father.

"*James R. Gleaves to Edmond F. Gleaves (both of Davidson County, Tennessee)*

written 4-26-1852...recorded 5-1-1852...cost..not shown. Acres: 42. "For the Love and affection he hath for his son, E. F. Gleaves...beginning at a white oak, it being my N. E. Corner.../s/ James R. Gleaves"

Davidson County Deed Book 16, page 28

Marina Ann Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

"*Edmond Gleaves*" appears in the 1860 Census for Davidson County. Also listed is Marina and daughters Mary and Emma. He states he is a farmer.

Edmund and Marina are listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

This may be the Edward Gleaves listed as serving in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. His brothers James and William both were in this same company.

The 30th Tennessee Regiment Records

There is a conflicting report giving his death as occurring in 1907. Eight of their children appear with them in the 1880 Davidson County Census.

Edmund and Marina are listed as being buried in Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Wilson County, Tennessee. Their graves and those of several of their children were moved from their original location to the present site during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

Children of EDMOND GLEAVES and MARINA COPPAGE are:

131. i. MARY FRANCIS⁶ GLEAVES, b. 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jun 1913, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
132. ii. EMMA JANE GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1858, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1932.

- iii. EDWARD DAVIS GLEAVES, "DAVIS", b. 06 Aug 1860, Tennessee; d. 28 Jul 1922, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD DAVIS GLEAVES, "DAVIS":

"Edward D. Gleaves" appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. Also living with him is his sister, "Ella N. Gleaves". He lists his occupation as a farmer. Bill Kelly reports that Davis never married.

An "Edward D. Gleaves" was added to the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in 1880.

His death certificate provides his date of death as well as the names of his parents. Cause of Death; "*Acute Intestinal Obstruction*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Davis is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- iv. ELLENORA GLEAVES, "ELLA", b. Jan 1864, Tennessee; d. 12 Apr 1932; m. CHARLES DEMENT, 10 Oct 1887, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELLENORA GLEAVES, "ELLA":

Listed in the *Davidson County Marriage Index*.

She appears in the 1900 Census for Davidson County living with her father. She states she is a widow. In 1910 she is found in the same county living with two of her brothers. This time she states she is divorced which would explain her listing under her maiden name.

Her death certificate states that she died of "*Organic Heart Disease*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. She is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- v. JOSEPH L. GLEAVES, b. 1865; d. 1889, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH L. GLEAVES:

Joseph appears to have joined the New Hope Baptist Church in 1880, the same year as his brother Edward. The record lists him as "*Joseph L. Gleaves*".

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Joseph is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

133. vi. ADELINE BELL GLEAVES, "ADDIE", b. 1868, Tennessee; d. 06 Jan 1932.
vii. WILLIAM PRICE GLEAVES, b. 1870, Tennessee; d. 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM PRICE GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. William is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- viii. MARINA E. GLEAVES, b. 1872, Tennessee; d. 1877, Tennessee.

Notes for MARINA E. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that she is the daughter of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Marina is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- ix. LEONARD H. GLEAVES, b. 1875, Tennessee; d. 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for LEONARD H. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved. Leonard is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

- x. LUTHER M. GLEAVES, b. 13 Jul 1883, Tennessee; d. 07 Mar 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LUTHER M. GLEAVES:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

It is assumed that he is the son of Edmund and Marina without any additional proof. The identification of family relationships was done by a John Yelton when the graves were moved.

His death certificate states that he was married and he died of "Dropsy".

Luther is now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery. Luther is listed in the *Tennessee Death Index for 1911*.

51. WILLIAM CARROLL⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1829 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Jun 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DELILAH BAKER 08 Mar 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BAKER and ANNIE SANDERS. She was born 23 Apr 1833 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1912 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM CARROLL GLEAVES:

William C. Gleaves was an original member of New Hope Baptist Church, which was founded in 1846 in Hermitage, Tennessee. Throughout church records he is referred to as "*Richard Gleaves, Known as William C.*". There is no explanation for the multiple names. Delilah appears several times in these same records but only under her married name and not until 1904.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Many of the dates listed for this family group come from a family bible now owned by the Telford family. There are several reports with a different spelling of William's middle name; the most frequent is "*Carrell*".

William and Deliah's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. Delilah was the youngest of ten children.

William received land from his father and the transaction is recorded in Davidson County court records.

"James R. Gleaves to William C. Gleaves written 4-16-1852...recorded 5-1-1852...cost...not shown... Acres: 42. "for the love and affection he hath for his son, William C. Gleaves" 4th District of Davidson County...on waters of Stones River and

being a part of my home tract. Beginning at E. F. Gleaves' N. W. corner...running with my N. boundary line.../s/ James R. Gleaves" Davidson County Deed Abstracts Book 16, page 28

William fought for the South during the Civil War. "Gleaves, William Carrol - 2nd Sergeant on February 28, 1863. Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. Exchanged. Captured on retreat from Missionary Ridge because he could not keep up with regiment. He was very weak from having Pneumonia four times. Sent to Rock Island, Illinois where he took the Oath on January 5, 1865."

The 30th Tennessee Regiment Records



William appears to have been a true Southern gentleman. In 1909, he applied for a Civil War pension. His letter, accompanying his application shows a man of a great character.

"If it is not in accordance with law for me to have it, I do not want it. I have but a short while to stay here, and I would rather suffer a little more and _____ want for the necesseries of life than take a cent that does not rightfully belong to me.

It is time that I was captured, took the oath and came home, but it was not my will to do so. I was sick when I went into that battle, and when the army had to fall back, I was too sick and weak to keep up hence my capture. (Here he was talking about the Battle of Missionary Ridge in Nov. 1863). Then the prison physician told me I could never again be able for service, and that I remained in prison, I would die right soon. So I reluctantly took the oath and came home.

If I had desired to take the oath I could have done so long before that date, for just before the fall of Fort Donelson I was sent home sick, and was at home when the battle came on. My command was captured and taken to prison where many of my comrades took the oath and came home and here remained and while they were enjoying the comforts of home, unmolested by the enemy, for nearly a year I was living in the woods and bushes, sleeping in brush and straw piles and fields in order to keep the enemy who were all over our part of the country from capturing me. Many of my friends (influenced) me to surrender, take the oath and stay at home. This I declined, for I preferred to go back and share the fate of those of my comrades who had remained faithful to the cause.

As soon as I learned that my command had been exchanged, I stole my way through the enemy's lines and made my way back to the command, where I made as good a soldier as I could until I was captured and then took the oath, as I believed to save my own life. These facts in substance I swore to in my application and some of them all proven by my comrades. Knowing that you will deal justly with my case, and thinking you in advance for what you may do for me.

I am yours most obidently

Signed --- W.C. Gleaves"

Letter taken from Soldier's Application for Pension No. 6609 for William Carroll Gleaves

According to William's death certificate, he died of cancer.

Delilah filed an application for a Confederate widow's pension after William's death. Much of the above vital statistics come from an abstract of this document. It states that the couple had four children.

Tennessee Confederate Widows

William and Delilah are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and DELILAH BAKER are:

134. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ GLEAVES, b. 14 Nov 1849, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Apr 1939, LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZA GLEAVES, b. 08 Aug 1852; d. 27 Oct 1882; m. WILLIAM H. SANDERS, 11 Dec 1871.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZA GLEAVES:

There is a report on *Ancestry.com* of a man named Reuben Foster Wood marrying an "Eliza A. Gleaves". No other details are listed other than his father, David F. Wood was born in 1816. Eliza's grandmother was named Wood as well.

135. iii. MALISSA JANE GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1856, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Sep 1932, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iv. ELLA GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1858; d. 18 Jun 1861.

52. TENNESSEE MALVINA⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1831 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Feb 1862 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN HERALDSON, MAJOR 07 Aug 1848 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1830, and died about 1880 in Tennessee.

Notes for TENNESSEE MALVINA GLEAVES:

"*Tennessee M. Gleaves*" was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851. Church records also record her married name as "Jenkins" which suggests that she may have been married more than once. Two of her sisters, Elizabeth and Martha, married Jenkins men and this entry may be an error. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

The only other listing for Tennessee is her marriage to John which appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Several researchers list John's surname as "*Haralson*" of which there were several families by that name in Davidson County.

Children of TENNESSEE GLEAVES and JOHN HERALDSON are:

- i. JOHN R.⁶ HERALDSON, b. about 1849.
- ii. EPHRAIM LEE HERALDSON, b. about 1851.
- iii. JAMES HOUSTON HERALDSON, b. about 1853.
- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM HERALDSON, b. about 1856.

53. MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Oct 1832 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Jan 1882 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY THOMAS JENKINS 27 Dec 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM JENKINS and JEMIMA HEWGLEY. He was born 07 Dec 1827 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died before Oct 1879 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Martha Ann Virginia Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851. Church records also confirm her date of death and married name.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

This marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. The source of the names of their children and their spouses was not recorded.

Children of MARTHA GLEAVES and HENRY JENKINS are:

136. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ JENKINS, "BUD", b. 10 Mar 1854, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Jun 1939, Wilson County, Tennessee.

- 137. ii. SUSIE ANNA JENKINS, b. 29 Nov 1856, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Sep 1948, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 138. iii. LELLYET L. JENKINS, b. 12 Nov 1858, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jul 1944.
- 139. iv. HENRY HUGHES JENKINS, b. 21 Oct 1860, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Apr 1953, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
 - v. JAMES ROBERT JENKINS, b. 11 Feb 1863; d. 30 Jan 1950.
- 140. vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON JENKINS, b. 13 Jul 1865, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Nov 1946, Sumner County, Tennessee.
- 141. vii. MARTHA MAE A. E. JENKINS, b. 06 Jul 1867, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Sep 1941, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 142. viii. WALTER A. JENKINS, b. 22 Feb 1869, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
- 143. ix. PROVIE GUILL JENKINS, b. 21 May 1871; d. 25 Nov 1901.
- 144. x. ALMERINE BURNETTE JENKINS, b. 27 May 1874, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Oct 1944, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 145. xi. MAUDIE PEARL JENKINS, b. 17 Sep 1876, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Nov 1961, Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee.

54. ELIZABETH ALABAMA⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Dec 1835 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Sep 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married CHARLES TYLER JENKINS 27 Dec 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM JENKINS and JEMIMA HEWGLEY. He was born 20 Dec 1831 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jul 1914 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH ALABAMA GLEAVES:

Elizabeth was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1851, her husband was added in 1856. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Only other listing found for this couple is in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

"Elizabeth Alabama Gleaves born Dec. 8 1835 married Charles J. Jenkins - fruits 2 sons George and Sam, latter dead." *James T. Gleaves 9/28/1933*

Charles was the brother of Henry Thomas Jenkins, who married Elizabeth's older sister, Martha.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- 146. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ JENKINS, b. about 1854.
- ii. SAMUEL JENKINS.

55. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Mar 1838 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 25 May 1862 in Camp Butler, Illinois. He married MARY ALICE BAKER 04 Oct 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1842, and died Sep 1922.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

James was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854 at the approximate age of 16. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

James and Mary's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

"Gleaves, J. F. - Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. He died as a prisoner at Camp Butler, (Near Springfield, Illinois) on May 24, 1862." *30th Tennessee Regiment Records*

Mary does not appear to have remarried after James died in the Civil War since her headstone lists her as *"Mary Alice Gleaves"*. Her grave is located in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area. The marker gives her date of death as September 1922 and states that she was 75 years old. This would mean she was born in 1847, making her only 10 years old when she married

James. The 1860 census lists her as 18 at the time, with a young son. This would mean that she was born about 1842, unless she lied about her age. Mary's son Monroe is also buried at this site.

James is buried in the Camp Butler National Cemetery, near Springfield, Illinois.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY BAKER are:

147. i. JAMES MONROE⁶ GLEAVES, "MONROE", b. 04 Oct 1858, Tennessee; d. 21 Aug 1940, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
148. ii. EDWARD NATHANIEL GLEAVES, "NAT", b. 13 Jan 1861, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1921, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

56. CALADONIA INDIANA⁵ GLEAVES, "MISS INDY" (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Dec 1840 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 May 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) BERRY J. ELLIS 03 Jul 1863 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1848 in Tennessee, and died before 1874. She married (2) FRANCIS M. CLEMENTS, "DOC" 09 Sep 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Mar 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Feb 1940 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CALADONIA INDIANA GLEAVES, "MISS INDY":

Indy's first marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

She was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1854, her first husband; Barry J. Ellis was added the same year. He was removed from the rolls in May of 1867, which may mean he had died prior to that date. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Doc is reported to be a Civil War veteran.

The couple appears in the 1900 through 1920 Census for Davidson County. Doc is a Blacksmith.

Indy and Doc are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Earhart Road, Hermitage, Tennessee. Their marriage appears in *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

According to Hilda Barnes she was the last Gleaves to own this original Gleaves property passed down from Thomas Gleaves.

Children of CALADONIA GLEAVES and FRANCIS CLEMENTS are:

149. i. ADA M.⁶ CLEMENTS, b. Sep 1878.
- ii. FRANCES CLEMENTS, b. about 1871.

Notes for FRANCES CLEMENTS:

Frances may be a child of Doc's from a previous marriage.

57. SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1845 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DIRK R. HUMBLE 04 Mar 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 1847, and died 1882 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE LOUISIANA GLEAVES:

Sarah's name was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

After the death of Sarah Catherine, Mr. Humble appears to have married her older sister, Missouri Jane Gleaves. Both wives are buried with their husband in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Child of SARAH GLEAVES and DIRK HUMBLE is:

- i. ODA B.⁶ HUMBLE, b. 1874.

58. THOMAS H.⁵ GLEAVES (*JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1831 in Tennessee, and died 29 Sep 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY JOYCE RUCKER 09 Jan 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Mar 1830, and died 04 Dec 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS H. GLEAVES:

Thomas and Mary's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. Thomas and Mary, along with son Josiah appear in the 1860 Census for Davidson County. He is a farmer. The couple is listed again in the 1900 Davidson County Census.

Thomas and Mary are buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Jones Bend, Tennessee. They share a single headstone. A footstone with only Mary's name on it appears to be older than the shared one. It contains the inscription; "*Mary hath chosen the good part which shall not be taken from her*".

Thomas is listed in the *Tennessee Death Index*.

Child of THOMAS GLEAVES and MARY RUCKER is:

150. i. JOSEPH HARVY⁶ GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY", b. 19 Oct 1858, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 May 1934, Tennessee.

59. CATHERINE E.⁵ GLEAVES (*JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1837 in Tennessee, and died before Apr 1884. She married WILLIAM H. THAXTON 13 Nov 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of NATHANIEL THAXTON and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. He was born about 1833 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CATHERINE E. GLEAVES:

Catherine's date of death is unknown, although Hilda Barnes cites a court case in April, 1884 which makes it clear that she was deceased at that time.

Children of CATHERINE GLEAVES and WILLIAM THAXTON are:

- i. JOHN N.⁶ THAXTON, b. Sep 1857.
- ii. FLETCHER G. THAXTON, b. Mar 1871.

60. JONATHAN BELL⁵ GLEAVES (*JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jul 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Jan 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA RIDLEY, "ANNIE" 24 Jul 1866 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MOSES RIDLEY and MARY BAKER. She was born 10 Dec 1843, and died 07 Jul 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JONATHAN BELL GLEAVES:

The Gleaves House

In 1987, a man named Paul Clements published a collection of short sketches of some of the prominent homes in Davidson County. One of the homes profiled was built by Felix Gleaves. The sketch traces several generations of the Family. The portion dealing with John and subsequent generations is included here.

"Sally Gleaves died in the 1840's, not long before the death of her husband Thomas, and in 1854, her son, Felix Gleaves, who had taken care of his father in his last years and had been rewarded with a large share of his estate, bought 128 acres of the Stuart tract from the former Stuart slaves, David and Moses. Felix Gleaves probably built the stylish two-story house soon after buying the land and apparently lived there with his wife until the autumn of 1860, when the property was sold to his nephews, Richard and John Bell Gleaves, sons of his older brother John, who had died in the early 1850s.

At the beginning of the Civil War the household apparently included Richard and John Bell Gleaves, their widowed mother, and a younger sister and brother, and although the farm was small, there were some twenty slaves living on the place. Although the house was not damaged during the war, the Gleaves farm suffered significant losses to foragers, and of those who had been living in the house in 1860, only John Bell Gleaves was still living there by the end of the decade. In 1866, the year before the death of his brother, Richard, John Bell Gleaves had married Annie Ridley, a descendant of early Davidson County settler George Ridley, and by 1870 two daughters had been

born in the house. Four additional children were born over the next few years, but Annie Ridley Gleaves died in 1876, and her husband's cousin, Charity Gleaves, came to help him raise the children. Most of the Gleaves children grew up and left home during the latter years of the century, but two daughters, Carrie and Blanche, remained in the house after the death of John Bell Gleaves in 1909. The house stayed in the family for a number of years, and in 1967, after several changes in ownership, the Gleaves house became the property of Jerry D. Nelson. The house remained in Nelson's possession for nearly twenty years, but in the spring of 1986 Nelson sold it to the Chapel Road SASA Apartment Company, a business concern located in Texas. The Gleaves House was razed soon afterward."

A Past Remembered: A collection of Antebellum Houses in Davidson County, Tennessee, 1987

John and Annie's marriage is listed in the *International Genealogical Index*; no details are given.

John appears to have been a Civil War veteran. There is a J.B. Gleaves listed as serving in the 20th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. The Regiment consisted of units raised in Wilson, Sumner and several other counties. John was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh.

A second "J.B. Gleaves", from Dyer County, Tennessee, was in the 4th Infantry Regiment. This, as yet unconnected family member, died of wounds received in the Battle of Perryville.

Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865

Some researchers list John as the son of William B. Gleaves and Harriet Simpkins. This author made the same assumption but now agrees with his current placement. William is reported here as the uncle of our subject. John and his children appear in the 1880 Davidson County Census.

John and Annie are buried in a John G. Gleaves family cemetery in Davidson County. The plot is located on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson County line. The birth and death dates of the couple are from the headstones in this cemetery.

Children of JONATHAN GLEAVES and ANNA RIDLEY are:

151.
 - i. ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, "BETTY", b. 02 Jul 1868, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1932, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 - ii. MARY GLEAVES, b. 13 Nov 1868, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1868, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY GLEAVES:

Mary's life was only a day. She shares a marker with his parents in the Gleaves Cemetery on Mills Road in Davidson County.

- iii. CARRIE ANN GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1870; d. 05 Feb 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE ANN GLEAVES:

Most information on Carrie and her sister Blanche comes from information on the Ridley family from the Internet. She appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her parents and sister.

According to her death certificate she died of "Organic Heart Disease". It also states that she was single.

- iv. BERTHA BLANCHE GLEAVES, b. 08 Feb 1874; d. 17 Oct 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BERTHA BLANCHE GLEAVES:

A 47 year-old woman named "Blanch Gleaves" appears in the 1920 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. She is listed as single and being born in Tennessee as were both her parents. She lists her occupation as running a general farm. Also living with her is a 64 year old woman identified as her cousin, "Christy Gleaves". This

woman was also single. This would appear to be Charity Gleaves, her father's cousin who helped raise the younger children after the death of John's wife Anna Ridley.

In 1930 a "*Blanche Gleaves*" is listed in the Davidson County Census as an inmate at the Tennessee State Hospital for the Insane. It is not clear if this is the same person as no additional information is contained in this record.

According to her death certificate, Bertha Blanche Gleaves died at her home and is buried in the Gleaves Family Cemetery.

- 152. v. ANNIE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1873; d. 19 Aug 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vi. JOSEPH HARRY GLEAVES, b. 20 Aug 1874, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Sep 1893, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH HARRY GLEAVES:

Harry shares a marker with his parents in the Gleaves Cemetery on Mills Road in Davidson County. No other record has been found.

- vii. CATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE", b. about 1876.

61. MINERVA GLEAVES⁵ HILL (*ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1830 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Mar 1911 in Near Doans, Wilbarger County, Texas. She married PHILANDER LEE OWEN 26 Jul 1845 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1871 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Notes for MINERVA GLEAVES HILL:

Mary Owen Boddy has contributed much of the information on this line. She reports that Minerva is buried in the Fargo Cemetery, 8 miles north of Vernon, Texas. Philander is buried in the Double Bridges Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Children of MINERVA HILL and PHILANDER OWEN are:

- 153. i. ALBERT HANNIBAL⁶ OWEN, b. 04 Feb 1852, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Mar 1941, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. ALICE ARMENTA OWEN, b. 1846, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1922, Decatur, Wise County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN MCCARTER.
- 154. iii. LEVONIA F. OWEN, b. 1848, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Apr 1907, Booneville, Wise County, Texas.
- iv. MARY E OWEN, b. Sep 1849, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1859, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- v. PHILANDER LEE OWEN, JR., b. 09 Sep 1854, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1920, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

62. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL (*ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jan 1835 in Hill Plantation near Nashville, Tennessee, and died 05 Dec 1911 in Arkansas. She married DAVID BARNES. He was born 10 Sep 1841 in Indiana or Tennessee, and died 02 Feb 1870 in Arkansas.

Children of MARY HILL and DAVID BARNES are:

- 155. i. ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, b. 14 Oct 1865; d. 22 Feb 1937.
- ii. ALICE BARNES.
- iii. NAN BARNES.
- iv. SALLY BARNES.
- v. FAN BARNES.
- vi. KATE BARNES

vii. GEORGIA ANN BARNES.

63. ANDREW CROCKETT⁵ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1893. He married MARTHA E. FROST, "MATTIE" 14 Aug 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of S.B. FROST and M.E. UNKNOWN. She was born 02 Feb 1856 in Tennessee, and died 15 Aug 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW CROCKETT GLEAVES:

Andrew C. Gleaves appears in the 1860 Census for Davidson County with his father Benjamin and his stepmother as well as siblings from both marriages. His age is listed as 7 years old and born in Tennessee. He also appears in the 1870 Census with the same family group.

The source of Andrew's marriage information is the *Nashville Historical Index. Davidson County Marriage Book #7* lists a groom identified as "A.C. Gleaves". The spelling of Mattie's maiden name is incorrect as it is reported to be "Frosh".

<http://wendy.library.nashville.org:82/search/ggleaves/ggleaves/1,42,48,B/frameset&FF=ggleaves+a+c&1,1>

Andrew and his new bride are listed in the 1880 Census for Williamson County, Tennessee. He is 27 and states he is a farmer. Mattie is 23 and keeps house.

Researcher Joyce Bodley reports the following: "*Mattie Frost (abt 1865-1935) was 15 living in Williamson CO TN with her parents in 1880 census as was her sister Willie Rosa Frost(1870-1952) age 9 yr old. She and Sister Willie Rosa Frost moved to Davidson CO, TN. Both married in Nashville, TN area. Mattie and her husband Andrew Frank Gleaves lived on Moore's lane, Nashville, TN. He died as a result of being thrown from his horse. Both may be buried at MT Olivet, Nashville, TN.*"

After Andrew's death Mattie and the children appear in the 1900 Census for Nashville, Tennessee. Mattie is listed as Martha E. Gleaves. She states she is a widow. She states she has given birth to four children, three of which are living.

The 1930 census finds her living with her daughter Ina's family in Williamson County, Tennessee. Joyce is also the source of Mattie's birth and death dates.

Mattie's death certificate states that she died of a "*Gastric Hemorrhage*".

It would appear that the final resting place for this couple is the Crockett-Gleaves Cemetery in Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Gleaves&GSsr=41&GRid=9772855&>

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and MARTHA FROST are:

156. i. INA J.⁶ GLEAVES, b. Sep 1883, Tennessee.
157. ii. PEARL W. GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1885, Tennessee; d. 29 Aug 1925, Tennessee.
158. iii. ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, SR., b. about 1888, Tennessee; d. 20 Apr 1958, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

64. SAMUELLE H.⁵ GLEAVES, "SAMMIE" (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Sep 1856 in Tennessee, and died 09 Feb 1959 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. She married ALFRED FLOURNOY WILSON 19 Jan 1887 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of THOMAS WILSON and RACHEL FLOURNOY. He was born 1847, and died after 1894.

Notes for SAMUELLE H. GLEAVES, "SAMMIE":

Samuella is listed in the 1870 Davidson County Census living with her parents.

Sammie is listed in her daughter's DAR Lineage #68527. It states that she was Alfred's second wife. The marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #8*.

Sammie is listed living with her three children in the 1900 Census. They appear to be living with her widowed mother in Davidson County. There is no listing for Alfred.

Sammie and Alfred were second cousins.
Some details on Sammie come from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of SAMUELLA GLEAVES and ALFRED WILSON are:

- i. MARY HERBERT⁶ WILSON, b. Nov 1887.
- ii. ALICE W. WILSON, b. Jan 1892.
- iii. THOMAS D. WILSON, b. Dec 1894.

65. MARY ELIZA⁵ GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH" (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 May 1859, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. She married JAMES A. GLEAVES 18 May 1882, son of JAMES GLEAVES and SARAH DUNAWAY. He was born Aug 1849 in Tennessee, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH":

Some information on Eliza first appears as undocumented data from *Ancestry.com*.

The 1850 Davidson County Census lists James living with his parents as "*James A.*". Ten years later he is recorded as "*James T.*".

Davidson County Marriage Book #7 lists her as "*Mary A.*" and him as "*James A.*". James and Mary were second cousins.

James and Mary appear in the 1900 Census living in Davidson County.

She and Sister Kate are listed after her parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County, although they are listed as a separate household. In this reference she is listed as "*Mary Eliza*".

Mary appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census with her two sons. She lists her occupation as a farmer.

The 1930 Census shows Eliza living with her sister Kate and that she is a widow. Her name is recorded as "*Mai E. Gleaves*".

Her death certificate states that she died from "*Hypertensive Cardio Vascular - Renal Disease Senility*".

Information regarding James' death comes from *Tennessee Death Records* although his last name is recorded as "*Gleaner*".

The couple is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JAMES GLEAVES are:

- i. FRANK DUNAWAY⁶ GLEAVES, b. 09 Jul 1883, Tennessee; d. 27 Sep 1923, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FRANK DUNAWAY GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Frank was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists Frank living with his mother and brother and lists his occupation as a farm laborer, possibly on his mother's farm. Frank appears to be a widower.

His death certificate states that Frank died in a railroad accident. It states that he was an Air Brake Man working for the railroad. Cause of death: "*Accident Fracture of Skull*".

Frank is buried with his parents in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

- ii. CORA M. GLEAVES, b. after 1882, Tennessee; d. Feb 1913, Tennessee.

Notes for CORA M. GLEAVES:

Cora is buried with her parents in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. Her headstone lists her maiden name so she probably never married.

159. iii. JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES, b. about 1901, Tennessee.

66. MALVINA⁵ PORTER (*STEPHEN⁴, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1842, and died 1883. She married DAVID A. WHITMAN. He was born 1830.

Children of MALVINA PORTER and DAVID WHITMAN are:

i. VIRGINIA⁶ WHITMAN, m. O. HENRY JORDAN.

Notes for VIRGINIA WHITMAN:

Dar Lineage #68408

ii. MARGARET WHITMAN, m. JOHN P. HALLER, 1885.

Notes for MARGARET WHITMAN:

DAR Lineage #78034

iii. LILIAN I. WHITMAN.

Notes for LILIAN I. WHITMAN:

DAR Lineage # 85039

67. MARY PORTER⁵ SCOTT, "POLLY" (*ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1815 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 13 Jul 1885 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married GEORGE GOSE, JR. 22 Mar 1832 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 20 Nov 1807 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 16 May 1848 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of MARY SCOTT and GEORGE GOSE is:

160. i. STEPHAN⁶ GOSE, b. 20 Sep 1838, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 08 Apr 1863, Red Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

68. MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jan 1827 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 01 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married ALEXANDER CHAPMAN CAMPBELL 02 Oct 1849 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of AARON CAMPBELL and GRACE WILLIAMSON. He was born 08 Nov 1816 in Logan County, Kentucky, and died 12 May 1905 in Bates City, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Notes for MARGARET FINLEY GLEAVES:

The most widely reported date for Margaret's birth, January 10, 1839, is questionable since she would have been only 10 years old when she married. The 1850 Census for Lafayette County shows Alexander and Margaret newly married. He states that he is a merchant and is 35 years old. Margaret list her age as 23 which would have her born about 1826-27.

The source of the confusion likely comes from a reference book titled *Lafayette County Obituaries 1891-1920*. It lists a "*Margaret Campbell, daughter of Thomas Gleaves b. 1-10-1839 d. 8-24-1905*". Alexander's biographical sketch records Margaret's death as January 1, 1859. "*A.C. Campbell*" is listed in the 1860 Lafayette County Census along with his four children. Margaret is not listed.

An 1865 entry in *Lafayette County Probate Court Book K, page 197* refers to her father's real estate to be divided among his children and grandchildren who are named therein including "*Margaret Campbell wife now deceased of Alexander Campbell and their children*".

Biographical Sketch of Alexander Campbell

"Alexander Chapman Campbell, our subject, is a man with an inflexible sense of right, strong in his convictions of duty, fearless in the expression of his opinions, and upright in all his dealings. He is a farmer living on section 18, township 49, range 28, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Alexander Chapman Campbell was born in Logan County, Kentucky. There he received a common-school education and remained until 1836, when he came to Lafayette County, Missouri and lived with his brother-in-law, Robert Ewing, near Lexington, and there attended school. Some time after this he went to Louisiana, Missouri, and entered the mercantile store of his brother, remaining thus employed for seven years, when he returned to his father's place, and managed the slaves and large farm for one year. In 1847, he migrated to Texas, where he was a clerk for two and one half years for another brother, who owned a store there. On his return to Missouri he became a merchant at Wellington. Sometime later he took in a partner, William Ward, but sold out after two and one half years thus spent.

We next find Mr. Campbell engaged in agricultural pursuits. For twelve years he operated a farm, which he sold, and then purchased his present farm of two hundred and seven acres. At present he has one hundred and fifty seven acres of improved land, on which there may be noticed a nice residence, substantial barns, an orchard, good fencing, etc., all the improvements having been made by himself. Formerly he engaged extensively in sheep raising, but now devoted his attention to the raising of wheat and corn, although he has some very fine cattle.

October 2, 1849, Mr. Campbell married Margaret F. Gleaves, daughter of Thomas H. Gleaves, an early settler in Saline County. Mrs. Campbell died January 1, 1859, having been the mother of four children namely: Ione, Louisa S., Thomas H. and Nancy Eleanor. Mr Campbell married again, April 26, 1868, the maiden name of this wife being Louisa M. Bratton. Her parents, David and Charlotte Mathilda (Cobb) Bratton, were natives of Tennessee and South Carolina respectively, and her father was a soldier in the War of 1812. After his marriage, Mr. Bratton lived first in Tennessee, later in Kentucky for four years, then removed to Missouri in 1839, and settle in Sinabar Township, where he died in 1863. His wife was called hence in 1876. Of the eleven children of that marriage, Mrs. Campbell is the only survivor. She was born in Sinabar Township June 28, 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell are the parents of six children, namely; Matilda Grace, Eugene L., Charles Alexander, Mary Elizabeth, David Bratton and Patrick Henry.

In their religious belief, Mrs and Mrs Campbell are members of the Missionary Baptist Church, in which he is an active worker, and was at one time a teacher in the Sunday School. He is a warm friend of education, has served upon the school board, and is giving his children efficient school instruction, his two eldest sons being students at Odessa College. In the old days he was a Whig, and afterward a Democrat in the time of Clay and Webster. He was much opposed to the Civil War, being outspoken in his denunciation of it; yet he continued to live in Lafayette County during its progress, when it was dangerous for anyone to remain who held similar opinions."

History of Lafayette County, Missouri

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and ALEXANDER CAMPBELL are:

161. i. IONE⁶ CAMPBELL, b. 12 Oct 1852; d. 1924.
162. ii. LOUISA SWEARINGIN CAMPBELL, b. 20 Oct 1853, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 12 Nov 1911, Warrensburg, Missouri.
163. iii. THOMAS HARVEY CAMPBELL, b. 04 Aug 1855, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 27 Nov 1927.
164. iv. NANCY ELENOR CAMPBELL, "NELLIE", b. 05 Jul 1857, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 1926, Lafayette County, Missouri.

69. ELIZABETH A.⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1830 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1881. She married (1) JAMES PENDLETON. She married (2) JOEL SNYDER 24 Jun 1852 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (3) JOHN T. POLLARD after 1852.

Notes for ELIZABETH A. GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*.

The 1860 Cass County, Missouri Census finds a 29 year old woman named Elizabeth Snyder living alone in Harrisville City. No occupation is listed. There is no sign of Joel. It is possible that had died before the census was taken but we can't be sure since marital status was not included in the records for 1860.

Child of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and JOEL SNYDER is:

- i. ELLA⁶ SNYDER.

Child of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and JOHN POLLARD is:

- ii. IDA⁶ POLLARD, b. Chillicothe, Missouri.

70. LOUISA⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 08 Nov 1893 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married GEORGE R. ROBERTS 04 Mar 1855 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born 23 Oct 1829 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Aug 1910 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for LOUISA GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages* on Ancestry.com. Sometime shortly after the marriage the couple returned to Virginia.

George R. Roberts was private in Co F., 2nd Virginia Cavalry (known as Bedford Southside Dragons). He enlisted at Liberty Mills, April 24, 1862.



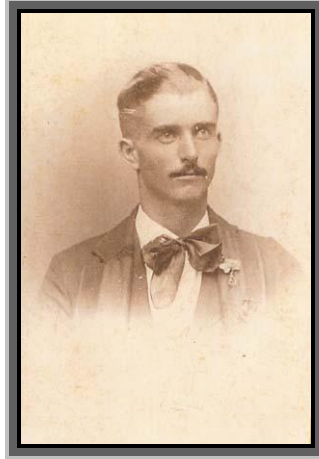
George and son Ewing are found in the 1900 Census living in the Otter District of Bedford County. He states his is a widower and a farmer.

George and Louisa are buried in the Roberts Family Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of LOUISA GLEAVES and GEORGE ROBERTS are:

165.
 - i. ROBERT GLEAVES⁶ ROBERTS, b. 21 Mar 1856, Bedford County, Virginia; d. Feb 1931, Bedford County, Virginia.
 - ii. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. 13 Jul 1858, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 11 Apr 1861, Bedford County, Virginia.
 - iii. MINERVA E. ROBERTS, b. 16 Jan 1861, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 17 Mar 1862, Bedford County, Virginia.
166.
 - iv. GEORGE HERMAN ROBERTS, b. 12 Oct 1864, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 08 Oct 1951, Bedford County, Virginia.
 - v. EWING ROBERTS, b. 17 Mar 1867, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1951, Bedford County, Virginia.

- vi. FINIS ROBERTS, b. 23 Sep 1869, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 22 Apr 1951, Roanoke, Virginia; m. FASTINA BEATRICE GOODE, 24 Apr 1895, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 31 Mar 1867, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 01 Oct 1942, Bedford County, Virginia.



Finis Roberts

71. MARTHA JANE⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Sep 1839 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 24 Aug 1905 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM YOUNG CON CAMPBELL 04 Nov 1858 in Lafayette County, Missouri, son of HENRY CAMPBELL and NANCY ASHBURN. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 17 Jul 1890 in Odessa, Missouri.

Notes for MARTHA JANE GLEAVES:

Birth facts found on *International Genealogical Index*.

Biographical Sketch of W.Y.C. Campbell

"W. Y. C. Campbell, P. O. Bates City, Missouri, is a native of this county, where he was born February 19, 1832; he was also raised and educated in this county, and has lived here all his life, engaged in farming. November 4, 1858, he was married to Miss Martha Gleaves, of this county, and by this union has nine children living. He is the son of Henry and Nancy Campbell, who moved from Kentucky to this county in 1820, and settled in Clay township. His father raised a family of twelve children, in this county, and died April 6, 1874, at a very advanced age."

History of Lafayette County, Missouri

Children of MARTHA GLEAVES and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. CORA BURNS⁶ CAMPBELL, b. 11 Sep 1859, Odessa, Missouri; d. 25 Apr 1920, Mayview, Missouri; m. JAMES WILEY THOMAS; b. 10 Feb 1865, Bates City, Missouri; d. 01 Dec 1892, Wellington, Missouri.
167. ii. FANNIE POLLARD CAMPBELL, b. 30 Aug 1862, Odessa, Missouri; d. 19 Nov 1946, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. ROBERT LEE CAMPBELL, b. 26 Jul 1864, Odessa, Missouri; d. 17 Sep 1931, Hutchinson, Kansas; m. IDA FLORENCE KITE; b. 18 Aug 1869, Page County, Virginia; d. 07 May 1918, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- iv. CLAUDE CON CAMPBELL, b. 08 Nov 1866, Odessa, Missouri; d. 27 Apr 1948, Eugene, Oregon.
- v. WELBY A. CAMPBELL, b. 07 Jan 1869, Odessa, Missouri; d. 03 Jun 1869, Odessa, Missouri.
- vi. ARTHUR ASBURN CAMPBELL, b. 23 Jul 1870, Odessa, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1961, Eugene, Oregon.

- vii. HARVEY WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. 29 May 1872, Odessa, Missouri; d. 10 Mar 1947, St. Joseph, Missouri.
- 168. viii. NANCY ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 22 Apr 1874, Odessa, Missouri; d. 02 May 1914, Odessa, Missouri.
- ix. MATTIE J. CAMPBELL, b. 03 Jul 1876, Odessa, Missouri; d. 10 Sep 1876, Odessa, Missouri.
- x. OSCAR TYLER CAMPBELL, b. 25 Nov 1877, Odessa, Missouri; d. 13 Mar 1894, Odessa, Missouri.
- xi. MARY SUSAN CAMPBELL, b. 14 Aug 1879, Odessa, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1879, Odessa, Missouri.
- xii. LIZZIE REBECCA CAMPBELL, b. Feb 1881, Odessa, Missouri.
- xiii. ALICE DENNIS CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jan 1883, Odessa, Missouri; d. 20 Mar 1943, Hutchinson, Kansas.

72. MINERVA⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1842 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 1874. She married ROBERT ALEXANDER HORACE HILL 04 Apr 1866 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born in Kentucky, and died 31 Jul 1896.

Notes for MINERVA GLEAVES:

Minerva appears in the 1850 Census with her parents and siblings.

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*. Family Group information comes from Campbell Family genealogy records contributed by Paula Poll.

Children of MINERVA GLEAVES and ROBERT HILL are:

- i. CLEOPATRA⁶ HILL, "PETRA", m. FRANK E. CASH.
- ii. GLEAVES HILL, b. 1869; d. 1880.

73. ROBERT EWING⁵ GLEAVES (*THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1847 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1887 in Near Fort Scott, Kansas. He married EDMONIA VAUGHAN, "MONEY" 17 Oct 1869 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She was born 10 Jun 1851 in Dover, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 1911.

Notes for ROBERT EWING GLEAVES:

Spouse and marriage data found in *Lafayette County Marriages*.

1880 US Census lists this family in Osage, Bourbon County, Kansas. It lists Robert E. as a farmer, Edmonia, age 29 as keeping house and sons Harry, age 4 born in Missouri and Delbert, age 2 born in Kansas.

The 1900 Census finds Edmonia E. Gleaves living with her three sons back in Lafayette County. They are living in the town of Odessa. Money states she is a widow.

There are reports that she was the mother of three additional unnamed children, born in the 1880s. The 1900 Census makes it clear that she had only three children and all were still alive.

A 1911 marriage may pertain to Edmonia. On October 23, 1911, Edmonia E. Gleaves married James E. West in Lafayette County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and EDMONIA VAUGHAN are:

- 169. i. HARRY THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES, b. 12 Jun 1875, Missouri.
- 170. ii. DELBERT VAUGHN GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1877, Kansas; d. 11 Sep 1950.
- iii. GROVER CLEVELAND GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1882, Fort Scott, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1911.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND GLEAVES:

Cleveland is listed with his widowed mother in the 1900 Census.

74. OPOSURA⁵ HICKLIN (*MARY FLOURNEY*⁴ *GLEAVES, "POLLY"*, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jun 1839 in Greenwood, Cass County, Missouri, and died after 1920. She

married ORLANDA LOZIER 24 Aug 1858 in Cass County, Missouri. He was born about 1833 in New Jersey, and died after 1920.

Notes for OPOSURA HICKLIN:

This couple is found in the 1870 census living in Cass County, Missouri. This is the source of information on Orlando and the children. His occupation is a Farmer.

Children of OPOSURA HICKLIN and ORLANDA LOZIER are:

- i. MARY⁶ LOZIER, b. about 1860, Missouri.
- ii. LOYD B. LOZIER, b. about 1866, Illinois.

75. NANCY JANE⁵ MITCHELL (*ELIZA TURK⁴ GLEAVES, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Feb 1835, and died 16 Dec 1908. She married JOHN ROSS HOWE 1855. He was born 16 Mar 1822 in Maysville, Kentucky, and died 1900.

Child of NANCY MITCHELL and JOHN HOWE is:

- i. KATHRYN⁶ HOWE, b. Lafayette County, Missouri; m. CHARLES KINKEAD.

Notes for KATHRYN HOWE:
DAR Lineage #103851

76. TAYLOR JONES⁵ RAMSEY (*JOHN⁴, ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1849 in Tennessee. He married SARAH H. LINDSEY 06 Jan 1876. She was born about 1860 in Missouri.

Notes for TAYLOR JONES RAMSEY:

Taylor, his wife and young son are found in Hickory County, Missouri during the 1880 Census. His mother is living with him.

Child of TAYLOR RAMSEY and SARAH LINDSEY is:

- i. JAMES W.⁶ RAMSEY, b. Oct 1879, Missouri.

77. MARY EMALINE NANCY ANN⁵ RAMSEY (*JOHN⁴, ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Nov 1851 in Tennessee. She married LEWIS W. BASS 09 Jan 1873.

Child of MARY RAMSEY and LEWIS BASS is:

- i. JOHN ALASON⁶ BASS, b. 06 Apr 1874.

78. URIAH A.⁵ HAGAR (*EMELINE⁴ RAMSEY, ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, "BETSY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Nov 1849 in Tennessee. He married DOCIA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1853 in Tennessee.

Notes for URIAH A. HAGAR:

This family is found living with Uriah's parents in 1880.

Children of URIAH HAGAR and DOCIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MANNIE F.⁶ HAGAR, b. about 1878, Tennessee.
- ii. MAYHEW O. HAGAR, b. about 1880, Tennessee.

79. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ HAMILTON, "SALLIE" (*SARAH W.⁴ GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1837 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Jun 1892 in Arkansas County, Arkansas. She married SAMUEL SEAL JOHNSON 24 May 1857 in Madison County, Tennessee. He was born 05 Feb 1833 in McNairy County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1917 in Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas.

Children of SARAH HAMILTON and SAMUEL JOHNSON are:

- i. WALTER S.⁶ JOHNSON, b. 06 Mar 1858, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1905, Arkansas; m. RACHEL E. FORTUNE, 25 Nov 1894; b. 30 May 1871; d. 25 Jun 1913.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. Dec 1859, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 26 Oct 1867, Arkansas County, Arkansas.
- iii. MARGARET E. JOHNSON, b. 11 Jan 1862; d. 12 Dec 1943; m. JOHN I. PORTER; b. 09 Feb 1848; d. 24 Nov 1921.
- iv. SARAH EMMA JOHNSON, b. 02 May 1864; d. 06 Oct 1867.
- v. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, b. 13 Jun 1869; d. 29 Apr 1939; m. MOLLIE LEONA FORTUNE, "MARY", 14 Jun 1893.
- vi. JOHN M. JOHNSON, b. 19 May 1872; d. 26 Oct 1958; m. FLORA V. CHAMBER; b. 18 Aug 1877; d. 20 Nov 1952.
- vii. JAMES WINFIELD JOHNSON, b. 05 Sep 1874; d. 14 Sep 1912; m. EFFIE SNOW MCFARLAND; b. 1886; d. 1963.

80. MARY JANE⁵ HAMILTON (SARAH W.⁴ GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 28 Jan 1840, and died 25 Oct 1905. She married WILLIAM C. CASON 27 Jun 1860 in Madison County, Tennessee. He was born 16 Jun 1836, and died 16 Jan 1926.

Notes for MARY JANE HAMILTON:

"MARY JANE CASON daughter of George F. and Sarah (Gleaves) Hamilton, born near Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1840; reared by her grandmother, Katie Gleaves until the age of 14 years when she joined her father in Madison Co., Tenn.; married W. C. Cason, June 27, 1860; died Oct 25, 1905; 10 children, 6 surviving her, including Frank and Joe."

Nashville Christian Advocate February 22, 1906

Children of MARY HAMILTON and WILLIAM CASON are:

- i. JAMES HAMILTON⁶ CASON, b. 30 May 1861, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 19 Aug 1933, Beech Bluff, Henderson County, Tennessee; m. CARRIE PETTIGREW; b. Jan 1872.

Notes for JAMES HAMILTON CASON:

Notes from Jane Tandy.

"He was buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Henderson County

In 1900, James Hamilton was living in Decatur County, TN. By 1920, he was living in Hardeman County. He was a Methodist preacher and a farmer. The cause of death was given as diabetes, diagnosed in July 1927. The contributory cause was a compound fracture of the right femur that occurred on August 13, 1933, when he was thrown against a hard bank by a vicious hog. Pneumonia set in on August 18 and he died the next day at 2:10 p.m."

- ii. LAURA ALICE CASON, b. 18 Dec 1862; d. 23 Jul 1892, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JOHN DICKERSON, 19 Nov 1891.
171. iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN CASON, b. 05 Sep 1864, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 19 May 1926, El Paso, Texas.
- iv. ROBERT ELEAZAH CASON, b. 1868; d. 1870.
- v. WILLIAM MCKNIGHT CASON, b. 05 Oct 1868; m. LAURA UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM MCKNIGHT CASON:

1930 U.S. Federal Census living in Wichita Falls, Texas

172. vi. JOSEPH CHARLES CASON, b. 25 Dec 1870, Medon, Madison County, Tennessee; d. 31 May 1933, Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee.

- 173. vii. MARY JANE CASON, b. 12 Aug 1873, Madison County, Tennessee.
- viii. SARAH CATHERINE CASON, b. 07 Feb 1877, McNairy County, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1895.
- ix. IRENE HARRIS CASON, b. 07 Jul 1881; m. ROBERT N. PHIPPS; b. about 1874, Kentucky.

81. JAMES W.⁵ GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1838 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1910 in Paducah, Kentucky. He married EMMA S. STROUD 19 Sep 1861 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1844 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1904 in Paducah, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES W. GLEAVES:

James appears in the 1850 Wilson County census living with his father. His mother Harriet Hardy had passed away before 1850.

Additional information on James comes from a biographical sketch of his son Eugene. *"one of five children of James W. and Emma L. (Stroud) Gleaves, natives of Wilson County, Tenn. They were married in 1861 and six years later moved to Green Hill, Tennessee. Where the father opened a dry goods and grocery store, continuing until 1873, when he began ginning cotton. In 1883 he sold his cotton gin and removed to Nashville where he now resides."* *Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*

James and his siblings appear in a lawsuit over his father's estate in 1869. He had been appointed as guardian for the children from his father's second marriage.

"5695 - 1869 Mar. 1 - (O.B.) James P. Wright of Wilson Co., TN Against James W. Gleaves and Joab Cawthan, exor. of Guy T. Gleaves and James W. Gleaves, John A. Gleaves, Catherine J. Cook and Margaret J. Adams Also Micah Ann Gleaves, Benjamin T. Gleaves, Jesse H. Gleaves and Guy T. Gleaves the minor children of G.T. Cleaves all of Wilson Co., TN and J.T. Wright of same ... land bounded by R.T. Hays, Mrs. Alexander to James F. Wright. J.W. Gleaves gdn. Of minor children of Trigg Gleaves, dec'd. James F. Wright executed a bond for title to James P. Wright. Micah Ann, Benjamin T., Jesse H. and Guy T. Gleaves and J.W. Gleaves are children of Trigg Gleaves."

Some Wilson County Chancery Court Loose Records

The family appears in the 1870 Census for Wilson County. James lists his occupation as a Merchant.

At some point about 1886, James and his family moved to Paducah, Kentucky, where he opened James W. G. & Company which manufactured furniture. Most of his children moved as well. The 1890-91 Paducah Directory lists him and several of his children at "233 N. 7th" as their place of business. Sons Harry and Eugene and daughter Daisy are all listed as working at that address.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and EMMA STROUD are:

- 174. i. LAWRENCE S.⁶ GLEAVES, b. 24 Mar 1864, Tennessee; d. 03 Aug 1912, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 175. ii. EUGENE C. GLEAVES, b. 24 Mar 1864, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Mar 1935, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 176. iii. HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, b. 1868, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 23 Jan 1920, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 177. iv. DAISY A. GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1869, Green Hill, Tennessee; d. 1903, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.
- 178. v. LEON ROGERS GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1877, Tennessee; d. 24 Apr 1944, McCracken County, Kentucky.

82. MARGARET JARMAN⁵ GLEAVES, "MAGGIE" (*GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 May 1916 in Tennessee. She married (1) ALFRED ARMSTRONG ADAMS 25 Nov 1863 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 02 Aug 1840, and died Sep 1867 in Tennessee. She married (2) WILLIAM

HARRISON DOAK 1870. He was born 1828 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1903 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET JARMAN GLEAVES, "MAGGIE":

Margaret appears in the 1850 and 1860 Wilson County Census living with her family.

Margaret was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1861. Many of the founding members of this church were from the James Robertson Gleaves family, cousins several times removed.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Maggie's first marriage to Alfred Adams is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.



Margaret Jarman Gleaves and Alfred Armstrong Adams

Margaret Jarman Gleaves-Doak filed a Confederate Widow's pension application #4765 shortly after 1900. The application states that she was born in Wilson County in 1843 and her husband William in the same county in 1828. They were married in Wilson County in 1870. This was Maggie's second marriage as she was the widow of Alfred Adams at the time. William died in 1903. The marriage is listed in the International Genealogical Index as well. A second application #07846 was filed some years later suggesting that the first application was not successful. More research is needed to confirm this connection.

Tennessee Confederate Widows

Child of MARGARET GLEAVES and ALFRED ADAMS is:

179. i. EDWARD EVERETT⁶ ADAMS, b. 05 Jul 1867, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1945.

83. BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵ GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Jun 1856 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Jul 1919 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married JULIA A. GADSEY 26 Nov 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CHARLES GADSEY and ADDIE WAGONER. She was born 10 Aug 1859, and died 14 Jun 1917 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES:

Ben first appears in the 1860 Wilson County census as a four year old living with his parents. His name is recorded as "*Bennett T.*" Ben and Julia's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #7* where Ben's middle initial is listed as "*F*".

Ben and his family are listed as living in Wilson County during the 1900 Census. Julia is listed with her given name as "*Grace*". Ben is a farmer.

The family also appears in the 1910 Census. Julia lists having 5 children of which 4 are still living. Family records list 6 children so one may be listed with the wrong parents or sons Julian and John may be the same individual.

Russ Gleaves reports that his great grandfather, Ben was killed in an accident on the farm on the Old Lebanon Dirt Road in 1919. His exact birth and death dates come from his death certificate.

WELL-KNOWN MAN ACCIDENTALLY KILLED

“Scarcely breathing and with a broken neck, Squire B.T. Gleaves, one of the oldest residents of the 25th District of Wilson County and a prominent citizen of Mt. Juliet, was found lying beneath a small gasoline engine in a spring house near his home in a dying condition. He is believed to have been trying to crank the engine.

He was alone at the time of the accident and was not discovered until more than an hour later.

Squire was in his sixty-fourth year and had been a member of the Wilson Co. court for a number of years. He is survived by three sons and one daughter, Will Gleaves, B.T. Gleaves Jr. and Julian Gleaves and Mrs. H.A. Frazier of Fort Collins Colo. The deceased was an uncle of A.A. Adams, editor-in-chief of the Democrat and E.E. Adams, publisher and secretary.

Squire was one of the most prominent farmers in the County... Not only has Mt. Juliet lost an estimable citizen but likewise the county at large who remember him as being a man filled with vim, energy and enthusiasm.

Funeral services were held at the home and burial was in the family cemetery on the homeplace in the presence of a large number of friends and neighbors. Lebanon Democrat - July 3, 1919

Julia's death certificate lists her cause of death as "Chronic Vascular Heart Disease".

Ben and Julia are buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County. Their son Edwin is also buried there. A second child, William Jasper Gleaves (1883-1930) is also buried in this same small plot. No notation on the marker connects him with Ben and Julia.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and JULIA GADSEY are:

- i. ERWIN T.⁶ GLEAVES, b. 10 Dec 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1884, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ERWIN T. GLEAVES:

Edwin is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

- ii. WILLIAM JASPER GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1882, Tennessee; d. 05 Jul 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM JASPER GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his father, B.T. Gleaves. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

William appears in the 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee living with his brother Benjamin and Benjamin's wife. He lists his occupation as a laborer, possibly on a farm.

This same individual shows up in the 1930 Davidson County Census living with the family of his brother Julian. He states his parents were both born in Tennessee and he is single. He lists his occupation as a Salesman for a wholesale grocer. No other information has been found.

According to notes associated with his death certificate, William was found dead in bed at 143 - 7th Ave North, apparently from natural causes.

William is buried in the Gleaves-Tabler Cemetery which is on Old Lebanon Dirt Road a half mile off of Mt. Juliet Road in Wilson County.

180. iii. JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 20 Mar 1888, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Oct 1980, Davidson County, Tennessee.
181. iv. BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, JR., b. 18 Apr 1887, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jul 1972, Griffin, Georgia.
- v. JOHN GLEAVES, b. Mar 1888, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN GLEAVES:

John is not mentioned in his father's obituary and may have died before 1919.

- vi. HATTIE GLEAVES, b. Aug 1891, Tennessee; d. after 1919; m. UNKNOWN FRAIZER.

Notes for HATTIE GLEAVES:

The obituary of Hattie's father lists her married name as Fraizer and that she was living in 1919.

Sharon Gleaves Wright reports that Hattie had children, although no research has been done on this line.

84. JESSE HARRISON⁵ GLEAVES (*GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1859 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Jul 1915 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married ANNIE T. HAWKS 28 Nov 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of PRESTON HAWKS and CASSANDRA UNKNOWN. She was born before 1865, and died 27 Sep 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE HARRISON GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Jesse H. Glaves

"JESSE H. GLEAVES is a son of Guy T. and Julia A. (Jennings) Gleaves, and was born May 6, 1859, in Wilson County, Tenn. The father was born in 1814 and was a farmer by occupation and also followed the mercantile business. He was married in 1851 and died in 1867. The mother was born in 1817 and died in 1885. The subject of our sketch was reared and educated in Wilson County. When only sixteen years of age he began tilling the soil for himself and afterward purchased a farm of thirty-five acres and now is a well to do citizen. On the 28th of November 1880, his marriage with Annie T. Hawks was celebrated. She is a daughter of Preston and Cassandra Hawks. Our subject is a highly respected citizen of the county in which he resides and a strong supporter and believer in the principles of Democracy. His wife is a member of the Christian Church.

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee



Mrs. Annie Gleaves played a prominent role in the founding of the Mt. Juliet Church of Christ. She and Jesse donated the land for the church building about 1891. www.mtjuliet.org/earlyhist.html
Jesse and Annie are buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon.

History of Jesse Harrison Gleaves, Sr.

The author is Charles Gambill Gleaves Sr. (1898-1933) Date Unknown.

"Born in Mount Juliet, Tennessee in 1859. Was a small boy during the Civil War - too young to participate therein. He had a brother named Ben Gleaves, a sister called "Mike" who married a local doctor of medicine. The two sons each inherited a fairly large area of land in the vicinity of Mt. Juliet,

not all of it suitable for farming, but sufficient for so-called "gentleman farming" to provide an affluent (in those days) country life for them and their children. My father (Jesse) sired 7 of his children in Mt. Juliet, all of whom lived there until 1901 or 1902, then Jesse sold all of his landholdings and with his entire family departed for Texas - (greener pastures?) arriving at Royce City, Texas, a small town 35 miles or so north of Dallas. There, he invested in various acreages of cotton land hoping to enhance his fortunes. This venture turned out badly. During the next few years (during which I was born) land values dropped sharply, the cotton market fell, the family sorely missed the many friends and plantation life in Tennessee (except daughter Minnie who married Jim Mercer of Royce City - later birthing a daughter at about the same time I was born).

So - the family returned to Lebanon, Tennessee, 15 miles from Mt. Juliet, minus much of the monetary fortune Jesse had invested in Texas land. However, he had sufficient remaining capital to invest in a "canning factory" - canning food products such as tomatoes, corn etc, but this venture also failed in a short time. From that, he opened a small feed & grain store. My mother, Annie Hawkes died in 1907 during this dark period, from miscarriage of her ninth child.

In his grief and series of misfortune, Jesse agreed to move to Chattanooga, Tenn., at the insistence of his older sons where Finley, Tovell and Jesse Jr. had moved and were engaged in railroad work. A few years later, Jesse H. Gleaves, Sr., died, broken in spirit and grief - a former landlord of farms unable to battle the turmoil of the city.

There in Chattanooga, Tenn.:

1. Guy Tovell married Daisy Rosamond
2. Finley P. married Nell Lyles
3. Charles G. married Frankie Beard and quite a few years later:
4. Eldon H. married Blanche Rudder

Notes of Interest

a. Little is known of Guy Trigg Gleaves, grandfather of the above clan. (I would like to know more.)

b. As a small boy of perhaps 5 or 6, I remember visiting Mt. Juliet and was surprised to find several oldsters who were Negroes bearing the name of Gleaves. It was carefully explained to me that they and their forebearers were slaves who being nameless upon freedom from slavery, took the name of their master-landowner.

c. After the Civil War, our grandmother (Julie Jennings Gleaves) being a loyal Southerner, refused to sign an oath of allegiance to the Gov't which was necessary for reimbursement for property damage caused by the Union Army during the War.

d. My older brother, Finley Pennebaker Gleaves, told me of some of the family life in Mt. Juliet when he was a boy:

1. the old homestead was a large old house built with a "breeze-way" in the centre for coolness.
2. The house was solid and firm, built without nails in it anywhere - wooden pegs used instead.
3. That Jesse, Jr. and Tovell attended a "college" in Nashville - but were found cutting classes and expelled.
4. That Minnie and Freda attended a so-called "finishing" school for young ladies in Nashville
5. That he (Finley) ran away from home to attend the World's Fair in St. Louis - and upon his return was chastised heartily.
6. That when I was born, My brother Charles then 5 years of age, suggested that I be named "Jesus". This was rejected.
7. That Ben Gleaves, brother of Jesse Sr., was called "Squire" Gleaves due to the fact that he was mayor, magistrate and justice of the peace in Mt. Juliet."

Obituary of Jesse H. Gleaves

"The remains of Mr. J. H. Gleaves, who died last Friday at his home in Chattanooga, were brought to Lebanon Sunday morning and conveyed to the home of Mr. W. W. Hawks on the Murfreesboro Pike, where the funeral service was held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev B. L. Lyle. The interment was made at Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Mr. Gleaves was a former citizen of Lebanon, where he was engaged in the grain and feed business for several years prior to his removal to Chattanooga.

He was born and reared in Wilson County at Mt. Juliet about 57 years ago and was a son of Guy T. Gleaves and Julia Gleaves, deceased, and a brother of Ben T. Gleaves of Mt. Juliet, Mrs. M.A. Tabler of Atlanta, and a half brother of Mrs. W. H. Doak from Lebanon.

He had been a sufferer of dropsy of the heart for several months and had endured the affliction with patience and forbearance.

He was a member of the Christian Church and an honest, honorable and upright citizen always standing for right.

He is survived by the following children: Finley, Jesse Jr., Tovell, Charles and Eldon Gleaves of Chattanooga, Mrs. J. J. Fleming of Kentucky, Mrs. James Mercer of Dallas, Texas and Miss Gladys Gleaves of Chattanooga." Lebanon Democrat, July 8, 1915

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and ANNIE HAWKS are:

- i. FRED A⁶ GLEAVES, b. after 1880.
- ii. GLADYS GLEAVES, b. after 1880.
- iii. MINNIE GLEAVES, b. after 1880; d. 15 Jun 1966, Dallas County, Texas; m. JIM MERCER, Royce City, Texas; d. before Jun 1966.

Notes for MINNIE GLEAVES:

The only information on this child is a report that she married in Royce City, Texas. A "*Minnie Gleaves-Mercer*" is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. She is listed as living in Dallas County and that she is was a widow.

- iv. ANNIE LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1881, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE LOUISE GLEAVES:

The only listing for Annie is in the *International Genealogical Index*, it identifies her parents as well. This entry may not be accurate.

182. v. JESSE HUGH GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1883, Tennessee; d. 16 Jul 1969, Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas.
183. vi. GUY TOVELL GLEAVES, "TOAD", b. 21 Sep 1884, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Nov 1945, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
184. vii. FINLEY PENNEBAKER GLEAVES, b. 11 Jul 1888, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Oct 1928, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
185. viii. CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, SR., b. 10 Mar 1899, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Dec 1933.
- ix. ELDON HAWKS GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1904; d. Apr 1994, Charlotte, North Carolina; m. IDA BLANCHE RUDDER, Chattanooga, Tennessee; b. 08 Nov 1904; d. Oct 1984, Lutz, Hillsborough County, Florida.

Notes for ELDON HAWKS GLEAVES:

Vital statistics for Eldon and Blanche are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*.

85. ABSOLOM GLEAVES⁵ PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Sep 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Oct 1924 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi. He married MARTHA REBECCA FLINN 10 Nov 1866 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi. She was born 28 Nov 1849 in Mississippi, and died 19 Jul 1930 in Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for ABSOLOM GLEAVES PERRY:

Absolom and Martha are buried in the Blocker Cemetery, Olive Branch, Mississippi. He moved to Mississippi to help his widowed Aunt, Charity (Perry) Clements, with her farm.

Children of ABSOLOM PERRY and MARTHA FLINN are:

- i. OLIVER HAZZARD⁶ PERRY, b. 12 Oct 1868, Mississippi; d. 1915, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for OLIVER HAZZARD PERRY:

Oliver is buried in the Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- ii. KATE ELIZABETH PERRY, b. about 1877, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1940, Osceola, Arkansas; m. WILLIAM WALTER CHISENHALL, about 1908, Osceola, Arkansas.

Notes for KATE ELIZABETH PERRY:

Kate is buried in the Ermen Cemetery in Osceola. There is no indication as to William's final resting place.

- iii. BURRELL WILSON PERRY, b. 12 Oct 1880, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. 11 Oct 1967, Memphis, Tennessee; m. LUCY MARY SNEED, 20 Dec 1909, Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for BURRELL WILSON PERRY:

Burrell is buried in the Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch. It is assumed that Lucy is buried there as well, although this fact has yet to be documented.

- iv. SALLIE PERRY, b. Mar 1883, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1905, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for SALLIE PERRY:

Sallie is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- v. JOE ANN PERRY, b. Mar 1883, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1969, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOE ANN PERRY:

Joe Ann is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

- vi. MORGAN PERRY, b. Apr 1886, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi; d. about 1958, Olive Branch, Desoto County, Mississippi.

Notes for MORGAN PERRY:

Morgan is buried in Blocker Cemetery in Olive Branch.

86. JOHN F.⁵ PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1838 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1891 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) VALERIA JENNINGS 19 May 1859 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1840, and died before 1891 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (2) EUTILLA F. JORDAN 01 Feb 1891 in Grayson County, Texas.

Children of JOHN PERRY and VALERIA JENNINGS are:

- i. ZORA⁶ PERRY, b. about 1861.
- ii. TOLBERT PERRY, b. about 1863.
- iii. BENJAMIN RUSSELL PERRY, b. about 1865.

87. BLACKMAN R.⁵ PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1842 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Feb 1904 in Grayson County, Texas. He married MINERVA CAROLINE JENNINGS about 1861 in Texas. She was born about 1843 in Missouri.

Notes for BLACKMAN R. PERRY:

Blackman and Minerva are buried in the Friendship Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.

Children of BLACKMAN PERRY and MINERVA JENNINGS are:

- i. CARRIE⁶ PERRY, "CORR", b. about 1862, Texas.
- ii. JENNIE PERRY, "LUCY", b. 12 Jun 1867, Texas; d. 13 Oct 1887; m. CHARLES W. THOMAS, 03 Nov 1886, Grayson County, Texas.
- iii. ROBERT O. PERRY, b. about 1875, Grayson County, Texas.

88. LEONA G.⁵ PERRY (*ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1920. She married (1) JOHN W. REYNOLDS 22 Sep 1870 in Grayson County, Texas, son of THOMAS REYNOLDS. He was born 26 May 1844 in Kentucky, and died 25 Apr 1877 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (2) MARTIN L. HOWE 11 Nov 1884 in Cook County, Texas. He was born about 1848 in New York, and died after 1920.

Notes for LEONA G. PERRY:

Leona was married twice.

Lenora and her second husband Martin Howe were last found in the 1920 Michigan Census listing her age as 72. He states he was a farmer. This couple had no children.

Children of LEONA PERRY and JOHN REYNOLDS are:

- i. LELA⁶ REYNOLDS, b. 30 Sep 1873, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Apr 1893, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for LELA REYNOLDS:

Lela is buried in the Friendship cemetery in Grayson County.

- ii. TEATON REYNOLDS, b. 07 Sep 1876, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 May 1877, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for TEATON REYNOLDS:

Teaton is buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Grayson County.

89. BURRELL⁵ PERRY, JR. (*ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Nov 1920 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. He married JURITHA ELIZABETH ROGERS 27 Nov 1877, daughter of JOHN RODGERS and SARAH DOAK. She was born 22 Dec 1854 in Madison County, Arkansas, and died 26 Mar 1926 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for BURRELL PERRY, JR.:

Information Burrell and his children comes from June Novick who contributed these notes.

"I don't really have a correct spelling for Juritha/Jaritha; I spell it Juritha in my records as my aunt has indicated it was spelled that way in the family Bible in her possession; Burrell was called "Buck" and he called his wife "Lizzie." Lizzie's father was named John Jethro Rodgers and he was married to Sarah Ann Doak. Sarah Ann's ancestors (immigrant David Doak and family) were also located in Wythe County, Virginia, in the 1700s. My Doak family moved from Virginia - to Tennessee - to Indiana - to Arkansas - and finally to Texas in about 1854. That is about a 100 years that those

families were separated by thousands of miles. It would seem that Burrell and Lizzie were predestined to meet and marry. I don't know if they were aware that their ancestral grandparents came from Virginia and shared so much history in common as that wasn't common knowledge within my family."



Burrell and Juritha Rogers Perry

Children of BURRELL PERRY and JURITHA ROGERS are:

- i. CORA LEE⁶ PERRY, b. 22 Feb 1882, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 06 Oct 1965, Grayson County, Texas; m. HARVEY LEE BUTTS, 17 Nov 1901, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for CORA LEE PERRY:

Cora is buried in Whitesboro City Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; she is reported to have had five children.



Cora Lee Perry Butts & Ethel Mae Perry Butts

- ii. ETHEL MAE PERRY, b. 23 Jun 1884, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 05 Sep 1960, Grayson County, Texas; m. GEORGE FRYSON BUTTS, 20 Sep 1901, Burrs Chapel, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ETHEL MAE PERRY:

Ethel is buried in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas; she is reported to have had seven children.

- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR PERRY, b. 15 Oct 1886, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 15 Apr 1941, Morton, Cochran County, Texas; m. NETTIE THOMPSON, 14 Aug 1916, Whitesboro, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR PERRY:

Burial in the Morton, Cemetery in Morton, Cochran County, Texas. This couple is reported to have had three children.



Charles Arthur Perry & the Everett Guy Perry Family

- iv. BURRELL JETHRO PERRY, b. 03 Oct 1888, Grayson County, Texas; d. 23 Oct 1889, Grayson County, Texas.
 v. EVERETT GUY PERRY, b. 27 Dec 1890, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 21 Apr 1952, Grayson County, Texas; m. RUBY A. COLLINS, 12 Sep 1920, Rock Creek, Texas.

Notes for EVERETT GUY PERRY:

Burial in the Bethlehem Cemetery at Sadler, Grayson County, Texas; this couple is reported to have had four children.

- vi. SALLY KATIE PERRY, b. 23 Apr 1893, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 15 Nov 1988, Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas; m. JAMES JOHN DERRYBERRY, 14 Nov 1913, Love's Valley, Oklahoma.

Notes for SALLY KATIE PERRY:

Burial in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. The couple is said to have had seven children.

186. vii. IDA LEONA PERRY, b. 15 May 1896, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Jul 1968, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.
 viii. ANNIE LAURIE PERRY, b. 02 Apr 1899, Grayson County, Texas; d. 02 May 1899, Grayson County, Texas.

90. JAMES A.⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1849 in Tennessee, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, "ELIZABETH" 18 May 1882, daughter of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH WILSON. She was born 08 May 1859, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES A. GLEAVES:

Information on this couple and their children are listed above under (#65) Mary Eliza Gleaves, "Elizabeth".

91. ROBERT O.⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1854 in Tennessee, and died 15 Aug 1910 in Tennessee. He married MARY WATSON FREEMAN 25 Sep 1884 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 28 Jul 1856 in Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1916 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT O. GLEAVES:

Robert's marriage to Mary is recorded in the *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

According to Robert's death certificate, he died of "*Valvalor Heart Disease*". It also lists his birth as June 6, 1859. More research needed here.

Mary's death certificate states that she died of "*Cancer of Cervix*".

The couple is buried in a family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARY FREEMAN are:

187. i. ALLINE⁶ GLEAVES, b. Feb 1886; d. 25 Oct 1975.
- ii. MARY W. GLEAVES, b. Dec 1889; d. 13 Sep 1971, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN BRYAN.

Notes for MARY W. GLEAVES:

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's family plot. This is also the source of her married name.

- iii. ROBERT O. GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 Feb 1894, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Oct 1952, Mountain Home, Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT O. GLEAVES, JR.:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Robert was living in Akron, Ohio where he was a rubber worker in the Goodyear Tire Plant. He states he is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is black.

"St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. Wounded In Action degree undetermined 15 Sept 1918. American Expeditionary Forces 1 May 1918 to 22 May 1919. Honorable discharge 28 May 1919. Gallantry in action."

Ohio Military Men, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com

Robert appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Davidson County.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

According to Robert's death certificate he died of "*Coronary Heart Disease/ Congestive Failure*".

Robert is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in his father's family plot.

92. ANDREW KNOX⁵ GLEAVES (*JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1855 in Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee, and died 05 May 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married GEORGIA BELTS FREEMAN 27 Nov 1883 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WATSON FREEMAN and MARY MCCALLA. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 May 1942 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW KNOX GLEAVES:

There is a marriage for a man named "*A. Knox Gleaves*" in *Davidson County Marriage Book #8*. The date of the marriage was November 23, 1883 and the bride is listed as "*Georgie B. Freeman*".

Andrew's brother Robert married a woman named Mary Watson Freeman who is likely related to Georgia.

Andrew died in 1915 and is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. It appears that the plot was owned by his Brother Robert's widow. Georgia is also buried there, although in a plot owned by Collin H. Freeman. The death dates for both are derived from cemetery records transcribed by Bill Kelly.

Georgia appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census living in Nashville with her daughter Georgia and her husband James Bailey. She states that she is a 57 year old widow. She further reports that she was born in Tennessee; her father was born in New Jersey and her mother in Pennsylvania. In the 1930 Census for the same county, she is found living with family of her daughter Mary.

Georgia's death certificate confirms dates but does not list a cause of death.

Hilda Barnes supplied the following.

Obituary of Georgia Freeman Gleaves

"Mrs. Georgia Freeman Gleaves, 79, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. B. Higginbotham, 1701 Portland Ave. (Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee) following an illness of several months. The daughter of Watson & Mary McCalla Freeman, she married A. K. Gleaves (Andrew Knox Gleaves), more than 50 yrs. ago and spent most of her life in Nashville. She was a member of the Hillsboro Presbyterian Church. Surviving are; Mrs. James H. Bailey and Mrs. Higginbotham, Both of Nashville and R. K. Gleaves of Chicago, Ill. Burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery".

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and GEORGIA FREEMAN are:

188. i. GEORGIA FREEMAN⁶ GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 1888, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Sep 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. SARAH KNOX GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 1888, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 22 Dec 1894, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH KNOX GLEAVES:

There is some confusion about this person's parents. There is at least one report that her grandfather, James T. Gleaves was actually her father. This would mean that her mother was James' second wife Fannie Toone. Fannie would have been about 40 at the time. Listed below are notes from Alice Hix pertaining to this matter.

"In the family tree, this child is currently being shown as the daughter of James T. Gleaves and Sarah S. Dunaway.

Her death record shows she died 12/22/1894 at the age of 10, making her birth date about 1884. So she is probably not the daughter of Sarah Dunaway as her death is shown as after 1870.

She is buried in Mt. Olivet in the plot with other members of the families of Andrew Knox Gleaves and Robert Obie Gleaves, brothers who married Freeman sisters.

Since Robert Obie was married Sept. 1884 and Andrew Knox was married Nov, 1883, I think this child would more likely be the daughter of Andrew Knox. So I have moved her on my family tree file to be a child of Andrew Knox Gleaves."

Sarah's death certificate states that she died of Scarlet Fever.

189. iii. ROAKY KNOX GLEAVES, "KNOX", b. 03 May 1893, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1958, Walkerton, Indiana.
190. iv. MARY MCCALLA GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1896, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Sep 1961, Tennessee.

93. THOMAS CARTER⁵ TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1828 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 30 May 1914 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He married (1) ELIZABETH TRAYLOR 23 Jan 1847 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She was born 23 Jan 1827 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 21 May 1872 in Peoria, Hill County, Texas. He married (2) AMANDA EUGENIA CORRY after 1872.

Notes for THOMAS CARTER TURK:

Thomas and his family are listed in the 1850 Cumberland County, Kentucky Census.

Researcher Becky Bonner reports that Thomas Turk served in General Price's army and was a member of Quantrill's Raiders. He was in the Battle of Pea Ridge where his horse was shot out from underneath him. He captured another horse without a rider.

After the Civil War, two of his children rode this same horse to Texas, the rest following in an ox-drawn wagon. They settled just beyond Hackberry Creek, near Hillsboro, Texas.

Children of THOMAS TURK and ELIZABETH TRAYLOR are:

191. i. AMANDA MELVINA⁶ TURK, b. 11 Aug 1849, Kentucky; d. 20 May 1921, Hillsboro, Texas.
- ii. MARY TURK, b. about 1848.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON TURK, b. 19 Aug 1853, Kentucky; d. 19 Dec 1938, Hillsboro, Texas; m. EMMA VEITCH VAUGHT, 01 Jan 1878, Peoria, Hill County, Texas; b. 1862; d. 1950.
- iv. FLORA TURK, b. 1857, Kentucky; m. (1) UNKNOWN ADAMS; m. (2) TOM B. PATTERSON.
192. v. THOMAS PRICE TURK, b. 1860, Kentucky; d. Hillsboro, Texas.
193. vi. JAMES MILTON TURK, b. 1866; d. before 1954.

Children of THOMAS TURK and AMANDA CORRY are:

- vii. GILLIE POPE⁶ TURK, b. about 1873; m. ROBERT HIRAM TURK.
- viii. EUGENIA TURK, b. about 1874.
- ix. ARCHIE C. TURK, b. about 1876.

94. MARY ANN⁵ TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1832 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 07 Jun 1907 in Leslie, Cumberland County, Kentucky. She married JOSEPH TRAYLOR 29 Mar 1849 in Adair County, Kentucky. He was born 1823, and died 1890.

Notes for MARY ANN TURK:

Joseph and Mary are listed in the 1850 Cumberland County, Kentucky Census.

Child of MARY TURK and JOSEPH TRAYLOR is:

- i. NOAH GLEAVES⁶ TRAYLOR, b. 1852; d. 1939.

95. NOAH GLEAVES⁵ TURK (*MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1834 in Adair County, Kentucky, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Lawrence County, Missouri. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE ROYCE 14 Mar 1854 in Adair County, Kentucky. He married (2) LUTITIA BRECKENRIDGE ENGLISH 1867 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She was born 22 May 1844 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died 07 Jan 1912 in Dudman Springs, Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for NOAH GLEAVES TURK:

Noah is listed with his parents in the 1850 Adair Co., Kentucky census. By 1860 he had settled in Jasper County, Missouri, where he and Sarah are listed in the census of that year.

Noah served in Company H, Hooper's Regiment, Shelby's Brigade, CSA, during the Civil War.

Children of NOAH TURK and SARAH ROYCE are:

- i. JUNIUS⁶ TURK, b. about 1856; d. 1876, Missouri.
- ii. MARY A. TURK, b. about 1857.
- iii. WILLIAM A. TURK, b. 14 Oct 1859, Missouri; d. 22 Jun 1939, Sarcoxie, Missouri; m. EMMA PAXTON, 02 Oct 1881, Jasper County, Missouri; b. 19 Jul 1864; d. 06 Nov 1960.
- iv. LAURA A. TURK, b. 16 Mar 1866, Anderson County, Texas; d. 01 Oct 1957, Carthage, Missouri; m. A.J. STARK, DR., 05 Mar 1891; b. 1863; d. 1917, Sarcoxie, Missouri.

Children of NOAH TURK and LUTITIA ENGLISH are:

- v. ELMA CORNELIA⁶ TURK, "KATE", b. after 1867.
- vi. ARMAN E. TURK, b. after 1867.
- vii. SARAH E. TURK, "SADIE", b. after 1867.

96. NEWTON GLEAVES⁵ FINLEY (*JAMES WASHINGTON⁴, ESTHER³ GLEAVES, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1841 in Saline County, Missouri, and died 21 Jun 1933 in Santa Clara County, California. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HICKS 20 Dec 1866. She died 1872. He married (2) KATE ROWENA DOZIER, "MINNIE" 04 Aug 1874 in Campbell, Santa Clara County, California. She was born 01 May 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 28 Dec 1926 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for NEWTON GLEAVES FINLEY:

The following information on this Family Group comes from notes by Carmen Finley.

"Newton was but 11 years old when the family made the five month trek by wagon train from Missouri to California. An impressionable age, the memoirs of that trip he wrote seventy years later, were amazingly detailed and a testament to his alertness in his eighties. The eight-page account, written in 1922, was preserved by family members and submitted to the Family History Center in Salt Lake City in 1981 by Dr. Alton Lovell Alderman.

Newton, a farm laborer, was first found in California records in the 1860 census living with the rest of the family in Santa Clara County. He attended Pacific University (now College of the Pacific) for two years, but left due to failing health. His first marriage to Mary Elizabeth Hicks ended with her death in 1872. He remarried Kate Rowena (Minnie) Dozier in 1874. During much of that time he worked as salesman, yard foreman and bookkeeper for the Pacific Manufacturing Company founded by his brother, John Pettis Finley. However, they soon moved north to the Santa Rosa area where his older brother, William Asa, had relocated a couple of years earlier. Described as a "pioneer prune grower," by family members, He had chosen the very location where Luther Burbank was conducting his plant breeding experiments.

Newton appeared in the Great Register of Sonoma County from 1884 through 1896, which gives his physical description in 1892 as "5'11" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek."

After their children completed high school, the family moved to Berkeley about 1899 where the children both graduated from the University of California at Berkeley (1902 and 1903). About 1902, Newton moved back to Santa Clara County where he died in 1933. Rowena remained in Berkeley with her daughter, Edna. In November 1926, Rowena was hospitalized at Agnew State Hospital in Santa Clara, where she died 28 December."

Children of NEWTON FINLEY and KATE DOZIER are:

- i. EDWINA ROWENA⁶ FINLEY, b. 30 Jun 1875, Santa Clara County; d. 16 Mar 1966, Berkeley, California.

Notes for EDWINA ROWENA FINLEY:

"After graduating from high school, Edwina took a teaching course and taught elementary school in Sonoma County. Then she attended the University of California at Berkeley, graduating in 1903. She taught school in Berkeley, unmarried, the remainder of her life."

- 194. ii. HUGH DOZIER FINLEY, b. 22 Dec 1880, Santa Clara County; California; d. 25 May 1960, Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

97. JAMES LUCIAN⁵ GLEAVES (*SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Nov 1852 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 07 Jan 1913 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married SUSAN LILLIAN REID 1877. She was born Nov 1861 in Surrey, North Carolina, and died 29 Dec 1923 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES:

James is listed in his father's biographical sketch as a doctor although all other reports list him as an attorney. Lucian attended Roanoke College and the University of Virginia Law School. In 1887 he ran as a Republican and was elected Commonwealth Attorney of Wythe County and served for 2 terms (8 years).



Susie and her son James appear living together in the 1920 Census for Wythe County. Susie's parents were both born in North Carolina.

James and Susie are both buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and SUSAN REID are:

195.
 - i. SAMUEL REID⁶ GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1878, Independence, Grayson County, Virginia; d. 07 Jan 1926, Washington, DC.
 - ii. CHARLES WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1879, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 21 Mar 1881, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Charles was less than two years old when he died. Cause of death is unknown to this author.

He is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

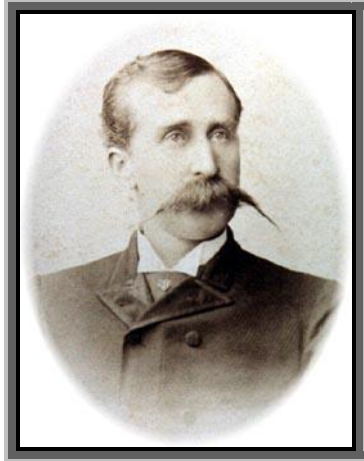
196.
 - iii. JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES, JR., b. 12 Dec 1892, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 06 Aug 1980, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

98. CHARLES WYTHE⁵ GLEAVES, DR. (*SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Aug 1855 in Bowling Green Farm, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 12 Dec 1935 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married LAURA KEENE 09 Jun 1881 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born 12 Jul 1857 in Mississippi City, Mississippi, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES, DR.:

Charles was a doctor in Wytheville for most of his life. He was a graduate of Roanoke College and graduated in 1879 from the Medical College of Virginia. An undated newspaper advertisement states "Office at Residence, Fourth Avenue". Charles also appeared in a list of testimonials given by area doctors for the healing properties of a local mineral spring. *"Wytheville, VA June 18th, 1891 From the analysis of the NYE LITHIA SPRING WATER, I believe it to be the most excellent water for that class of diseases producing nervous exhaustion, irritation of the Stomach, Kidneys and Bladder, and contains more solvent for uric acid deposit or gravel than any other water. C.W. GLEAVES, A.M., M.D."*

Wythe County Chapters



HYMENEAL - Dr. C. W. Gleaves, whose absence and its purpose were mentioned in this paper last week, returned via Richmond to this place from Baltimore last night with his bride and is receiving the congratulations of his many friends here. We append below the BALTIMORCAN's mention of the "happy event".

Gleaves - Keene

A quiet wedding came off on Thursday last at half-past twelve o'clock, from the residence of Mrs. N. B. Keene, the mother of the bride, No. 334 North Fremont Street. The contracting parties were Dr. C. W. Gleaves, a highly esteemed gentleman and well-known physician of Wytheville, Va., and Miss Laura Keene of this city. The officiating minister was the Rev. Campbell Fair, D. D., of the Church of the Ascension. The bride is a daughter of the late Mr. N. B. Keene, a prominent cotton broker of New Orleans, but the family have resided in Baltimore for some time past and only two years ago sustained a sad bereavement in the drowning of a noble son and brother, just 21 years of age. Miss K. is a young lady of many accomplishments and undeniable beauty. Upon the occasion of her bridal, she wore a handsome cashmere white satin, trimmed with point lace and pearls. The dress was manufactured in Europe especially for this occasion, and presented to the bride by an elder sister. The bridal veil, wreath and flowers, were presented by another sister, who resides in Havana, Cuba, and were procured in that gay city. The presents were very numerous and many of them valuable, but they were not displayed. The groom is the son of Dr. S. C. Gleaves, late President of the Virginia Medical Society. He is a gentleman of distingue appearance, and already enjoys a most extensive and lucrative practice. The happy couple left on the 3:30 P.M. train of the Baltimore & Potomac Railroad Thursday for Richmond where they will probably remain a week, and then repair to their future home in Wytheville, Va. The gallant young Virginian is to be congratulated, for he has wooed and wedded one of Baltimore's most estimable as well as greatly admired daughters.

Virginia South West Enterprise - Wednesday, June 15, 1881

Charles served as the Mayor of Wytheville 1888-1890 and a member of the Town's Board of Trustees for two periods 1892-1896.

Wythe County Historical Review

January 1, 1905 he was elected Cashier of The Bank of Wytheville. On January 1, 1931 he was elected President of First National Farmers Bank in Wytheville and held this position until his death.

Wytheville Banker Kidnapped, Injured by Masked Robber

Dr. C. W. Gleaves Thrown from Auto Few Miles From City Limits

Held Captive in Banking House More than 3 Hours

Thug Surprises Official Who Entered Bank After Closing Hours; Time Lock Apparatus Prevents Looting of Vault; Aged Man Bruised, Battered

Kidnaped by a masked bandit after refusal to open the vault of the First National Farmers' bank at Wytheville, Dr. C. W. Gleaves, 70, president of the institution, was thrown from an automobile on a mountain road a few miles from Wytheville shortly before 11 o'clock last night suffering from bruises and injuries inflicted by the marauder.

Dr. Gleaves, who entered the bank about 7:30 last evening to perform a few minutes additional work, was captured by a bandit who is believed to have concealed himself in the banking room some time prior to the closing hour yesterday afternoon. Held a prisoner and threatened continuously by the bandit for more than three hours, Dr. Gleaves steadfastly refused to attempt to open the vault, assuring the intruder that the time lock apparatus made the feat impossible.

M L. Harrison, of Wytheville, a director of the bank, was in Bluefield last night and was notified of the attempted robbery and the brutal treatment which the aged bank president suffered at the hands of the bandit.

Nothing was known of the robbery until Dr. Gleaves staggered back into the town of Wytheville and reported his harrowing experience to the authorities. County officers and municipal police within a radius of one hundred miles of the Wythe county capital were notified and by midnight all highways were being carefully watched for the bandits.

Dr. Gleaves was thrown from the machine several miles out of Wytheville on the road leading to Bluefield. With instructions to proceed toward Wytheville Dr. Gleaves was ordered not to look back or he would be shot. The bandit's machine dashed away in the opposite direction and was headed for Bluefield. Local police, after being notified, sent officers to the South Gate summit of East River mountain to watch all cars traveling that route this morning.

Mr. Harrison was advised in a telephone message from Wytheville late last night that after Dr. Gleaves had for three hours attempted to convince the bandit that he was unable to unlock the vault, the robber as a last resort to force the president to open the vault struck him over the head with a revolver. Dr. Gleaves was floored by the blow but soon recovered from the shock. He pleaded with the bandit and finally convinced him that the time lock on the vault was set and to open it was an impossibility.

After taking three revolvers from the bank and all the money from Dr. Gleaves' person the bandit forced the bank president to open a back door of the banking room. This door was locked and bolted and Dr. Gleaves found it necessary to chop it down with an axe. The bandit, taking the president of the institution with him, walked a short distance from the rear of the building where an automobile and two accomplices were waiting, placed Dr. Gleaves in the machine and sped away.

Dr. Gleaves said the three bandits were white men about thirty years of age. A good description of the robbers was obtained by the bank president and has been furnished police and county officers. While he was unable to identify the one bandit who was in the bank, Dr. Gleaves said he was satisfied the robber knew more about him than anyone he ever suspected, not to be fully acquainted with the person. Dr. Gleaves formed this opinion during the three hours conversation while he was held a prisoner in the bank.

In his endeavor to get Dr. Gleaves to open the vault the robber made many propositions, one of which was to divide the spoils with Dr. Gleaves *Bluefield (W. Va.) Daily Telegraph, Feb. 11, 1931*

Charles appears in the 1930 Census at 74 years of age. Living with him are single daughters Alice and Belisa.

Charles and Laura are buried in the East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and LAURA KEENE are:

197. i. ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1882, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 25 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia.
- ii. ALICE MARY GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1885, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 26 Jul 1958, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for ALICE MARY GLEAVES:

Obituary of Miss Alice Gleaves

"Impressive funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for Miss Alice M. Gleaves at the family home on South Fourth Avenue. Officiating was

the Rev. D. L. Gwathmey, D. D. The beautiful and fitting hymn, "Near To The Heart Of God," was sung as a solo by W. T. Trevillian, with Mrs. R. P. Thomas, piano accompanist. Mrs. Thomas also played "Jesus Calls Us," the favorite hymn of the deceased. The interment was in the family square, East End Cemetery.

The active pallbearers were: Rex Painter, Thomas Simmerman, III, G. S. Topham, J. H. Crockett, James L. Gleaves, Jr., S. B. Campbell, Jr., Dan Cassell, P. A. Early, Henry Pattison and W. C. Williams.

Miss Gleaves was one of Wytheville's best known and loved citizens. She was a highly successful violin and piano teacher. One of the most ardent workers in the Presbyterian Church, she had served as a teacher in the Sunday School, as well as holding various other offices.

Possessing a winsome personality, the deceased had acquired a great host of friends. She was especially noted as a person, who was ever willing to render an act of kindness or service to others.

Miss Gleaves was the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Gleaves. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Laura Keene Robinson, Wytheville, and Mrs. J. R. Rich, Cleveland, Ohio.

The body was taken from Porterfield-Minnick Funeral Home to the residence Saturday afternoon.

Those from a distance attending the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Peter Keenan and two sons, John and Jim, Charleston, W. Va.; John R. Rich, Jr., Huntington, W. Va.; Mr. and Mrs. James Sampselle, Warwick, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Ohlsen, Bristol, and Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Wilkinson, Coalwood, W. Va."

Alice never married. The 1930 Census for Wythe County finds Alice living with her father. She is 44, single and a school teacher. She is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.



The four daughters of Charles and Laura Gleaves

Left to Right, Front: Belisa Charles, Laura Keene, Back: Alice Mary, Anna Maria

- iii. LAURA KEENE GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1888, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 27 Mar 1974, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; m. ERNEST GRAHAM ROBINSON, 30 Mar 1911; b. 16 Oct 1874; d. 21 Dec 1935, Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for LAURA KEENE GLEAVES:

Obituary of Mr. E. G. Robinson

December 21, 1935

Mr. Ernest Graham Robinson, one of Wythe County's prominent business men, died Saturday night at a Roanoke hospital where he had been for some time. He was sixty-one years of age and was born and reared at Graham's Forge, being a son of the late John W. and Elizabeth Graham Robinson. He possessed a cheerful and genial disposition and drew around him a wide circle of loyal and loving friends. His passing has left a vacant place in many hearts.

The remains were brought to his home at Graham's Forge, where the funeral took place Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from Graham's Forge church, of which he had been a loyal and active member for a number of years. Beside his wife, who was Miss Laura Keene Gleaves, a daughter of the late Dr. C. W. Gleaves of Wytheville, he is survived by three sisters: Mrs. Paul Kernan, of Bristol; Mrs. C. C. Hyatt, of Richlands; Mrs. John Ingles, of Richmond.

The funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. P. McCluskey, of Max Meadows, assisted by Rev. J. A. Baylor, D. D., Presiding Elder of the Wytheville District and Rev. W. H. Bowman, of the Wytheville Presbyterian Church. The interment followed in the Graham Cemetery near the old Graham homestead.

The active pall bearers were: Messrs, J. L. Gleaves, S. T. Moore, G. R. Black, Robert Wilkinson, John W. McGavock, T. P. Wappett, Sr., James M. Graham and Thomas E. Simmerman.

The honorary pall bearers were Drs. E. M. Chitwood, Chares F. Graham and C. R. Robinson, Messrs. E. H. Sanders, Garland D. Cassell, William Cash, John Reynolds, James Manuel, James Black, Charles T. Graham, W. D. Sanders, M. H. Jackson, W. B. Kegley, C. A. Spence, Jr., B. O. Johnston, W. C. Thomas, W. G. Shores, Trinkle Johnson, O. M. Johnson, David Graham, Fred Mathews, J. S. Lawson, E. W. Sudduth, Cloyd McGavock, G. B. Sanders, F. P. Chaffin, S. B. Campbell, P. F. Campbell, Waller S. Poage, George B. Simmerman, R. C. Patterson, D. S. Blair, J. Elbert Simmerman and M. A. Shuff, of Pulaski.

Laura is buried with her husband in the Graham-Robinson Cemetery at Graham's Forge, Wythe County, Virginia.

Her DAR Lineage is #88163



Alice Mary, Laura Keene and Belisa Charles Gleaves

- iv. BELISA CHARLES GLEAVES, b. 09 Apr 1893, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 19 May 1953, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for BELISA CHARLES GLEAVES:

Belisa never married. The 1930 Census for Wythe County finds Belisa living with her father and sister. She is 38, single and listed no occupation.

***Miss Belisa Gleaves Sensation as Trapshooter
Has Won Many Honors this Season – Holds Championship of Virginia***

"The outstanding figure of the 1926 trapshooting year is a lady claybuster. Her name is Belisa Charles Gleaves, her home is Wytheville, Va. Trapshoot critics may contradict this statement. Many may mention Charlie Young, the Grand American winner as the sensation of the year. We hand a world of credit to the 70 year old Buckeye gunner who crashed 100 straight from the 23 yard line to win the Premier Classic of trapshooting. An unheard of performance, a worlds record. But we stated before, the all around clay busting of Miss Gleaves takes the honors for the season. The Virginia target smasher started shooting the clay pigeons in 1924. That season she broke 179-200 to cop the Ladies title of her State. In 1925 she repeated this win with 185. Now we come to 1926; her banner year. Her most notable win was the Virginia State Shoot held in September when she shattered 192 clays out of a possible 200 to win the state honors against a large entry of the best shots in the State. We might mention that this is the first time in the annals of Trapdom that a woman has won a State Singles Championship. At this date we find she is a high average Handicap lady contestant of North America with the remarkable average of .9020. This mark takes 48th place on the Amateur Trapshooting Association high average roll of which there are 11,000 shooters. Miss Gleaves is high average lady trapshooter of America with 92 per cent flat on 1150 single targets. At the Tennessee State Tournament held in June she won the Ladies trophy which was open to the Woman shooters of the world. At the recent Grand American she led the fair sex field on all single targets breaking 747-800. She was runner up for the Ladies Worlds Championship with 188 x 200. Miss Gleaves, a distinctive new Trapshooter has enjoyed the greatest year of any Lady Trapshooter in history. Do you not agree with us that she should land the honors?"

Southwest Virginia Enterprise, November 16, 1926

Obituary of Miss Belisa Gleaves

"Funeral services for Miss Belisa Gleaves, who died last Tuesday in a Wytheville hospital were held at the Gleaves home on South Fourth Avenue Thursday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. Warren J. Conrad. Interment was in the family square in the East End cemetery.

Miss Gleaves was a daughter of the late Dr. C. W. Gleaves and Mrs. Laura Keene Gleaves and had resided in Wytheville all of her life with the exception of eight years spent in Dallas, Texas. She held a position in the First National Farmers Bank for a number of years before moving to Texas.

In recent years, Miss Gleaves had made a business of her hobby, wood work, and had her own shop on West Union Street where she manufactured toys under the trade name of "Peggy's Products," making a specialty of refinishing furniture. She was especially fond of animals and her shop was a regular stopping place for stray dogs and cats where they were sure to get kind treatment and food.

The deceased is survived by three sisters, Mrs. J. R. Rich, of Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. E. G. Robinson and Miss Alice Gleaves, Wytheville.

Pallbearers were: W. C. Thomas, Robert Eley Johnson, Garland Poston, J. W. Hutton, C. L. Fraley, Heber Lindamood, G. S. Topham and Rolfe M. Miller."

Belisa's DAR Lineage is #95831
She is buried in East End Cemetery, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the
Crockett-Gleaves plot.

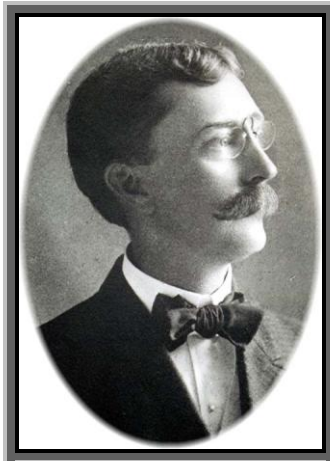
99. ROBERT TAYLOR⁵ GLEAVES (*SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1920 in Roanoke, Virginia. He married MARIE VALENTINE CUCULU 07 Jan 1892 in New York City, New York, daughter of JOSEPH CUCULU and AUGUSTINE ALLYN. She was born 07 Mar 1867 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for ROBERT TAYLOR GLEAVES:

"Taylor Gleaves who is a prominent citizen of Lynchburg, Virginia and a civil engineer says that the Gleaves family originated from Col. Sam Gleaves who was war aid to camp of General Braddock and was granted large tracts of land in South western Virginia.

A number of the family now live at Wytheville and are prominent people there."

The above is copied from a letter written by Admiral Albert Gleaves, 1900



Robert held a degree in Civil Engineering and worked at least for a time as the Assistant Superintendent at the Fish Hatchery located west of Wytheville. Taylor engineered the Norfolk and Western Railway bridgework in the city of Roanoke, Virginia.



The Robert Taylor Gleaves Home, Roanoke, Virginia

Much of the information on this Family line was contributed by Robert's grandson, Charles Taylor Gleaves.

"He was one of three original editors of The Kappa Sigma Quarterly first published in 1885. He and his wife lived at 1700 Rivermont Ave. in Lynchburg, Virginia from 1894 to 1906 where five of their six children were born. They moved to Roanoke, Virginia."

The 1920 Census finds Robert living with his family in Roanoke, Virginia. Marie and four of their children (Hilda, Clifton, Amandaline and Charley) are listed. Mildred and Andrew are not. He reports his occupation as a lumberman for a lumber company. In fact, Taylor was part owner of a building materials company, Adams, Page & Gleaves Lumber Company. He served for a period of time as the president of the Roanoke Retail Merchants Association.

In 1932 a woman named Estelle Winkler filed for DAR membership. She reported, without documentation, that Robert owned a Family Bible that stated his great grandfather William Gleaves came from Ireland.

Obituary of R. Taylor Gleaves

March 12, 1920, Roanoke, Virginia

"The death of R. Taylor Gleaves, which occurred at his home on South Roanoke street yesterday afternoon, by reason of its unexpectedness came as a shock to the community. It was not a matter of general knowledge that Mr. Gleaves was ill and, in fact, he was at his desk as usual on Wednesday. Mr. Gleaves was not only a substantial business man of established worth and integrity, he was a public spirited citizen who cherished the highest civic ideals and labored unceasingly for their realization. He was a past president of the Chamber of Commerce and the Retail Merchants' Association, and both organizations will have cause to regret his death. A pleasant, genial gentleman of unflinching courtesy, Mr. Gleaves was a man of great firmness of character and he stood unswervingly for the things he believed in. He was representative of a type of citizenship which had contributed materially to Roanoke's upbuilding and development. The Times salutes his memory."

Marie's death information is also found in the *Oregon Death Index*.

Robert and Marie are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia with daughter Amandine and son Charles Lucien and his wife, Suzanne Ziegler.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and MARIE CUCULU are:

- i. MILDRED⁶ GLEAVES, b. 09 Jul 1893.

Notes for MILDRED GLEAVES:

"Apparently she never married. She was an Episcopal nun with the St. Mary's Convent in Peekskill, New York toward the end of her life."

Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

Mildred appears in the 1930 Census in Franklin, Tennessee. She is listed as a Sister (Sister Ethelreda) working for the Episcopal Church. She lists her occupation as a teacher. She is 37 years old and single.

- ii. HILDA GLEAVES, b. 20 Mar 1896, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; m. DAVID ROBERTSON.

Notes for HILDA GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census. She is 23, single and lists her occupation as a schoolteacher.

Hilda appears to be a 1914 graduate of Roanoke (Virginia) High School.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~varoanok/homepage.html>

This same individual appears in the 1930 Census living in Portland, Oregon. She is listed as a lodger at a boarding house. She reports that she is still single and is a teacher in the public schools.

Family records list her husband's name but no other details. She is reported to have graduated from the University of Chicago and that the couple had no children.

- iii. ALLAN TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1897, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

Notes for ALLAN TAYLOR GLEAVES:

There are conflicting reports on this individual.

"I was always told he had a career in the Merchant Marines. He died in the care of the Veterans Administration. Apparently he never married."

Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

"Injured as a child; had big mental problems, inmate in Tower of London...not sure if from my mother or someone in Wytheville."

Notes from Alice Hix

198. iv. CLIFTON BERNEY GLEAVES, b. 09 Nov 1899, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 04 Nov 1994, Heath, Ohio.
v. AMANDALINE GLEAVES, b. 1902, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 25 May 1930, Chicago, Illinois; m. WILLIAM SHARIDAN, May 1930.

Notes for AMANDALINE GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census.

Family notes from an unknown author state: *"Married Wm. Sharidan (Graduate of Smyth College, worked for Marshall Fields). Killed 5/25/1930 in a Chicago cab on her honeymoon"*

199. vi. CHARLES LUCIAN GLEAVES, b. 30 May 1904, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 21 Jun 1976.
vii. OSBORNE LEWIS GLEAVES, b. 18 Feb 1906, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia; d. 25 Feb 1906.

100. JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES (*ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Mar 1884 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married EDWARD B. DUNKLEY. He was born 22 Feb 1877, and died 09 Feb 1928 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JESSIE LILIAN GLEAVES:

Jessie is listed as a contributor to her sister Ruth's cookbook. It lists her as *"Jessie Gleaves Dunkley"*.



Children of JESSIE GLEAVES and EDWARD DUNKLEY are:

- i. HELEN IRENE⁶ DUNKLEY, b. 29 Oct 1911; d. 29 Feb 1976, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for HELEN IRENE DUNKLEY:

Helen is buried in the family cemetery on Cripple Creek.

- 200. ii. JULIA BENNETT DUNKLEY, b. 31 May 1913, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 06 Dec 1994.
- 201. iii. JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY, SR., b. 22 Dec 1914.

101. WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES⁵ ALLEN (*NATHAN PERRY*⁴, *SARAH*³ *GLEAVES*, "SALLY", *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 20 Dec 1859 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died 09 Sep 1931 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. He married ELEANORA AMANDA CATES. She was born 31 Jul 1860 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1897 in Canyon City, Colorado.

Child of WILLIAM ALLEN and ELEANORA CATES is:

- i. CHARLES BURTEL⁶ ALLEN, b. 20 Nov 1887, Dermott, Stevens County, Kansas; d. 15 May 1960, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas; m. LENA MERK; b. 19 Dec 1885, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 1976, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

102. MARY E.⁵ ALLEN (*NATHAN PERRY*⁴, *SARAH*³ *GLEAVES*, "SALLY", *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 1862, and died 1911. She married WILLIAM E. DAVIS. He was born 1860.

Children of MARY ALLEN and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

- i. HELEN⁶ DAVIS, b. after 1870; m. MERRITT MARTINDALE.

Notes for HELEN DAVIS:

DAR Lineage #155266

- ii. CORRINE DAVIS, m. EDMUND L. BLUM.

Sixth Generation

103. JOHN ELLY⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES*, SR.) was born 26 Jul 1861 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 15 Feb 1947 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married MARTHA LORENE MURRAY 14 Feb 1889 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM MURRAY and MARY BURNHAM. She was born 07 Nov 1869 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 16 Mar 1939 in Baxter Springs, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN ELLY GLEAVES:

John and Martha appear in the Guthrie, Oklahoma City Directory for 1907-08.

John and his family are listed in the 1910 Census living in Benton County, Arkansas. He states he is a blacksmith. The six surviving children are listed as well.

John, Martha and the younger children (Melissa, Orville, Earl and Neta) are again recorded in the 1920 Census for Benton County. He lists his occupation as a farmer. They appear again in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Lois Gleaves reports: "*John was a blacksmith in Grimes, Oklahoma in the 1920s. On several occasions he left for extended periods to visit his family in Texas. He is buried in the Ottawa Indian Cemetery in Miami, Oklahoma*".

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARTHA MURRAY are:

- i. MARY LUCINDA⁷ GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1890; d. 04 Jan 1896.
- ii. MINNIE A. GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1892, Arkansas; d. Feb 1945; m. MILLARD PEN ELLINGTON, 15 Oct 1919, Springtown, Arkansas; b. about 1896, Arkansas.

Notes for MINNIE A. GLEAVES:

Minnie is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 Arkansas census.

This couple appears in the 1920 & 1930 census for Benton County, Arkansas

202. iii. ELLY ALTON GLEAVES, "WHITE", b. 19 May 1894, Arkansas; d. 10 May 1953, Turlock, Merced County, California.
iv. MELISSA E. GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1896, Arkansas; d. 19 Nov 1943, Miami, Oklahoma; m. JAMES J. LIVINGSTON.

Notes for MELISSA E. GLEAVES:

Melissa is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1910 Census for Benton County, Arkansas.

- v. GEORGE DEWEY GLEAVES, "DEWEY", b. 26 Apr 1899, Arkansas; d. 04 Aug 1956, Napa County, California; m. (1) DORA EVANS, 03 Jan 1926, Cardin, Oklahoma; b. about 1902; m. (2) LORA BEATRICE ELLIS, 06 Jan 1934, Newton County, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE DEWEY GLEAVES, "DEWEY":

Dewey's date of birth is verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and slender build with grey eyes and light hair. He lists his home as Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas and is a miner working for the Velie Mining Company in Ottawa, Oklahoma. Under nearest relative he lists a woman who appears to be his mother but gives her middle name as "*Lavisa*".

Dewey actually served in World War II as a private in the U.S. Army.

Dewey is reported to have been married three times although the name of only one wife is known by this author. Census records note that he was first married about 1919.

He appears in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma where he is a boarder living with the Haynes family. He states that he is 32, divorced and working in a zinc mine.

His marriage to Lora Ellis appears in *Missouri Marriage Records*.

He is buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.

- vi. EDITH GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1901, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 26 Jun 1902.
vii. INFANT GLEAVES, b. 20 Apr 1904; d. 22 Apr 1904.
203. viii. ORVILLE GLEAVES, b. 14 Feb 1906, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 07 Oct 1966, Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.
ix. EARL GLEAVES, b. 10 Mar 1908, Oklahoma; d. 15 Sep 1928.

Notes for EARL GLEAVES:

Earl is listed living with his parents in the 1920 Census for Benton County, Arkansas.

- x. NETA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1910, Oklahoma; d. 15 Jan 1935, Gentry, Arkansas; m. ROBERT ABLE, JR., 07 Jan 1930.

104. JACOB THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES, "JAKE" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1863 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Ottawa Indian Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma. He married SARAH ELLEN THOMAS 14 Aug 1884 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, daughter of JESSE THOMAS and MARY WHITSON. She was born 28 Mar 1867 in Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1931 in GAR Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.

Notes for JACOB THOMAS GLEAVES, "JAKE":

Lois Gleaves reports that Jacob was a Farmer and Miner.

According to the 1900 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Laclede County, Missouri, District No. 8, Page 171 A, Sheet No. 10. Jacob T. Gleaves was born March 1861 in Illinois and was a farmer. The census also says Jacob was renting. He has not been unemployed. He can read, write and speak English. Sarah can read and speak English but cannot write.

The 1920 Iowa Census finds Sarah living with Frank, Bud and Will in Pottawattamie. Jacob is not listed. A second census entry for 1920 finds Jacob living in Benton County, Arkansas near his brother John. He is recorded with a woman named Rachel who is listed as his wife. He states that he is a farmer.

The 1930 Census find Jacob in Ottawa County, Oklahoma and lists Rachel as his wife.



Jacob and Sarah Thomas Gleaves

Gleaves Services

"Funeral Services will be held at 1 P.M. Thursday at the Picher Baptist Church for Jacob Thomas Gleaves, 85 years retired miner. He died at his Picher home yesterday morning.

Officiating will be the Reverend Lukehart. Burial will be in the Ottawa Cemetery under the direction of the Goodson-Durnil Funeral Home Picher.

Pallbearers will be Gene Krokroaskia, Leo Hewett, Floyd and Alfred Feate, Arie Davis and John L. Rutherford."

Miami Daily News Record, Miami, Oklahoma, October 13, 1948

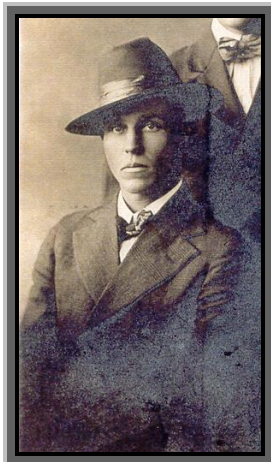
Children of JACOB GLEAVES and SARAH THOMAS are:

204. i. WALTER NEAL⁷ GLEAVES, b. 23 Jan 1888, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 03 Nov 1951, Carson, Iowa.
205. ii. ELTA MONROE GLEAVES, "ELTY", b. 19 Feb 1892, Oakland, Missouri; d. 03 Jan 1921, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri.
- iii. THOMAS LONZO GLEAVES, b. 27 Mar 1894, Little Rock, Arkansas; d. 10 Jan 1958, Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Missouri; m. (1) VIVIAN UNKNOWN, before 1930; m. (2) CARN BELL GIBSON, 30 Apr 1949, Jackson County, Missouri; b. 16 Apr 1892; m. (3) MINNIE B. DABBINS, 14 Nov 1951, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri; b. 26 Apr 1893, Missouri; d. Apr 1979.

Notes for THOMAS LONZO GLEAVES:

Thomas is found in the 1910 Missouri Census for Laclede County. "*Lonzo Gleaves*" lived on real estate described as 056 0038 0166; S E W 16 Missouri.

Thomas' World War I Draft registration was filled out in Carson, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, medium height and weight. He says his hair is light and his eyes are grey. He states he is a farm hand.



"Lon" and his wife appear in the 1930 Census for Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Her name is recorded as "Via". He is a farm laborer.

- 206. iv. FRANK BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "FRANK", b. 14 Jun 1896, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 29 Oct 1970, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 207. v. OTIS LEE GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1898, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 16 Sep 1991, Tacoma, Washington.
- 208. vi. EFFIE MAE GLEAVES, b. 18 Jun 1900, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 23 Nov 1920, Springtown, Arkansas.
- 209. vii. WILLIAM GLEAVES, "BILL", b. 04 Nov 1903, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 25 May 1989, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.
- 210. viii. BUD GLEAVES, b. 07 Jan 1905, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 25 May 1958, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

105. CECILA A.⁶ GLEAVES, "SELY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Aug 1867 in Tennessee, and died 1892 in Fleetwood, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM DAVIS BOHANNON 11 Feb 1884 in Laclede County, Missouri, son of ELIJAH BOHANNON and AMANDA WEAVER. He was born 11 Jan 1850 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 1913 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for CECILA A. GLEAVES, "SELY":

Information on this family group comes from *Rootsweb World Connect Project*. Numerous conflicting records appear in the *International Genealogical Index*.

William and the children appear in the 1900 Indian Territory Census along with his second wife, Mary E. Wright. Cecelia and William appear in *Laclede County Marriage Records*.

Children of CECILA GLEAVES and WILLIAM BOHANNON are:

- i. HENRY MONROE⁷ BOHANNON, b. 07 Mar 1885, Delta, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 15 Dec 1972, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. BERTHA BELL CLEMONS BOSTICK; b. 27 Aug 1897, Pocola Indian Territory; d. 16 Jul 1970, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Notes for HENRY MONROE BOHANNON:

Information on this family group comes from a posting by Lois Gleaves on the *Gleaves Message Board on Genforum.com* (#124).

- ii. LUCY MARGARET BOHANNON, b. 16 Aug 1887, Missouri.
- iii. BESSIE MYRTLE BOHANNON, b. 12 Jan 1889, Missouri.
- iv. WILLIAM CECIL BOHANNON, b. 21 Jul 1892, Iowa.

106. LAURA⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1869 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and died 1963. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BOHANNON 11 Jul 1886 in Laclede County, Missouri, son of ELIJAH BOHANNON and AMANDA WEAVER. He was born 09 Oct 1858 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died Jan 1932 in Grove, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAURA GLEAVES:

Laura appears in the *International Genealogical Index* and on Ancestry.com. She is buried in the Bohannon-Lewis Cemetery in Laclede County, Missouri.

Children of LAURA GLEAVES and THOMAS BOHANNON are:

- i. VANCE⁷ BOHANNON.
- ii. HOMER BOHANNON, b. 24 May 1889, Missouri; d. 05 May 1969, Santa Barbara, California.

107. EMILY FIELD⁶ GLEAVES, "MINNIE" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1873 in Emporia, Kansas. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON in Sayre, Oklahoma.

Notes for EMILY FIELD GLEAVES, "MINNIE":

Minnie appears in the 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Oklahoma. She is listed as living with her father and sister Gracie and working at the Hotel Brewer.

Children of EMILY GLEAVES and WILLIAM THOMPSON are:

- i. TOM⁷ THOMPSON.
- ii. GUY THOMPSON.
- iii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. 08 Apr 1903; d. 21 Jul 1971; m. NORMA J. GILL.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT THOMPSON:

"Thompson, Theodore Roosevelt: 04/08/1903 07/21/1971 H/O Norma J.(Gill) S/O William & Emilia(Gleaves), Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- iv. BIRTHA THOMPSON.
- v. MABLE THOMPSON.
- vi. NELLIE TAFT THOMPSON, b. 09 Jun 1908; d. 26 Mar 1987; m. LLOYD EDWARD BURKS.

Notes for NELLIE TAFT THOMPSON:

"Burks, Nellie Taft(Thompson), 06/09/1908 03/26/1987 W/O Loyd Edward D/O Franklin & Emilia Faye(Gleaves) Thompson, Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- vii. BESSIE E. VIOLA THOMPSON, b. 26 Apr 1910; d. 06 Sep 1985; m. JAMES PRICE KELLEY.

Notes for BESSIE E. VIOLA THOMPSON:

"Kelley, Bessie E. Viola (Thompson), 04/26/1910, 09/06/1985 W/O James Price D/O William & Amelia(Gleaves) Thompson, Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

- viii. BEATRICE THOMPSON.

ix. MARY THOMPSON, b. 31 Jan 1914; d. 03 Jan 1996; m. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Notes for MARY THOMPSON:

"Wright, Mary Ella (Thompson), 01/31/1914, 01/03/1996, D/O William & Emilia (Gleaves), Beckham Co. OK - Delhi Cemetery."

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/cemeteries/delhicem/delhi2.txt>

108. GRACIE PRICILLA⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1875 in Kansas. She married THOMAS RUSSELL CROWE 28 Sep 1891 in Texas, son of STEPHEN CROW and JANE DICKEY. He was born 23 Oct 1859 in Rusk County, Texas, and died in Oklahoma.

Notes for GRACIE PRICILLA GLEAVES:

Gracie appears in the 1890 City Directory for Guthrie, Oklahoma.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/logan/history/dir/smiths1890ga.txt>

Gracie's marriage information comes from the *International Genealogical Index*. Gracie's descendents come from a family tree produced for the Gleaves Family Reunion 7/01. Additional information on the descendents provided by Karen Andrews.

Children of GRACIE GLEAVES and THOMAS CROWE are:

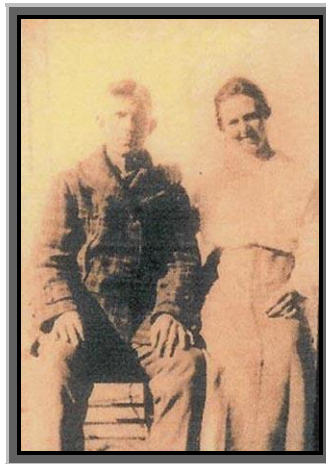
211. i. MAUDIE ANN⁷ CROWE, b. 06 Jan 1893, Oklahoma; d. 14 Feb 1979, Dallas, Texas.
 ii. GERTRUDE CROWE, b. 1894.
 iii. BENJAMIN CROWE.
 iv. BRIAN CROWE.

109. DAVID ALEXANDER⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1877 in Bartlesville, Missouri, and died 21 Feb 1964 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico. He married MAUDE MAE WILSON, "MAUDIE MAE" 18 Sep 1907 in Harrison, Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN WILSON and LU WATERS. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.

Notes for DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Some information on David and his family comes from the *International Genealogical Index*.

David's date of birth and his wife's name are verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and build with blue eyes and grey hair.



This family group appears in the 1920 Hobart, Oklahoma Census. David lists his occupation as a farm laborer. Information on the children is documented through this source.

David and Maude appear in the 1930 Census for Colfax County, New Mexico. He is listed as a 52 year old Farmer. Children Leonard, Arthur & Opal are listed as well. Maude is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and MAUDE WILSON are:

- i. LEE HARVEY⁷ GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1908, Arkansas; d. 22 Apr 2003, Cimarron, Colfax County, New Mexico; m. OLETA PLUNKETT, 1928, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; b. about 1911, Oklahoma.

Notes for LEE HARVEY GLEAVES:

Lee and Oleta's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

This couple also appears in the 1930 Census for Carson County, Texas. He lists his occupation as a Mechanic in a garage.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* as Harvey L. Gleaves.

- ii. LEONARD GLEAVES, b. 29 Mar 1910, Oklahoma; d. 06 Nov 1997, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.

Notes for LEONARD GLEAVES:

Leonard is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His dates of birth and death are derived from this record. He registered for Social Security in New Mexico.

- iii. AUBREY A. GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Oklahoma.

Notes for AUBREY A. GLEAVES:

Aubrey is not listed with his parents in the 1920 Census. He may have died young. A man named Aubrey Gleaves is listed in the 1930 Census for Mechanicsburg, Sangoman County, Illinois. He is a 19 year old boarder who gives his occupation as a Farm Laborer. He is single. He states that he and both his parents were born in Illinois.

- iv. RUBY GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Oklahoma; m. R.W. CHANDLER, 1929, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; b. before 1913.

Notes for RUBY GLEAVES:

Ruby's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

212. v. ARTHUR GLEAVES, b. 06 Jul 1913, Caddo County, Oklahoma; d. 19 Apr 1947, Stanislaus County, California.
- vi. OPAL ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Oklahoma.
- vii. MAE ETHEL GLEAVES, b. after 1920.

110. ARTHUR NEAL⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1882 in Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. He married ESTELLA ELIZABETH ATHA, "STELLA" Aug 1909 in Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. She was born 10 Mar 1886 in Leon, Iowa, and died 11 Jun 1968 in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ARTHUR NEAL GLEAVES:

Arthur and Stella's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

On May 6, 1915, an Arthur N. Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Roger Mills County. The land office was located in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Arthur was living in Roger Mills County at the time. He states he is married and a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes and hair are brown.

The family is documented in the 1920 Census for Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Arthur is listed as "Acie N." He lists his occupation as that of a farmer.

The 1930 Census finds the couple along with sons Garland, Glen and Duane living in the Berlin township of Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He is still farming.

Children of ARTHUR GLEAVES and ESTELLA ATHA are:

- i. LILLIE MAE⁷ GLEAVES, b. after 1909; m. W. D. ORR, 21 Mar 1927, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LILLIE MAE GLEAVES:

Marriage recorded in Beckham County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/vitals/marr/marrbk8.txt>

A woman named Lillie M. Gleaves is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery. It is assumed that this is a different individual as there is no mention of a married name and other Gleaves families lived there.

213. ii. ETHEL IRIS GLEAVES, b. about 1912, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 01 Mar 1997, Sayre, Oklahoma.
- iii. GARLAND GLEAVES, b. 29 Jul 1916, Oklahoma; d. Mar 1981, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GARLAND GLEAVES:

Garland is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

214. iv. GLEN WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 23 Sep 1919, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 09 Jan 1998, Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.
215. v. ALVA DUANE GLEAVES, "A.D.", b. 20 Jul 1922, Grimes, Oklahoma; d. 28 Sep 1997, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

111. ANANIAS B.⁶ GLEAVES, "ANDY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Aug 1885, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He married (1) PEARL BAIN 1908 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, daughter of JOSEPH BAIN and PAULINA UNKNOWN. She was born before 1895 in Kentucky. He married (2) CLARA RUTH OTTO before Sep 1918, daughter of MAX OTTO and CAROLINE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 Jun 1898, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ANANIAS B. GLEAVES, "ANDY":

Andy and Pearl's marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

On December 10, 1913 a woman named Pearl Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Roger Mills County. The land office was in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Two years later, Pearl's brother in law Arthur was granted a patent in the same office. There is no definite proof that this is Pearl Bain-Gleaves.

Information on the children of Andy and Pearl has not been documented. Pearl Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Census for Roger Mills County, Oklahoma living with her parents. This is the source of her approximate birth date. Also listed is her son Mortie, 1 1/2 years old. A woman named Pearl Gleaves died in Tyler County Texas, July 18, 1980, although this may not be the same person.

Not yet connected.

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Ananias was living in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma at the time. He states he is married and his wife's name is Clara Ruth Gleaves. He is unemployed at the time. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

The 1920 Census finds Andy living as a lodger in Oklahoma with a wife listed as "Clara R." who was born in Kansas about 1898. There also is a young son named Robert born in 1919. Andy lists his occupation as a carpenter.

The 1930 Census finds him living in Oklahoma City as a boarder. He is 44 and states that he is single and still working as a carpenter. Clara appears to have already died and her children, Elsie and Alton, are found living with their grandparents in Garfield County, Oklahoma. There is no record of Robert.

Clara is buried in the Lookabe Cemetery in Caddo County, Oklahoma.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/caddo/cemeteries/lookeba.txt>

Children of ANANIAS GLEAVES and PEARL BAIN are:

- i. MORTIE⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1908, Oklahoma.
- ii. MARGARET GLEAVES, b. after 1908.
- iii. VERA GLEAVES, b. after 1908; m. GEORGE SPELL, 23 Sep 1926, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for VERA GLEAVES:

Vera's marriage information comes from Beckham County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/beckham/vitals/marr/marrbk8.txt>

Quietly Married

"Miss Vera Gleaves and George Spell were united in marriage at the home of Rev. Wells, near Belmont, last Thursday. The bride is a highly respected young lady, a high school graduate, and has been a telephone operator in this city, where she has many friends. Mr. Spell is a highly respected young man of the Belmont community, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Spell, deceased, pioneer residents of that community.

After a short wedding trip to Kansas City, Missouri, the happy couple will return to the groom's farm near Belmont, where they will reside. The best wishes of a large circle of friends are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Spell for a long and happy wedded life."

The Sayre Headlight, Sayre, Oklahoma, September 30, 1926

Children of ANANIAS GLEAVES and CLARA OTTO are:

- iv. ROBERT⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1919.
- v. ELSIE GLEAVES, b. about 1920.
- vi. ALTON M. GLEAVES, b. 19 Jun 1922; d. 29 Jan 2005, Montague, Texas.

Notes for ALTON M. GLEAVES:

Alton's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

112. JAMES MARSHALL⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES MADISON*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1877 in Tennessee, and died 05 Dec 1939 in Newburg, Dyer County, Tennessee. He married (1) LELA DAVIS 03 Apr 1907 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Mar 1888, and died 11 Mar 1922. He married (2) ZELDA DAVIS, "MOLLIE" 19 Aug 1924 in Dyer County, Tennessee, daughter of MOLLIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES MARSHALL GLEAVES:

James M. Gleaves is first found living with his parents in the 1880 Census. He is two years old.

Both of James' marriages date from Dyer County Marriage records. Both wives share the same last name but it is not known if they were related.

The 1910 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee finds Marshall Gleaves living next to his widowed mother. His wife's name is recorded as Lela and they have a one year old son, J.S. Gleaves.

This family group comes from the 1920 Census for Dyer County, Tennessee. The entries are difficult to read and there appear to be spelling errors as well. "Marchell" (Marshall) was a farmer.

His wife is listed as Zelda. Her maiden name is derived from the fact that his mother-in-law was living with his family. Son J.S. Gleaves who would have been eleven at the time is not listed.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists "*Marshell*" as a Farmer. Both children appear in the family group, although the daughter's name has changed. Zelda's given name is listed as Mollie.

James death certificate states that he died of Pneumonia.

James is buried in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County. It is the source of date of death. Lela is also buried there sharing a tombstone with her son J.B and provides her dates as well. Her birth year of 1898 is reported from other sources as being 1888 which appears to be correct since she would have been 10 when her son was born.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-james.html>

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and LELA DAVIS are:

- i. J.B.⁷ GLEAVES, b. 22 Jan 1908, Tennessee; d. 07 Jun 1919.

Notes for J.B. GLEAVES:

J.B. shares a headstone with his mother in the Meacham Cemetery in Dyer County, Tennessee. There is at least one report that his initials were J.S.

- ii. OPRHA GLEAVES, "RUBY", b. 30 Oct 1912, Tennessee; d. 28 Oct 1945, Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee.

Notes for OPRHA GLEAVES, "RUBY":

Ruby had been committed to the Western mental hospital in Bolivar, Tennessee. Her death certificate states that her cause of death was "*Malnutrition/ Exhaustive Psychosis*".

- iii. OLIVER LEE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jan 1918; d. 08 Mar 1995.

Notes for OLIVER LEE GLEAVES:

Oliver is buried in the Meacham Cemetery, Dyer County, Tennessee. His birth and death dates come from his headstone.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tndyer/cemetery/photos/meacham/gle-ol.html>

113. MARY JANE⁶ GLEAVES, "JENNIE" (*JAMES MADISON*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 May 1882 in Dyer County, Tennessee, and died 11 Jan 1963 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married (1) ROBERT H. ENOCHS, JR. 26 Jan 1898 in Dyer County, Tennessee, son of ROBERT ENOCHS and SARAH SMITH. He was born about 1872 in Tennessee. She married (2) CHARLES WILLIAM HERRELL 05 Aug 1903 in Pemiscot County, Missouri. He was born 11 May 1873 in Tennessee, and died 27 Jan 1951 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married (3) UNKNOWN PHILLIPS after 1951.

Notes for MARY JANE GLEAVES, "JENNIE":

Mary's first marriage is listed in the *Dyer County Marriage Records*

By 1900, the couple has moved to Missouri. She and Robert appear in the 1900 Census in Pemiscot County. This is the source of some of the information on Robert. They have a one year old son, Robert J.

Additional information about Mary and her second husband comes from Herrell Family genealogy research on the on the Internet. The information is consistent with the data pertaining to her parents.

"Mary Jane and Charles were married in a furniture store (Bigham and Huffman) in Caruthersville, Missouri.

Pemiscot County, Missouri Cemetery Inscriptions Volume 3 indicates that Jennie Herrell Phillips is buried with Charles William Herrell in Little Prairie Cemetery. The dates agreed with the dates I already had and Mary Jane went by the name of Jennie. Little Prairie Cemetery is located in the

southern part of Caruthersville, Missouri. It lies south of High Route "U" and was started in 1897 by Alphonse C. LaForge. It is the largest cemetery in Pemiscot County.

Her common name was Jennie. Mary was born at Dyer, Tennessee, USA, on 26 May 1882. She married Charles William Herrell at Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA, on 5 August 1903. As of after 27 January 1958, her married name was Unknown. Mary died on 11 January 1963 at age 80. Her body was interred after 11 January 1963 at Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA, at Little Prairie Cemetery." <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~altenbernd/p144.htm>

Mary and Charles appear in the 1910 Census with two sons from her marriage to Robert Enochs. Charles is running a general farm. He states that both of his parents were born in Ohio.

The couple is also listed in the 1920 and 1930 Census for the same county. In 1930, son Luten lists his occupation as a mechanic.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and ROBERT ENOCHS are:

- i. ROBERT J.⁷ ENOCHS, b. about 1899.
- ii. WILLIE M. ENOCHS, b. about 1902, Missouri.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and CHARLES HERRELL are:

- iii. LUTEN WILLIAM⁷ HERRELL, b. 02 Nov 1912; d. 10 Oct 1953.
- iv. HATTIE MARIE HERRELL, b. 27 Oct 1914; d. 15 Apr 2001.

114. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, "SARAH" (*THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1846 in Tennessee, and died 1928 in Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee. She married NELSON R. HEWGLEY. He was born between 1850 - 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1928 in Old Dozier Cemetery, Cheatham County Tennessee.

Notes for SUSAN ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "SARAH":

All available census records show Sarah's name to be Susan, but was known as Sarah and listed on tombstone as Sarah. Both 1880 census and 1900 census clearly show the wife of Nelson to be Susan E. Hewgley.

The 1850 and 1860 Census, (the time she would have been in her parent's home), show numerous Gleaves families in Tennessee, most in Davidson and Wilson counties. None of these show a Sarah Elizabeth or Susan Elizabeth of the correct age. There is, in the 1850 census, a two year old "Elizabeth" in the home of Thomas W. and Sarah Gleaves in Davidson County. The 1860 census lists the same child in Thomas and Sarah Gleaves' home as "*Susan E, age 11*". Birthplace is listed in the 1860 census. Sarah's tombstone lists her birth-date as 1847 and the 1900 census lists provides a date of July 1846, both of which may be incorrect.



Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and NELSON HEWGLEY are:

- i. WILL R.⁷ HEWGLEY, b. about 1870.
- ii. THOMAS J. HEWGLEY, b. about 1871.
- iii. BEN HEWGLEY, b. about 1874.
- iv. ANNIE LAURA HEWGLEY, b. about 1876.
- v. CHARLEY HEWGLEY, b. about 1879.
- vi. BETTY HEWGLEY.
- vii. NELL HEWGLEY, b. Sep 1884.
- viii. IDA HEWGLEY, b. Sep 1882.
- ix. BILLIE HEWGLEY, b. 1888.
- x. TOLBERT FANNING HEWGLEY, b. 17 Sep 1890; d. 27 Dec 1918, Cheatham County, Tennessee; m. VERGIL LEE DAVIS, about 1908, Cheatham County, Tennessee; b. 24 Jan 1892; d. 20 Nov 1980, Cheatham County, Tennessee.

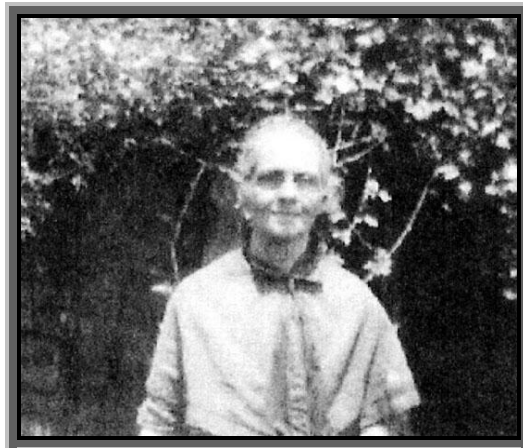
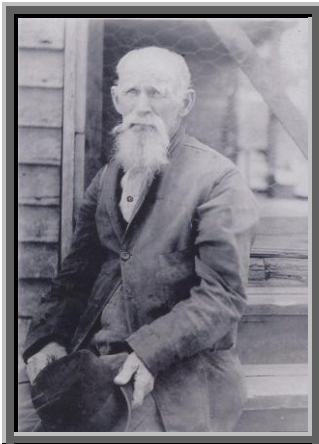
115. JOHN THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Mar 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. He married LUELLE CARVER 05 Oct 1872 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of ISSAC CARVER and MARY JENKINS. She was born 09 Sep 1855 in Rural Hill, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Apr 1924 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this Family line has been provided by Frances Gleaves Nichols.

John appears in both the 1850 & 1860 Census living with his parents in Davidson County, Tennessee. He is also identified through the 1870 Census, although this author has not reviewed a complete list of family members.

Information on John's wife and son also comes from the *History of the New Hope Baptist Church*. Luella grew up in Wilson County.



John, "*Louella*" and seven of their children are listed in the 1900 Census. The family is recorded as living in Wilson County. The couple is also listed in the 1920 Census in the same county. He lists his occupation as a farmer. Living with them are two grandchildren, Jimmy and Etta Kyle, possible children of daughter Amelia. John is listed in the 1930 census living with son Kelly in Davidson County.

When John Thomas Gleaves was living with his son Kelly Gleaves he came up missing. Kelly and everyone were looking for him all over Donelson, Tennessee. His son Alva, living in Rome, Georgia at the time, called and asked Kelly if he knew where Pa was. Kelly said no that everyone was out looking for him. Alva said he just walked in my door. Pa (John Thomas) had been selling vegetables and hiding the money until he got up enough to buy a train trip to Georgia. He lived

around with each one of the sons until he got mad about something and then he would live with another one until he got mad at them and so on. Story told by son Claude Richardson Gleaves

Luella died in 1924; her death certificate lists her cause of death as *"Breaking down of Tubercular Abscess / Spanish Influenza"*.

John and Luella are buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and LUELLA CARVER are:

216. i. ALMEDIA⁷ GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1872, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Jun 1908, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
ii. E.M. GLEAVES, "TERRIN", b. 13 Jan 1875, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Jan 1876, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for E.M. GLEAVES, "TERRIN":

Information on this individual comes from Owen Carver Gleaves.

217. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 22 Dec 1875, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Nov 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
218. iv. GEORGE DURWARD GLEAVES, "TOBE", b. 15 Oct 1879, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jun 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



*The sons of John Thomas Gleaves with their wives
Claude Richardson, Alva Lewis, John Thomas, Kelly Leroy, & Owen Gleaves*

219. v. WILLIAM THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 05 Mar 1882, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Nov 1965, Goodlettsville, Tennessee.
vi. ALVA LEWIS GLEAVES, "ALVIN", b. 23 Sep 1884, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Nov 1965, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia; m. ROSA LOUISE BAY, 29 Sep 1906, Silver Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 20 Oct 1888, Silver Springs, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Mar 1962.

Notes for ALVA LEWIS GLEAVES, "ALVIN":

Some Information on this couple can be found on Ancestry.com.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Alvin was living in Knoxville, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a machinist for the W.G. Oliver Company. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Alvin and Rosa are reported to have moved to Rome County in 1919, although they Rosa appear in the 1920 Census living in Knoxville, Tennessee. No children are listed. Alvin states that he is a salesmen working for a company that makes *"steel ranges??"* He also lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee.

Alvin may be related to the William and Dora Brewer-Gleaves who also appear in the 1920 Knoxville Census.

He and his wife Louise are listed in the Census for 1930 Floyd County, Georgia. He is a 46 year old salesman for a stone foundry. He and his parents were all born in Tennessee.

He is buried in the Fast View Cemetery in Floyd County, Georgia.

Most information on this individual comes from Frances Nichols and Owen Carver Gleaves.

- 220. vii. CLAUDE RICHARDSON GLEAVES, b. 17 Nov 1886, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1971, Madison, Tennessee.
- 221. viii. OBIE GLEAVES, "OWEN", b. 04 Nov 1889, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 1928, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 222. ix. KELLY LEROY GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1892, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Mar 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- x. MAYBELL G. GLEAVES, b. 28 Feb 1893, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Sep 1897, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAYBELL G. GLEAVES:

Maybell died of some type of brain fever. Her marble tombstone was furnished by a family friend, Dr. Guill. The tombstone reads "*A precious one from us is gone. A Voice we love is still*"

The only other information on Maybell comes from a list of persons buried in Wilson County. She is buried in the Stewart Ferry Pike Cemetery. The entrance to the Cemetery is just passed the driveway to 2705 S. Mt. Juliet Road.

- 223. xi. AUBREY GUILL GLEAVES, "JACK", b. 09 Jun 1897, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Nov 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

116. HENRY PETER⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Apr 1864 in Tennessee, and died 30 Apr 1910 in Tennessee. He married SARA MARGARET PUGH, "MARGARET" 04 Jan 1891 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH PUGH and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born 10 Apr 1873 in Tennessee, and died 25 Apr 1941 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HENRY PETER GLEAVES:

Sara's family is found in the 1880 Census for Davidson County.

Henry and Sara's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #9*.

Nashville Metro Archives

Henry and his entire family are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He states that he and his two oldest sons are farm laborers on a General Farm.

The 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee contains an entry most certainly to be Margaret and her family. A woman whose name appears to be "*Marla S. M. Gleaves*" is listed with the four youngest children, (Jessie, Louis, Douglas & Della Mae). She is listed as a 45 year-old widow. She states that she was born in Tennessee (as were her parents) and that she is a farmer. Under the relationship of each child to Marla, is recorded "*son*" or "*daughter*".

The couple is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Hermitage, Tennessee. Birth and death information comes from headstone transcriptions by Hilda Barnes, about 1970.

A posting on *Genforum.com* by Keri Gleaves provides several of the birth dates of the children.

Children of HENRY GLEAVES and SARA PUGH are:

224. i. HERSCHEL⁷ GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1892, Franklin, Tennessee; d. 12 Mar 1968, Bedford County, Tennessee.
ii. JOE GLEAVES, b. Nov 1895, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. Jan 1968, Lascassas, Rutherford County, Tennessee; m. ORA W. BAIRD, before 1920; b. 01 Jun 1897, Tennessee; d. Oct 1981, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOE GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Joe was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is single. He says he was born in November of 1895 but does not remember the date. He describes himself as short and medium weight. His eyes are gray and his hair is light brown.

Joe and Ora are listed in the 1920 Wilson County, Tennessee Census. He lists his occupation as a farm operator. Joe lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee. Appearing on the same page of the census is the Thomas B. Gleaves family. Thomas was the son of Joe Harvey Gleaves and had a brother named Joe Jr. but he wasn't born until 1906. Our subject is not mentioned in his Brother Jesse's obituary and is assumed to have died before May, 1972.

Vital statistics for Joe and Ora are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. Joe is buried in Lascassas, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

225. iii. LOTTIE B. GLEAVES, b. 13 Apr 1898, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1965, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
226. iv. JESSE GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1900, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
227. v. LEWIS GLEAVES, b. 06 Apr 1902; d. 22 Jan 1981, Dade City, Pasco County, Florida.
228. vi. DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1907; d. 08 Dec 1987, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
vii. DELLA MAE GLEAVES, b. about 1910; d. after May 1972; m. UNKNOWN TREMBLEY.

Notes for DELLA MAE GLEAVES:

Della May is listed in the 1920 Census living with her widowed mother in Wilson County.

She is mentioned in her brother Jesse's obituary in May of 1972.

117. MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1865, and died 09 Jan 1915. She married NATHAN OWEN.

Children of MISSIE GLEAVES and NATHAN OWEN are:

229. i. THOMAS OBIE⁷ OWEN, b. 13 Jun 1886.
ii. JAMES ROBERTSON OWEN, b. Jun 1890; d. 18 Jan 1985; m. BESSIE MAYS; b. 1882; d. 1959.
iii. JOHN WALTER OWEN, b. 05 Jun 1897; d. 12 May 1917.
iv. ROBERT LEE OWEN, b. 18 Nov 1899; d. 19 Aug 1955; m. MAUDE LEE COOPER; b. 18 Jan 1895; d. 19 Aug 1962.
230. v. ANNIE JULIA OWEN, b. 30 Nov 1907.

118. JAMES ROBERT⁶ GLEAVES (*THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Tennessee, and died 30 Jul 1942 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EFFIE LILLIAN EASTEP 04 Oct 1896 in Collin County, Texas, daughter of MOSES EASTEP and REBECCA HICKS. She was born 17 Oct 1879 in Lauderdale, Alabama, and died 13 Oct 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this Family Group comes from notes from Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham, a direct descendant.

This family appears to have moved to Texas and then back to Tennessee.

James and his family are listed in both the 1910 Collin County, Texas and 1920 Wilson County, Tennessee Census. There is some confusion here as all children listed in the 1920 Census are documented as being born in Tennessee. In 1920 he states that he is a Farmer running a "*General Farm*".

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists James and Effie. He is a farmer and their residence is recorded as Calhoun Avenue.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

The 1930 Census for Davidson County finds Jim and Effie, sons Marvin & Winfred and daughter Geneva still living on the family farm.

Effie's death certificate states that she died of "*Diabetes Mellitus*".

James and Effie are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Nashville, Tennessee. One account listed his first name as "*Jamison*".

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and EFFIE EASTEP are:

231. i. CLARA C.⁷ GLEAVES, b. 18 Jul 1897, Texas; d. 01 Dec 1981, Nashville, Tennessee.
- ii. VERA GLEAVES, b. 1900, Texas; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSTON.

Notes for VERA GLEAVES:

Vera appears in the 1930 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her sister, Clara. She is single and a Machine Operator in a factory.

232. iii. JEWEL JAMES GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1903, Tennessee; d. 04 Jul 1975, Miramar, Florida.
- iv. LINUS LESLIE GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1905, Tennessee; d. 30 Apr 1974, Chula Vista, California.

Notes for LINUS LESLIE GLEAVES:

Linus is listed in the 1920 Census with his parents. His exact birth and death dates come from California Death Records and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Linus enlisted in the Army on April 9, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is divorced, has a grammar school education, is 5'10" tall and weighs 198 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as a medical technician. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 9, 1974.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

He is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery. He is listed as serving as a private in the Army. http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index_glgra.htm

- v. LOIS K. GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1907, Collin County, Texas; d. Sep 1960; m. B.D. MCCORMICK.

Notes for LOIS K. GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

233. vi. PAUL TIMOTHY GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1910, McKinney, Texas; d. 13 Jul 1984, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
234. vii. CLARENCE Z. GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1912, Tennessee; d. 24 May 1976, San Diego, California.
235. viii. MARVIN L. GLEAVES, b. 23 Aug 1915; d. 04 Feb 1992, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

236. ix. GENEVA E. GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1917, Tennessee.
 237. x. WINFRED DENNIS GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR", b. Nov 1919; d. 10 Nov 2007, Wilson County, Tennessee.

119. JAMES THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES, "JIM T." (*ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LENA MARTHA PARRISH 18 Nov 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JESSE PARRISH and ADELINE PRATT. She was born 21 Jun 1857 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS GLEAVES, "JIM T.":

Biographical Sketch of James T. Gleaves

"PROVIDENTIALLY, HIS FERVENT PRAYER-to live to see the end of World War II-was granted. The afternoon of the day before he died, word came to "Jim T." (as friends and neighbors knew him) that the Japanese were signing the Surrender. "I'm glad it's over," he exclaimed. the valediction surely among his closing utterances.

Before the Revolution the Gleaves ancestry had been Virginians. William Gleaves' son, Thomas (1771-1849) of Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, had married on Mar. 13, 1797, Sarah "Sally" Smith (1776-1848)- Their second son, James Robertson Gleaves (Mar. 13, 1799-Dec. 9, 1865), of Davidson County, Tennessee, had married on Jan. 12, 1823, Elizabeth "Liza" Wood (Oct. 16, 1806-Oct. 25, 1872). The second of their twelve children, Robert Hughes Gleaves (Feb. 12, 1825-Mar. 24, 1853) married Mary T. Baker in April 1844. James, the first of their three, grew up with a sister, Anna Retta Gleaves (1847-1864) and a brother, Robert Graves Gleaves (1852-1926). James was born ten miles east of Nashville near Donelson. Their father died while they were rather young.

Within three months of being eighteen, James joined the C.S.A. by enlisting in the Ninth Kentucky Cavalry; with them he served as a scout under John Hunt Morgan. Pvt. Gleaves was in the Battle of Chattanooga, where he caught a bullet in his left arm. "It was about spent and didn't go in very far, so I just pulled it out with my fingers." He was also in an action at Murfreesboro-not the huge Stone River blood bath, but one of the contests there in December 1864. Pvt. Gleaves' tour included three months in a federal prison camp where he contracted typhoid fever and, fortunately was sent home. Doctors agreed that his death was certain if he remained in the camp. Sensibly, he took the oath of allegiance, thus greatly improving his time on earth.

Ambitious for an education, having had but a token smattering of country schooling, James worked at day labor during 1865-67 to save money for tuition at the Lynnwood schools. Not content with this learning, he went on to graduate from Cumberland University at Lebanon, about 1872. For six years he taught in the schools of Mt. Juliet, Snow Creek and Hartsville. One of his personal treasures that he still had at age 100 was a medal awarded him for outstanding work in Latin and Greek. As a pastime, he often recited New Testament verses, first in English then in Greek. In the late 1870s Mr. Gleaves became a traveling salesman summers; handling groceries, baking powder and candy, he sold his line in some thirty states. Other longtime employers were Burns Brothers of Nashville, Stark Brothers Nursery and Morris and White. He retired in 1910. In 1927 he began drawing his Tennessee Confederate pension. By the early 1940s this monthly allowance was up to \$100-a little more than average at that time.

*Much of his senior life "Jim T." lived near Mt. Juliet, east of Nashville, being somewhat of a loner. After 1937 he lived with the Emmett Castlemans of Stewart's Ferry Pike not far from The Hermitage, homestead of Andrew Jackson. During his last seven years "Jim T. lived in a special two-room cottage that Emmett built for him on their lawn, a kind of mini-Hermitage. But he took his meals and a measure of socializing with his benefactors as usual." *The South's Last Boys in Gray**

Lena and James were estranged most of their lives. She appears in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her daughter Lyda. Jim T. is found in the same county living with the family of his first cousin, Malissa Gleaves-Telford.

Information on this family group comes from Bill Kelly.

He appears quite private about his family, mentioning them only in an application for Civil War Pension Application #16186. His pension application of 1927 states he has 1 son and 2 daughters, all married. "My wife, age 72, lives with them."



James T & Lena Parrish Gleaves

According to Lena's death certificate, her cause of death was "*Infirmities of Old Age*".

Jim T. is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County while Lena is interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and LENA PARRISH are:

- 238. i. ALIDA VALLIE⁷ GLEAVES, "LYDA", b. 31 Mar 1882, Tennessee; d. 08 Oct 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. CLINTON ORNDOFF GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1884, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jun 1898, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLINTON ORNDOFF GLEAVES:

Clinton is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and two sisters. He died of pneumonia at the age of 14.

- 239. iii. JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES, b. 03 Feb 1887, Tennessee; d. 14 Oct 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 240. iv. JAMES BARTLETT GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1889, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Jun 1971, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

120. ROBERT GROVE⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Nov 1928 in Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ALICE BROOKS 01 Dec 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of REBECCA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1857, and died after 1884. He married (2) AMANDA EVANS 06 Jun 1886. He married (3) HANNIE MILDRED STEM 20 Jan 1891. She was born about 1856 in Tennessee, and died after 1928.

Notes for ROBERT GROVE GLEAVES:

Robert G. Gleaves was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1868. A "*Robert R. Gleaves*" appears in the church minutes in 1852 and may be a reference to Robert's birth although the middle initial is different. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

"*Robert was a farmer and later became an undertaker. His father died when he was about one year old.*" *The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*

Robert appears to have been married three times.

Robert and Alice are listed in the Davidson County marriage records. There are some reports listing his middle name as "*Graves*".

Davidson County marriage records list a Robert G. Gleaves marrying a woman named Amanda Evans on June 2, 1886.

Robert Milnor Gleaves offers the following; "*This is likely Amanda E. Evans (5 years old in 1860), daughter of John R. and Nancy Evans, whose family lived close to the Gleaves family in the 1860 census. She appears as Mandie (sp?) Evans in the 1880 census for District 16, Davidson Co., TN, age 24, daughter of John R. and Nancy Evans. Also, she appears in the 1910 census for District 20, Davidson Co., TN, as Amanda E. Evans, living with her sister Emily and family. We assume that she and Robert G. Gleaves were married only a short time and divorced before 1891.*"

She appears in the 1880 census for Bedford Co., TN, as Hanie Stem, born about 1857, daughter of Susan Stem.

Robert Gleaves' third wife was listed as "*Carie Stem?*" in the marriage records of Nashville, Tennessee. Again, notes provided by Robert Milnor Gleaves identifies this wife. "In his will, written in 1926, Robert calls his wife Haney M. Gleaves. This was probably Hannie Stem, daughter of John Richard Stem and Susan Jeffries. In 1928 she signed Robert's death certificate as Mildred Gleaves, so her complete name may have been Hannie Mildred Stem."

He is listed in the 1900 Census as living in Robertson County, Tennessee and his wife is recorded under the name "Hannie". The 1920 Robertson County Census lists Robert married to a woman named "*Mildred H.*" The "*H*" could be the name of the woman in the 1900 census. Living with them is a daughter named Florence.

Robert's death certificate states that he died of "*Cancer of Prostate*".

A "*R.G. Gleaves*" with the same birth and death dates is listed as being buried in the Lutons Chapel Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and ALICE BROOKS are:

241. i. ROBERTA⁷ GLEAVES, b. 1877; d. before 1910.
242. ii. MYRTLE GLEAVES, b. Jan 1879, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1926.
243. iii. CLYDE MERWIN GLEAVES, b. 22 Dec 1879, Tennessee; d. 21 Apr 1962, Bedford County, Tennessee.
244. iv. WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1894, Tennessee; d. 03 Oct 1949, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of ROBERT GLEAVES and HANNIE STEM is:

- v. FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1902, Tennessee; d. 18 Dec 1989.

Notes for FLORENCE GLEAVES:

There is Florence listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. If this is the same person, it would mean that she never married.

121. JACKSON MONROE⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Jun 1928 in Trousdale County, Tennessee. He married (1) SALLIE PAYNE before 1873. She was born 1849, and died 08 May 1886 in Tennessee. He married (2) MOLLIE DAVIS 1887 in Trousdale County, Tennessee, daughter of HAMELTON DAVIS and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Jul 1858 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, and died 30 Sep 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JACKSON MONROE GLEAVES:

Jackson is identified with his parents in the 1850 & 1860 Census for Wilson County.

He served in Company H of the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment during the Civil War although he is listed as "James M". His father served in the same company. He was wounded on August 30, 1862 at the battle of Perryville, Kentucky. He was discharged on January 28, 1863 because he was

under age. He would have been 17 at the time. Sumner County, Tennessee in the Civil War Vol. II

Trousdale County, Tennessee was created from portions of Wilson and Sumner, in 1870. Jackson was elected Sheriff of the new county, serving from 1876 until 1882. Trousdale County History

Jackson appears to have been married twice.

J.M. Gleaves is recorded in the 1880 Census for Trousdale County. He lists his occupation as "Jailer". First wife Sallie and his four oldest children are listed as well. Sallie appears to have died sometime before 1887, when he remarried.

In the same census Mollie is listed living with her parents in Trousdale County as well.

Jackson and his family are listed in the 1900 Census living in Trousdale County. He is recorded as "James M. Gleaves".

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists Jackson and Mollie as living at 223 Treutlen Street.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

After his death, his widow Mollie applied for a Confederate Widow's pension #10010. Much of the vital statistics on Jackson and Mollie are drawn from an abstract of this application, which was filed sometime after 1928.

Tennessee Confederate Widows

Mollie appears in the 1930 Census living in Nashville with daughters Willie Mae and Katherine. She is a 69 year old widow.

Hilda Barnes provided the following obituary for Mollie.

Obituary Mrs. Mollie Davis Gleaves

"Mrs. Gleaves was the widow of the late Jackson Monroe Gleaves, retired Nashville Tobacco auctioneer. She died at her home in Ft. Worth, Tex. She was a resident of this city until 9 yrs. ago when she went to Texas to live with her children. Burial will be in Hartsville, Tennessee.

Survivors include 2 daughters Katherine and Willie Mai Gleaves and a son, Joe T. Gleaves all of Ft. Worth. 4 stepdaughters, Mrs. J. W. Lewis; Mrs. G. M. Oglesby; Mrs. Lummie Reed of Hartsville and Mrs. Mabel Carr of Nashville and 1 stepson, Walter Gleaves, Detroit, Michigan."

Nashville Tennessean

Children of JACKSON GLEAVES and SALLIE PAYNE are:

245. i. MOLLIE⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1873, Tennessee.
- ii. IDA GLEAVES, b. about 1874, Tennessee; d. 19 Jan 1959, Trousdale County, Tennessee; m. GEORGE M. OGLESBY, about 1897; b. about 1875, Tennessee.
- iii. WALTER GLEAVES, b. Sep 1878, Tennessee; d. 20 Sep 1956.

Notes for WALTER GLEAVES:

Walter is found during the 1920 Census for Davidson County living in the County Work House. He is 45 years old and single. He lists his occupation as a "Moulder".

- iv. LUMMIE GLEAVES, b. Dec 1876, Tennessee; d. 27 Jul 1960, Trousdale County, Tennessee; m. SAUNDERS REED, about 1908; b. about 1861, Tennessee; d. before 1930.
246. v. MABEL GLEAVES, b. 05 Nov 1883, Tennessee; d. 24 Jul 1945.

Children of JACKSON GLEAVES and MOLLIE DAVIS are:

- vi. ROBERT⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1888, Tennessee; d. 03 Dec 1894, Hartsville, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES:

The only record of Robert is a death certificate and he cannot be positively connected to Jackson and Mollie. The connection is made based on the research of Hilda Barnes. Robert died at the age of 6 and the cause of death is listed as Scarlet Fever.

- vii. JOSEPH TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1891, Tennessee; d. 19 Feb 1974, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JOSEPH TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Joe was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a book keeper but the card is illegible as to the name of the company. He states he is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

"Joe T. Gleaves" is listed in the 1920 Census for Tarrant County, Texas (Ft. Worth). It states that he is 26, single and born in Tennessee. He is a boarder with an elderly woman named Elizabeth Rabb. He lists his occupation as a bookkeeper for a laundry.

Joe appears in the 1930 Census for Tarrant County as well. He is still a boarder in a rooming house owned by Yancy Harrison. He lists his occupation as a "Book Keeper" for a dying and dry cleaning establishment.

Joseph's vital statistics are found in the *Social Security Death Index*. It also shows that he received his Social Security Card in Texas before 1951. The *Texas Death Index* shows him as being married at the time of his death.

- viii. WILLIE M. GLEAVES, b. 28 Feb 1894, Tennessee; d. Oct 1979, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIE M. GLEAVES:

Willie is listed in the 1930 Census living at home with her mother and younger sister. She is single and employed as a Secretary. Willie is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* under her maiden name which suggests she never married.

- ix. KATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE", b. 28 Sep 1896, Tennessee; d. Sep 1975, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KATHERINE GLEAVES, "KATIE":

Katie is found under her maiden name in the *Social Security Death Index*, suggesting that she never married. Her Social Security card was issued in Texas, the year being the same in which she died. Her older brother, Joseph lived in the Ft. Worth area prior to 1951. It is not clear if she lived with or near him. At the time of her death, her residence was recorded as Nashville, Tennessee.

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists her as living with her parents and she is a clerk with the National Life and Accident Insurance Company.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

122. CORDELIA ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Jan 1938. She married WILLIAM H. H. WILLIAMS 12 Nov 1873 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Oct 1840 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 May 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORDELIA ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Cordelia filed an application for a Confederate widow's pension after William's death. Much of the above information comes from an abstract of this document. *Tennessee Confederate Widows*

She is listed as living with her son, Burley in the 1930 Census for Davidson County, although she is listed as Cornelia.

She and William are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of CORDELIA GLEAVES and WILLIAM WILLIAMS are:

247. i. BURLEY HALTON⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 31 Aug 1874; d. 14 Nov 1952.
ii. JAMES L. WILLIAMS, b. 12 Mar 1876; d. 28 Nov 1893.

Notes for JAMES L. WILLIAMS:

J.L. is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery next to his parents.

123. NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born. 22 Sep 1853 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 1930. She married GEORGE HARRIS SHREEVE 19 Feb 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 01 Apr 1853, and died 26 Oct 1938.

Notes for NANCYE FELIX GLEAVES:

The following information on this family group is derived from an email received by Peggy Sham from Russell Shreeve who is researching his line. Additional information comes from a genealogy report provided by Russell

Nancye was named for great uncle Felix R. Gleaves and his wife Nancy M. Davis.

"It appears that after her mother died, John gave his young daughter to be raised by a woman named Jane Charlton who lived near Mt. Juliet. She was a cousin of her mother. Jane died of tuberculosis at the age of 22 and her parents, William and Mary Charlton then raised her as their own".

Nancye's marriage is derived from an entry on the *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

After her marriage to Harris, the couple lived on Shackle Island Road, Hendersonville, Tennessee. This same email is the source of Nancye's middle name as well as the names of her children.

Nancye is found in the 1910 Census for Davidson County living with the family of her son John. There is no sign of her husband. She is listed as being married, so Harris appears to have still been alive. Under the column *"Number of children born"* she lists 8. The column for *"Number now Living"* was not filled in.

George is listed in the 1930 Census living with his daughter, Etta in Sumner County. He states his is a widower, so Nancye had died before that date.

Children of NANCYE GLEAVES and GEORGE SHREEVE are:

- i. ETTA LAURENA⁷ SHREEVE, b. 02 Feb 1874, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1959; m. EDWIN G. LANE, 11 Jun 1893; b. Sep 1871, Tennessee.

Notes for ETTA LAURENA SHREEVE:

This couple is listed in the 1900 Census for Davidson County. It is the source of most of the information on this family. Edwin is a Dairyman. Etta states she has not had any children.

The 1910 Census finds the couple living in Louisville, Kentucky where Edwin is a Switchman for the railroad.

By 1920, they have moved to Sumner County, Tennessee where Edwin is a farmer.

In 1930 they are found in the same location although Edwin is now a Foreman for a Public Hauler. Etta's widowed father is living with them.

248. ii. AUBREY VERNON SHREEVE, b. 28 May 1878, Tennessee.
249. iii. JOHN LAURENCE SHREEVE, b. 03 Oct 1883, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; d. 01 Dec 1965, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
250. iv. EVA FRANCIS SHREEVE, b. 08 Oct 1888; d. 15 Jun 1976.

124. WILLIAM E.⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1859 in Tennessee, and died 13 Apr 1932 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) ANNA WATSON. She was born 27 Nov 1857 in Texas, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) VIRGINIA L. FLANERY 07 Aug 1884 in Collin County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM FLANERY and ESTHER STEWART. She was born 13 Mar 1867 in Texas, and died 02 Jan 1948 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM E. GLEAVES:

William appears in the Dallas, Texas City Directory 1891-2 & 1983-4. He is listed as working for the Dallas Transfer Company, as a *"Baggage Driver"*. He was also listed as a boarder at the Arlington Hotel.

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Texas lists a Will Gleaves. He is 70 years old and works as a "Produce Man" at a wholesale market. His wife is listed as "Annie" and is 71 years old. This does not track with the data on Virginia from another source. Information on this second spouse comes from the *Texas Death Index*. More research is needed here. Listed with this couple are two young grandchildren with the surname of Cunningham. To date, no daughter has been identified from any source.

William's family group comes from a file found on *Kindred Konnections*. The file lists him as "William E."

Additional information on William comes from the Texas Death Records. William's death certificate states he died from "*Cancer of the Rectum*".

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and VIRGINIA FLANERY is:

251. i. LAWRENCE⁷ GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1885, Texas; d. 15 Jan 1972, Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

125. THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶ GLEAVES, "BUD" (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Dec 1862 in Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married (1) FRANCIS LOUISE FURR, "FANNIE" 28 Oct 1883 in Denton, Texas. She was born 10 Aug 1868 in Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1894 in Collin County, Texas. He married (2) REBECCA HICKS about 1904, daughter of ARTHUR HICKS and MARY DAVIS. She was born 1853 in Alabama, and died 24 Apr 1940 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS ROBERTSON GLEAVES, "BUD":

Information on this Family Group comes from several sources including Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham.

Thomas is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. He is listed in the 1889-90 Dallas, Texas City Directory with his occupation being a "laborer".

His marriage to Fannie is listed in *Texas Marriages 1851-1900*. His marriage to Rebecca is recorded in Collin County on page 475. Thomas and Rebecca are recorded in the *Texas Death Index*.

Rebecca Hicks was first married to Moses Eastep who had died before 1895. Her daughter, Elfie, married James R. Gleaves, son of Thomas W. Gleaves in 1896.

Bud Gleaves, his wife R.A. and daughters Lillie and Lola appear in the 1910 Collin County Census. He states that he is a Preacher. The Census also provides the approximate year of Bud and Rebecca's marriage. No record has been located in the 1920 Census.

Thomas, Fannie and Thomas' second wife Rebecca are all buried in Mugg Cemetery, Collin County, Texas.

A second son also named Thomas is listed as being born to his father John's first wife, Adeline. These may be one and the same person.

Details of Thomas and Rebecca's deaths come from *Texas Death Records*.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and FRANCIS FURR are:

252. i. ALVIE ORESTUS⁷ GLEAVES, b. 06 Jan 1886, Collin County, Texas; d. 30 Nov 1946, Wichita, Wheeler County, Texas.
ii. LILLIE GLEAVES, b. about 1890, Texas.
iii. LOLA VIVIAN GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1892, Texas; d. 1982; m. UNKNOWN BRAZEAL.

126. SAMUEL KING⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1865 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MARTHA ALICE BULLOCK 01 Jun 1887 in Dallas County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM BULLOCK and ELLEN BOYD. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Tennessee, and died 16 Jun 1922 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL KING GLEAVES:

Samuel is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. He appears in the Dallas, Texas City Directories for the years 1889-94. His occupation is listed as a "Laborer".

Marriage listing is for a "S.K. Gleaves". The minister is recorded as S.A. Ashburn

Dallas County Marriage Book I

Samuel, Martha and daughter Winnie are listed in the 1920 Census for Dallas County, Texas. He lists his occupation as a foreman building county roads.

Samuel and Martha are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Samuel and Martha appear in the *Texas Death Index*. His death certificate states he probably died of colon cancer and that he was a retired farmer. Martha's death certificate lists her cause of death as a "Peri Nephritic Abscess"

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and MARTHA BULLOCK are:

- i. ETTA MAY⁷ GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1895, Texas; d. 24 Jan 1959, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. HARRY C. SUMMER.

Notes for ETTA MAY GLEAVES:

Etta is buried in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

253. ii. CLYDE LEON GLEAVES, SR., b. 23 Sep 1888, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 18 Apr 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
254. iii. WINNIE ESTHER GLEAVES, b. about 1905, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.

127. CORA ANN⁶ GLEAVES (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1869 in Memphis, Hardin County, Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1948 in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas. She married DENNIS WATSON 19 Nov 1882 in Collin County, Texas, son of JOHN WATSON and JULIA WHITAKER. He was born 02 May 1863 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 22 Jun 1933 in Bowie County, Texas.

Notes for CORA ANN GLEAVES:

Cora first appears in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census living with her father. She, her husband and children appear in the 1900-20 censuses in various Texas counties. She lived with her daughter Ada Brooks for the last 11 years of her life. Her death certificate shows no information pertaining to her mother. She died from "heart disease - endocondition - duration of 4 years". She and Dennis are buried in Greenview Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.

Cora and Dennis had 13 children, the fourth through eleventh all having given names beginning with "W".

Additional information on this line comes from a posting on the Collin County, Texas board on *Ancestry.Com* by Danny Hammack.

Children of CORA GLEAVES and DENNIS WATSON are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁷ WATSON, b. 22 May 1884, Cumbie, Texas; d. 20 Jan 1951, Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma; m. (1) BEA UNKNOWN, 1906, Grayson or Collin County, Texas; b. 1890; d. about 1920, Grayson or Collin County, Texas; m. (2) BESSIE POWELL, 30 Aug 1927, Idabel, Oklahoma; b. 22 May 1899, Atlanta, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1969, Idabel, Oklahoma.
- ii. ETHEL CORDELIA WATSON, b. 25 Dec 1886, Collin County, Texas; d. 13 Jun 1964, Fort Worth, Texas; m. EMMETT BLEDSOE, 22 Dec 1905, Grayson County, Texas; b. 01 May 1887; d. 10 Feb 1950.
255. iii. ADDIE BELL WATSON, b. 27 Sep 1888, Grayson County, Texas; d. 27 Oct 1968, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

- iv. WALTER WATSON, b. 19 Jan 1891; d. 10 Jul 1969, Hopkins County, Texas; m. ESSIE MAHALIE PATTON, 04 Oct 1908, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 04 Aug 1893; d. 07 Mar 1975, Hopkins County, Texas.
- v. WAIN WATSON, b. 25 Jan 1893; d. Dec 1953; m. OLLIE H. HATLEY, 25 Dec 1913; b. 1892; d. 1971.
- vi. WILLOUS WATSON, b. 28 Aug 1895; d. 18 Feb 1969; m. EUNICE M. BLACKERBY; b. 01 Apr 1902; d. 23 Apr 1980.
- vii. WINFORD WATSON, b. 26 Jul 1896, Grayson County, Texas; d. 20 Mar 1897, Grayson County, Texas.
- viii. WINDLE WATSON, b. 24 Jan 1899, Hopkins or Rains County, Texas; d. 05 Aug 1975, Bowie County, Texas; m. GEORGIA LUEGENE ISABELL, 16 Jun 1919, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 16 May 1901, Umpire, Howard County, Texas; d. 28 Mar 1990, Bowie County, Texas.
- ix. WELDON WATSON, "BOSS", b. 10 Jul 1901, Grayson County, Texas; d. 03 Jun 1970, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas; m. MAYMEE GAFFORD, 14 Jul 1923, Emory, Rains County, Texas; b. 10 Apr 1907, Texas; d. 21 Apr 1991, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- x. WACO WATSON, b. 24 Jul 1903; d. 27 Aug 1940, Dallas, Texas; m. UNKNOWN GLASS.
- xi. WAYMON WATSON, b. 03 Jul 1905; d. 10 Apr 1987, Hopkins County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN TERRY.
- xii. ADA WATSON, b. 06 Sep 1907, Celina, Texas; d. 22 Jul 1991, Camden, Arkansas; m. R.E. DIETZ BROOKS, 12 Apr 1927, Kilgore, Texas; b. 07 Dec 1901, Frisco, Texas; d. 30 Sep 1975, Kilgore, Texas.
- xiii. OZELMA WATSON, b. 18 Nov 1909, Texas; d. 08 Feb 1936, Gregg County, Texas; m. (1) PAUL CLIFTON ASHBERRY; b. 16 Jul 1902; d. 26 Feb 1997; m. (2) UNKNOWN LOFTIN.

Notes for OZELMA WATSON:

Information from the *Texas Death Index*.

128. WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶ GLEAVES, "LON" (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jul 1869 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jun 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married FLORA ANN SPRAY, "ANNIE" 31 Dec 1890 in Dallas County, Texas, daughter of JESSIE SPRAY and NANNIE LITTLEPAGE. She was born 12 Jul 1870 in Missouri, and died 13 Dec 1948 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for WESLEY LEONIDAS GLEAVES, "LON":

Wesley is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father. "*Lon Gleaves*" appears in the 1889-90 Dallas City Directories. His occupation is listed as "Sand Hauler".

His marriage to Annie Spray is recorded in Dallas County.

Dallas County, Texas Marriage Book K

This family appears in the 1920 Census living in Collin County, Texas. His name is recorded as "*Son*" on *Ancestry.com*. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

By 1930 Lon and Annie have moved back to Dallas County, Texas where is again is running a farm. None of the children are listed and probably have left home.

Wesley and Flora are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Wesley and Flora Ann Gleaves are both listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of WESLEY GLEAVES and FLORA SPRAY are:

- 256. i. JESSE LEONIDAS⁷ GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1891, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1964, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

- 257. ii. JOHN WILLIAM GLEAVES, "WILLIE", b. 15 May 1893, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 28 Aug 1971, McKinney, Collin County, Texas.
- 258. iii. CINDERELLA GLEAVES, "CINDY", b. 19 Jan 1895, Collin County, Texas; d. 08 Feb 1979, McLennan County, Texas.
- 259. iv. HAZEL ESTHER GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1896, Hockley County, Texas; d. 05 May 1976, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.
- 260. v. PRESTON R. GLEAVES, b. 05 Nov 1901, Collin County, Texas; d. 26 Jul 1956, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- vi. EDNA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 May 1905.

129. CYNTHIA ADELINE⁶ GLEAVES, "ADDIE" (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1951 in Collin County, Texas. She married JAMES RICHARD WHITAKER 1898 in Texas. He was born 22 Jun 1863 in Elmont, Texas, and died 1922 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for CYNTHIA ADELINE GLEAVES, "ADDIE":

Cynthia is listed in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with her father.

James and Cynthia are listed in the 1900 Grayson County, Texas Census with their oldest daughter, Leona. Also living with them is her father, John.

The couple is buried in the Warden Cemetery, in Collin County.

Information on Cynthia's family group comes from the notes of Vicki Bell Reynolds.

Children of CYNTHIA GLEAVES and JAMES WHITAKER are:

- i. LEONA BELL⁷ WHITAKER, b. 12 Sep 1899, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 31 Mar 1934, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas; m. MONTE BUCK PARKS.

Notes for LEONA BELL WHITAKER:

Query from Vicki-Bell Reynolds on Ancestry.com.

" Looking for information about the descendants of Leona Bell Whitaker-Parks & Monte Buck Parks of Van Alystne. Leona's parents were, James Whitaker & Addie Gleaves-Whitaker, of Elmont, TX, buried in Warden Cemetery. Leona's parents had 5 children, Leona, Nettie, Homer ,Selma, Velma, Alma Whitaker."

- ii. NETTIE MAE WHITAKER, b. 16 Dec 1902, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 23 Oct 1983, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. HOMER WHITAKER, b. 17 Dec 1903, Collin County, Texas; d. 10 Jun 1905, Collin County, Texas.
- iv. SELMA JANE WHITAKER, b. 02 Apr 1907, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 1956, Dallas, Texas.
- v. VELMA WHITAKER, b. 02 Apr 1907, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 16 May 1908, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas.
- vi. ALMA ELIZABETH WHITAKER, b. 07 Dec 1909, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 14 Sep 1973, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.

130. CYRIL OLLIE⁶ GLEAVES, "CEIL O" (*JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1877 in Weston, Texas, and died 06 Dec 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MARY A. LAUGHLIN. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee.

Notes for CYRIL OLLIE GLEAVES, "CEIL O":

"Cyril O. Gleaves" is listed as a young child in the 1880 Collin County, Texas Census, living with his father.

The next information comes from the 1910 Census for Collin County, Texas. It lists *"Ceil"*, a wife and a son but the document is almost impossible to read. He states he is a farmer.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Cyril was living in Grayson County, Texas at the time. He states he is in real estate. Nearest relative is his wife Mary. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

Again, the 1920 Census for Grayson County, Texas is disappointing. The quality of the document is very poor and this may not be the correct surname. "C.O." is listed as working as a real estate agent.

The 1930 Census finds the same family group living in Dallas. C.O. is listed as "*Ceil O.*" which appears to be the correct spelling rather than Cyril. He lists his occupation as an operator of a wholesale produce store. His 70 year old brother, William E. Gleaves, lists a similar occupation in Dallas as well. All four sons appear in this document.

Cyril's vital statistics come from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of CYRIL GLEAVES and MARY LAUGHLIN are:

- i. LEORNARD R.⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1910, Texas.
261. ii. RAYMOND LESLIE GLEAVES, "LES", b. about 1912, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 17 Jun 2005, Richardson, Texas.
- iii. CLIFTON B. GLEAVES, b. 05 Sep 1913, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 23 Jun 1957, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for CLIFTON B. GLEAVES:

Information on this person is found in the *Texas Death Index*. It is also the source of his mother's maiden name.

- iv. HARMON GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Texas.

131. MARY FRANCIS⁶ GLEAVES (*EDMOND FLOYD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1854 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jun 1913 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOSEPH STANFIELD HARALSON, DR. 16 Nov 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of ZARA HARALSON and MARGARET HESSEY. He was born 1832 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1889 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY FRANCIS GLEAVES:

Joseph's biography is included here. Additional information about Joseph and Mary Francis comes from her Confederate Widow's Pension application #9747. The application also states that Joseph was married previously to a Sarah Sanders and that his parents were Zara and Margaret Hessay-Haralson, born in 1802 and 1803 respectively.

Biographical Sketch of Joseph Haralson

"DR. J. S. HARALSON, farmer, was born August 2, 1832, in Davidson County, TN, and is the son of Zara and Margret (Hessey) Haralson. The father was of English descent, born in 1802 in Halifax County, VA, and was a farmer by occupation. He came to Tennessee and in 1824 was married. In 1829, he bought 500 acres in the Twenty-second District, Wilson County, where he died in 1879. He was twice married, and was the father of six children, three of whom are living. The mother was of Irish descent, born in 1803 in Virginia. She died in 1836. Our subject was reared without a mother's love or training, she having died when he was but four years old. He was educated in the country schools and in Booth Spring Seminary. At the age of twenty-four he commenced the study of medicine, which he continued for three years. In 1854, he entered the medical department of the University of Nashville, and took a course of lectures. October 18, 1856, he married Sarah Sanders, a native of Tennessee, born in 1840, and the daughter of Thomas Sanders. To Mr. and Mrs. Haralson were born five children: Leonard, James, Samuel, Chorus, and Beulah. In 1857, he began practicing and continued until the war, when he enlisted in the Second Tennessee Cavalry. He was in the battle of Coffeeville, Belmont, and numerous skirmishes. In February, 1863, he was discharged and returned home, settling near the old home place. After his father's death he moved to the old homestead, where he has since resided. Dr. Haralson lost his wife in 1872, and in 1880 he married M. F. Gleaves, a

native of Tennessee, born in 1854, and by this union became the father of three children: Zara, Mary and Etta G. The Doctor now owns 381 acres and is a Prohibitionist. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and he and wife are members of the Baptist Church.

Goodspeed's History of Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JOSEPH HARALSON are:

- i. ZARA⁷ HARALSON, b. after 1881.
- ii. MARY HARALSON, b. after 1881.
- iii. ETTA G. HARALSON, b. after 1881.

132. EMMA JANE⁶ GLEAVES (*EDMOND FLOYD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1858 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1932. She married CHARLES W. FINNEY 24 Dec 1890. He was born Jun 1857 in Tennessee, and died after 1900.

Notes for EMMA JANE GLEAVES:

An "*Emma Jane Gleaves*" was added to the Membership Rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1873. This would appear to be the same person since her father was one of the founding members of the church.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Emma and Charles are listed in Davidson County during the 1900 Census. They are found living with her father.

Her sister's obituary lists her as living in O'Neal, Arkansas in 1932.

Children of EMMA GLEAVES and CHARLES FINNEY are:

- i. OMA L.⁷ FINNEY, b. Dec 1891.
- ii. EDWARD M. FINNEY, b. Sep 1894.

133. ADELINE BELL⁶ GLEAVES, "ADDIE" (*EDMOND FLOYD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1868 in Tennessee, and died 06 Jan 1932. She married RUFUS BURETON YELTON. He was born 1858, and died 1937.

Notes for ADELINE BELL GLEAVES, "ADDIE":

Adeline is listed living with her parents in the 1870 Census for Davidson County.

She appears on the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in 1883. No other information is given.

The only other record this author has of this individual is the removal of her original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

The identification of family relationships was done by her son, John Yelton when the graves were moved. Addie and Rufus are now interred in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

Children of ADELINE GLEAVES and RUFUS YELTON are:

- i. RINA GEMIMA⁷ YELTON, b. 1899; d. 1927.

Notes for RINA GEMIMA YELTON:

The only record this author has of this individual is the removal of his original grave during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam. She is reported to be the daughter of Rufus and Addie. The identification of family relationship was done by her brother, John Yelton when the graves were moved.

- ii. JOHN B. YELTON, m. LILLIE MAE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN B. YELTON:

John provided valuable insight in to this family line by recording relationships when the family cemetery was moved during the construction of the Percy Priest Dam.

- iii. WILBURN E. YELTON.
- 262. iv. JULIA YELTON.
- 263. v. HAYNIE LOUISE YELTON, b. 24 Jul 1909; d. 20 Apr 1940.

134. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Nov 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Apr 1939 in LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married ELIZA ANN SANDERS 04 Feb 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of STEPHEN SANDERS and NANCY CARAWAY. She was born 26 Apr 1853 in Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 1932 in LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD GLEAVES:

Eliza's name on the marriage certificate is spelled "*Saunders*"

William, Eliza and their children appear in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 Census in Davidson County, Tennessee. He is listed as a farmer.



The William Edward Gleaves Family

Front Row: Henry Telford & daughter Lena, Maggie Gleaves, William Edward Gleaves, Elizabeth Saunders-Gleaves, Nancy Gleaves, Howell Alonzo Gleaves & son Jesse.

Back Row: Carrie Gleaves-Telford, Joseph "Bennie" Gleaves, William Gardner Gleaves, Cordelia Gleaves, Cora Ann Gleaves, Tennie Sanders-Gleaves

Picture taken about 1900

The 1930 Census finds William and Eliza living with the family of her daughter Cora.

A report from family researcher Janice Lewis list William's middle name as Edward and reports that he worked as a streetcar conductor in Nashville for the Tennessee River Railroad. Several other reports list him as "*William Edman*". His headstone at the Gleaves-Clemments Cemetery lists his middle name as "*Edward*".

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS are:

- i. IDA⁷ GLEAVES, b. 20 Oct 1873, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1900.

Notes for IDA GLEAVES:

Ida is listed as being four years old, living with her parents in the 1880 Davidson County Census. This would call in question her reported birth date.

- 264. ii. HOWELL ALONZA GLEAVES, "LONNIE", b. 10 Mar 1876, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Jun 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 265. iii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN GLEAVES, BENNIE", b. 29 May 1878, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 266. iv. CARRIE ETHELENEA GLEAVES, b. 17 Sep 1880, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Mar 1962, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 267. v. WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER", b. 05 Mar 1882, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Oct 1954, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 268. vi. CORA ANN GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1885, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Nov 1984, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 269. vii. CORDELIA E. GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1887, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1922.
- 270. viii. MAGGIE OLA GLEAVES, b. 06 Aug 1890, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 May 1983, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ix. NANCY FLORENTINE GLEAVES, b. Aug 1893; d. about 1903, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY FLORENTINE GLEAVES:

According to family researcher Janice Lewis, Nancy died at about the age of 10.

135. MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She met (1) JACOB BALLENTINE. She married (2) ANDREW JACKSON TELFORD, "JACK" 11 Aug 1875 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of HUGH TELFORD and JULIA MCDANIEL. He was born 12 Sep 1855 in Tennessee, and died 11 Feb 1932 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MALISSA JANE GLEAVES:

"Malissy Gleaves" was added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in 1873. Jack and Melissa sold property to the Church in 1917. The property contained five acres and was sold for \$125.00. The deed contained the following: *"This property is intended for a parsonage or residence for the pastor of said Church."* *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Malissa and Jack appear in both the 1880 and 1900 Davidson County Census along with several of their children.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists the couple along with their unmarried daughter Annie. Also living with them is Melissa's first-cousin, civil war veteran Jim T. Gleaves.

Hilda Barnes provides her recollections of Malissa. *"Mrs. Malissa Telford signed my birth certificate as 'Mid-Wife'. I was barely 10 yrs. of age when she died but I recall accompanying my mother on visits to her home quite often. She lived about 1/2 mile across the woods. She was known to me as 'Aunt Lissie'. Her unmarried daughter, Annie, lived with her. If one needed help, it was the custom to ring the dinner bell for a lengthy period of time. This was their S.O.S. Farmers dropped whatever they were doing to help a neighbor in distress. I still vividly recall hearing her dinner bell across the woods from our home the day in 1931 when her daughter, Annie, died."*

Malissa and Jack and several children are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Child of MALISSA GLEAVES and JACOB BALLENTINE is:

- 271. i. KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1872, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 May 1904, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MALISSA GLEAVES and ANDREW TELFORD are:

- ii. WALTER⁷ TELFORD, b. 1877, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1890.

Notes for WALTER TELFORD:

Walter is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- iii. ANNIE TELFORD, b. 17 Nov 1879, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Jun 1931, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 272. iv. HUGH DELBERT TELFORD, b. 11 Jan 1887, Tennessee; d. 30 Mar 1956.

136. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ JENKINS, "BUD" (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) DOVIE JANE WRIGHT 14 Sep 1881 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN W. WRIGHT. She was born about 1864. He married (2) CARRIE PARHAM 08 Jul 1896 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN JENKINS, "BUD":

William served in the Army during World War I. He fought with the Rainbow Division in the Battle of the Argonne Forest in Germany. He was known to be an expert marksman.

William is buried on Suggs Creek in Wilson County.

Children of WILLIAM JENKINS and DOVIE WRIGHT are:

- i. LIGON LEROY⁷ JENKINS, b. 22 Apr 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 07 May 1883, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 273. ii. ALLIE MAE JENKINS, b. Jul 1884; d. 15 Nov 1977, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 274. iii. ANNIE S. JENKINS, b. Feb 1887; d. 18 Nov 1942, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iv. SOLON JENKINS, b. 11 Mar 1889; d. 16 Dec 1890, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 275. v. LOGAN THOMAS JENKINS, b. 12 Jan 1891, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Mar 1975.
- 276. vi. SCOBAY JENKINS, b. Jan 1893; d. 18 Apr 1940.

Children of WILLIAM JENKINS and CARRIE PARHAM are:

- vii. HORATIO⁷ JENKINS, b. May 1897; d. 30 Jan 1939; m. THELMA LAVERMNE LEMMER, 13 Sep 1932, Franklin, Kentucky.
- viii. CECILE JENKINS, b. 1902.

137. SUSIE ANNA⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Sep 1948 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married THOMAS ISAAH CURTIS, SR. 08 May 1893 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 14 Nov 1858, and died 20 Mar 1930.

Notes for SUSIE ANNA JENKINS:

Susie is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of SUSIE JENKINS and THOMAS CURTIS are:

- i. HENRY THOMAS⁷ CURTIS, b. 28 Nov 1884; d. 26 Jul 1969.
- ii. MILTON HICKMAN CURTIS, SR., b. 21 Nov 1885; d. 19 Apr 1974.
- iii. RHEA LELLON CURTIS, b. 29 Feb 1888; d. 28 Jun 1965.
- iv. THOMAS ISAAH CURTIS, JR., b. 04 Mar 1890; d. 05 Nov 1934.
- v. SUSIE CURTIS, b. 17 Jun 1892; d. 07 Nov 1982.
- vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON CURTIS, b. 01 Jul 1895; d. 24 Nov 1974.
- vii. PROVIE CURTIS, b. 18 Apr 1897; d. 07 Feb 1975.
- viii. EDWARD LEWIS CURTIS, b. 25 Apr 1899; d. 13 Oct 1981.

138. LELLYET L.⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Nov 1858 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jul 1944. He married BARBARA ALLEN CURTIS 27 Dec 1882. She was born 13 Dec 1864, and died 1940.

Notes for LELLYET L. JENKINS:

Lellyet is buried in Memorial Gardens, Wilson County.

Child of LELLYET JENKINS and BARBARA CURTIS is:

- i. BETTIE M.⁷ JENKINS, b. Jul 1884; d. 06 Dec 1965.

139. HENRY HUGHES⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1860 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JULIA A. TELFORD 10 Jan 1883. She was born 04 Apr 1852, and died 28 May 1886. He married (2) WILLIE EVANS 28 Jul 1889.

Children of HENRY JENKINS and JULIA TELFORD are:

277. i. ORVILLE V.⁷ JENKINS, b. 28 Apr 1884; d. 07 Oct 1964.
- ii. ALLEN T. JENKINS, b. 27 Apr 1886; d. 1965.

Child of HENRY JENKINS and WILLIE EVANS is:

278. iii. ZONA LENOLIA⁷ JENKINS, b. 03 Aug 1890.

140. SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jul 1865 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Nov 1946 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married MARY JANE HALSIE HAMILTON 30 Dec 1885 in Wilson or Rutherford County, Tennessee, daughter of ANDREW HAMILTON and MARGARET HARKREADER.

Children of SAMUEL JENKINS and MARY HAMILTON are:

279. i. M. LORENDA⁷ JENKINS, b. Aug 1888.
- ii. LILLIE MATTHEWS JENKINS, b. 21 Jan 1891; d. 26 Mar 1969; m. CLAY RUTLAND.
- iii. MABEL ZANNIE JENKINS, b. Apr 1893; m. PATEN CARVER.
280. iv. NOVA ZEMBLA JENKINS, b. 20 Oct 1894, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Mar 1974.
- v. CARSON BRYSON JENKINS, "KARSIE", b. 05 May 1896; d. 01 Nov 1924.
- vi. OTIS LOUISE JENKINS, b. 02 Jan 1899; d. 26 Sep 1983.
- vii. LESTER PERRY JENKINS, b. Jan 1901.
- viii. NONA MAE JENKINS, b. 31 Jul 1903; d. 23 Oct 1910.
- ix. MASON COY JENKINS, b. 27 Apr 1906; d. 23 Aug 1974; m. ZELMA L. HICKS.
281. x. BELVA HALSIE JENKINS, b. 12 Jan 1908; d. 18 Sep 1984.
- xi. EUNICE JEWELL JENKINS, b. 03 Sep 1908; d. 11 Aug 1998; m. SHIRLEY RAY GORRELL.

141. MARTHA MAE A. E.⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Sep 1941 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married CHARLES WILLIAM JENKINS 11 Jul 1886. He was born 10 Dec 1859, and died 02 Feb 1934.

Notes for MARTHA MAE A. E. JENKINS:

Martha married her first cousin.

Children of MARTHA JENKINS and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- i. STEWARD L.⁷ JENKINS, b. 28 Feb 1887; d. 05 Mar 1918; m. ODA BENSON.
282. ii. PHALLIE JENKINS, b. Feb 1889; d. 06 Oct 1974.
- iii. WILLIAM LLOYD JENKINS, b. 13 Sep 1898; d. 09 Jun 1957.

142. WALTER A.⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Ohio. He married LEONA J. DAVIS 31 Jan 1904.

Children of WALTER JENKINS and LEONA DAVIS are:

- 283. i. HAROLD D.⁷ JENKINS, b. 20 Nov 1906.
- 284. ii. PAULINE JANE JENKINS, b. 16 Nov 1910.

143. PROVIE GUILL⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 May 1871, and died 25 Nov 1901. She married MILTON RUFUS CURTIS 11 Oct 1888. He was born 14 Jan 1861, and died 06 Sep 1933.

Children of PROVIE JENKINS and MILTON CURTIS are:

- 285. i. EMILINE⁷ CURTIS, b. 02 Sep 1889; d. 21 Feb 1980.
- ii. MARTIN RUFUS CURTIS, SR., b. 29 Sep 1891; d. 23 Mar 1971; m. EARLINE E. DORRIS.
- 286. iii. PETER HARLIN CURTIS, SR., b. 10 May 1897; d. 24 May 1967.

144. ALMERINE BURNETTE⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1874 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married IDA SOPHIA PARKER 13 May 1897 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 12 Dec 1879, and died 08 Apr 1957.

Children of ALMERINE JENKINS and IDA PARKER are:

- i. NOVELLA PEARL⁷ JENKINS, b. 04 Oct 1897; d. 14 Feb 1971; m. BRYANT FRANK TATUM.
- 287. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS ARRINGTON JENKINS, b. 06 Feb 1899; d. 02 May 1957.
- 288. iii. HARDY PARKER JENKINS, b. 20 Aug 1902; d. 09 Jan 1977.
- iv. CHERRY LEE JENKINS, b. 30 Apr 1905; d. 13 Oct 1991; m. THELMA GELDRICH.
- 289. v. MARY IDA JENKINS, b. 14 Mar 1908; d. 25 Oct 1991.
- 290. vi. ROBERT LANDIS JENKINS, b. 09 May 1909; d. 14 Jun 1997.

145. MAUDIE PEARL⁶ JENKINS (*MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1876 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee. She married SYLVESTER MORTIMER SWEENEY 29 Sep 1898 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Oct 1874, and died 31 Mar 1959.

Children of MAUDIE JENKINS and SYLVESTER SWEENEY are:

- i. CLEO VESTA⁷ SWEENEY, b. 1901; d. 1901.
- 291. ii. BOB MARIE SWEENEY, b. 29 Nov 1911; d. 20 Nov 1996.

146. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ JENKINS (*ELIZABETH ALABAMA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1854. He married JULIA F. PRIDE 29 Jan 1879 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM JENKINS:

Davidson County Marriage Records also list a "Mary T/F? Gleaves" marrying George Jenkins on July 12, 1871.

George and Julia are buried in the Pride Cemetery, on Central Pike in front of old Pride Store. Cemetery may have been destroyed

Child of GEORGE JENKINS and JULIA PRIDE is:

- i. T.L.⁷ JENKINS, b. 10 Sep 1887; d. 27 Oct 1887.

Notes for T.L. JENKINS:

Marker found in Crudup Cemetery adjacent to Carver-Fuqua-Gleaves Cemetery, Guill Road, Wilson County, Tennessee: "*T. L. Jenkins, Infant son of G.W. & J.F. Jenkins Sep 10, 1887 – Oct 27, 1887*"

147. JAMES MONROE⁶ GLEAVES, "MONROE" (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1858 in Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ALICE SANDERS about 1877, daughter of JARRETT SANDERS and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Aug 1858 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jun 1933 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES MONROE GLEAVES, "MONROE":

James, Alice and Ben appear in the 1880 Wilson County Census. James and Mary are also listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census, although Mary's name is reversed and is recorded as "*Alice M. Gleaves*". He is listed as a "*Farm Operator*".

The couple is also listed in the 1930 Census for the same county. This would discount the reports that Mary Alice died in 1922.

According to James' death certificate, cause of death was "*Internal Injuries from Fall*". Mary's death certificate states her cause of death was "*Bright Disease*".

James' grave is located in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area next to his mother. There are no dates on the headstone.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY SANDERS are:

292. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ GLEAVES, b. 12 Sep 1878, Tennessee; d. 11 May 1954, Tennessee.
- ii. WALTER MONROE GLEAVES, b. 07 Sep 1879, Tennessee.

Notes for WALTER MONROE GLEAVES:

The only record of this individual is his 1918 World War I Draft registration. It gives his birthday and states that he is a pipe-fitter at the DuPont plant. He lists his closest relative as Monroe Gleaves, assumed here to be his father. He describes himself as tall and medium build with gray eyes and light colored hair.

293. iii. EVA O. GLEAVES, b. Sep 1883, Tennessee; d. 1968.
294. iv. BEULAH MAE GLEAVES, b. Mar 1889, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 15 Jan 1960, Davidson County, Tennessee.

148. EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶ GLEAVES, "NAT" (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jan 1861 in Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1921 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELLEN T. JENKINS 24 Aug 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1861 in Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA JANE WARD 19 Jun 1888 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JEREMIAH WARD and MARY SULLIVAN. She was born 26 Dec 1865 in Tennessee, and died 11 Dec 1927 in Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD NATHANIEL GLEAVES, "NAT":

Nat and his family were added to the membership rolls of New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. He and four children were baptized on that day and his wife Martha joined by letter transferring her membership. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Davidson County Marriage Records list an "*Edward N. Gleaves*" also marrying a woman named "*Ellen T. Jenkins*" on August 24, 1879. Nat would have been 18 at the time.

The 1880 Wilson County Census contains an entry for a couple "*E.N. and E.T. Gleaves*", both 19 years old. He states he is a farmer and she keeps house. If Ellen died young, no record of this event has been found.

Nathaniel and Martha are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County, Tennessee.

Martha's death certificate states that she died of "*Cancer of Cervix*".

Children of EDWARD GLEAVES and MARTHA WARD are:

295. i. MATTIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", b. 08 Sep 1889, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Apr 1980, Tennessee.
ii. EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY", b. 18 Mar 1891, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Dec 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALMEDA GERTRUDE HURT, "ALMA"; b. 17 Feb 1895; d. 16 Jul 1985.

Notes for EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY":

Aubrey appears with his parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census as "*Edward E*".

Aubrey's relationship to Nat and Martha is further established through church records. He was baptized along with his father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. His wife Gertrude joined sometime shortly after Aubrey. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Edward was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a streetcar conductor and he is married. He describes himself as 5'9" tall and medium weight. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Aubrey and Gertie appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County (he is listed as "*E. Aubrey*"). Gertie's birth is derived from this source. He lists his profession as a streetcar conductor. No children are listed in the Census.

The 1930 Census shows the couple in the same county where he is now a salesman for a department store; again, no children.

Aubrey's death certificate is the source of information on his death.

Alma and her second husband, Clifford Pride are buried in the cemetery at the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee.

History of the New Hope Baptist Church.

- iii. MAMIE ETTA GLEAVES, b. 10 Sep 1894; d. Jul 1983; m. DURWOOD BENSEN, after 1905.

Notes for MAMIE ETTA GLEAVES:

Maime's relationship to Nat and Martha is established through the 1900 Census, although she was listed as "*Nannie*". Additional evidence comes from church records. Maime was baptized along with her father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. Church records indicate that her married name was Bensen. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

- iv. ANNIE E. GLEAVES, b. May 1895.

Notes for ANNIE E. GLEAVES:

Annie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census.

296. v. ZONA A. GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1896; d. 26 Aug 1985.
297. vi. MOLLIE MAY GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1898; d. 03 Mar 1925.
298. vii. RUBY LEE GLEAVES, b. 1901; d. 1968.
viii. NATHANIEL BAXTER GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 1903; d. 30 Dec 1913, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NATHANIEL BAXTER GLEAVES:

Baxter died shortly after his tenth birthday, no cause of death has been found. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County, Tennessee.

ix. J.M. GLEAVES, b. before 1907.

Notes for J.M. GLEAVES:

No definite proof of this person's relationship to Nat and Martha has been found by this author. The strong circumstantial evidence comes from church records. "J.M." was baptized along with Nat and the children at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. As listed earlier, this may be daughter Mollie. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

x. EDNA MAYBELL GLEAVES, b. 25 Jun 1907; d. 1980; m. FRANK COOPER.

149. ADA M.⁶ CLEMENTS (*CALADONIA INDIANA*⁵ GLEAVES, "MISS INDY", JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born Sep 1878. She married (1) UNKNOWN THOMAS before 1895. She married (2) ELMORE A. HENRY 22 Dec 1895.

Child of ADA CLEMENTS and ELMORE HENRY is:

i. ANNA M.⁷ HENRY, b. Nov 1896.

150. JOSEPH HARVY⁶ GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY" (*THOMAS H.*⁵, *JOHN G.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 19 Oct 1858 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 May 1934 in Tennessee. He married (1) WILLIE ANN MATLOCK 28 Nov 1883 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 May 1864, and died 31 Oct 1893. He married (2) MINERVA LEE BASS, "MINNIE" 30 Dec 1896 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of DANIEL MCCARTHY and WINEFRED HANLY. She was born 15 Jun 1872 in Tennessee, and died 13 Oct 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (3) NORA DOWELL about 1919 in Tennessee, daughter of BENJAMIN DOWELL and ALPHONA WILLIAMS. She was born 14 Jul 1874, and died 24 Jan 1951 in Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH HARVY GLEAVES, "JOE HARVEY":

The first record of Joe appears as "*Josiah*" in the 1860 Tennessee Census. It appears that he used the name "Joe Harvey" most of his life.

"Mrs. Joe H. Gleaves born May 1, 1864; died October 31, 1893; married November 28, 1883; joined the Methodist Church in September 1886." *Nashville Christian Advocate, January 18, 1894*

Joe appears to have been married twice more since he is identified with a wife named Minnie in 1900 and Nora in 1920.

Information on Joe, Minnie and their family is derived from the 1900 Davidson County Census. Information on Minnie and her parents comes from an undocumented family tree on Ancestry.com.

Joe and Nora appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County where he lists his occupation as a farmer. Information on this family group also comes from this source.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists Joe and Nora and son Daniel. He lists his age as 72. Two families below is his 45 year old son, Thomas and his family.

Two more families down on the same page is a household of two women named Gleaves who may also have a yet undocumented relationship to Joe. Kate I. Gleaves is listed as the head of household. She is 61 years old, states that she is single and born in Tennessee. Mai E. Gleaves is the next entry and is recorded as Kate's sister, but appears to be her sister in law. Mae is listed as a 65 year old widow, born in Tennessee and married at the age of 25. So far, no siblings of Josiah Gleaves have been identified. This information is included here as it is possible that Kate may be his undocumented younger sister. It is also possible that this individual is Katie F. Gleaves, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gleaves.

Joe and Nora are buried in a family plot on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson county line.

Nora's death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Decompensate Heart*".

Minnie's grave is in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. The owner of the plot is H.H. Bass. Her death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Cerebral Hemorrhage*".

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and WILLIE MATLOCK are:

299. i. THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷ GLEAVES, "BEN", b. 09 Mar 1885, Tennessee; d. 27 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. HETTIE L. GLEAVES, b. Apr 1889, Tennessee; m. GEORGE KAY.

Notes for HETTIE L. GLEAVES:

Nettie is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents. Information on her spouse comes from Hilda Barnes.

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and MINERVA BASS are:

- iii. MARY J.⁷ GLEAVES, b. Aug 1898, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. between 1975 - 1992; m. LUTHER CRABTREE.

Notes for MARY J. GLEAVES:

Mary is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents. Luther is identified by Hilda Barnes.

300. iv. MAUDE LEE GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1899, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Apr 1975.
301. v. JOSIAH HARVEY GLEAVES, JR., b. 21 Jul 1906, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1992, Davidson County, Tennessee.
302. vi. DANIEL BASS GLEAVES, b. about 1908, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Jan 1992, Davidson County, Tennessee.

151. ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, "BETTY" (*JONATHAN BELL⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Tennessee, and died 21 Mar 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM HART FUQUA 20 Mar 1889 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, son of THOMAS FUQUA and NANCY MCLAUGHLIN. He was born 24 Sep 1844 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Mar 1916.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES, "BETTY":

Elizabeth appears in the 1870 Census for Davidson County living with her parents and sister Carrie Ann. Her sister Mary died after a life of one day and all other siblings were born after this survey.

"Betty's" existence is documented in the *Buchanan Family Record Book*. Her marriage information comes from Ancestry.com. The following information appears on Ancestry.com posted by Jan Babb on the Fuqua Family site.

"The parents of these Fuquas were William H. Fuqua and Betty Gleaves. They married 20 March 1889 in Rutherford Co. TN and were the parents of 6 children. William died in 1916 and Betty died in 1932.

William's parents were Thomas Fuqua and Nancy McLaughlin. Thomas born and died in Davidson Co. TN. Born 1813 died 1861. Nancy born 1823 and died 1853.

Thomas was son of Peter Fuqua and Nancy Elliott. Peter born 1778 in Bedford Co. VA and died 1864 in Davidson Co. TN. Buried Mt. Juliet Cemetery in Wilson Co. TN. Nancy died 1846 and is also buried there.

Peter was child of Isham Fuqua and Mary Hammons. Isham died 1815 in Giles Co. TN and Mary died 1840 in Davidson Co. Isham was son of Ralph Fuqua and Priscilla Owens. Ralph was son of the original immigrant."

Betty's death certificate is the source of her birth and death dates. It states that she died of "Myocardetis".

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and WILLIAM FUQUA are:

- i. STANLEY⁷ FUQUA, b. 1891.
- ii. MACK FUQUA, b. Mar 1892.
- iii. JOHN BELL FUQUA, b. 1894.
- iv. HARRY FUQUA, b. 1896.
- v. RUTH FUQUA, b. after 1896.

152. ANNIE⁶ GLEAVES (*JONATHAN BELL⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jul 1873, and died 19 Aug 1907 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN C. YELTON 1897. He was born 23 Dec 1862 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 30 Oct 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE GLEAVES:

"Buried...GLEAVES CEMETERY...on Mill Rd. at I-40 exit ramp (Old Hickory Blvd.) entrance is also off Bell Rd...just past the J. Percy Priest Dam. Hermitage, TN. Annie Gleaves Yelton..daughter of John B. and Annie Ridley Gleaves, John C. Yelton, husband of Annie Gleaves, Maurice Turner Yelton, son of John C. and Annie Gleaves Yelton (the 3 Yeltons are listed on same marker)."

Children of ANNIE GLEAVES and JOHN YELTON are:

- i. MAURICE TURNER⁷ YELTON, b. 09 Dec 1905, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Aug 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. J. CURRY YELTON, b. 1904, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for J. CURRY YELTON:

Hilda Barnes' notes give the following information: "Article in local paper, Donelson, Tennessee by J. C. Yelton on Mar 5, 1959. Said he was a small boy when his father died. Father had been a postmaster & merchant at Hermitage, Tennessee from Mar 28, 1894 til Apr 30, 1902."

153. ALBERT HANNIBAL⁶ OWEN (*MINERVA GLEAVES⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1852 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married HARRIETT JOSEPHINE MCALISTER 18 Oct 1875 in Western Groves, Boone County, Arkansas. She was born 07 Mar 1857 in Van Buren County, Arkansas, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.

Notes for ALBERT HANNIBAL OWEN:

This couple is buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.

Child of ALBERT OWEN and HARRIETT MCALISTER is:

303. i. JOHN FRANK⁷ OWEN, b. 03 Dec 1885, Westminster, Collin County, Texas; d. 12 Mar 1959, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

154. LEVONIA F.⁶ OWEN (*MINERVA GLEAVES⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1848 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1907 in Booneville, Wise County, Texas. She married BENJAMIN W. ALLEN. He was born 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of LEVONIA OWEN and BENJAMIN ALLEN are:

- i. MARY E.⁷ ALLEN, b. Oct 1869, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIE A. ALLEN, b. 1872, Arkansas.
- iii. LAURA D. ALLEN, b. 1875, Arkansas.
- iv. MAGGIE G. ALLEN, b. Feb 1880, Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

155. ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Oct 1865, and died 22 Feb 1937. She married (1) THOMAS ALFRED SLOAN. He was born 27 Jun 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee, East of Dyersburg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Choctaw, Van Buren County, Arkansas. She married (2) W. C. FORD 09 Aug 1885. He was born 16 Jul 1862, and died 15 Nov 1895.

Children of ALPHA BARNES and THOMAS SLOAN are:

- 304. i. DANIEL VERNON⁷ SLOAN, b. 1898; d. 1979.
- 305. ii. TENNESSEE SLOAN, "TINNIE", b. 1900.

Child of ALPHA BARNES and W. FORD is:

- 306. iii. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ FORD, b. 16 Jul 1889; d. 1922.

156. INA J.⁶ GLEAVES (*ANDREW CROCKETT⁵, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1883 in Tennessee. She married GEORGE ARTHUR STILL about 1906. He was born about 1883 in Tennessee.

Notes for INA J. GLEAVES:

Ina appears living with her widowed mother in the 1900 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. She is employed as a "Millner".

In 1920 she appears in the Williamson County, Tennessee Census as the wife of George and this is the source of the names of her children.

In the 1930 Census for the same county, she is listed as Ina G. Still. George is a farmer. Living with them is her mother Mattie Gleaves.

Children of INA GLEAVES and GEORGE STILL are:

- i. MARTHA ALEETRICE⁷ STILL, b. about 1906, Tennessee.
- ii. MARY LOUISE STILL, b. about 1910, Tennessee.
- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON STILL, b. about 1915, Tennessee.
- iv. MARGARET JANE STILL, b. about 1917, Tennessee.

157. PEARL W.⁶ GLEAVES (*ANDREW CROCKETT⁵, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1885 in Tennessee, and died 29 Aug 1925 in Tennessee. She married FRANK M. LYNCH about 1907. He was born about 1881 in Massachusetts.

Notes for PEARL W. GLEAVES:

The first record of Pearl is the 1900 Census where she is living with her widowed mother and siblings in Nashville, Tennessee. This is the source of her birth date.

Pearl may have left Tennessee for a period. She married Frank Lynch in about 1907. The couple is listed in the 1910 Census living in Chattanooga, Tennessee. In this document Frank states he was born in Massachusetts and their young son Gerald is listed as being born there as well.

In 1920, the Census for that year finds the family still living in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Frank states he is a bakery salesman and Pearl is a saleslady in dry goods.

After Pearl died in 1925, Frank moved back to Massachusetts and remarried. He had additional children.

Pearl is buried in Williamson County.

Children of PEARL GLEAVES and FRANK LYNCH are:

- i. GERALD⁷ LYNCH, b. about 1908, Massachusetts.
- ii. JAMES LYNCH, b. about 1912, Tennessee.
- iii. MATTHEW LYNCH, b. about 1913, Tennessee.
- iv. JACK LYNCH, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

158. ANDREW FRANK⁶ GLEAVES, SR. (*ANDREW CROCKETT*⁵, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1888 in Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married MYRTLE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, SR.:

The first time Andrew is recorded is in the 1900 Census for Nashville, Tennessee. He is living with his widowed mother and is listed as Frank A. Gleaves.

Andrew appears with his family in the 1920 Indiana Census living in Evansville. He and his wife were born in Tennessee, as were their parents. It appears he worked for the telephone company.

Andrew, Myrtle and two sons, Andrew Jr. and Clifford are listed in the 1930 Census living in Indianapolis, Indiana. He lists his occupation as "*Manager, Telephone Plant*".

The only other reference to Andrew found so far is the Ohio Death Index.

There is one additional person named Andrew Gleaves who appears in the *Social Security Death Index* as dying in February, 1971. His last known address was Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee. He is listed as being born September 1, 1908.

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and MYRTLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANDREW FRANK⁷ GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1914, Tennessee.

Notes for ANDREW FRANK GLEAVES, JR.:

Andrew is listed as living with his parents in both the 1920 and 1930 Census.

307. ii. CLIFFORD K. GLEAVES, DR., b. 17 Mar 1925, Indiana; d. 10 Dec 1995, Oakley, Ohio.

159. JAMES ALBERT⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES A.*⁵, *JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1901 in Tennessee. He married ANN POWELL after 1920.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES:

Family group found on *Ancestry.com*.

The 1920 Census finds James living with his mother and brother and lists his occupation as a bookkeeper for the railroad. He was single at the time.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ANN POWELL are:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁷ GLEAVES, JR., b. 09 Sep 1925, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Apr 1951, Korea.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT GLEAVES, JR.:

"Tennessee Wounded in Action" Gleaves, James A. Jr. PFC Father: Mr. James A. Gleaves Sr. Overhill Dr. Donelson

World War II Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard Casualties 1941-1945

*"Second Lieutenant Service: U.S. Marine Corps Service ID: 051308
Second Lieutenant Gleaves was a pilot of a F4U-4B Corsair fighter with the Marine Fighter Squadron 323, Marine Air Group 12, 1st Marine Air Wing. On April 14, 1951, while on a combat mission, his aircraft received a direct hit by anti-aircraft fire. He bailed out near Kwangdong-ni, Korea. He was listed as Missing in Action and was presumed dead on March 17, 1954. For his leadership and valor, Second Lieutenant Gleaves was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal, the Purple Heart with Gold Star, the Combat Service Ribbon, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal and the Korean War Service Medal."*

Korean War Veterans Honor Roll

Second Lieutenant James A. Gleaves killed in the Korean War. He was a member of the United States Marine Corps. His status is still listed as missing in action.

Metro Archives of Davidson County

James' date of birth comes from the International Genealogical Index.

- ii. WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. between 1910 - 1940.
- iii. CATHERINE FRANKLIN GLEAVES, b. between 1910 - 1940.

160. STEPHAN⁶ GOSE (*MARY PORTER⁵ SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Red Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. He married MARY JANE KEGLEY 11 Nov 1858 in Wythe County, Virginia. She was born 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of STEPHAN GOSE and MARY KEGLEY is:

308. i. LETITIA VIRGINIA⁷ GOSE, b. 02 Jul 1861, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 24 Mar 1955, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

161. IONE⁶ CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1852, and died 1924. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL BRATTON 20 Apr 1871 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

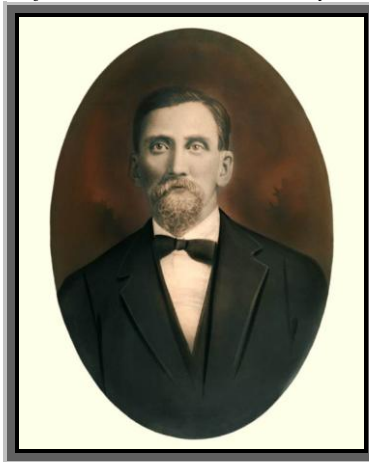
Child of IONE CAMPBELL and WILLIAM BRATTON is:

- i. FRANK LESLIE⁷ BRATTON, b. about 1875, Wellington, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1955; m. ERMINE LAURINA; b. 31 Mar 1879; d. 12 Mar 1902, Canon City, Colorado.

162. LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Oct 1853 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 12 Nov 1911 in Warrensburg, Missouri. She married JOHANN KILLIAN LAUN 03 Oct 1871 in Lafayette County, Missouri. He was born 28 Oct 1845 in Kelsterbach, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1923 in Kingsville, Missouri.

Notes for LOUISA SWEARINGIN CAMPBELL:

The obituary written about Louisa Swearingin Laun said she died at her home in Warrensburg, Missouri on November 12, 1911 of a complication of diseases. *"Mrs. Laun was the second daughter of Alexander Chapman Campbell and Margaret Finley Campbell, and was a granddaughter of Elnora Ewing and a grand niece of Rev. Finis Ewing, founder of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*



She had been ill for several months and was brought here a few weeks ago from her home in Benton County. All through her illness she bore her suffering patiently and uncomplainingly only as a true Christian can.

Deceased was born in Lafayette County October 20, 1853. In early life she became connected with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in which she has been ever since a true Christian.

On October 3, 1871 she was united in marriage to Killian Laun. Her death is mourned by a husband and eight children.

The children are Mrs. H. D. Hader, Warrensburg; Mrs Wallace Johnson, Oak Grove; Mrs. J. F. Porter, Kingsville; Thomas Laun, Odessa, Misses Minnie, Nellie, Susan Gleaves Laun, Warrensburg.

The funeral services were at the home on North Maguire Street Tuesday morning conducted by rev. A. C. Biddle of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Interment in City Cemetery. "Blessed are the dead that die in Christ."



The Killian Laun Family (Circa 1900)

Back Row, Left to Right: Sarah 1872-1939, Georgia 1874-1942, Thomas 1877-1910, Margaret 1875-1946, Nell (Nancy Ellen) 1882-1912
Front Row: Minnie 1879-1941, Killian 1845-1923, Ione Gleaves 1893-1959, Louisa S. Campbell Laun 1853-1911, Susan 1885-1927

Children of LOUISA CAMPBELL and JOHANN LAUN are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁷ LAUN, b. 29 Jun 1872, 6 miles south of Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 24 Aug 1939, Warrensburg, Missouri; m. HARRY D. HADER, 29 Oct 1902, Lexington, Missouri.
- ii. GEORGIA ETHEL LAUN, b. 30 Mar 1874; d. 1942, Kingsville, Missouri; m. (1) JOHN F. PORTER, 14 Nov 1900, Johnson County, Missouri; b. 15 Mar 1840; d. 03 Mar 1930, Kingsville, Missouri; m. (2) JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH, 08 Jun 1933; b. 25 Nov 1872, Scammon, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1947, Napoleon, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN F. PORTER:

Mr. Porter's obituary states that he had a grandson, Cecil P. Rose and a sister, Margaret J. Allen. He also lived near Kingsville for many years. His sickness was but of a few days.

"At the age of 24 he enlisted in the Confederate army and was discharged at Shreveport LA, June 14, 1865 from Company A, Shanks regiment, of Missouri, Cavalry."

Notes for JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH:

It is interesting to note that John "George" Roemmich's second wife was Georgia Ethel Laun, sister to Margaret May Laun. There were no children from this marriage.

309. iii. MARGARET MAY LAUN, b. 08 Oct 1875, Bates City, Missouri; d. 31 Oct 1946, Oak Grove, Missouri.

- 310. iv. THOMAS MARSHALL LAUN, b. 05 Aug 1877, Warrensburg, Missouri; d. 15 Feb 1920, Warrensburg, Missouri.
- v. MINNIE LAUN, b. 30 May 1879; d. 1941, Warrensburg, Missouri.
- 311. vi. NANCY ELLEN LAUN, b. 08 Aug 1882; d. 23 Jun 1939.
- vii. SUSAN CORA LAUN, b. 19 Dec 1885; d. 22 Jul 1934; m. ROBERT E. SHANEYFELT, 06 Aug 1927, Booneville, Missouri.
- viii. MARY LAUN, b. 05 Jan 1891; d. 21 Jan 1891.
- ix. IONE GLEAVES LAUN, b. 27 Jul 1893, 8 miles North of Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 08 Oct 1959, Mt. Vernon, Missouri; m. AMOS B. HOEHN, 03 Jun 1937, Magnolia, Arkansas; b. 06 Dec 1891; d. 15 Jun 1958.

163. THOMAS HARVEY⁶ CAMPBELL (*MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1855 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1927. He married NANCY JANE BATES 12 Mar 1879 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1859.

Children of THOMAS CAMPBELL and NANCY BATES are:

- i. ELLIS GLEAVES⁷ CAMPBELL, b. 26 Mar 1880; m. LILLIAN ROWENA TAYLOR.
- ii. BESSIE CAMPBELL, b. Oct 1883.
- iii. GRACE (EFFIE) MADEIRA CAMPBELL, b. 10 Feb 1887; m. EUGENE LEE HERSHBERGER, 02 Aug 1911.
- 312. iv. THOMAS FERDINAND CAMPBELL, b. 01 Nov 1888.
- v. RUSSELL GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 24 Jan 1894; m. EDNA MARY JESTER.
- 313. vi. LYMRICK CAMPBELL, b. 08 Jan 1902, Missouri; d. 14 Apr 1926.

164. NANCY ELENOR⁶ CAMPBELL, "NELLIE" (*MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1857 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 1926 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She married BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK 23 Oct 1879. He was born 1852, and died 1947.

Notes for NANCY ELENOR CAMPBELL, "NELLIE":

Nellie's mother died when she was less than two years old. Her father asked his sister-in-law Mary Malvina Gleaves Campbell, to raise her. It is reported that she spent her formative years with this childless family.

Children of NANCY CAMPBELL and BENJAMIN FISHBACK are:

- i. SARAH VELMA⁷ FISHBACK, b. 21 Aug 1880; m. WILLIAM RIENHARDT, 02 Mar 1915.
- ii. MARY EWING FISHBACK, b. 02 Mar 1884; d. 27 May 1899.
- iii. BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK, JR., b. 23 Aug 1887; d. 15 Dec 1912.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN FISHBACK, b. 05 May 1891; d. 15 Jun 1910.

165. ROBERT GLEAVES⁶ ROBERTS (*LOUISA⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Mar 1856 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Feb 1931 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married TIBITHA FRANCES TURNER 16 Feb 1882 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born 12 Jan 1856 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Mar 1933 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES ROBERTS:

Robert and his family are listed in the 1900 Census living in Bedford County very near his father. The couple appears in the 1930 Census still living in Bedford County. Living with them are the two sons of their deceased daughter Alice Woodie.

Robert and Tibitha are buried in the Family Cemetery in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of ROBERT ROBERTS and TIBITHA TURNER are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ ROBERTS, b. 09 Jul 1882, Bedford County, Virginia; d. Aug 1968, New Jersey.
- ii. LELIA ROBERTS, b. 19 Aug 1884, Bedford County, Virginia; m. COLEMAN LANUN.
- iii. KATE LOU ROBERTS, b. 27 Nov 1885, Bedford County, Virginia.
- iv. BLANCHE ROBERTS, b. 01 Jul 1889, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 30 Aug 1938, Bedford County, Virginia; m. GILMORE E. WITT, 01 Mar 1911, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 03 Feb 1887, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 12 Oct 1956, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for BLANCHE ROBERTS:

Blanche and Gilmore are buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

- 314.
- v. ALICE ROBERTS, b. 06 Dec 1892, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 26 Jul 1926, Bedford County, Virginia.
 - vi. VERDIE MAE ROBERTS, b. 08 Apr 1894, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 04 Dec 1958; m. WILEY THOMAS WOOD, about 1918; b. 14 Jul 1891, Lynchburg, Virginia; d. 11 Jul 1972.

Notes for VERDIE MAE ROBERTS:

Wiley is found living with his parents in the 1910 Census.

When he filled out his World War I Draft registration he was still single and working on his father's farm in Bedford County.

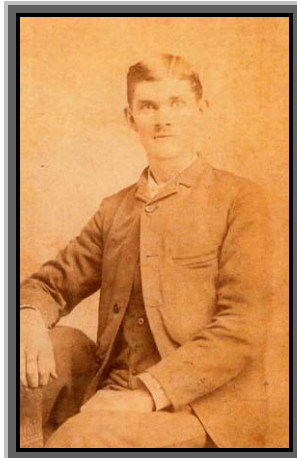
His World War II Registration states he was married but provides little other information.

- vii. MAMIE ROBERTS, b. about 1897; m. WALTER L. LANUN, 30 Aug 1915, Bedford County, Virginia; b. about 1894.

166. GEORGE HERMAN⁶ ROBERTS (*LOUISA⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1864 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 08 Oct 1951 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married IRENE COBBS before 1889 in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of TILGHMAN COBBS and ELIZA NANCE. She was born 24 Oct 1867 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 27 Sep 1911 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HERMAN ROBERTS:

The information on this family group was taken from the notes of B.J. Fisher, a granddaughter of George and Irene.



"Granddaddy was born and lived most of his life in Bedford County. He moved to Pocahontas, Va. for several years and worked for coal company, loading coal cars. Moved back to Bedford County around 1900. Worked as huckster, selling in Lynchburg. Drove a wagon to Lynchburg once or twice a week, selling around Lynchburg also selling at Market (which is now the Lynchburg Farmers Market). He would buy and sell cattle. He was active in the Democratic Party, mostly locally. He was the Registrar for the Otter District in Bedford County for years." Author: B.J. Fisher

Children of GEORGE ROBERTS and IRENE COBBS are:

- i. WILLIE COBBS⁷ ROBERTS, b. 24 Jul 1889, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 05 Dec 1905, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIE COBBS ROBERTS:

Willie is buried in the Family Cemetery in Bedford County, Virginia. His cause of death was Diabetes.

- ii. JENNIE LOU ROBERTS, b. 03 Sep 1891, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Apr 1981, Bedford County, Virginia; m. ALVIN LEROY NICHOLS, SR., 27 Sep 1913, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 28 Jan 1884, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 20 Jul 1960, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for JENNIE LOU ROBERTS:

Alvin and Jennie are buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia.

- iii. ETHEL ALMOND ROBERTS, b. 14 Mar 1894, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jan 1932, Jasper County, South Carolina; m. ROBERT HARMAN WILBURN, 25 Jun 1916, Bedford County, Virginia; b. 06 Aug 1878, Rural Hall, North Carolina; d. 06 Mar 1962, Hampton County, South Carolina.
- iv. ADDISON CLAY ROBERTS, b. 12 Feb 1896, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1945, Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for ADDISON CLAY ROBERTS:

"Sgt. Roberts served his country 26 yrs. He was a veteran of World War I & II. He retired from the military for health reasons. It is reported that he entered Army when he was only 16 years old. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia."

315. v. IRENE POCAHONTAS ROBERTS, b. 14 Dec 1898, Pocahontas, Tazwell County, Virginia; d. 02 Nov 1983, Bedford County, Virginia.
- vi. CORA GLADYS ROBERTS, b. 25 Nov 1901, Bedford County, Virginia; d. 28 Jul 1925, Bedford County, Virginia.

167. FANNIE POLLARD⁶ CAMPBELL (*MARTHA JANE⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Aug 1862 in Odessa, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married OMAR ALDOLPHUS HOOK. He was born 20 Oct 1855 in Lexington, Missouri, and died 21 Oct 1928 in Mayview, Missouri.

Children of FANNIE CAMPBELL and OMAR HOOK are:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁷ HOOK, b. 23 Feb 1884.
- ii. CLAUDE ADOLPHUS HOOK, b. 11 Oct 1886.
- iii. MILLARD GLEAVES HOOK, b. 01 Jul 1890.
- iv. HENRY HARVEY HOOK, b. 18 Aug 1892.
- v. MAUDE HOOK, b. 07 Feb 1898.

168. NANCY ELLEN⁶ CAMPBELL (*MARTHA JANE⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Apr 1874 in Odessa, Missouri, and died 02 May 1914 in Odessa, Missouri. She married JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH 24 Dec 1896. He was born 25 Nov 1872 in Scammon, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1947 in Napoleon, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH:

It is interesting to note that John "George" Roemmich's second wife was Georgia Ethel Laun, sister to Margaret May Laun. There were no children from this marriage.

Children of NANCY CAMPBELL and JOHN ROEMMICH are:

- i. ANNA MARTHA⁷ ROEMMICH, b. 09 Jul 1898, Odessa, Missouri; d. 19 Jan 1965.
- ii. ELSIE ALICE ROEMMICH, b. 14 Sep 1899, Odessa, Missouri.
- iii. WILLEY TREASE ROEMMICH, b. 06 Oct 1902, Napoleon, Missouri.
- iv. RUBY ISABELLE ROEMMICH, b. 29 Jun 1904, Odessa, Missouri.
- v. ALMA GEORGIA ROEMMICH, b. 23 Jul 1906, Odessa, Missouri.
- vi. OPAL LEE ROEMMICH, b. 03 May 1911, Napoleon, Missouri.

169. HARRY THOMAS⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT EWING⁵, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Missouri. He married SUSAN E. LAND. She was born about 1884 in Missouri.

Notes for HARRY THOMAS GLEAVES:

There is some conflicting information relating to this individual and these notes may refer to two people.

Harry is listed with his parents in both the 1880 and 1900 Census.

A Harry T. Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Jackson County, Missouri Census. He is 35 years old, married and born in Missouri. His wife, named Susie E. is 26, also born in Missouri. Two sons are listed Kenneth L. (5) and Robert L. (1 and 9/12), both born in Missouri. Harry states he is a Teamster and Susie is a dressmaker.

Harry's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in Kansas City, Missouri. He says he is tall with a stout build, blue eyes and auburn hair. He is an unemployed carpenter. He lists his son Kenneth as his closest relative.

Harry appears in the 1920 Missouri Census. He is living in a boarding house in Kansas City and he is a 44 year old carpenter. His record states that both of his parents were born in Missouri. He is listed as divorced.

In 1930, he is still in Kansas City, although he appears to be renting a home for \$40 a month and has a housekeeper. In this case he states that he is a widower. He lists his occupation as a carpenter. Also living in Kansas City is a woman named Susan E. Land. Living with her are sons Kenneth and Robert Gleaves. Both sons state that they are automotive laborers.

Children of HARRY GLEAVES and SUSAN LAND are:

- i. KENNETH LEROY⁷ GLEAVES, b. 20 Oct 1904, Missouri; d. Jul 1984, Raymore, Cass County, Missouri.

Notes for KENNETH LEROY GLEAVES:

1920 Census Jackson County, Missouri lists Kenneth Gleaves, age 15 living with John and Minnie Woodworth and Robert L. Gleaves, age 10 living with his grandparents, James R and Lettie Land.

Kenneth and Robert appear with their mother in the 1930 Census for Kansas City, Missouri. Both are laborers in an automotive plant. Both parents were born in Missouri.

Vital statistics come from the *Social Security Index*.

- ii. ROBERT L. GLEAVES, b. 1908, Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT L. GLEAVES:

1920 Census Jackson County, Missouri lists Kenneth Gleaves, age 15 living with John and Minnie Woodworth and Robert L. Gleaves, age 10 living with his grandparents, James R and Lettie Land.

Kenneth and Robert appear with their mother in the 1930 Census for Kansas City, Missouri. Both are laborers in an automotive plant. Both parents were born in Missouri.

Robert enlisted in the Army on June 4, 1945 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He is married, has completed four years of high school and in a laborer. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

170. DELBERT VAUGHN⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT EWING*⁵, *THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1877 in Kansas, and died 11 Sep 1950. He married ALICE E. PERRINE about 1900. She was born 22 Oct 1882 in Missouri, and died 03 Feb 1932.

Notes for DELBERT VAUGHN GLEAVES:

Delbert is listed with his parents in both the 1880 and 1900 Census.

Delbert V. Gleaves is listed in the 1910 Census for Osage City, Kansas. He is living in a boarding house and states he is 45, married, born in Missouri and works as a trolley car conductor. There is no sign of his family.

On January 30, 1914, a man named Delbert V. Gleaves was granted a Land Patent for 160 acres in Cimarron County. The land office was in Woodward, Oklahoma.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Delbert was living in Cimarron County at the time. He states he is married. He describes himself as tall and medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is light.

This family group appears in the 1920 Cleveland, Oklahoma Census. Delbert was born in Kansas and lists his father as being born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

During the 1930 Census he is still living in Cimarron County and is still farming. This is the source of the names of the two youngest children. All the children are still at home except for Opal.

Both Delbert and Opal are buried in the Garlington Cemetery, Cimarron County, Oklahoma. Information on birth and death dates provided by Fran Nichols

Children of DELBERT GLEAVES and ALICE PERRINE are:

- i. GLADYS⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1905, Missouri.
- ii. OPAL DELBERTA GLEAVES, b. 31 May 1911, Garlington, Cimarron County, Oklahoma; d. 20 Jun 1998, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas; m. GEORGE WILBURN SLACK; b. 08 Jun 1903, Cleo Springs, , Oklahoma; d. 10 Jun 1987, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. IRIS GLEAVES, b. about 1915, Oklahoma.
- iv. WILLA MAE GLEAVES, b. about 1923, Oklahoma.
316. v. DENTON V. GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1924, Oklahoma; d. 09 May 2000, Santa Anna, Orange County, California.

171. THOMAS FRANKLIN⁶ CASON (*MARY JANE*⁵ *HAMILTON*, *SARAH W.*⁴ *GLEAVES*, "*SALLIE*", *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Sep 1864 in Madison County, Tennessee, and died 19 May 1926 in El Paso, Texas. He married (1) HATTIE DAWSON 20 Jun 1890. He married (2) EMMA GREENVILLE DYCUS 20 Sep 1892 in Denton, Kentucky, daughter of ELIJAH DYCUS and ATLANTA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1863 in Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS CASON and EMMA DYCUS are:

- i. ATLANTA MARY⁷ CASON, b. 01 Oct 1893, Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM J. DAVIS.

- ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN CASON, b. 18 Jun 1900, Woodville, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES CARROLL CASON.

172. JOSEPH CHARLES⁶ CASON (*MARY JANE⁵ HAMILTON, SARAH W.⁴ GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1870 in Medon, Madison County, Tennessee, and died 31 May 1933 in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee. He married MAUDE ESTELLE TUCK. She was born Jul 1878 in Decaturville, Tennessee, and died 30 Jun 1969 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of JOSEPH CASON and MAUDE TUCK are:

- i. JOSEPH CHALMERS⁷ CASON, b. 01 Sep 1899, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON CASON, b. 22 Jul 1901; d. 11 Jun 1987, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- iii. SARAH KATHERINE CASON, "KATE".

173. MARY JANE⁶ CASON (*MARY JANE⁵ HAMILTON, SARAH W.⁴ GLEAVES, "SALLIE", ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Aug 1873 in Madison County, Tennessee. She married COKE WILSON NICHOLS. He was born 29 Nov 1870 in Carroll County, Tennessee, and died 1946 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY CASON and COKE NICHOLS are:

- i. WILLIE COKE⁷ NICHOLS, b. 14 Apr 1896; d. 1946, Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.
- ii. CASON NICHOLS, b. Jul 1898.
- iii. ROBERT H. NICHOLS, b. 1904; d. 1918.

174. LAWRENCE S.⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES W.⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1864 in Tennessee, and died 03 Aug 1912 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married ANNA S. SAFFOLD about 1894, daughter of D.A. SAFFOLD and SALLIE THURMOND. She was born 07 Oct 1868 in Mississippi, and died 17 Jun 1913 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for LAWRENCE S. GLEAVES:

Lawrence is listed with his parents in the 1870 Census for Wilson County.

This individual appears with his family in the 1900 McCracken County Census, living in Paducah. It is the source of much of the information on this family group. He lists his occupation as a furniture dealer.

The only other reference to Lawrence is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the *Ancestry.Com* site. His date of death is listed as August 3, 1912 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 50 years old at the time. Anna is also listed in this Index. It is the source of the names of her parents.

Children of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and ANNA SAFFOLD are:

- i. BESSIE⁷ GLEAVES, b. Oct 1894, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 14 Sep 1895, Kentucky; d. 30 Oct 1940, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES:

The first record for James is the 1900 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky. He is listed with his parents and siblings.

James appears in the 1920 Census serving in the Army at Langley Field, Virginia. The record states he was born in Kentucky. He held the rank of Private First Class.

A 1940 obituary for a "James A. Gleaves" appeared in a 1997 edition of the McCracken County (KY) Genealogical Society newsletter. His date of death and location comes from the California Death Index. He is buried in the Los Angeles National Cemetery.

- iii. LAWRENCE SAFFOLD GLEAVES, b. 24 Jan 1898, Kentucky; d. Feb 1969, Delray Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida; m. WINNIE UNKNOWN, after 1920; b. 16 Aug 1898; d. Aug 1981, Delray Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Notes for LAWRENCE SAFFOLD GLEAVES:

This individual appears in the 1900 Census living with his parents. He is listed as Saffold Gleaves.

Lawrence appears in the 1920 Census living in Dayton, Ohio. He lists his birth as occurring in Kentucky. He is a 21 year old border at the time. His father was born in Tennessee and his mother in Alabama. He lists his profession as a bookkeeper.

Their marriage is based on circumstantial evidence. Both appear in the *Social Security Death Index* with their residence at the time of their deaths being Delray Beach. Both were issued their Social Security Cards in New York State. All vital statistics come from this same source.

175. EUGENE C.⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1864 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1935 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELLIE M. CANADA. She was born 12 Jun 1878 in Ballard, Kentucky, and died 21 Sep 1931 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married (2) ROSA B. LOWE 30 Nov 1882, daughter of LEONARD LOWE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 07 Mar 1865.

Notes for EUGENE C. GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Eugene C. Glaves

"EUGENE C. GLEAVES is a native of Nashville, Tennessee, born March 24, 1864, and is one of five children of James W. and Emma L. (Stroud) Gleaves, natives of Wilson County, Tenn. They were married in 1861 and six years later moved to Green Hill, Tennessee, where the father opened a dry goods and grocery store, continuing until 1873, when he began ginning cotton. In 1883 he sold his cotton gin and removed to Nashville where he now resides. The subject of our sketch was educated in the common schools of Wilson County and at the age of eighteen began doing for himself. He was married November 30, 1882, to Rosa B., daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Lowe. She was born March 7, 1865 and became the mother of two children. Mr. Gleaves has the reputation of being an honest and trustworthy gentleman, and in politics is an old line Democrat and belongs to the I.O.G.T. at Green Hill".

Goodspeed's History of Tennessee

By 1890, Eugene had moved with his father, to Paducah, Kentucky. He is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business.

Eugene is listed with his family in the 1900 Census for Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky. It is the source of the names of his children.

It appears that Eugene was married more than once. The 1920 McCracken, Kentucky Census lists a wife much younger than Rosa. Her name is Ollie Canada. This is the source of the names and ages of his children as well. He is listed as working as a machinist in a railroad shop.

Eugene is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as March 3, 1935 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 70 years old at the time. Ollie is listed in this Index as well.

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and ELLIE CANADA are:

- i. VIRGINIA P.⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1909, Kentucky.

Notes for VIRGINIA P. GLEAVES:

Virginia appears in the 1910 and 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

- ii. JENNIE V. GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1910, Paducah, Kentucky; d. 20 May 2000, Wichita Falls, Texas; m. UNKNOWN MILLER.

Notes for JENNIE V. GLEAVES:

Jennie appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

317. iii. CARROLL C. GLEAVES, b. 28 May 1911, Kentucky; d. 13 Jan 1977, McCracken County, Kentucky.
 iv. ALFRED A. GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1913, Kentucky; d. 08 Aug 1990, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALFRED A. GLEAVES:

Alfred appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

Alfred appears in the *Tennessee Death Index* and this is the source of much of his information. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and ROSA LOWE are:

318. v. EUGENE LENARD⁷ GLEAVES, b. 26 Apr 1884, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Oct 1974, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 vi. JAMES EMMETT GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1886, Tennessee; d. 17 Dec 1948, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. (1) LULA RENFRO, 24 Jan 1907, Kentucky; b. about 1889; m. (2) PAULINE UNKOWN, before 1920; b. about 1877, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES EMMETT GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents, his name is listed as Ernest. The 1910 census lists him as Emmett.

James' World War I Draft Registration finds him living in East St. Louis, Illinois and lists Pauline as his closest relative. He describes himself as tall and slender with brown eyes and hair. He is a Clerk with the Illinois Central Railway.

James and Pauline show up in the 1920 Census in St. Louis.

James' death certificate states his cause of death as "*Cerebral Hemorrhage due to Hypertension*".

319. vii. ROSALOU GLEAVES, b. Jun 1888, Tennessee.
 viii. KATIE GLEAVES, b. Nov 1890, Kentucky.

Notes for KATIE GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

- ix. DELLA S. GLEAVES, b. Nov 1894, Kentucky.

Notes for DELLA S. GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Della is listed in the 1920 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census. She is 25, single and an Assistant Bookkeeper at a coal camp. Both of her parents were born in Tennessee. The 1930 Census for the same county finds her 30, still single with the same occupation.

320. x. VERNON LOWE GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1896, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.
 xi. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1899, Kentucky; m. JAMES BRAY SLAUGHTER, 20 Sep 1919, Hopkins County, Kentucky; b. about 1899, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Elizabeth Gleaves shows up in the 1900 and 1910 Census living with his parents in Hopkins County.

Her marriage to James is listed in the *Kentucky Marriage Index*. In this entry she is listed as Mary Elizabeth Gleaves.

The 1920 Census has James and Elizabeth Henry living with his parents in McCracken County.

- xii. HORACE RIVERS GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1899, Kentucky; d. 31 May 1964, McCracken County, Kentucky; m. LILA UNKOWN, about 1920; b. about 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for HORACE RIVERS GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Horace's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County.

He states he is a Machinist Apprentice in the Illinois Central Railroad shops. He says he is 5'8" tall with a stout build, grey eyes and brown hair.

Horace appears in the *Kentucky Death Index*.

176. HARRY WINSTON⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1868 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 23 Jan 1920 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married ANNIE LEE WILSON 13 Jun 1895 in Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee. She was born about 1874 in Tennessee, and died 13 Jan 1949 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Harry W. Gleaves

"Harry Winston Gleaves was born in Nashville, Tennessee in 1868 and died at Paducah on January 23, 1920. Until 1886 he remained in Nashville but in that year came to Paducah and with his father, James W. Gleaves, established a small furniture business. Both were excellent businessmen and their fair treatment of the public and their ability to offer good values and service resulted in the expansion of their initial attempt into the large establishment of today. With the death of Harry W. Gleaves, his widow succeeded to the ownership of the business and she is fortunate in having such capable sons to manage it for her.

All his life Harry W. Gleaves was a democrat but he never displayed any taste for public office. His interest outside of his business and family was centered in the Methodist Episcopal Church and from young manhood he was one of its stewards and he was serving at the time of his demise. He married on June 13, 1895 at Bolivar, Tennessee, Annie Lee Wilson. The Wilson family originated in Ireland and the Gleaves came from England." *History of Kentucky*

He is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business.

Hardeman County, Tennessee marriages records list "Harry W. Gleaves" as marrying a woman named "Annie Lee Wilson" in June of 1895.

Harry and Annie appear in the 1920 Kentucky Census living in Paducah. This site is the source for information on their children. Henry is listed as a retail merchant working in a furniture store.

The final reference to Harry is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as January 23, 1920 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 52 years old at the time. Anna L. Gleaves is also listed in the *Kentucky Death Index*.

Children of HARRY GLEAVES and ANNIE WILSON are:

- i. JAMES WILSON⁷ GLEAVES, b. 01 Aug 1897, Paris, Tennessee; d. 12 Jul 1981, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES WILSON GLEAVES:

James' World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County although he gives his place of employment as in Muscle Shoals, Alabama. He states he is short with a slender build, blue eyes and brown hair.

James appears in the 1920 Paducah, Kentucky Census living with his parents and working in his father's furniture store.

James is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as July 12, 1981 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 83 years old at the time. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties.

James is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

- ii. HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, JR., b. 03 Dec 1899, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 22 Oct 1962, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARRY WINSTON GLEAVES, JR.:

Harry's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County although he gives his place of employment as the Interstate Commerce Commission in Chicago, Illinois. He says he is short with a medium build, grey eyes and light brown hair.

Harry appears in the 1920 Paducah, Kentucky Census living with his parents and working in his father's furniture store.

Harry is listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as October 22, 1962 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 62 years old at the time. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties. Social Security records provide his birth date.

- iii. MACON GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1903, Kentucky.
- iv. DAISY GLEAVES, b. 03 Jan 1905, Kentucky.

177. DAISY A.⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Aug 1869 in Green Hill, Tennessee, and died 1903 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. She married HORACE TERRELL RIVERS, DR. 1896 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS RIVERS and SUSAN TERRELL. He was born 10 Aug 1869 in Ballard County, Kentucky, and died 16 Dec 1928 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for DAISY A. GLEAVES:

It appears that, by 1890, Daisy moved with his father, to Paducah, Kentucky. She is listed in the Business Directory for 1890-91 as working at his father's business. She is still single.

Child of DAISY GLEAVES and HORACE RIVERS is:

- i. THOMAS GRUNDY⁷ RIVERS, b. 19 Jun 1898.

178. LEON ROGERS⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1877 in Tennessee, and died 24 Apr 1944 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married BESS THOMPSON. She was born 1891 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, and died 1950 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEON ROGERS GLEAVES:

Leon's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in McCracken County where he states he is employed as Chief Clerk at the Illinois Central Railroad office there. He says he is medium height with a stout build, brown eyes and grey hair. He lists Bess as his closest relative.

Leon, Bess and their children are listed in the 1920 Census for Paducah, Kentucky. He states that he works as a shipping clerk for the railroad.

The 1930 census finds the family living in the same location and Leon is now the Chief Clerk in a railroad office.

The only other listing for Leon is in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. His date of death is listed as April 24, 1944 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was 67 years old at the time.

Children of LEON GLEAVES and BESS THOMPSON are:

- i. JESSE T.⁷ GLEAVES, b. 1908, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 1968, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; m. WALTER MERCER, about 1929; b. about 1907, Kentucky.

Notes for JESSE T. GLEAVES:

Jessie appears with her parents in the 1910 and 1920 census.

Jess and her husband Walter appear in the 1930 census living with her parents in McCracken County. The couple has been married about one year. He is a Machinist in a railroad shop and she is a Deputy Clerk in the county court.

321. ii. LEON R. GLEAVES, JR., b. 25 Oct 1911, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 07 Mar 1988, Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri.
322. iii. FRANCIS S. GLEAVES, b. about 1915, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.
323. iv. WALLACE T. GLEAVES, b. 02 Oct 1919, Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. 06 Nov 2008, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

179. EDWARD EVERETT⁶ ADAMS (*MARGARET JARMAN⁵ GLEAVES, "MAGGIE", GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1867 in Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1945. He married GEMMA GAUSE 25 May 1893. She was born 06 Dec 1867, and died 24 Sep 1931.

Child of EDWARD ADAMS and GEMMA GAUSE is:

- i. SYDNEY VIRGINIA⁷ ADAMS, b. 01 Nov 1910; m. GUY CARLETON THACKSTON, 21 Aug 1934; b. 17 Sep 1907.

180. JULIAN TOVELL⁶ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Mar 1888 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Oct 1980 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MATTIE LOUISE POTTER about 1913. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee, and died Apr 1976.

Notes for JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES:

Julian is first found in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He is 23, single, living in a boarding house. He states that he is a hardware salesman.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Julian was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a shipping Clerk with the H.G. Lipscomb Company. He is married with two children. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Julian appears with his family in the 1920 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. He is listed as "*Julian C.*". He lists his occupation as a shipping clerk for a hardware company.

Julian and Mattie are listed in the 1924 Nashville City Directory; he is listed as a Clerk for the H.G. Lipscomb Company. They are listed as living on Maxey Lane near Gallatin road.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

"*Julian T.*" and his family are listed in the 1930 Census for the same county. He states he is a Shipping Clerk at a rayon mill. Also living with the family is an older brother, William J. Gleaves. Additional information on Julian and Mattie comes from their son, William's obituary.

Julian's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on October 23, 1980.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Children of JULIAN GLEAVES and MATTIE POTTER are:

324. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷ GLEAVES, SR., b. 14 Jun 1914, Tennessee; d. 26 Apr 2002, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
325. ii. HELEN L. GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Tennessee; d. 26 Mar 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- iii. MILDRED R. GLEAVES, b. about 1918, Tennessee; m. RAY LIGON.

Notes for MILDRED R. GLEAVES:

Information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

- iv. JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, JR., b. 1924, Tennessee; m. JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JULIAN TOVELL GLEAVES, JR.:

Julian enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single, with one year of college. He is 5'11" tall and weighs 147 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as a Marine Oiler.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

181. BENJAMIN TRIGG⁶ GLEAVES, JR. (*BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Apr 1887 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jul 1972 in Griffin, Georgia. He married MONTIE VERNON JACOBS 1919. She was born about 1896 in Tennessee, and died in Griffin, Georgia.

Notes for BENJAMIN TRIGG GLEAVES, JR.:

Sharon Gleaves Wright has provided much of the information dealing with this family.

"He fought in World War I in the army. They owned the house on Gleaves Hill and lost it due to the depression and moved downtown Nashville. They ran a boarding house in Nashville. He had two brothers and one sister".

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Benjamin was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. He is single. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes and hair are brown.

Benjamin, his wife and brother William all are listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census. He lists himself as a farmer.

It appears that he also is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*, although he is listed as being born in 1887, rather than '86. The card was issued in Tennessee, no location given.

Benjamin appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Wilson County.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and MONTIE JACOBS are:

326. i. BENJAMIN T.⁷ GLEAVES III, b. 19 Jul 1920, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
ii. MARSHALL RUFUS GLEAVES, b. 08 Sep 1926; d. 28 Jan 1928, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARSHALL RUFUS GLEAVES:

Rufus was Ruth's twin brother. He died of Colitis.

327. iii. RUTH GLEAVES, b. 1926; d. May 2007.
iv. CHESTER HART GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 28 Sep 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHESTER HART GLEAVES:

Chester's life was short. His death certificate states that he died of a "*Hemorrhaged Brain*" and a secondary cause: pressure from delivery.

182. JESSE HUGH⁶ GLEAVES (*JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 1969 in Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas. He married RUTH M. UNKNOWN about 1908. She was born about 1889 in Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 1975 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JESSE HUGH GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Jesse was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a foreman for the North Carolina & St. Louis Railroad. Jesse is married. He describes himself as tall and slender with gray eyes and dark hair.

Jesse and Ruth and two sons appear in the 1920 Census for Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is a foreman in a railroad yard. Both his parents were born in Tennessee.

By 1930, the family has moved to Dallas, Texas where Jesse is a Switchman for the railroad.

Jesse is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His birth and death dates are derived from that source. He also appears in the *Texas Death Index* where he is listed as being single at the time of his death.

He is buried in the Laurel Land Memorial Park in Dallas.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and RUTH UNKNOWN are:

- i. MAURICE MEYER⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1911, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1982, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for MAURICE MEYER GLEAVES:

It appears that Maurice ran a movie theater in San Antonio, Texas for at least some period of time.

San Antonio

"Maurice Gleaves skipper of the Texas staged and directed the San Antonio Mission's centennial of Texas statehood fiesta show which was held at this 215 year old historical shrine on Columbus Day...Night high school football games, Sunday afternoon horse races, archery games and skeet and trap shoots at Olmos Basin Range on the Sabbath A.M. isn't doing the theatre business much good here. Motorcycle races, starting October 13, also keeps some fans away from the box office."

BoxOffice, October 19, 1946 - page 90

- ii. HARRY HUGH GLEAVES, b. about 1913, Georgia; d. 30 Jan 1988, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for HARRY HUGH GLEAVES:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/deaths/1988/dalld88d.txt>

183. GUY TOVELL⁶ GLEAVES, "TOAD" (*JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Sep 1884 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married DAISY CAPITOLA ROSAMOND, daughter of HENRY ROSAMOND and ALICE BOWERS. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Virginia, and died 06 May 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GUY TOVELL GLEAVES, "TOAD":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Guy was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a switchman for the St. Louis & Southwest Railroad. Nearest relative is his wife Daisy. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

Guy, Daisy and their three children appear in the 1920 Census living in Dallas County, Texas. He appears to be a switchman for the railroad.

This same family unit is recorded a second time in the same county with Guy listed as "George T." and listing him as a salesman for a retail store.

The 1930 Census finds this family unit in Van Zandt County, Texas where Guy where he still is a Switchman for the railroad. All three children are still at home. Jay and Eldon are working on farms.

Teddie Bryant reports that Guy worked for the railroad and was mayor of a small town (Lisbon) which is now part of Dallas. He and Daisy were active in the Ku Klux Klan.



Daisy's death certificate states that she died of "*Chronic Hypertension*". Guy's list his cause of death as "*Non-Alcoholic Cirrhosis of the Liver*".

Guy and Daisy are buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Children of GUY GLEAVES and DAISY ROSAMOND are:

- 328. i. JAY TOVELL⁷ GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1914, Chattanooga, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1976, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 329. ii. ELDON ROSAMOND GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 1916, Dallas, Texas; d. 11 Oct 1980, Amarillo, Texas.
- 330. iii. GLADYS NADELL GLEAVES, b. 28 Aug 1919, Dallas, Texas.

184. FINLEY PENNEBAKER⁶ GLEAVES (*JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Oct 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married NELLIE LYLES before 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of BOYCE LYLES. She was born about 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for FINLEY PENNEBAKER GLEAVES:

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Kentucky includes a "*Finley P. Gleaves*" who is listed as a boarder in the home of S.G. Gourley. He lists his place of birth as Tennessee. He states he is a manager with the telephone company.

Finley's birthdate comes from his World War I Draft Registration. Finley was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a merchant but is currently at the Officers Reserve Training Camp at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He is married with a child. He describes himself as tall with a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is dark.

The 1920 Census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee finds "*Tinley P. Gleaves*" and his family recorded. Information on this family group is drawn from this document. Living with the couple are their daughter, as well as Nellie's father and brother. Finley lists his occupation as a Manager of what appears to be a cigar store. The entry is very hard to read.

The 1930 Census for the same county lists Nellie as a widow; daughters Jean, Mary and Betty are also listed.

Finley's death certificate confirms his date of birth and provides the date when he died. Nellie was the source of this information and she states that he was a Merchant. His cause of death is reported to be "*Sarcoma of Bone*".

A "*Nell Gleaves*" (10/14/1892 - 10/6/1988) is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. This appears to be the same person, although more research is needed.

Children of FINLEY GLEAVES and NELLIE LYLES are:

- i. JENNIE L.⁷ GLEAVES, b. 25 Mar 1916, Tennessee; d. 10 Dec 2005, Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming.

Notes for JENNIE L. GLEAVES:

A Jennie L. Gleaves appears in the *Social Security Death Index*. The vital statistics are derived from this source, although a positive link to this woman has not been made.

- ii. MARY ANN GLEAVES, b. about 1920, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM GLOVER COOPER, 18 Nov 1939, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1918.

Notes for MARY ANN GLEAVES:

Marriage record:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grmcorn.txt>

This appears to be the Mary A. Gleaves, daughter of Finley Gleaves who appears in the 1930 Census for Chattanooga, Tennessee. Walker County, Georgia, where she was married is very close to Chattanooga.

More research needed.

- iii. BETTY GLEAVES, b. about 1923, Tennessee.

185. CHARLES GAMBILL⁶ GLEAVES, SR. (*JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Mar 1899 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Dec 1933. He married FRANKIE ELLA BEARD 23 Jun 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT BEARD and MARY WASHBURN. She was born 22 Mar 1900 in Tennessee, and died 03 Jul 1943.

Notes for CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, SR.:

Birth information is from the *International Genealogical Index*.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Frank was living in Chattanooga at the time. He states he is a clerk with the Volunteer State Life Insurance Company. Nearest relative is his brother Jesse. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Charles and Frankie appear in the 1930 Census for Chattanooga, Franklin County, Tennessee. This is the source of most of the information on this family.

A Beard family bible is the source of Frankie's middle name and birthdate.

<http://www.biblerecords.com/beard.html>

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and FRANKIE BEARD is:

331. i. CHARLES GAMBILL⁷ GLEAVES, JR., b. 18 Nov 1924, Tennessee; d. 01 May 2002, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

186. IDA LEONA⁶ PERRY (*BURRELL*⁵, *ELIZABETH TARESSA*⁴ *GLEAVES, ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1896 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas, and died 08 Jul 1968 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. She married CONNIE BURT DUDLEY 05 Jun 1913 in Dexter, Cook County, Texas. He was born 07 Apr 1894 in Telephone, Fannin County, Texas, and died 02 Nov 1984 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for IDA LEONA PERRY:

Notes from June Novick.

Ida was a handsome woman all her life. She was also very independent. She and her children lived on and farmed land in rural Grayson County, Texas, which had been left to her by her father upon his death. Ida divorced Burt Dudley after the birth of her last daughter which calculates to about 13 years of marriage. She was also a very strong lady, mentally and physically.



She is listed in the 1930 Census for Grayson County, Texas. This is the source of the names of her children.

Burial in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas. Ida and Connie Burt Dudley had 1 son (now deceased) and 5 daughters (all living)."

Children of IDA PERRY and CONNIE DUDLEY are:

332. i. RUBY KATE⁷ DUDLEY, b. 10 Apr 1914, Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas.
 ii. RUTH DUDLEY, b. about 1917, Texas.
 iii. VERA L. DUDLEY, b. about 1920, Texas.
 iv. DELBERT DUDLEY, b. about 1923, Texas.
 v. MARGUERITE DUDLEY, b. about 1925, Texas.
 vi. ROBERTA J. DUDLEY, b. about 1927, Texas.

187. ALLINE⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT O.*⁵, *JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1886, and died 25 Oct 1975. She married WILLIAM HOWELL BAILEY. He was born about 1874, and died 23 Dec 1958.

Child of ALLINE GLEAVES and WILLIAM BAILEY is:

- i. W.H.⁷ BAILEY.

188. GEORGIA FREEMAN⁶ GLEAVES (*ANDREW KNOX*⁵, *JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jan 1888 in Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee, and died 02 Sep 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES HAMILTON BAILEY about 1900, son of DRURY BAILEY and MARY GAMMON. He was born 24 Jun 1883 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 08 Apr 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGIA FREEMAN GLEAVES:

James and Georgia appear in the 1920 Davidson County Census. Living with them is Georgia's mother and her sister.

James and Georgia are buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

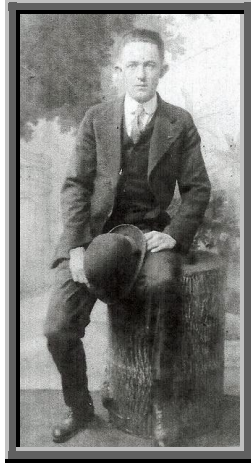
Children of GEORGIA GLEAVES and JAMES BAILEY are:

- i. N.B.⁷ BAILEY, m. UNKNOWN MORRIS.
ii. DOROTHY F. BAILEY, b. about 1911.
iii. JAMES H. BAILEY, b. about 1917.

189. ROAKY KNOX⁶ GLEAVES, "KNOX" (*ANDREW KNOX*⁵, *JAMES T.*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1893 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1958 in Walkerton, Indiana. He married (1) HAZEL STEWART 23 May 1914. He married (2) FLORENCE J. DORAN 06 Jan 1921 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born about 1903 in Illinois.

Notes for ROAKY KNOX GLEAVES, "KNOX":

There is some confusion as to the real name of this individual. Family members have reported him to be both Andrew and Roaky. In both cases, he is listed as the son of Andrew Knox Gleaves and Georgia Freeman.



Lorraine Hartmann Gleaves has reported that *"My husband said that Roaky was a made up name from the first letter of several male Gleaves men."*

The first known record of this person is the 1910 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee. The Andrew K. Gleaves family is listed. It includes his wife Georgia B., oldest daughter Georgia and her husband, and youngest daughter Mary M. Gleaves. A 16 year old son (born about 1894) is also listed. The name is *"Knox Gleaves Jr."*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Roaky Knox Gleaves was living in Chicago at the time. This document is the source of the location and date of his birth. He states he is married and currently unemployed due to an injury. He lists his occupation as a clerk. He describes himself as medium height and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Roaky and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Chicago, Illinois, living with his father-in-law Charles Dornan. Roaky is a Mechanic at a printing plant. He and his parents were all born in Tennessee.

He is buried in the Uncapher Cemetery in Grovertown, Indiana.

Child of ROAKY GLEAVES and HAZEL STEWART is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. R. H. BOUDEWYN, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of ROAKY GLEAVES and FLORENCE DORAN are:

- ii. FLORA MAE⁷ GLEAVES, b. 01 Mar 1922; d. 18 Feb 1923.
- iii. GEORGIA LORAIN GLEAVES, b. 09 Aug 1927, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida; d. 25 Jun 1979.
333. iv. CHARLES KNOX GLEAVES, b. 30 Sep 1930, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

190. MARY MCCALLA⁶ GLEAVES (ANDREW KNOX⁵, JAMES T.⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLEAVES, SR.) was born 03 May 1896 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Sep 1961 in Tennessee. She married EDWARD B. HIGGINBOTHAM about 1924. He was born about 1889 in Tennessee, and died 07 Oct 1955.

Notes for MARY MCCALLA GLEAVES:

The first record of Mary is the 1920 Census where she is living with her mother and the family of her sister. She is listed as single.

Mary, her husband and children are identified in the 1930 Census when her mother is listed living with them. Edward states that he is a Real Estate Salesman.

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in a plot with her father and grandfather; there is no sign of Edward.

Child of MARY GLEAVES and EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM is:

- i. MARY⁷ HIGGINBOTHAM, b. about 1925, Tennessee.

191. AMANDA MELVINA⁶ TURK (*THOMAS CARTER⁵, MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Aug 1849 in Kentucky, and died 20 May 1921 in Hillsboro, Texas. She married (1) TOM BOYD. He was born before 1849. She married (2) A. J. FANCHER before 1870. He was born 1843, and died 1881. She married (3) RICHARD CROMWELL CLEVELAND 1880. He was born 1853, and died 1930.

Children of AMANDA TURK and A. FANCHER are:

- i. ERVIN⁷ FANCHER.
334. ii. LIZZIE FANCHER, b. 1870.
- iii. MARTHA ELLEN FANCHER, "MATTIE", b. 1874; d. 1937; m. UNKNOWN GRANT.

Children of AMANDA TURK and RICHARD CLEVELAND are:

- iv. DANA CROMWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1882; d. 1965; m. CORA IZORA HILL; b. 1885; d. 1970.
335. v. VEITCH LUCILLE CLEVELAND.

192. THOMAS PRICE⁶ TURK (*THOMAS CARTER⁵, MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1860 in Kentucky, and died in Hillsboro, Texas. He married EMMIE HAMILTON.

Children of THOMAS TURK and EMMIE HAMILTON are:

- i. PEARL⁷ TURK.
- ii. VEITCH TURK.

193. JAMES MILTON⁶ TURK (*THOMAS CARTER⁵, MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1866, and died before 1954. He married EMMA FORE CORRY.

Children of JAMES TURK and EMMA CORRY are:

- i. RAY⁷ TURK.
- ii. REVA TURK.
- iii. CLYDE TURK.
- iv. DORA TURK.

194. HUGH DOZIER⁶ FINLEY (*NEWTON GLEAVES⁵, JAMES WASHINGTON⁴, ESTHER³ GLEAVES, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1880 in Santa Clara County; California, and died 25 May 1960 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. He married MARY BINGHAM LATTA 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for HUGH DOZIER FINLEY:

Known as "Dozier", he graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in Chemical Engineering and was Director of Research for Pabco Paint (later The Paraffin Companies) in Emeryville, California. He was a Captain in the Army during World War I.

Children of HUGH FINLEY and MARY LATTA are:

336. i. WILLIAM LATTA⁷ FINLEY.
- ii. MARY DOZIER FINLEY.

- iii. CYNTHIANA FINLEY.
- iv. HUGH FINLEY.

195. SAMUEL REID⁶ GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Apr 1878 in Independence, Grayson County, Virginia, and died 07 Jan 1926 in Washington, DC. He married JULIA ELLEN KING 05 Apr 1904, daughter of WILLIAM KING and ANNE WALDMAN. She was born 26 Apr 1882 in Wharton County, Texas, and died 22 Oct 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL REID GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Samuel Reid Gleaves

"Samuel graduated from West Point in 1900. He served in the Philippines and on the Mexican border and went to France in World War I, with the famous Rainbow Division as a staff officer. He was transferred to the staff of General Pershing as assistant chief of operations, serving in that capacity throughout the war. He was in the second offensive at St. Mehiel and was with the 77th Division during the Argonne drive. For gallantry in action he was awarded the Croix de-Guerre, and was made an officer of the Legion of Honor by France. Also, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States for notable services.

He died at Walter Reed Hospital in 1926 after an extensive illness and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He held the rank of colonel at the time of his death, and was made a brigadier general posthumously by Congress, as his name was up before them for promotion previous to his death."

The King Family



Samuel Reid Gleaves

By Captain Kenneth S. Purdie
U. S. Coast Artillery

Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Reid Gleaves, United States Army, Commandant of Cadets, V. M. I., from 1909 until 1912, died at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., on January, 7, 1926.

To the many Alumni and friends of the Institute who were so fortunate as to have known Colonel Gleaves, the news of his death will carry a keen sense of the loss of a man who personified the best in the V. M. I. system of training, and who was a figure of out-standing significance in the recent history of the institution. Although not a graduate of V. M. I., it is but fitting that there should be entered in the archives of the Alumni a brief record of his life.

Samuel Reid Gleaves was born at Independence, Virginia, on April 17, 1878, and his connection with V. M. I. began when he entered the fourth class in the fall of 1894. In January, 1896, he received an appointment to the United States Military Academy and resigned from the Institute at that time to prepare for entrance to the Academy. He was admitted as a cadet at West Point on June 15, 1896, and was graduated on June 13, 1900, having held cadet appointments as corporal, sergeant and lieutenant.

The First Cavalry, then stationed in the Philippine Islands, was his first assignment, and on the completion of a three-year tour of duty there, he served for two years upon the Texas border. The year 1905-1906 he spent at the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, from which he graduated as an Honor Graduate, and the following year successfully completed the course at the Army Staff College. In December 1907, he returned to the Philippine Islands and remained there until 1909, when, upon the urgent request of General Nichols, the Superintendent, he was returned to this country to become Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Commandant of Cadets at V. M. I.

Alumni of the years 1910, 1911, and 1912 will long remember his administration of the admittedly difficult position of Commandant, his keen grasp of the many details of his office, his impartial adjudication of disciplinary offenses, his unceasing efforts to further the military proficiency of the Corps of Cadets, and, behind it all, the erect, soldierly figure of the man himself. Colonel Gleaves was a disciplinarian in the best military sense, but in no degree a martinet; his animating policies as evidenced in the conduct of his office were the demonstration, to the youth who came under his control, of the principles of organization and co-operating effort; the recognition of the necessity of established regulations for the common good; and the distribution of justice to all with favoritism to none. To these must be added a marked determination to maintain the traditional standards of V. M. I., allied as they are to those of the United States Military Academy – “Duty, Honor, Country”. But he adhered strictly to the principle that the missions of the two schools are widely dissimilar in that the sole purpose of military training at V. M. I. lies in its recognized usefulness in preparation for a civil rather than a military career.

Consideration of person popularity did not enter his mind. In his official relations with cadets he was the cold administrator, but his personal contacts among the faculty and the people of Lexington revealed him as the warmest of friends. That he held the utmost respect of the Corps of Cadets was conclusively demonstrated at his final appearance before them at the graduation exercises in June, 1912, when he was forced to respond numerous times to long-continued applause. The Class of 1912 dedicated the annual BOMB to him, and only recently the Class of 1910 elected him to honorary membership.

Of his work at the Institute, General E. W. Nichols, then Superintendent, says: “Sam Gleaves was a man straight and strong. He was a strict disciplinarian and with a ‘savoir faire’ peculiarly his own. He accomplished things by mere force of character. The cadets loved and respected him; he was, in the vernacular, ‘white’, and he played the game straight.”

Leaving Lexington at the conclusion of his detail in 1912, Colonel Gleaves returned to his regiment and served successively in the Yosemite, on the Mexican border, with the National Guard Cavalry of Pennsylvania, with the Militia Bureau in Washington, again on the Mexican border, and on the General Staff. On August 11, 1917, he became Assistant Chief of Staff of the 42nd Division and went to France with that division, becoming later G-3, Headquarters, American Expeditionary Force, and taking part in the operations in the Chemin des Dames sector, the San Mihiel offensive, and the Argonne-Meuse offensive. He received the Distinguished Service Medal, the Croix de Guerre with palm, and the Legion of Honor.

Of his war service, Major-General C. P. Summerall, now in command of the Second Corps Area, U. S. Army, says: “We were closely associated in the War Department during the years preceding the war and we went to France together in the 42nd Division. I came to know him very intimately and to understand his character and attainments. His brilliant mind, his unselfish and unsparing devotion to duty and his professional knowledge made him one of the outstanding officers of the Army. His unflinching courtesy, his generous consideration for others and his unimpeachable integrity drew to him the friendship and loyal devotion of all with whom he came in contact. His death is an irreparable loss to the Army and a genuine grief to his many friends among whom I shall always consider it a privilege and an honor to have been counted.”

He returned to the United States on July 2, 1919, and after service in Washington and Fort Sam Houston, Texas, was detailed to duty on the faculty of the Army War College, Washington, where he was stationed at the time of his death. Major-General Hanson E. Ely, U. S. Army, President of the War College, has said this of him: “While at the Army War College he fully demonstrated his worth to his country and to the Army by his zealous application to his work and responsive, kindly attitude to

those with whom he came in contact. In his death the Army has lost an able, loyal and faithful soldier and the War College an experienced, conscientious and sympathetic instructor.”

Colonel Gleaves is survived by his wife and two daughters. It must be a great consolation to them to know that the influence exerted by him through his connection with V. M. I. alone is more than adequate to form a memory that will be ever green among a host of friends.

“Dulce et decorum est”

The VMI Alumni News Lexington, Virginia, April, 1926

Julia and her daughters are listed in the 1910 Census living in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Samuel is not listed. Lexington is the location of the Virginia Military Institute (VMI).

Julia's death information comes from *Rootsweb World Connect Project*.

Children of SAMUEL GLEAVES and JULIA KING are:

- 337. i. JULIA KING⁷ GLEAVES, b. 13 Nov 1905, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1998, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 338. ii. ANNE FORRESTER GLEAVES, b. 26 Sep 1907, Texas; d. 14 Nov 1982, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

196. JAMES LUCIAN⁶ GLEAVES, JR. (*JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Dec 1892 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 06 Aug 1980 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married ANNIE MORTON SUDDUTH, daughter of JERRY SUDDUTH and NANNIE PARKINSON. She was born 08 May 1896 in Virginia, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES, JR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Lucian was living in Wytheville, Virginia at the time. He states he is a Mailman. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is dark.

Lucian is listed in the 1920 Census living with his mother. He is listed as being employed as a postal clerk. He is 27 and single.

The 1930 Census for Wytheville finds him married. He and Annie are both recorded by their middle names.



Birth information comes from Ancestry.com, although this source lists him as being born in 1883.

Annie was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her DAR Number was: 115213. Annie's parents are documented through this source.

GLEAVES-SYNONYMOUS WITH WYTHE HISTORY

J. Lucian Gleaves, Today's Enterprise Personality, is a lifetime resident of Wythe County. The Gleaves family have been residents of Wythe since approximately 1745. The history of an area, and for that matter any history is the recounting of people and how they react to their environment and the people and events in their lives. J. Lucian loves history and especially history of

the area and how his family reacted to their times.

Gleaves said, "Two or three of my ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War and were granted land on Cripple Creek. My grandfather, Samuel Crockett Gleaves was a doctor. He graduated from Emory and Henry with a pre-med degree and went on to the University of Pennsylvania. When the War Between the States broke out he came back to Virginia and lived in the house now known as the Walnut Inn. During the war he was the surgeon general under General Floyd's command. And after the war he was a member of the Virginia Legislature. While in the legislature he fought to ban.....

J. Lucian's father, James L. Gleaves was a lawyer and politician in Wytheville. He made the nominating speech for Col. Campbell Slemple in Marion. And after Campbell's death he did the same for Bascom Slemple later to serve as secretary for President Coolidge.

J. Lucian attended Augusta Military Academy and Virginia Tech. At Tech he accumulated enough credit to be admitted to University of Virginia. Fate however intervened as J. Lucian's father passed away.

Gleaves said, "It wasn't as easy to get financial aid as it is now. So I took the civil service exam in order to become a railway mail clerk. After the exam I was first on the list, however, an opening came up in Wytheville and I took it instead.

"I went to work for the Post Office in the fall of 1912 and worked for the government upwards to 40 years and retired in 1951. I have been retired for 27 years and have enjoyed retirement. I am one of the few living who worked in the old Post Office that stood where Crest Store now is. And I helped move into the new building around 1915."

Gleaves enjoyed hunting, "I've always been fond of outdoors and hunting and fishing. And I've raised some of the nicest English setters in this part of the state. There are not many farms in the county or surrounding counties that I haven't hunted on. This area used to be wonderful for quail when we had wheat fields. Now you can walk miles and not see a stubble field, Buck Wheat or other small grain."

When asked about Saturday night in Wytheville Gleaves remarked, "Saturday night back then used to be a wide open town. The streets were crowded and the stores did a booming business. One of the merchants told me Wytheville was one of the best Saturday night towns in the state. Drug Stores stayed open and did a booming business in soft drinks as well as grocery and confectionery stores."

Gleaves is married to the Late Annie "Morton" Sudduth daughter of J. M. Sudduth. The couple have one son, James L. Gleaves, a local attorney and one daughter, Dorothy Hawkins, and five grandchildren.

J. Lucian said, "Wytheville is the finest town and there is no place I'd rather live. When I go to the seashore, I miss the mountains."

He has been a reader of the Enterprise all of his life. "The Enterprise has always had a fine staff and has always gone out the way to be nice to me and I appreciate it. Size for size and all in all the Enterprise is second to none I know of for a small town newspaper. I think he (Jim Williams) does a remarkable job to get out a paper as creditable as it is for a town of this size."

Wytheville, Virginia Enterprise, date unknown

James (Lucian as he was known) and Annie are both buried in East End Cemetery in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and ANNIE SUDDUTH are:

339. i. DOROTHY MORTON⁷ GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1921, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; d. 07 Dec 1992, Concord, North Carolina.
340. ii. JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES III, b. 08 Jan 1924, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
- iii. SAMUEL KING GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1931; d. 23 Aug 1935.

Notes for SAMUEL KING GLEAVES:

Samuel is buried in East End Cemetery in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. in the Crockett-Gleaves plot.

197. ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES (*CHARLES WYTHER⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 25 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia. She married JOHN ROBERT RICH 12 Apr 1910 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, son of DAVID RICH and MARGARET ALLEN. He was born 08 Sep 1883 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 22 Feb 1962 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Notes for ANNA MARIA GLEAVES:

Anna's DAR Lineage number is #63861

Obituary of John Robert Rich

February 21, 1962

"John Robert Rich, 78, of Arlington, died Wednesday morning in a Fredericksburg hospital.

Mr. Rich was a native of Wytheville, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Rich. He was superintendent of the Bestone Corp. in Cleveland, Ohio, until his retirement several years ago due to ill health.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Anna Gleaves Rich, Arlington; four daughters, Mrs. W. G. Keenan, Charleston, W. Va., Mrs. C. W. Sydnor, Alexandria; Mrs. John V. Sampselle, Jr., Warwick, and Mrs. P. C. Coulter, Darien, Conn.; two sons, Major General C. W. G. Rich, Fort Campbell, Ky., and J. R. Rich, Jr., Bethesda, Md.; one brother, Fleming Rich, Bealeton, Va.; 19 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The deceased was an uncle of P. A. Early and a brother-in-law of Mrs. E. G. Robinson.

The body arrived in Wytheville last night and was taken to the Porterfield-Minnick Funeral Home and will remain there until the hour of the funeral.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10 a.m. in the Wytheville Presbyterian Church conducted by the Rev. C. W. Sydnor, rector of Christ Church, Alexandria, assisted by the Rev. Harry S. Topham, of Wytheville. Interment will be in the East End Cemetery."

Pallbearers will be J. Lucian Gleaves, James L. Gleaves, Jr. G. Stephen Topham, T. Barclay Allison, W. Carrington Williams, Dr. Julian B. Haller, Waller S. Poage, Jr., James Dunkley and Sam A. Pope."



Children of ANNA GLEAVES and JOHN RICH are:

341. i. CHARLES WYTHER GLEAVES⁷ RICH, b. 22 Dec 1910, Bandy, Virginia; d. 24 Aug 1993, Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina.
342. ii. MARGARET KEENE RICH, "TEE", b. 06 Mar 1912, Bandy, Virginia; d. 31 Mar 2005, Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina.
343. iii. CAROLINE ROSAMOND RICH, b. 16 Oct 1913, Bundy, Virginia.
344. iv. ANNA BOB RICH, b. 15 Apr 1916, Huntington, West Virginia; d. 16 Apr 2006, Newport News, Virginia.
345. v. BELISA ROBINSON RICH, b. 22 Dec 1919, Erbacon, West Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1981, Ellington, New York.

346. vi. JOHN ROBERT RICH, JR., b. 24 Jul 1926, Princeton, West Virginia.

198. CLIFTON BERNEY⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT TAYLOR*⁵, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*⁴, *JAMES TURK*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1899 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, and died 04 Nov 1994 in Heath, Ohio. He married MARCIA BRANDT 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born 24 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2005 in Granville, Ohio.

Notes for CLIFTON BERNEY GLEAVES:

"He attended the Virginia Military Institute for two years before transferring to the University of Virginia where he graduated. He was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity and threw the discus and javelin for the track team. His primary career was in the coal business, initially in the mines but primarily in the sale of coal. He started a career in industrial and commercial real estate in Columbus, Ohio in his mid sixties and practiced as a real estate broker into his late 80's."

Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Clifton was living in Roanoke, Virginia at the time. He states he is a student at VMI. Nearest relative is his father Taylor. He describes himself as tall and a slender build. His eyes and hair are brown.

Obituary of Marcia Brandt Gleaves

"Marcia B. Gleaves - June 24, 1920-Nov. 25, 2005

An informal celebration of the life of Marcia B. Gleaves, 85, of Granville, will be held from 2 to 3 p.m. Monday, Nov. 28, 2005, at the Chapel Grove Inn, 1400 Chapel Way, Heath.

Mrs. Gleaves, a creative and avid gardener who truly loved her profession as a floral designer, died Nov. 25, 2005, at Licking Memorial Hospital. She was born June 24, 1920, in Cleveland, to the late Elsie (Marsh) and Louis Brandt.

Mrs. Gleaves lived in France and Florida as a child, and as an adult lived in Cincinnati, Columbus and Granville. She received formal training at Bill Hixon's School of Floral Design in Chicago and was a Life Member of the Granville Garden Club. She also loved spending time in the Granville Public Library and maintaining her gardens.

Surviving are her children, Charles Gleaves, of Mansfield, Alice Wakefield, of North Carolina, Julia Platt, of Pennsylvania, and Marcia Forrest, of Illinois; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her former husband, Clifton B. Gleaves, whom she married in 1942; and one sister, Elizabeth M. Barkalow.

The McPeck Funeral Home in Granville is assisting the family with arrangements.

In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Granville Garden Club Memorial Tree Fund, P.O. Box 198, Granville, OH 43023."

Children of CLIFTON GLEAVES and MARCIA BRANDT are:

347. i. MARCIA ELIZABETH⁷ GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1943, Cincinnati, Ohio.
348. ii. ALICE VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio.
349. iii. CHARLES TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 19 Apr 1949.
- iv. JULIA ANNETTE GLEAVES, b. 05 Mar 1957, Columbus, Ohio; m. DAVID PLATT.

199. CHARLES LUCIAN⁶ GLEAVES (*ROBERT TAYLOR*⁵, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*⁴, *JAMES TURK*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 May 1904 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, and died 21 Jun 1976. He married SUZANNA ZOEGJER 1933. She was born 13 Oct 1903, and died 16 May 1991.

Notes for CHARLES LUCIAN GLEAVES:

Birth information comes from the 1920 Census.

Wife's name comes from family notes about Charles' father.

"He graduated from the University of Virginia and received a Rhodes Scholarship to attend Oxford University. He practiced law in New York City."

Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and SUZANNA ZOEGJER is:

350. i. SUSAN⁷ GLEAVES, d. after 1970.

200. JULIA BENNETT⁶ DUNKLEY (*JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 May 1913 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 06 Dec 1994. She married LEWIS WALTON COURTNEY, JR. 30 Oct 1937 in Clico/Mundy Point, Virginia. He was born 1902, and died 1965.

Children of JULIA DUNKLEY and LEWIS COURTNEY are:

- i. JULIA GLEAVES⁷ COURTNEY, b. 07 Apr 1940; m. CARRINGTON WAYNE MIDDLETON.
- ii. LEWIS WALTON COURTNEY III, b. 31 Mar 1942; m. CATHERINE TEBBS MOOKLAR.
- iii. ANN PORTEUS COURTNEY, b. 07 Feb 1949; m. WILLIAM C. LANGFORD.

201. JAMES EDWARD⁶ DUNKLEY, SR. (*JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1914. He married SUE VAUGHT Aug 1950. She was born 06 Sep 1927, and died 08 May 2000 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY, SR.:

Obituary of Sue Vaught Gleaves

"Sue Vaught Dunkley, 72, of Wytheville, Va., died Monday, May 8, 2000, at her residence. Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 11, at 11 a.m. in the Crockett Chapel United Methodist Church with the Rev. Jeff Callahan officiating. Interment will be in the Gleaves Family Cemetery, Cripple Creek, Va.

She was a daughter of the late Thomas O. and Annie McClintock Vaught and was retired from the Wythe County School system. She was a member of the Crockett Chapel United Methodist Church where she held many offices.

She was preceded in death by three sisters, Loretta Fuller, Ann Early and Lucille Vaught.

Survivors include her husband, James E. Dunkley Sr. of Wytheville, Va.; four daughters and three sons-in-law, Cathy and Donnie Pattison of Wytheville, Va., Kay Dunkley of Fredericksburg, Va., Susan and Russell Fisher of Wytheville, Va., and Helen and Harry Moore of Cripple Creek, Va.; one son and daughter-in-law, Jimmy and Jacqueline Dunkley of Cripple Creek, Va.; one sister, Bonnie V. Crigger of Virginia Beach, Va.; three brothers and two sisters-in-law, Thomas O. "Tomi" Vaught, George A. and Jane Vaught and Mack B. and Wanda Vaught, all of Wytheville, Va.; seven grandchildren, Jill Brewster, Kelly Thomas, Jon Fisher, Jared Fisher, Jamie Dunkley, Jeff Dunkley and Jessica Moore; two great-grandchildren, Meagan Brewster and Shania Thomas; and several nieces and nephews."

Southwest Virginia Enterprise, May 9 2000

Children of JAMES DUNKLEY and SUE VAUGHT are:

- i. CATHY THERESA⁷ DUNKLEY, b. 04 Oct 1949, Wythe County, Virginia; m. DONNIE PATTERSON.
- 351. ii. KAY KAREN DUNKLEY, b. 16 May 1951, Wythe County, Virginia.
- 352. iii. JAMES E. DUNKLEY, JR., b. 10 Feb 1953, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- 353. iv. SUSAN BENBOW DUNKLEY, b. 09 Mar 1954, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- v. HELEN GLEAVES DUNKLEY, b. 02 Dec 1961, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia; m. HARRY MOORE, Oct 1982, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.

Seventh Generation

202. ELLY ALTON⁷ GLEAVES, "WHITE" (*JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 May 1894 in Arkansas, and died 10 May 1953 in

Turlock, Merced County, California. He married RUTH AGNES ELLINGTON 06 Mar 1918, daughter of SAMUEL ELLINGTON and NANCY MARRS. She was born 05 Sep 1896 in Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Notes for ELLY ALTON GLEAVES, "WHITE":

Elly's date of birth is verified in his World War I Draft registration. It states he was of medium height and slender build with grey eyes and light brown hair. He is a farmer working for his father in Springtown, Arkansas.

Elly and Ruth appear with their children in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He lists his occupation as a Miner in a lead mine.

Information on Elly also appears in California Death Records. Vital statistics for Ruth are derived from the same source and the *Social Security Death Index*. Ruth's parents from *Ancestry.com*

Children of ELLY GLEAVES and RUTH ELLINGTON are:

354. i. JAMES ALTON⁸ GLEAVES, b. 23 Jan 1919, Arkansas; d. 23 Aug 1968, El Dorado, California.
- ii. JEANETTA MAE GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1920, Arkansas; d. 07 Jul 1994, Bakersfield, Kern County, California; m. PAUL EDWARD WENSKE; b. 20 Mar 1916; d. 15 Apr 2005.

Notes for JEANETTA MAE GLEAVES:

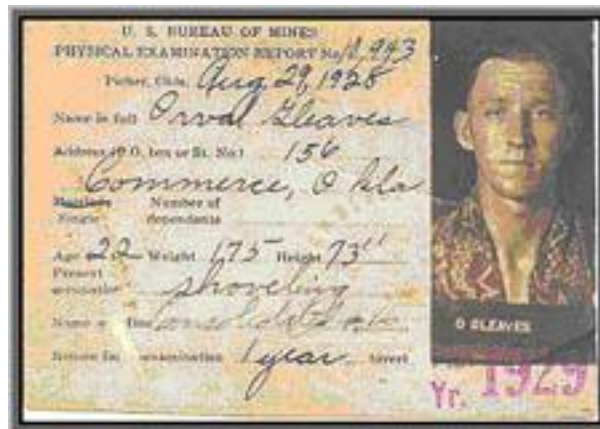
Jeanetta's vital statistics and married name are found in the *Social Security Death Index*. She and Paul are buried in the Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego.

203. ORVILLE⁷ GLEAVES (*JOHN ELLY*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Feb 1906 in Lebanon, Missouri, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married MATTIE LAURA ABLE 03 Aug 1929 in Miami, Oklahoma, daughter of ROBERT ABLE and TENNIE BARLOW. She was born 09 Oct 1910 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, and died Feb 1976 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ORVILLE GLEAVES:

Ottawa County, Oklahoma Marriage Records of Orville and Mattie Able, Book 15, No. 8995.

Orville worked at least several years as a miner in the lead and zinc mines in Ottawa County. The card above was his proof that he was physically able to perform the work. This card was for 1929 and a second card appears to be for 1931.



Orville and Mattie appear in the 1930 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma, although he is recorded as "Orval". He lists his occupation as a Farmer.

Vital statistics for Orville and Mattie are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. Orville and Mattie are buried in the Ottawa Indian Cemetery, east of Miami, Oklahoma.

Children of ORVILLE GLEAVES and MATTIE ABLE are:

355. i. EARL WILLIAM⁸ GLEAVES, b. 03 Apr 1930, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; d. 23 Jan 1995, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- ii. LAURABELL MARIE GLEAVES, b. 14 May 1933, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; m. (1) GERALD DEE GREEN; m. (2) JAMES SANDERS, 03 Aug 1951, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- iii. ZOLETA LORENE GLEAVES, b. 29 Aug 1937; m. DENNIS CAPTAIN.

204. WALTER NEAL⁷ GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1888 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Carson, Iowa. He married FLORA CARLEY 09 Mar 1915. She was born 20 Oct 1890 in Macedonia, Iowa, and died 20 Aug 1982 in Oakland, Iowa.

Notes for WALTER NEAL GLEAVES:

Notes from Gene Gleaves profile this family through the next four generations.

"Walter came to Iowa in 1909 at the age of 21. He worked on farms in the Oakland, Macedonia, Carson and Treynor area. He married Flora Carley and they were the parents of three children."



Walter's World War I Draft Registration was filled out in Silver Creek, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is married, medium height and stout. He says his hair is brown and his eyes are dark blue. He states he is a farmer.

This family group is also found in the 1920 Iowa Census. They are found in the same small town (Pottawattamie) with the Jacob Thomas Gleaves' family. Both of his parents are from Missouri and hers are from Indiana. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Children of WALTER GLEAVES and FLORA CARLEY are:

- i. THELMA IRENE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 25 May 1915, Iowa; d. 19 Dec 1999; m. WILLIAM ARNOLD MERK.
- Notes for THELMA IRENE GLEAVES:
Thelma is listed with her parents in the 1920 Iowa Census.
- ii. OLIVE LOTTIE GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1919; d. 31 Oct 1986; m. OSCAR KEATS.
356. iii. WALTER EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 09 May 1930, Treynor, Iowa.

205. ELTA MONROE⁷ GLEAVES, "ELTY" (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1892 in Oakland, Missouri, and died 03 Jan 1921 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri. He married AMY ALICE BROYLES. She was born 14 Dec 1894 in Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 12 Jul 1983 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri.

Notes for ELTA MONROE GLEAVES, "ELTY":

Ely's World War I Draft registration was filled out in Springtown, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, medium height and weight. He says his hair is dark and his eyes are brown. He states he is a farm hand.

Elda shows up with this family group in the Laclede County, Missouri Census for 1920. He states he was born in Missouri. His father was born in Tennessee and his mother in Missouri. He was a farmer. Amy and daughter Violet are also listed.

All three are listed as being buried in Whitson Cemetery. Whitson Cemetery is the family cemetery of Isaac Whitson, born circa 1805 in Tennessee, Died 1877 in Laclede Co., Missouri; it includes the graves of Isaac Whitson, at least two of his wives and many of his children and their families.

The Whitson Cemetery is located on land that was once the farmland of Isaac Whitson. It is Southeast of Lebanon, Missouri, approximately one mile past Oakland, Missouri.

Amy's second marriage to Charles Dickerson comes from an entry on *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ELTA GLEAVES and AMY BROYLES is:

- i. VIOLET NADINE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1918, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 06 Dec 1921, Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri.

Notes for VIOLET NADINE GLEAVES:

Parents are not authenticated although all three are in the same cemetery.

206. FRANK BENJAMIN⁷ GLEAVES, "FRANK" (*JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jun 1896 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 29 Oct 1970 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married ELSIE CLARA FAHRENKRUG 20 Feb 1921 in Treynor, Iowa, daughter of HENRY FAHRENKRUG and ANNA RATH. She was born 13 Sep 1901 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died Nov 1986 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for FRANK BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "FRANK":

Frank's World War I Draft Registration card provides the first information about him. He works on a farm and lists himself as tall and slender with light brown hair and eyes. The card was filled out in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.



The 1920 Census finds him living with his mother in Iowa and his occupation is a farm laborer.

The death of their infant son Jack, places them in Treynor, Iowa in 1929.

Frank and Elsie appear in the *Social Security Death Index*, both listed as dying in Medford Oregon. Vital statistics are derived from this source. The family moved from Iowa to Oregon in 1931.

Children of FRANK GLEAVES and ELSIE FAHRENKRUG are:

- 357. i. NAOMI JUNE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 29 Jun 1921, McClelland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. 07 Sep 1975, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 358. ii. DEAN FRANK GLEAVES, b. 14 Mar 1923, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. 03 Feb 2005, Roseville, Placer County, California.
- 359. iii. DARLENE KATHYRN GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1924, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- 360. iv. VERNON DALE GLEAVES, b. 29 May 1927, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- v. JACK GLEAVES, b. 01 Feb 1929; d. 13 Mar 1929, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for JACK GLEAVES:

Jack is buried in the Zion Congregational Church Cemetery is located on the north side of Highway 92 just east of the Church in Treynor, IA.

- vi. LAREN GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1930; d. 15 Nov 1930, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for LAREN GLEAVES:

Laren is buried in the Zion Congregational Church Cemetery is located on the north side of Highway 92 just east of the Church in Treynor, Iowa.

- 361. vii. GERALD MAURICE GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1931, Keizer, Marion County, Oregon.
- 362. viii. DUANE CARROL GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1933.

207. OTIS LEE⁷ GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Oct 1898 in Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 16 Sep 1991 in Tacoma, Washington. He married BEATRICE CHRISTEEL KEENER 05 Jun 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born 19 Jan 1906 in West Plains, Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1997 in Tacoma, Washington.

Notes for OTIS LEE GLEAVES:

Otis' World War I Draft registration was filled out in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is single, tall and medium build. He says his hair is light brown and his eyes are blue. He states he is a farm hand.



Otis appears in the 1920 Census working as a hired hand on a farm owned by a man named Gus Timmons (sp?), in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He is 21 and single. His name appears to be recorded as "*Glaves*"

Otis and Beatrice are listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Obituary of Beatrice Christeel Keener Gleaves

"Beatrice Christeel Gleaves, Jan. 19, 1906 - June 26, 1997: Bea, 91, was born in West Plains, MO. and lived in Iowa and Idaho before moving to Medford, OR. In 1950 she moved with her family to Tacoma, WA. She has been a member of Parkland Christian Church for 26 years. She was preceded in death by her husband, Otis and will be greatly missed by son, Jerry and wife Jean of Lampe, MO; daughter, Donna and husband Ken Wood of Tacoma; and her 8 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren."

The News Tribune Tacoma, WA

Children of OTIS GLEAVES and BEATRICE KEENER are:

- 363. i. JERRY LEE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 24 Dec 1927, Rocky Ford, Colorado.
- 364. ii. DONNA LENORA GLEAVES, b. 22 May 1930, Carson Iowa.

208. EFFIE MAE⁷ GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jun 1900 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Springtown, Arkansas. She married GEORGE PIERCY 25 Dec 1914. He was born Jun 1894.

Notes for EFFIE MAE GLEAVES:

Effie appears in the 1910 Census living with her parents and siblings. The 1920 Census for Laclede County, lists Effie and George with their three children.



Children of EFFIE GLEAVES and GEORGE PIERCY are:

- i. VIRGIL P.⁸ PIERCY, b. 10 Jan 1916.
- ii. FARMER P. PIERCY, b. 28 Aug 1917.
- iii. BERTHA P. PIERCY, b. 10 Mar 1919.

209. WILLIAM⁷ GLEAVES, "BILL" (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1903 in Lebanon, Missouri, and died 25 May 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married ZELMA MAY ARCHER 31 Jul 1926, daughter of DAVID ARCHER and MARY GORDEN. She was born 04 May 1911 in LaRussell, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Modesto, California.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES, "BILL":

William, Zelma and son Billy appear in the 1930 Census living in the Quapaw township of Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He lists his occupation as a Miner in a zinc mine. The estimate of their marriage date comes from this source. Zelma and both her parents were born in Missouri.

There is at least one undocumented report on One World Tree that he was also married to a woman named Evelyn Thompson. No dates are given.



Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ZELMA ARCHER are:

365. i. BILLY NORMAN⁸ GLEAVES, "NORMAN", b. 01 May 1927, Pitcher, Oklahoma; d. 15 Dec 1969, Stanislaus County, California.
366. ii. MARY ELLEN GLEAVES, b. 07 Apr 1930, Pitcher, Oklahoma; d. 26 Aug 2000, Modesto, California.
367. iii. LELAND WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 05 Apr 1932, Pitcher, Oklahoma.

210. BUD⁷ GLEAVES (*JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Jan 1905 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 25 May 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married BESSIE EVELYN PERDUE, "EVELYN" 21 Jan 1927 in Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri, daughter of HENRY PERDUE and ELLA CHISHOLM. She was born 08 Feb 1909 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, and died 03 Aug 1987 in Wichita, Kansas.

Notes for BUD GLEAVES:

This family group appears on the *RootsWeb World Connect Project*. Bud may be a nickname
Birth and death dates confirmed by the Social Security Death Index, although the International Genealogical Index information lists his birth-year as 1907. The Social Security Card was issued in Oklahoma.

Evelyn's information also comes from the *International Genealogical Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of BUD GLEAVES and BESSIE PERDUE are:

368. i. BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 27 Oct 1927.
- ii. EUNICE JEANINE GLEAVES, "JEANNIE", b. 1930; m. RUSSELL B. GRAHAM.
369. iii. HELENE PEARL GLEAVES, b. after 1927.
370. iv. ALLEN ROSS GLEAVES, b. 31 Dec 1935, Treynor, Iowa.
- v. GARY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 07 Jun 1944, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; d. 07 Jun 1944, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

211. MAUDIE ANN⁷ CROWE (*GRACIE PRICILLA⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jan 1893 in Oklahoma, and died 14 Feb 1979 in Dallas, Texas. She married BENJAMIN EARLY FOGLESONG 13 May 1916 in Beckham, Sayre County, Oklahoma. He was born 04 Sep 1877, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Hugo, Oklahoma.

Children of MAUDIE CROWE and BENJAMIN FOGLESONG are:

- i. CARL WEBSTER⁸ FOGLESONG, b. 25 May 1918, Joplin, Missouri; d. 1923, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Notes for CARL WEBSTER FOGLESONG:

"Blond hair and blue eyes looked just like his father."

- 371. ii. BEATRICE MARIE FOGLESONG, b. 19 Jan 1922, Gainesville, Texas.
- 372. iii. JUANITA MAE FOGLESONG, b. 28 Jan 1925, Hurley, Missouri; d. 1996, Dallas, Texas.

212. ARTHUR⁷ GLEAVES (DAVID ALEXANDER⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Jul 1913 in Caddo County, Oklahoma, and died 19 Apr 1947 in Stanislaus County, California. He married NELLIE AUGUSTA MCCLELLAN 1933 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, daughter of GUY MCCLELLAN and LILLIE GUEST. She was born 03 Jan 1916 in Roll County, Oklahoma, and died 30 Sep 2005 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for ARTHUR GLEAVES:

Arthur is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*. He served in the Army Air Corps. as a Sergeant during World War II.

Obituary of Nellie Augusta McClellan Gleaves

"Death: September 30, 2005, Aged 89 years

"Nellie Augusta Gleaves passed away at the age of 89 at the Evergreen Carson City Health and Rehabilitation Center in Carson City, NV. She was born in Roll County, Oklahoma to Guy Clifford and Lilly (Guest) McClellan on January 3, 1916. She was raised and attended high schools in Strong City, OK, where she graduated from Strong City High School. Nellie was a resident of Vallejo, CA from 1947 until 2002. She worked at the Mare Island Naval Ammunition Depot in Vallejo and raised her 5 children. She retired in 1976. She loved being with her grandchildren and making them happy. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gleaves, her parents Guy and Lilly McClellan, brothers: LaVonne, Roy and Bill McClellan, sister Ruby Poling and son- in-law Leonard West. Among her survivors are her sister, Elva Morgan of Edmunds, OK, sisters-in-laws Elaine McClellan of Oklahoma City, OK, and Kathleen McClellan of Wichita Falls, TX. Daughters and sons-in-law, JoNell I. and Ronald H. Smith Poquoson, VA, Doris M. and Donald McDermott of Carson City, NV. Daughter, Joyce C. West of Vacaville, Ca. Sons and daughters-in-law, LeRoy and Jackie Gleaves of Camino, CA. and James A. and Fronie Gleaves of Vacaville, CA. Also surviving are 18 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren."

After retirement, she was an ombudsman for the elderly throughout Solano County."

Arthur and Nellie are both buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.

Children of ARTHUR GLEAVES and NELLIE MCCLELLAN are:

- 373. i. LEROY⁸ GLEAVES, b. 1935.
- ii. DORIS M. GLEAVES, m. DONALD MCDERMOTT.
- iii. JONELL I. GLEAVES, m. RONALD H. SMITH.
- iv. JOYCE C. GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN WEST.
- 374. v. JAMES A. GLEAVES, b. about 1941.

213. ETHEL IRIS⁷ GLEAVES (ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born about 1912 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 01 Mar 1997 in Sayre, Oklahoma. She married (1) HERMAN MAYHEW CARTER 07 Mar 1927 in Wheeler, Texas. He was born 01 Feb 1895 in Tennessee, and died 05 Sep 1977 in Sayre, Oklahoma. She married (2) HOBART WATERS 1981 in Sayre, Oklahoma. He died before 1997.

Notes for ETHEL IRIS GLEAVES:

Obituary of Ethel Gleaves Waters

"SAYRE, Okla. - Ethel Waters, 85, died Saturday, March 1, 1997. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Rose Chapel Funeral Service with Albert Warnken officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery.

Mrs. Waters was born in the Grimes community and attended school there. She married H.M. Carter in 1927 at Wheeler, Texas. They remained in the Grimes area until moving to Sayre in 1960. Mr. Carter died in 1977.

She married Hobart Waters in 1981 at Sayre and lived in Sayre until Mr. Waters died. She also was preceded in death by three sons, Herman Carter, Tom Carter and Kenneth Carter.

Mrs. Waters was a member of Sayre First Baptist Church. She moved to Hereford, Texas, in 1987.

Survivors include two sons, Roy Carter of Hereford and Bill Carter of Wildorado, Texas; a stepson, L.A. Waters; a sister, May Orr of Seminole, Texas; two brothers, Glenn Gleaves of Sayre and Duane Gleaves of Amarillo; 14 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren..

Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Obituary of H.M. Carter

"Funeral services were held Wednesday, September 7, 1977, at 10:30 a.m. in the Sayre First Baptist Church with interment in the Sayre-Doxey Cemetery, Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Herman Mayhew Carter was born February 1, 1895 in Tennessee and passed away at the Sayre Hospital September 5, 1977, after an extended illness at the age of 82 years, 7 months and 4 days.

He moved with his parents to this area and farmed in the Grimes and Sayre communities. He ran the store at Highway for 4 years. Then they moved to Sayre to make their home.

He was married to Ethel Gleaves at Wheeler, Texas on March 7, 1927.

Preceding him in death were his parents, 1 infant daughter, 1 son, Tom in 1965; and 2 brothers.

Survivors are his wife, Ethel of the home; 1 daughter, Kyra Bain, Ault, Colorado; 8 sons, Laron, Kearney, Arizona; Louis A. of Clovis, New Mexico; Daniel M., Forest Grove, Oregon; Merrell of Winlock, Washington; Billy Kenneth of Wildorado, Texas; Herman, Stinnett, Texas; and Roy L. of Herdord, Texas; 37 grandchildren; 36 great grandchildren; 3 sisters, Mrs. Ova Smith, Lawton, Oklahoma; Mrs. Oda Wimms, Altus, Oklahoma; Mira Ola Bickie, Strasburg, Virginia.. The sons served as pallbearers."

Cheyenne Star, Cheyenne, OK

Children of ETHEL GLEAVES and HERMAN CARTER are:

- i. HERMAN⁸ CARTER, b. after 1927.
- ii. TOM G. CARTER, b. 22 Jun 1943, Oklahoma; d. 14 Jun 1965, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.
- iii. KENNETH CARTER, b. after 1927.
375. iv. ROY CARTER, b. after 1927.
- v. BILL CARTER, b. after 1927.
- vi. KYRA CARTER, b. after 1927; m. UNKNOWN BAIN.
- vii. LARON CARTER, b. after 1927.
- viii. LOUISE A. CARTER, b. after 1927.
- ix. DANIEL M. CARTER, b. after 1927.
- x. MERRILL CARTER, b. after 1927.

214. GLEN WILLIAM⁷ GLEAVES (ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Sep 1919 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 09 Jan 1998 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma. He married ANGLEE WALKER, "ANGIE" 1940 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. She was born before 1928 in Marianna, Arkansas, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GLEN WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Glen is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His marriage information is found in the *Roger Mills County Marriage Index*.

Obituary of Glen William Gleaves

"SAYRE, Okla. - Glen William Gleaves, 78, died Friday, Jan. 9, 1998. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Rose Chapel Funeral Service with Albert Warnken and David Worsham officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery.

Mr. Gleaves was born in Grimes and attended school there. He farmed until joining the CCC's at Burns Flat in 1938. After his discharge, he was employed laying pipe until 1942 when he returned to farming.

He married Anglee Walker in 1940 at Grimes. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Ashley Renee.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one Infant daughter, Ashley Renee; one daughter-in-law, Joyce Baker Gleaves; and one granddaughter, Virginia Fay Gleaves.

Survivors include: his wife, Angie of the home, one daughter and son in law, Glenda and Brad Whinery of Elk City; three sons and daughter in law, Al and Sharon Gleaves of Canyon, Texas, Wayne and Freda Gleaves of Hobbs, New Mexico; Lee and Debbie Gleaves of Lawton, Oklahoma; one sister, Mae Orr of Seminole, Oklahoma; 10 grandchildren, Cindy, Junior, Donnie, Anita, Darla, Chad, Darmey, Jonathan, Bradley and Christ; seven great grandchildren, J. D., Alisha, John, Ty, Jordon, Nathan and Jessica.

Compiled from the Elk City Daily News, Elk City, Oklahoma and Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Obituary of Anglee Walker Gleaves

"SAYRE, Okla. - Anglee "Angie" Gleaves, 76, died Tuesday, July 6, 1999. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Rose Chapel with David Worsham and Tom Harguess officiating. Burial will be in Sayre-Doxey Cemetery by Rose Chapel Funeral Service.

Mrs. Gleaves was born in Mariana, Ark., and moved to Elk City in 1930. The family later moved to the Grimes and Reydton communities. She attended school in Rankin, Grimes, Emerson and Cheyenne in 1938.

With her husband, Mrs. Gleaves lived in Texas, Sunny Point and the Dempsey community. They also lived in Reed and Berlin and moved to Sayre in 1986. In 1988, she retired after 18 years with Hodges Nursing Home.

After her retirement, Mrs. Gleaves provided private nursing care. She was a member of the Elk City Bible Baptist Church and the Sayre AARP.

She married Glen William Gleaves in 1940 south of Cheyenne. She was preceded in death by her husband and an infant daughter, Ashley Renee Gleaves.

Survivors include a daughter, Glenda Whinery of Elk City; three sons, Al Gleaves of Canyon, Texas, Wayne Gleaves of Hobbs, N.M., and Lee Gleaves of Lawton; a sister, Bertha Simpson of McLean, Texas; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and special friends, Luedeen Ellison and Dottie Criswell." Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Children of GLEN GLEAVES and ANGLEE WALKER are:

- i. GLENDA⁸ GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. BRAD WHINERY.
- ii. WAYNE GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. FREDa UNKNOWN.
- iii. LEE GLEAVES, b. after 1940; m. DEBRA UNKNOWN.
- iv. ASHLEY RENE GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

Notes for ASHLEY RENE GLEAVES:

Ashley died in infancy.

376. v. ALVA ALTON GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

215. ALVA DUANE⁷ GLEAVES, "A.D." (ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 20 Jul 1922 in Grimes, Oklahoma, and died 28 Sep 1997 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. He married LORENE COFFEY 1942 in Grimes, Oklahoma. She was born 04 Jan 1924 in Sweetwater, Mayfield County, Oklahoma, and died 03 Oct 2004 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA DUANE GLEAVES, "A.D.":

Alva enlisted in the Army on November 19, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He states he has a grammar school education, is single, 5'7", weighs 131 pounds and is an Automobile Serviceman.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Obituary of Alva Duane Gleaves

"Alva Duane "A.D." Gleaves, 75, of Amarillo, died Sunday, Sept. 28, 1997. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Memorial Park Funeral Home Chapel of Memories, 6969 E. Interstate 40, with Dr. Stan Coffey of San Jacinto Baptist Church officiating. Entombment will be in Memorial Park Cemetery East Mausoleum.

Mr. Gleaves was born in Grimes, Okla. He moved to Amarillo in 1946 from Borger. He was an insulator for Texaco Refinery before retiring.

He married Lorene Coffey in 1942 at Grimes.

Survivors include his wife; three sons, Dale Gleaves, Michael Gleaves and Royce Dan Gleaves, all of Amarillo; a daughter, Joyce Ann Sherrill of Amarillo; a brother, Glen Gleaves of Sayre, Okla.; a sister, Mae Orr of Seminole, Okla.; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and six step grandchildren."

Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Alva is listed in the Social Security Death Index and the Texas Death Index.

Obituary of Lorene Coffey Gleaves

"Lorene Gleaves, 80, of Amarillo died Sunday, Oct. 3, 2004.

Services will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday in Lifeway Fellowship Church with Dr. Randy Davis, pastor, officiating. Entombment will be in Memorial Park East Mausoleum by Memorial Park Funeral Home, 6969 Interstate 40.

Mrs. Gleaves was born Jan. 4, 1924, in Sweetwater, (Mayfield), Okla., to the late Thomas and Rilda Coffey. She graduated from Sweetwater High School in 1942. Mrs. Gleaves married Alva Duane Gleaves on Aug. 15, 1942. She was happily married for more than 50 years.

Mrs. Gleaves resided in the Amarillo area for the past 57 years. She was an active member of Lifeway Fellowship Baptist Church. She was the treasurer of her Sunday school class.

Mrs. Gleaves was a wonderful, loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was a proud homemaker and enjoyed working in her yard.

She was preceded in death by her husband on Sept. 28, 1997.

Survivors include two sisters, Lois Whipkey of Fritch and Pauline Lyons of Oklahoma; three sons, Dale Gleaves, Michael Gleaves and Dan Gleaves and wife, Rita, all of Amarillo; a daughter, Ann Sherrill and husband, Robert, of Amarillo; eight grandchildren, Darrell of Borger, Frankie of Lubbock and Christy, Jennifer, Ricky, Justin, Josh and Daniel, all of Amarillo; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to Baptist St. Anthony's Hospice or to a favorite charity.

Amarillo Globe-News, Oct. 4, 2004

Children of ALVA GLEAVES and LORENE COFFEY are:

377. i. MICHAEL DUANE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1947, Potter County, Texas.
378. ii. ROYCE DAN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1953, Potter County, Texas.
379. iii. JOYCE ANN GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1953, Potter County, Texas.
380. iv. ALVIN DALE GLEAVES, b. 15 Nov 1944, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas; d. 04 Aug 2007, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

216. ALMEDIA⁷ GLEAVES (JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Aug 1872 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Jun 1908 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS EDWARD KILE 22 Dec 1900 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born 11 Feb 1872 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ALMEDIA GLEAVES:

Almedia's marriage to Thomas is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Records*. Her name is spelled "Amedia".

Amelia died in 1908.

"Almedia was expecting another child when her husband came home drunk. He beat her up and she lost the child and consequently died. Her parents, along with her brother Claude raised the other children". Frances Nichols

The 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee lists Amelia's parents. Listed living with them are two grandchildren, "Jimmy (18) and Etta (13) Kyle". No mention of Thomas is found in this entry.

Owen Gleaves notes state that Amelia is buried in the Hollis-Wright Cemetery, as are her parents.

Children of ALMEDIA GLEAVES and THOMAS KILE are:

- i. JAMES CLARK⁸ KILE, "JIMMIE", b. 09 Dec 1901; d. 20 Nov 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JESSIE POTTS, 05 May 1958, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Oct 1996, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES CLARK KILE, "JIMMIE":

Fran Nichols reports there were no children in this marriage.

This couple is buried in the Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- ii. BILLIE ANN KILE, b. 13 Feb 1903; d. 24 Feb 1995, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee; m. AILION AMOS MCPHAIL, 21 Nov 1947, Rossville, Walker County, Georgia; b. 1898; d. 10 Apr 1977, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for BILLIE ANN KILE:

This couple is buried in the Gallatin Cemetery, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

381. iii. ROXIE PEARL KILE, b. 12 Apr 1905; d. 07 Mar 1987, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.
382. iv. HENRIETTA KYLE, b. 06 Jul 1907; d. 03 Jun 1966, Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky.

217. JOHN LAWRENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "BUD" (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1875 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) CAUDIE DORA PARHAM. She was born Apr 1881 in Tennessee, and died 02 May 1921. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH HALPIN 07 Jun 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Jan 1898 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Nov 1978 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN LAWRENCE GLEAVES, "BUD":

The majority of the information on this family line was contributed by Frances Nichols and Owen Gleaves.

John and Caudie are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. The document is very difficult to read but it appears that two older children are listed that have not been documented. Neither child shows up in the 1920 Census. The names of the children appear to be; Otis (born about 1898) and Maggie? (born about 1900). It is possible that this daughter could be Nora Pearl Gleaves since her birth date is not known. Under the column "*Number of years in Present Marriage*", John and Caudie entered 12, which would mean they were married in 1897-8. Caudie's record has entries in the columns labeled "*Mother of How Many Children?*". There appear to be entries for "*# Born*" and "*# Living*", although they are impossible to read. Listed at the top of the next page are three more children, Erskine, Vivie and Andrew.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. John was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for the Nashville Railway and Light

Company. He lists his wife as "*Cordie Deora Gleaves*". He describes himself as tall and stout. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

John and Cordie appear with children Vivie, Andrew, John and Annie in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. John lists his occupation as Motorman for the cable car company.

John's death certificate states that his cause of death was "*Appendical Abscess*".

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and CAUDIE PARHAM are:

- i. OTIS⁸ GLEAVES, b. Sep 1898, Tennessee.
- ii. NORA PEARL GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1900; d. 19 Oct 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RICHARD HALPIN, 23 Dec 1919.

Notes for NORA PEARL GLEAVES:

According to Nora's death certificate she died of "*Pulmonary Edema*", complications were Obesity & Fatty heart. The informant was her husband, Richard Halpin

Nora is buried in the Hollis-Wright Cemetery.

- iii. MAGGIE GLEAVES, b. Jun 1900, Tennessee.
- iv. ERSKINE DONALD GLEAVES, b. 25 Sep 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Oct 1974; m. LUCILLE SHELTON; b. 15 May 1901; d. 09 Mar 1979, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ERSKINE DONALD GLEAVES:

Erskine and Lucille are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. Both were born in Tennessee as were their parents. He lists his occupation as a truck driver for an oil and gas company.

- v. VIVIE GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1904; m. ROY B. BEAN.
- vi. ALICE GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1906; d. 01 Jul 1907, Tennessee.

Notes for ALICE GLEAVES:

The only record of Alice is her death certificate filed in Davidson County. She was less than a year old when she died. Cause of Death; "*Urteritis*".

383. vii. ANDREW LEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Sep 1908; d. 28 Feb 1971, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- viii. JOHN WESLEY GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1910; d. 07 Feb 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RUBY TURNER.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY GLEAVES:

Frances Nichols reports that John was a window washer and died when he fell from the Capitol Chevrolet Building in Nashville.

- ix. ANNIE GRACE GLEAVES, b. 02 Feb 1914; d. 09 Jan 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE GRACE GLEAVES:

Annie is buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery in Davidson County. It appears that she never married. Her death certificate states that she died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Fran Nichols reports that she was autistic. "*When she died she was so large that they could not get her through the door and had to take a window out of the wall to get her out of the house.*"

- x. EVERT ELLA GLEAVES, d. 12 Jun 1912, Cumberland River, Tennessee.

Notes for EVERT ELLA GLEAVES:

This individual is added to this family group based on the research of Hilda Barnes. Very little is known about her. Her death certificate states that John Lawrence was her father and that she drowned in the Cumberland River. No details of her age are listed.

- xi. BUFORD GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1915; d. 31 May 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARY HALPIN are:

- xii. HENRY LAWRENCE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1925, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Jul 1989, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. THELMA A. ADAM, 18 Dec 1948, Franklin, Kentucky; b. 08 Jul 1929; d. 27 Mar 1999, Granite City, Illinois.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE GLEAVES:

This individual comes from the records of Owen Carver Gleaves. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 19, 1989.

Thelma retired after 40 years from the Mays Hosiery Mills in Nashville. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

384. xiii. EVERETT WHITFIELD GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1928, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Apr 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
385. xiv. MARJORIE VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 13 Aug 1931; d. 10 Apr 2004, Davidson County, Tennessee.

218. GEORGE DURWARD⁷ GLEAVES, "TOBE" (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Oct 1879 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSIE ETTA PUGH 30 Dec 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH PUGH and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born 23 Oct 1883 in Couchville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 08 Dec 1962 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE DURWARD GLEAVES, "TOBE":

George is listed living with his parents in the 1900 census.

His marriage to Rosa Pugh appears in *Davidson County Marriage Book #15*. Further research is needed to confirm that this is in fact the groom George D. Gleaves.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. George was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for Nashville Railway and Light. He lists Rosa as his wife. He describes himself as tall and stout. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

George and his family appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. Much of the information on his children is derived from this source. George lists his occupation as a "Motorman" for a trolley car company.

Rosie is listed as living at 176 Little Green Street in the 1924 Nashville City Directory.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

George's middle name provided by Owen Carver Gleaves. Owen also states that he is buried in Section 7 of the Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Rosie's family is found in the 1880 Census for Davidson County.

Children of GEORGE GLEAVES and ROSIE PUGH are:

- i. MAUDE CURTIS⁸ GLEAVES, b. 23 Jun 1902, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jan 1945, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAUDE CURTIS GLEAVES:

Maude is not mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 and most likely died before that date.

- 386. ii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1904, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Apr 1975, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 387. iii. GEORGIA LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1907, Tennessee; d. Dec 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. HATTIE THELMA GLEAVES, "THELMA", b. 04 Mar 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 01 Feb 1969, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HATTIE THELMA GLEAVES, "THELMA":

Thelma appears in the 1920 Davidson County Census living with her parents.

By 1930 she has moved to Detroit, Michigan where she appears in the Census for that year. She is recorded as a 21 year old waitress and living in a rooming house.

Thelma is not mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 and may have died before that date.

- v. BERTHA MAE GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1911, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN DOWLING.

Notes for BERTHA MAE GLEAVES:

Most of the information on this individual comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County finds a Bertha Gleaves living in Nashville as a boarder. She is single and under occupation she lists "*None*".

Bertha is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville.

- vi. RUBY ANNELLE GLEAVES, "NELL", b. 01 Jun 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 May 1989, White House, Robertson County, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN DEJOULI.

Notes for RUBY ANNELLE GLEAVES, "NELL":

Nell is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Miami, Florida.

- 388. vii. JAMES CLEVELAND GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 22 Aug 1981, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

219. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1882 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Nov 1965 in Goodlettsville, Tennessee. He married ALTHEA FLORENCE WEST 01 Nov 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 15 Jul 1886 in Tennessee, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS GLEAVES:

Information on these individuals originally came from Owen Carver Gleaves with additional information on the Family group from Frances Nichols.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Florence. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.



The William Thomas Gleaves Family Courtesy of Frances Gleaves Nichols

The 1930 Census for Davidson County, Tennessee lists William, Florence and their three children. In this document, William listed as being born in Kentucky. He is employed as a Grade Operator for the County Highway Department.

According to William's death certificate, cause of death was "*Cerebral Vascular Accident, Recurrent*".

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ALTHEA WEST are:

- i. JOHNNIE E.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 03 Sep 1909; d. 06 Jul 1997, Madison, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHNNIE E. GLEAVES:

Vital statistics for Johnnie are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. She is listed by her maiden name which suggests that she never married. She is also referred to in her brother Roy's obituary 12/27/1996.

389. ii. ROY WEST GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1922; d. 26 Dec 1996, Madison, Tennessee.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1925, Goodlettsville, Tennessee; d. 03 May 2005, Goodlettsville, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, October 1965.

Obituary of William Douglas Gleaves

"William Douglas GLEAVES, Davidson, Age 80 of Goodlettsville, TN. May 3, 2005. Survived by his niece Johnnie M. Fowler, nephew, Thomas E. Gleaves, great nephews, Richard Gleaves, Timothy Gleaves, sister-in-law Ruby Gleaves. Mr. Gleaves was a member of New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church. Funeral service will be 1100 a.m. Friday, May 6, 2005 at the Forest Lawn Chapel with Bro. Jerry Shrum officiating. Interment at the Forest Lawn Cemetery."

220. CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷ GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Nov 1886 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Sep 1971 in Madison, Tennessee. He married RHODA DELMA FUQUA 15 Aug 1925 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of THEOPHILUS FUQUA and SUSIE CARVER. She was born 07 Oct 1903 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 May 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLAUDE RICHARDSON GLEAVES:

Most of the information on Claude and Rhoda and their family comes from the work of his children, Owen Carver Gleaves and Frances Nichols. They report that a neighbor gave Claude's parents 50 cents to name him Floyd however, he was always known as Claude.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Claude was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he works on a farm owned by Dr. T.R. Guill. He is single. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

The next record involving Claude is the 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee where he is listed with as living with a widow named Annie Guill, who was 73 at the time. He is listed as a boarder. He further states that he is a laborer on a general farm. Also listed earlier on the same page of the census, is the family of his father, John Thomas Gleaves, son of Thomas Wood.



Claude appears in the 1930 Wilson County Census as well. By this time he is 42 and married with a young child. He states that he is a farmer. He lists both his parents as being born in Tennessee.

According to his daughter Frances Nichols he played both the fiddle and banjo by ear. Before becoming a Christian, he played for square dances and community activities.

Claude's death certificate states that he died of "*Coronary Heart Disease and Generalized Arteriosclerosis*". Rhoda's death certificate lists her cause of death as a "*Malignant Brain Tumor, Right Cerebral Hemisphere*".

Claude and Rhoda were buried in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery but the couple was moved to the P.M. Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery in 2003 so that the family could all be together.

Children of CLAUDE GLEAVES and RHODA FUQUA are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1926, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Mar 1926, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee

- ii. MARTHA VIRGINIA GLEAVES, b. 27 May 1929, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Dec 2003, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Buried in the Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

390. iii. RICHARD KELLEY GLEAVES, SR., b. 08 Aug 1931, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.
391. iv. SUSIE ELLA GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 1933.
- v. BILLY RUTH GLEAVES, b. 22 Mar 1936, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1936, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BILLY RUTH GLEAVES:

According to Billy's death certificate she was born premature and that was the cause

of her death.

She is buried in the Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

- vi. FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 07 Aug 1937, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JAMES ROBERT NICHOLS, 01 Dec 1968, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 04 Apr 1933; d. 19 Jun 1986, Elkhart, Anderson County, Texas.

Notes for FRANCES GLEAVES:

James is buried in East Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee. Frances has contributed much of the information contained here on the James Robertson Gleaves line.

- vii. OWEN CARVER GLEAVES, b. 28 Dec 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. LINDA JUNE TISDALE, 20 Sep 1969, Carthage, Smith County, Tennessee; b. 03 Feb 1943, Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee.

Notes for OWEN CARVER GLEAVES:

Owen is the source of much of the information on this Family Group.

221. OBIE⁷ GLEAVES, "OWEN" (*JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSA GUYNN 12 Jan 1912 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Jan 1892 in Tennessee, and died 01 Jan 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for OBIE GLEAVES, "OWEN":

Most of the information on Owen and Rosa comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves.

Owen is found in the 1910 Census in Wilson County. He is single and working as a farm hand on the farm of Dr. J.H. Guill.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Owen was living in Mt. Juliet at the time. He states he is a farmer and a trader. He is married with a child. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

On March 5, 1918, Owen shot and killed Seward Jenkins. He was acquitted based on "*Self Defense*" as Jenkins was armed with a pistol *Tennessee State Archives*

He and Rosa have not been located in the 1920 Census.

Owen died in 1928 but Rosa and the children appear in the 1930 Davidson County Census. She lists her occupation as a "*Dairy Farmer*".

Obituary of Obie "Owen" Gleaves

Operated Dairy Farm on Stewart's Ferry Pike

"Funeral services for Owen Gleaves, 39, who died Sunday at the home of his brother, K.L. Gleaves, 2302 Granny White pike, were held from the residence Monday by the Rev. J. H. Ramsey, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church at Donelson

Mr. Gleaves was a well known resident of the Stewart's road community where he had run a dairy for a number of years. He was a native of Mt. Juliet and was also widely known in that community. He formerly lived on the Couchville Pike.

Surviving Mr. Gleaves are his wife Mrs. Rosa Gwinn Gleaves; three children, Gwinn, Fay and John: his father John Gleaves, and six brothers, J. L., Will, K.L. and A.G. Gleaves of Nashville, Claude Gleaves of Mt. Juliet, and Alvie Gleaves of Rome, Ga.

Pallbearers were Charles Hale, Will Peal, Percy Castleman, David Caldwell, Lynn Seaborn, G. A. Essex, J. H. Miller and R. L. Wiles."

Owen is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County. Rosa is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of OBIE GLEAVES and ROSA GUYNN are:

- i. JAMES GUYNN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1914, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1943, Tennessee; m. NORA FRANCES JONES, 22 Sep 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES GUYNN GLEAVES:

James enlisted in the Army on December 30, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he was married and had a grammar school education. He was 5'10" tall and weighed 138 pounds. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

James appears on the on a list of those killed in World War II at the Branson Missouri Veterans Memorial. Frances Nichols reports that he was found at the bottom of a mountain slope rolled up in a snow ball.

He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

- ii. ANNIE FAYE GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1920, Tennessee; d. 26 Jun 1995, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. GEORGE RICHARD KNOX, 03 Oct 1959, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 20 Aug 1907, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Feb 1980, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE FAYE GLEAVES:

In the 1930 Census, Annie is listed as "Addie".

392. iii. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES, b. 08 Mar 1923, Tennessee; d. 31 Dec 2005, Tennessee.

222. KELLY LEROY⁷ GLEAVES (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1892 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEMMIE OPRY LANE 06 Jun 1915 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of TURLEY LANE and MARGARET JENKINS. She was born 23 Dec 1899 in Tennessee, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KELLY LEROY GLEAVES:

The following information comes from Kelly's niece, Frances Nichols.

"Kelly and his family lived in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee where he owned and operated a garage and service station from 1930 to 1945. This was one of the first businesses in the Donelson area. He then purchased land beside the New Hope Baptist Church in the Hermitage area of Davidson County. Here he operated a Grade "A" Dairy from 1945 until the mid 1960s. He was forced to sell the dairy when Interstate 40 cut through the middle of his property. He continued to own land on both sides of the Interstate and lived there until his death in 1977.

He was active in the New Hope Baptist Church as were his ancestors before him. He was a Deacon for 35 years. He served as Sunday School Director and Music Director at various times. He did a little of everything and helped build the Sunday School rooms and basement. He dug out the basement with a pond scoop and mules. Above information received from family records and his daughter Donna Gleaves Cloyd."

Eight year old Kelly is listed in the 1900 Census living with his father, John Gleaves.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Kelly was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. He is married. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are dark gray and his hair is black.

The family is listed in the 1920 Wilson County Census, although Demmie is listed as "Denise A." Kelly records his occupation as a farmer. Demmie's parents appear on the same sheet of the census and their vital statistics come from that source. The 1930 Census finds him in Davidson County where he is a proprietor of an auto shop.

He appears numerous times in the church records for the New Hope Baptist Church, Hermitage, Tennessee. He and Demmie are buried in the Church Cemetery.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Kelly and Demmie also appear in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Kelly's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on March 4, 1968. Demmie's obituary appeared in the same paper on March 25, 1977. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Demmie's death certificate states she died of "*Brain Stem CVA/ Chronic Renal Insufficiency*". Kelly's states he died of "*Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease*".

Children of KELLY GLEAVES and DEMMIE LANE are:

393. i. MARGARET LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 11 Feb 1919; d. Mar 1985, Davidson County, Tennessee.
394. ii. DONNA CLAIRE GLEAVES, b. 11 Jun 1938, Davidson County, Tennessee.

223. AUBREY GUILL⁷ GLEAVES, "JACK" (*JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Jun 1897 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Nov 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) RUBY LEE GOODMAN 01 Nov 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 14 Nov 1906 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 1976 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY DEE REED 11 Jun 1927. She was born 10 Jun 1909, and died 28 Aug 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for AUBREY GUILL GLEAVES, "JACK":

Aubrey appears in both the 1900 and 1920 census living with his parents.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Aubrey was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he works on his father's farm. Nearest relative is his father. He describes himself as tall and a medium build. His eyes are gray and his hair is black. According to family history, he was the only son of John Thomas Gleaves to serve in World War I.

He and Ruby divorced before 1927. Ruby and her son John appear in the 1930 Wilson County Census living with her parents. She is divorced. This document lists her maiden name as Goodman.

Aubrey and Mary are both reported to have worked as a prison guards at the old Tennessee State Prison in Nashville. In one incident, Mary went into a restroom to break up a fight among women prisoners. She was accosted by the prisoners and almost beaten to death. Jack, who was on duty near the kitchen, broke down a door to rescue her. She was hospitalized after the incident.

Aubrey is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. Aubrey and Mary are buried in the Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville. Ruby is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Obituary of Mary Reed Gleaves

"GLEAVES, Mary D. died August 28, 2001 Age 92 Nashville, TN She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Beatrice G. and Charlie Gordon of Franklin; grandsons, Charles Jeffrey Gordon and Douglas Reed Gordon. Graveside services to be conducted 10 a.m. Thursday, August 30, 2001 by Bro. Jim Olive at Woodlawn Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations should be made to Jackson Park Christian Home, Church or Charity of your choice."

Child of AUBREY GLEAVES and RUBY GOODMAN is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁸ GLEAVES, b. 06 Oct 1925; d. 28 Jun 1991.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT GLEAVES:

John is listed in the 1930 Census living with his mother.

He is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Child of AUBREY GLEAVES and MARY REED is:

395. ii. LOIS BEATRICE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1928.

224. HERSCHEL⁷ GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1892 in Franklin, Tennessee, and died 12 Mar 1968 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married VERA OLDS. She was born 14 Oct 1889 in Tennessee, and died 01 Mar 1962 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HERSCHEL GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Herschel was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer, married with two children. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are blue and his hair is black.

Herschel, Vera and their oldest daughter appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Again, in 1930 he and his family appear in the Census in the same county. He is still a farmer and this is the source of information of many of their children.

Herschel's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*. Information on his family group comes from Norma Carter. Frances Nichols reports that Herschel and Vera are buried in the Joel Sullivan Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of HERSCHEL GLEAVES and VERA OLDS are:

- i. RUBY LEE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 17 Jun 1913, Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1933, Tennessee.

Notes for RUBY LEE GLEAVES:

Ruby appears with her parents in the 1920 Census but it is difficult to read her age. Her vital statistics come from her headstone in the Joel Sullivan Cemetery.

Her death certificate states that she was born in 1912, same day. Her cause of death is listed as "*Abscess Right Kidney/Heritonitis*".

- ii. FANNY MAE GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1916; d. 13 Jun 1993, Tennessee; m. CLARENCE WHALEY; b. 11 Oct 1917; d. Jun 1972.

Notes for FANNY MAE GLEAVES:

Fannie and Clarence are buried in the Allen Cemetery in Marshall County, Tennessee.

- iii. IRENE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 25 Jun 1918, Tennessee; d. 06 Jun 1996; m. EMORY GALLAGER; d. after 1996.

Notes for IRENE ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Irene is buried in Indianapolis, Indiana. Not other information on this couple has been reported.

396. iv. HERBERT GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 28 Feb 1920, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 2008, Eagleville, Tennessee.
397. v. EDNA LUCILLE GLEAVES, b. 03 May 1924, Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1997.
- vi. ERNEST HAROLD GLEAVES, b. 16 Jul 1929, Tennessee; d. Oct 1979; m. RUTH UNKNOWN.

225. LOTTIE B.⁷ GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1898 in Tennessee, and died 03 Apr 1965 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM CLEMENTS about 1914. He was born about 1898 in Tennessee.

Notes for LOTTIE B. GLEAVES:

Information on Lottie comes from her headstone in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. It is the source of her married name although she does not share a marker with her husband.

Child of LOTTIE GLEAVES and WILLIAM CLEMENTS is:

- i. WILLIE C.⁸ CLEMENTS, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

226. JESSE⁷ GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born: 20 Sep 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 May 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married HELEN SMITH 08 Jun 1929 in Robertson County, Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE GLEAVES:

Jesse and Helen's marriage appears in *Tennessee State Marriages*.

They appear in the 1930 Census living in Nashville. He is a Bus Driver for the Yellow Cab Company and she is a Forelady working in the Rayon plant.

Jesse's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and HELEN SMITH are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ GLEAVES, m. VERNON HALEY.

Notes for UNKNOWN GLEAVES:

Her father's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

- ii. JESSE R. GLEAVES, b. after 1930.

Notes for JESSE R. GLEAVES:

Jesse's father's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 30, 1972. It is the source of his family group information.

227. LEWIS⁷ GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1902, and died 22 Jan 1981 in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida. He married VIRGINIA RACHEL UNKNOWN. She was born 03 Mar 1915, and died 19 Oct 1992 in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida.

Notes for LEWIS GLEAVES:

Information on both of these individuals comes from the *Social Security Death Index*. Both Social Security cards were issued in Florida. This marriage is based on circumstantial evidence, since both individuals died in the same small town.

A 1945 Florida Census finds the couple living in Pinellas County. Lewis states he is a plumber and Virginia is a housewife. This is also the source of information about their son.

Child of LEWIS GLEAVES and VIRGINIA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROGER⁸ GLEAVES, b. about 1935, Florida.

228. DOUGLAS⁷ GLEAVES (*HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1907, and died 08 Dec 1987 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNIE AILEEN PARRISH, daughter of SAMUEL PARRISH and ROXIE ABERNATHY. She was born 14 Dec 1917.

Notes for DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Douglas is listed in the 1920 Census living with his widowed mother in Wilson County.

Children of DOUGLAS GLEAVES and ANNIE PARRISH are:

398. i. ROY DOUGLAS⁸ GLEAVES, SR., b. 08 Jan 1936; d. 05 Feb 2005, Wilson County, Tennessee.

- 399. ii. MILTON RAY GLEAVES, b. about 1938; d. 03 Oct 2005, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 400. iii. RALPH EDWARD GLEAVES, "SMILEY".
- iv. PAUL LARRY GLEAVES.

Notes for PAUL LARRY GLEAVES:

This Family group is provided by the research of Keri Gleaves.

- v. DOROTHY ANN GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN FITZPATRICK.

229. THOMAS OBIE⁷ OWEN (*MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jun 1886. He married (1) SADIE MAYS. He married (2) LULA MAE BUSBY.

Child of THOMAS OWEN and SADIE MAYS is:

- i. THOMAS⁸ OWEN.

230. ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN (*MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Nov 1907. She married HORACE BRUCE HAWKINS 13 May 1929. He was born 26 Aug 1908.

Children of ANNIE OWEN and HORACE HAWKINS are:

- 401. i. WILLIAM BOYD⁸ HAWKINS, b. 14 Mar 1929.
- 402. ii. JOHN OWEN HAWKINS, b. 13 May 1931.
- 403. iii. SHIRLEY ANN HAWKINS, b. 26 Aug 1939.

231. CLARA C.⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1897 in Texas, and died 01 Dec 1981 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married JAMES CAMPBELL ASHLEY about 1918. He was born about 1895 in Tennessee.

Notes for CLARA C. GLEAVES:

Clara appears in the 1920 Census for Davidson County living in a boarding house run by a woman named Jenkins. She lists her occupation as being a seamstress for a clothing company. The census also confirms her birth in Texas.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County shows her and her family back in Tennessee. Her husband is a Fireman for the railroad.

Child of CLARA GLEAVES and JAMES ASHLEY is:

- i. EDNA EARL⁸ ASHLEY, b. 21 Feb 1923, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 26 Dec 1999, Columbia, Tennessee; m. PURVICE MALLORY.

Notes for EDNA EARL ASHLEY:

Edna died intestate, with no living descendants. Her estate was dispersed according to Tennessee law in May, 2001. The estate documents provided much of the information on the family of her grandparents, James and Effie Gleaves.

232. JEWEL JAMES⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1903 in Tennessee, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Miramar, Florida. He married VIRGIE H. ROBERTS. She was born about 1908.

Notes for JEWEL JAMES GLEAVES:

Jewell and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. His wife is listed as "Lula". Mildred is also listed. He is a Metal Worker in a foundry.

Child of JEWEL GLEAVES and VIRGIE ROBERTS is:

404. i. MILDRED F.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1928; d. Sep 1983, Broward County, Florida.

233. PAUL TIMOTHY⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1910 in McKinney, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married NANNIE LEE WHEELER 07 Dec 1934 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky. She was born 11 May 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for PAUL TIMOTHY GLEAVES:

Much of the information on this family group is provided by Peggy Sue Norvelle Sham.

Paul is listed in the 1920 Census with his parents. His exact birth and death dates come from the *Social Security Death Index* and the *Texas Death Index*. Nannie appears in the *Texas Death Index* as well.

Paul was a borderline diabetic. His left leg was amputated below the knee in the 1950s.

Paul and Nannie are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PAUL GLEAVES and NANNIE WHEELER are:

405. i. PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1935, Nashville, Tennessee.

406. ii. PAUL WHEELER GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1938, Nashville, Tennessee.

407. iii. RUTH CLAIRE GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1940, Nashville, Tennessee.

234. CLARENCE Z.⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1912 in Tennessee, and died 24 May 1976 in San Diego, California. He married HELEN UNKNOWN.

Notes for CLARENCE Z. GLEAVES:

Information on Clarence's vital statistics comes from *California Death Records* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of CLARENCE GLEAVES and HELEN UNKNOWN is:

i. ROBERT⁸ GLEAVES, b. about 1952; d. about 1958.

Notes for ROBERT GLEAVES:

Robert died at about age 6 in a bicycle accident.

235. MARVIN L.⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Aug 1915, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EDNA BELL. She was born 19 Jun 1916, and died 25 Mar 1992 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARVIN L. GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, May 1974.

Children of MARVIN GLEAVES and EDNA BELL are:

i. MARVIN L.⁸ GLEAVES, JR.

Notes for MARVIN L. GLEAVES, JR.:

May be the Vice Mayor of Pleasant View, Tennessee.

<http://pleasantviewonline.com/minutes/pvcouncilminutes110904.htm>

408. ii. BARBARA GLEAVES, b. 28 Apr 1942, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Mar 2005, Livingston, Tennessee.

409. iii. BILLIE DEAN GLEAVES, b. 08 Sep 1937.

iv. GALE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1947; d. 01 May 1959, Tennessee.

Notes for GALE GLEAVES:

Gail died as a child. She appears to be the individual buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Nashville.

She had cerebral palsy.

Her sister Barbara's obituary lists her name as Patricia.

236. GENEVA E.⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN HIRSHBRUNNER.

Child of GENEVA GLEAVES and UNKNOWN HIRSHBRUNNER is:

i. DON⁸ HIRSHBRUNNER.

237. WINFRED DENNIS⁷ GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR" (*JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1919, and died 10 Nov 2007 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married DOUGLAS PURCELL. She was born about 1921, and died 23 Feb 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WINFRED DENNIS GLEAVES, "BIG BEAR":

Winfred enlisted in the Army on April 1, 1944 at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. He stated that he was married, had completed grammar school and his civilian occupation was a laborer.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

He is mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, May 1974.

Douglas was named after her mother's doctor.

Obituary of Winfred Gleaves

"Winfred Dennis "Big Bear" Gleaves, Wilson, Age 87 of Lebanon, TN. November 10, 2007. Survived by wife, Douglas O. Gleaves; daughters, Janice Faye (Charles) Webster, Becky Dianne (Kline) Flowers and Tammie Lynn (Paul) Baskin; ten grandchildren; six great grandchildren; daughter-in-law, Wilda Jean Gleaves; sister, Geneva Hirschbrunner. Mr. Gleaves was preceded in death by sons, Allen Dale Gleaves and Stephen Elliott Gleaves. Services at Spring Hill Funeral Home with Rev. James Chapman officiating. Grandsons and Great Grandsons will serve as Active Pallbearers. Sons-in-law will be Honorary Pallbearers. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery. "

Obituary of Douglas Purcell Gleaves

"Gleaves, Douglas O. Age 87 of Nashville, TN. Passed away February 23, 2008. Mrs. Gleaves was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Winfred "Big Bear" Gleaves; two sons, Allen Dale and Stephen Elliot Gleaves. She is survived by her daughters, Janice Faye (Charles) Webster, Becky Dianne (Kline) Flowers and Tammie Lynn (Paul) Baskin; ten grandchildren; six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be on Tuesday, February 26, 2008 at 2 p.m. from the Chapel of Spring Hill Funeral Home with Rev. James Chapman and Rev. Jeff Starks officiating. Interment will follow in Spring Hill Cemetery. Grandsons and Great Grandsons will serve as Active Pallbearers. Sons-in-law will serve as Honorary Pallbearers."
The Nashville Tennessean

Children of WINFRED GLEAVES and DOUGLAS PURCELL are:

i. ALLEN DALE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 15 May 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Mar 2001, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; m. WILDA UNKNOWN.

Notes for ALLEN DALE GLEAVES:

"GLEAVES, Allen Dale died March 4, 2001 Age 53, Mt. Juliet, TN, Services 2 P.M. Saturday, Grace United Methodist Church. BOND MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Son of Winfred Dennis Gleaves."

ii. STEPHEN ELLIOT GLEAVES, b. 27 Jun 1951; d. 28 Sep 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for STEPHEN ELLIOT GLEAVES:

According to Stephen's death certificate, his cause of death is listed as "*Bronchi Pneumonia/Spastic Child*".

- iii. TAMMIE LYNN GLEAVES, m. PAUL BASKIN.
- iv. JANICE FAYE GLEAVES, m. CHARLES WEBSTER.
- v. REBECCA DIANNE GLEAVES, "BECKY", m. KLINE FLOWERS.

238. ALIDA VALLIE⁷ GLEAVES, "LYDA" (*JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Mar 1882 in Tennessee, and died 08 Oct 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES YOUNG HENDERSON 04 Nov 1912 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM HENDERSON and EMMA FERGUSON. He was born 27 Dec 1881 in Dallas, Texas, and died 25 Aug 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ALIDA VALLIE GLEAVES, "LYDA":

Lyda and her family appear in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Davidson County. She and James are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and a brother and sister.

Child of ALIDA GLEAVES and JAMES HENDERSON is:

- 410. i. MARTHA ANN⁸ HENDERSON, "MATTIE", b. 15 May 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

239. JESSIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, and died 14 Oct 1985 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES:

Jessie is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. She is listed under her maiden name, which may mean she never married.

Jessie had a child out of wedlock that was put up for adoption at her father's insistence. Her daughter was adopted and given a new name, Alpha May Williams. Many years later Jessie would meet and get to know her daughter. A portion of this story appears under the information on her daughter.



The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists Jessie as a nurse and residing at 718 Setliff Avenue.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Jessie is listed in the 1930 Census living with her sister's family. She lists her occupation as a Practical Nurse in a private home.

"When Auntie was sixty-five, she moved into the West End Home for Older Ladies. She lived there until her death in 1985 at the age of ninety-eight so she lived there thirty-three years. She became the oldest person at the Home and she lived there the longest number of years. The Home was quite prestigious and was located on West End Avenue past Vanderbilt University very near the Parthenon."

Is Her Name Alpha? The Biography of Alpha May Philpot

Jessie's father "Jim T." lived to be 100 years of age and she almost caught him, passing away at 98. She is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery along with her mother and a brother and sister.

Her obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on October 16, 1985. The entry confirms her marital status when it identifies her as "Miss". *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Child of JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES is:

411. i. MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 29 Dec 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

240. JAMES BARTLETT⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1889 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jun 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married WILLIE TOM BRUCE 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 1892 in Tennessee, and died 11 Apr 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES BARTLETT GLEAVES:

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a printer at the Williams Printing Company. He is married with a child. He describes himself as medium height and slender. His eyes and his hair are brown.

James and Willie appear in the 1920 Census in Davidson County, Tennessee. Much of the information on this family group comes from that source. James lists his occupation as a "Printer" working for a printing company. Information on this family group comes from Glenda Kelly.

The couple is found in the 1924 Nashville City Directory where he is listed as a foreman with the Williams Printing Company. Their residence is listed as 212 East Fall.

<http://distantcousin.com/directories/tm/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

James is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on June 6, 1971.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and WILLIE BRUCE are:

412. i. MARGIE RUTH⁸ GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

413. ii. MARION BRUCE GLEAVES, b. 11 Nov 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Oct 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

414. iii. NORMA JEAN GLEAVES, b. 01 Jan 1920, Tennessee; d. 19 Sep 2003, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

241. ROBERTA⁷ GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1877, and died before 1910. She married UNKNOWN DORRIS.

Children of ROBERTA GLEAVES and UNKNOWN DORRIS are:

i. FLORENCE GLEAVES⁸ DORRIS, b. about 1901.

Notes for FLORENCE GLEAVES DORRIS:

"She appears in the 1910 (age 7) and 1920 (age 17) censuses as living in the household of her grandfather, Robert Gleaves. This suggests that one or both of her parents died before 1910."

Notes from Robert Milnor Gleaves

ii. LAKE BAXTER DORRIS.

242. MYRTLE⁷ GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died before 1926. She married JOHN AUSTIN HULLIBARGER about 1895. He was born 13 Apr 1867 in Auglaize Township, Allen County, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1958 in Loraine, Ohio.

Notes for MYRTLE GLEAVES:

Myrtle, John and their children are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. He states that he is a letter carrier in the City of Nashville.

Children of MYRTLE GLEAVES and JOHN HULLIBARGER are:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ HULLIBARGER, b. about 1901, Tennessee.

Notes for CLARENCE HULLIBARGER:

Mentioned in will of R. G. Gleaves, along with Gleaves Hullibarger and Sarah Hullibarger. All assumed to be children of Myrtle Gleaves Hullibarger.

- ii. JOHN GLEAVES HULLIBARGER, b. about 1904, Tennessee; d. 19 Feb 1961, Sandusky, Ohio.
- iii. SARAH HULLIBARGER, b. about 1906, Tennessee.
- iv. ROBERT HULLIBARGER, b. Oct 1895, Tennessee.

243. CLYDE MERWIN⁷ GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1879 in Tennessee, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married (1) LULA B. CLARK 19 Dec 1902 in Bedford County, Tennessee, daughter of ISAAC CLARK and ANNIE RAMSEY. She was born 22 Aug 1879, and died 08 Jul 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) JENNIE WILLIS CLARK 08 Jan 1923. She was born 19 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, and died Apr 1974 in Wartrace, Tennessee.

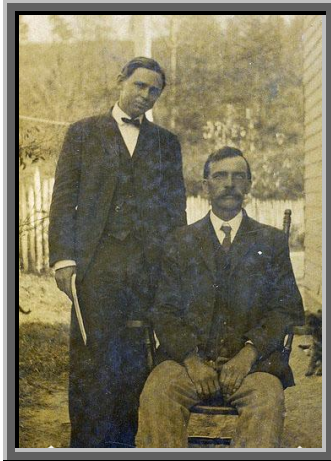
Notes for CLYDE MERWIN GLEAVES:

"Clyde was as preacher associated with the Church of Christ."

The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy

He is mentioned in a book about in the history of Scott's Hill, Tennessee Church of Christ.

In the 1900 Census Clyde is listed as living in Bedford County, Tennessee with a man named Bob Clark. The record states that he is Clyde's uncle.



Standing, Clyde Gleaves, seated James Leslie McMurray, circa 1905

Clyde and Lula appear in the 1920 Bedford County Census with their two oldest children. He has listed his occupation as a Farmer.

Lula died in 1921 and Clyde remarried. Fran Nichols reports that Jeannie was Lula's sister. His youngest daughter is from this second marriage.

Clyde, Jennie and his two daughters appear in the 1930 Census for Bedford County.

"In 1917 Bro. Clyde M. Gleaves came from Wartrace to do the preaching for a meeting. He was a genial soul who made friends with non-members, fished, told jokes, herded cows, drew water, and became 'one of us'. He made many converts and friends. He did the preaching for many meetings; preached funerals, performed weddings, and did the work of an evangelist. The last time he came to Gilroy was to a 'homecoming'. He was very feeble. He died May 1962".

GreenTrees, The History of LaVergne, Tennessee

Clyde and both of his wives share a headstone in the Hollywood Cemetery in Bedford County.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and LULA CLARK are:

415. i. ROBERT MERWIN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1903, Tennessee; d. 24 Apr 1966, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.
ii. ISAAC BRITTAIN GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1908, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 07 Nov 1909, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Notes for ISAAC BRITTAIN GLEAVES:

According to a report by Frances Nichols, Isaac Brittain Gleaves burned to death at the age of two. His clothes caught on fire from being too close to a fireplace.

Isaac is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery with his parents in Bedford County.

- iii. RUTH GLEAVES, b. 28 Nov 1910, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 2001, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RUTH GLEAVES:

Ruth worked for many years at David Lipscomb College in Tennessee. This author does not know what position she held.

The Search for James T. Gleaves, Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy

Ruth's obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean. She is listed by her maiden name and probably never married.

Obituary of Ruth Gleaves

"Ruth GLEAVES, Age 90, Nashville, Tn. Died April 10, 2001. Survived by sister, Joy Gleaves Troxler; six nephews. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Merwin Gleaves. Services will be held 2 p.m., Thursday, April 12, 2001 at Hillsboro Church of Christ with Bro. Randall Pardue and Bro. Willard Collins officiating. Interment to follow at Hollywood Cemetery in Wartrace, TN."

Child of CLYDE GLEAVES and JENNIE CLARK is:

416. iv. ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES, b. 10 May 1926.

244. WILLIAM DAKE⁷ GLEAVES (*ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Tennessee, and died 03 Oct 1949 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married RUTH ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, "RUBY", daughter of JACOB CAMPBELL and JENNIE CALHOUN. She was born 02 May 1890 in Tennessee, and died 27 Mar 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES:

According to their son William D. Gleaves Jr., Dake and Ruby married in a taxi, with Dake's brother Clyde officiating.

His World War I Draft Card Application, dated September 12, 1918, reveals that he was a pharmacist and the owner of the Hermitage Hotel Pharmacy (source:1918 Nashville City Directory). Later he owned a pharmacy on 8th Avenue South which may have been named Douglas Corner Drugstore. His last pharmacy, opened in 1931, was Gleaves Drugstore on Charlotte Avenue in West

Nashville. His customers called him Dr. Gleaves. He describes himself as short and slender with brown eyes and black hair.

He appears in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, as William D. Gleaves, age 35, married to Ruby (29), with two children, Edwin and William, Jr.

He appears in the 1930 census for District 6, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, as W. D. Gleaves (45), married to Ruby (39), with two children, Edwin (17) and William (12). He and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Davidson County.

Ruby's date of death comes from the Social Security Death Index.

William and Ruby are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, in Nashville.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and RUTH CAMPBELL are:

417. i. EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁸ GLEAVES, SR., b. 27 May 1912, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 19 Nov 1938, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
418. ii. WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, JR., b. 15 Mar 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Nov 1969, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

245. MOLLIE⁷ GLEAVES (*JACKSON MONROE⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1873 in Tennessee. She married JOHN W. LEWIS about 1899. He was born about 1862 in Tennessee.

Notes for MOLLIE GLEAVES:

This family group is listed in the 1920 Census living in Trousdale County, where John is a Farmer.

Child of MOLLIE GLEAVES and JOHN LEWIS is:

- i. JOHNIE M.⁸ LEWIS, b. about 1903, Trousdale County, Tennessee.

246. MABEL⁷ GLEAVES (*JACKSON MONROE⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Nov 1883 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jul 1945. She married CLARENCE W. CARR about 1905. He was born about 1879 in Tennessee.

Notes for MABEL GLEAVES:

This family appears in both the 1910 and 1920 Census for Trousdale County. Clarence is a farmer. This is the source of the names of their children.

Children of MABEL GLEAVES and CLARENCE CARR are:

- i. SARAH AGNES⁸ CARR, b. about 1907, Tennessee.
- ii. JACKSON M. CARR, b. about 1913, Tennessee.
- iii. CLARENCE CARR, b. about 1915, Tennessee.

247. BURLEY HALTON⁷ WILLIAMS (*CORDELIA ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1874, and died 14 Nov 1952. He married LAURENA COOK 03 Jan 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM COOK and RACHEL UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Aug 1881 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died 19 Jan 1959.

Notes for BURLEY HALTON WILLIAMS:

Information on this couple provided by Hilda Barnes. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of BURLEY WILLIAMS and LAURENA COOK are:

419. i. MABEL ELLEN⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 03 Sep 1904.
- ii. ALLIE MAE WILLIAMS, b. 25 Nov 1905; m. ORVILLE EARHART.

Notes for ALLIE MAE WILLIAMS:

Orville was a school teacher and a Metro Councilman. There were two unnamed children born to this marriage.

- iii. EVA ELIZA WILLIAMS, b. 09 Sep 1907; d. 17 Apr 1959.

Notes for EVA ELIZA WILLIAMS:

Eva worked for the Federal Reserve Bank. She never married. She is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

- iv. LONNIE RAY WILLIAMS, b. 27 Jul 1909; d. 12 Dec 1914.

Notes for LONNIE RAY WILLIAMS:

Lonnie is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- v. WILLIE LOIS WILLIAMS, b. 27 Oct 1912; d. before 2000; m. WILLIAM HIGHERS.
vi. BURLEY H. WILLIAMS, JR., b. 27 May 1919; d. 31 Mar 1944, Germany.

Notes for BURLEY H. WILLIAMS, JR.:

Burley was killed in action during World War II. He is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville.

248. AUBREY VERNON⁷ SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1878 in Tennessee. He married ELNORA PLUMLEE 03 Jul 1900. She was born about 1876 in Tennessee.

Notes for AUBREY VERNON SHREEVE:

The 1910 Census finds this family living in Etowah, McMinn County, Tennessee. He is a Railroad Conductor. This is the source of the approximate marriage date for this couple. Elnora states that she has had two children, although only one was still alive at the time of the Census.

Aubrey completed his World War I Draft Registration on September 12, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia. This document is the source of the date and location of his birth. He states he is tall and slender with gray eyes and hair.

This family group is found in the 1920 Census living in Atlanta, Georgia. He states he is a Conductor for the Steam Railroad

Children of AUBREY SHREEVE and ELNORA PLUMLEE are:

- i. AUBREY VERNON⁸ SHREEVE, JR., d. before 1910.
ii. LUCILLE SHREEVE, b. 22 Nov 1904, Tennessee.

249. JOHN LAURENCE⁷ SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Oct 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, and died 01 Dec 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY BERNICE LUTON 25 Apr 1906 in Sumner County, Tennessee. She was born about 1884 in Texas.

Notes for JOHN LAURENCE SHREEVE:

Marriage is listed in *Tennessee State Marriages 1780-2002*.

On September 12, 1918, John filled out his World War I Draft Registration. He reports that he is a Flagman for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and Mary is his next of kin. He states he is tall and slender with gray eyes and black hair.

Most of the information on this family group comes from the 1930 Census for Nashville. John states he is a Baggage Master for the railroad.

Children of JOHN SHREEVE and MARY LUTON are:

420. i. RUSSELL LUTON⁸ SHREEVE, b. 25 May 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Nov 1994, Bonita Springs, Lee County, Florida.
ii. NANNIE KATHERINE SHREEVE, "KAKI", b. 18 Feb 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Jul 2000, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ODIE LESLIE GALBREATH, 17 Aug 1938, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky; b. 08 Jun 1912, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Aug 1999, Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANNIE KATHERINE SHREEVE, "KAKI":

Second child of John Laurence and Mary Bernice Shreeve.

Named for her 2 grandmothers, Katherine White Luton & Nancye Felix Gleaves Shreeve. She always went by Katherine and hated the name of Nancye. This fact was always respected by her family and her nieces and nephews who called her 'Kaki'.

Married to Odie Leslie Galbreath for 61 years. They had no children.

She worked for the U. S. Post Office in Goodlettsville, Tennessee for many years and served as Post Mistress for several years.

- iii. JOHN LUTHER SHREEVE, b. 09 Aug 1916, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Nov 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 421. iv. EVELYNE FRANCES SHREEVE, b. 15 Feb 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Aug 2008, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 422. v. GEORGE DRAPER SHREEVE, b. 20 Jun 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

250. EVA FRANCIS⁷ SHREEVE (*NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1888, and died 15 Jun 1976. She married ROBERT LEE WORSHAM, son of ROBERT WORSHAM and ABBIE DORRIS. He was born 16 Sep 1868, and died 22 Feb 1937.

Children of EVA SHREEVE and ROBERT WORSHAM are:

- 423. i. ROBERT LEE⁸ WORSHAM, JR., b. 28 Dec 1907; d. 30 Jan 1977.
- ii. LILIA WORSHAM.
- 424. iii. FELIX WORSHAM, b. Oct 1910.
- iv. ETTA MARGARET WORSHAM, b. 23 Nov 1915; m. JAMES ROBERT OWENS.
- 425. v. ABBIE WORSHAM.

251. LAWRENCE⁷ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM E.⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Sep 1885 in Texas, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Kingston, Marshall County, Oklahoma. He married EVA NELSON 20 Aug 1918 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM NELSON and ELIZA SONS. She was born 16 Nov 1897 in Helen, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died 22 Dec 1999 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAWRENCE GLEAVES:

Lawrence's family group comes from a file found on *Kindred Konnections*. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Lawrence was living in Marshall County, Oklahoma at the time. He states he is married. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

The family group appears in the 1920 Myrick, Oklahoma Census. Lawrence is listed as a farmer. They appear again in 1930 in Comanche, Cedar Grove, Oklahoma where Lawrence is again listed as a Farmer. All three children are listed as well.

Eva Gleaves 100th Birthday

"MADILL -- Eva Gleaves has many reasons to celebrate -- namely, 36,507 of them.

The Madill resident celebrated her 100th birthday Nov. 16 with family and friends at the Creekmore Masonic Lodge in Madill.

Reminiscing about her long life, Gleaves shared stories her mother told her of her grandmother spinning and weaving cloths to help keep the family warm, the time their horses were stolen by Yankee soldiers during the Civil War and of the time the family moved to Texas and her mother fell in love with a boy whose parents opposed the marriage.

Gleaves was one of nine children. The family lived in Texas for a time before they moved to Oklahoma and lived in a log cabin. Later they moved to Helen, now known as Kingston, and farmed there, where her father often forded the Red River to Denison, Texas, to bring groceries to the Willis Store in Helen to make extra money.

The family then moved to Shay, where Gleaves attended school until they moved to Rabon. Growing up on the farm, there were no close neighbors and she worked in the fields and helped her mother with cooking and washing.



Married to Lawrence Gleaves, a man 12 years her senior, on April 20, 1918, their first daughter, Chloe, was born in 1919, their second daughter, Billye, arrived in 1921, and a son, Leamon, was born in 1924. All three children graduated from the eighth grade from Rockey Point. They attended school in Madill and both daughters went on to receive their master's degrees in education to teach history and mathematics. Both taught more than 30 years at Madill High School. Both eloped the same day, Dec. 14, 1941, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time. Leamon served in the Navy and worked for the Oklahoma Engineering Department until his retirement.

Gleaves and her husband continued to farm and ranch, and during their "retirement" went to cattle sales, fished and visited friends and family. Mr. Gleaves died of a heart attack in 1972.

After the death of her husband, her daughter, Billye, and husband, Rex, built Eva a home in their yard. She bought a new car and traveled until, at age 80, decided it was time to stop driving. She filled her hours doing needlework, making and giving away more than 300 angels.

During her lifetime Eva has witnessed many changes and still thinks electricity is the finest thing discovered.

Gleaves has been a member of the Church of Christ since she was 18. She and her mother were baptized at the same time, and one of her happiest memories was when her husband was baptized in his later years.

Gleaves thinks her 100 years has had fewer hardships and more blessings. She is looking forward to more years if she can keep her health and continue doing for herself and others."

Potter Co. TX - from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Children of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and EVA NELSON are:

426. i. CHLOE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 1919, Oklahoma.
427. ii. BILLYE JEANETTE GLEAVES, b. 1921, Oklahoma.
428. iii. LAWRENCE LEAMON GLEAVES, b. 1924, Oklahoma; d. 08 Jul 1999, Grayson County, Texas.

252. ALVIE ORESTUS⁷ GLEAVES (*THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jan 1886 in Collin County, Texas, and died 30 Nov 1946 in Wichita, Wheeler County, Texas. He married FLORENCE MAUDE TIPTON, "MAUDE", daughter of A.H. TIPTON and MARY ROACH. She was born 09 Nov 1885 in Lafayette, Georgia, and died 27 Apr 1968 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ALVIE ORESTUS GLEAVES:

Alvie's birth information comes from the certificate filed in Collin County.

His 1917 World War I Draft Registration card was filed in Grayson County, Texas. It states that he is married with children. He is tall, has blue eyes and brown hair and lists his occupation as a farmer.

Alvie, his wife and children are listed in the 1920 Census for Grayson County, Texas. His wife's name appears to be "*Maud*".

The couple appears twice in the 1930 Census. The first listing is in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Florence is listed under the name "*Alva*". Their children are not listed and probably had left home by this date. Alvie is listed as working as a Fireman for the railroad. Both give their age as 42.

The second time they appear is in Collingsworth County, Texas. Both Alvie and Maude give their age as 43. Alvie lists his occupation as a Farmer. Daughter "*Gladis*" and son "CB" are also listed. In this record Maude states that she was born in Georgia.

Information on Maude comes from her tombstone inscription and the obituary of her son, C.B. Gleaves. Florence is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. She appears in the *Texas Death Index* as Maud Florence Gleaves.

Alvie is buried in the Shamrock Cemetery in Wheeler County, Texas.

Children of ALVIE GLEAVES and FLORENCE TIPTON are:

- i. OLA BELLE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1905, Texas; d. 20 Dec 1991, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for OLA BELLE GLEAVES:

Ola is listed in the 1930 Census for Grayson County where she is living in a boarding house. She states she is single and she is a Trained Nurse working for a private family.

Ola's obituary appeared in the Fort Worth Star Telegram on December 22, 1991. It stated that she was a retired nurse and her only surviving relative was her brother C.B. Gleaves. It would appear that she never married. She is listed in the *Texas Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Ola is interred in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas.

429. ii. TED PASCHAL GLEAVES, b. 1907, Texas; d. 04 Jan 1971, Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.
- iii. CARL R. GLEAVES, b. 17 Dec 1909; d. 02 Mar 1910.

Notes for CARL R. GLEAVES:

The source of information on Carl is his tombstone inscription. He is interred in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. He is listed living with his parents in the 1920 Census.

430. iv. GLADYS MAY GLEAVES, b. about 1911, Texas; d. 12 Aug 1971, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
431. v. CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "CB", b. 16 Jul 1913, Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas; d. 06 May 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

253. CLYDE LEON⁷ GLEAVES, SR. (*SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1888 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married MAY FRANCIS BAYLESS, daughter of JOSEPH BAYLESS and KATHERINE MUNN. She was born 09 Mar 1891 in Florence, Alabama, and died 15 Nov 1976 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for CLYDE LEON GLEAVES, SR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Clyde was living in Dallas, Texas at the time. He states he is a teamster with the R.E. Mullins Company. He is married with a child. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is dark.

This family unit appears in the 1920 Census for Dallas County, Texas. Son William is listed but not Leonard. Clyde lists his occupation as "*Building Roads*". May's birth location comes from this record as well.

This family group appears in the 1930 Census for the same county. Clyde is a Machinist. "*Mae*" manages a Laundry Room. William and Clyde Jr. are also listed.

Clyde is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. Clyde and May are buried in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and MAY BAYLESS are:

- i. LEONARD LEE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 16 Aug 1909, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Nov 1969, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. GLADYS HALLIBURTON; d. 26 Jun 1998, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for LEONARD LEE GLEAVES:

Leonard and Gladys appear in the *Texas Death Index*.

432. ii. DWIGHT WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 03 Aug 1911, Texas; d. 04 Apr 1993, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. DORMAN CYRIL GLEAVES, b. 24 Oct 1913, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 24 Sep 1961, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DORMAN CYRIL GLEAVES:

Information found in *Texas Death Records*.

- iv. CLYDE L. GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1920, Dallas County, Texas; m. (1) PAULA M. UNKNOWN, 13 Apr 1968; b. about 1909; m. (2) FREDDIE M. CALL, 08 Oct 1977, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1918.

Notes for CLYDE L. GLEAVES, JR.:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

The only other record of his existence is his divorce in Dallas County in 1977.

Second marriage found in Dallas county records.

254. WINNIE ESTHER⁷ GLEAVES (*SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1905 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas. She married JOE HARDY BURROUGHS. He was born in Mineral Wells, Texas.

Children of WINNIE GLEAVES and JOE BURROUGHS are:

- i. ROBERT ARTHUR⁸ BURROUGHS, b. 20 Sep 1930, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT ARTHUR BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1930/dalabb30.txt>

- ii. JO ANNE BURROUGHS, b. 19 Jun 1933, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JO ANNE BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1933/dallb33b.txt>

- iii. MARTHA VIRGINIA BURROUGHS, b. 12 Jan 1940, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA VIRGINIA BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1940/dal0140b.txt>

- iv. WARREN HARDY BURROUGHS, b. 23 Jun 1941, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for WARREN HARDY BURROUGHS:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1941/dalb41bd.txt>

- v. WINNIE GLEAVES BURROUGHS, b. 14 Oct 1928, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; d. 16 Oct 1928, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for WINNIE GLEAVES BURROUGHS:

Winnie's death is recorded in the *Texas Death Index*. She is buried in the Old Oak Cliff Cemetery.

255. ADDIE BELL⁷ WATSON (*CORA ANN*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1888 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married MONTHER EUGENE LON WHITFIELD 1903. He was born 16 Nov 1882 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Notes for ADDIE BELL WATSON:

Information comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ADDIE WATSON and MONTHER WHITFIELD is:

433. i. LEOTA⁸ E. WHITFIELD.

256. JESSE LEONIDAS⁷ GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS*⁶, *JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. He married MARY AMANDA MCDONALD 31 Oct 1915 in Grayson County, Texas, daughter of JAMES MCDONALD and REBECCA NICHOLSON. She was born 1892 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1975 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for JESSE LEONIDAS GLEAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Jesse was living in Grayson County, Texas at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Mary. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is light.

Jesse, his wife and oldest daughter appear in the 1920 Census living in Collin County, Texas with/near his father. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

Both Jesse and Mary are listed in the *Texas Death Index*, although Jesse is listed as being single at the time. The couple is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and MARY MCDONALD are:

434. i. JIMMIE RUTH⁸ GLEAVES, b. 19 Aug 1916, Weston, Collin County, Texas.
435. ii. GRACE ELLEN GLEAVES, b. 02 Apr 1920, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. 08 Oct 1994, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
436. iii. EDWARD LEONIDAS GLEAVES, b. 24 Jul 1922, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. 24 Oct 1992, Grayson County, Texas.
437. iv. ECTOR SPRAY GLEAVES, b. 24 Jan 1926.
438. v. DOYLE DEAN GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1927, Elmton, Grayson County, Texas; d. about 2006.

257. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ GLEAVES, "WILLIE" (*WESLEY LEONIDAS*⁶, *JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1893 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 28 Aug 1971 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas. He married MINNIE LEE DIXON 11 Nov 1918 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas. She died 07 Jan 1994 in Denton County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GLEAVES, "WILLIE":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. John was living in Van Alstyne, Texas at the time. He states he is single and a farmer. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are gray and his hair is light brown. He was a private in the 86th Infantry serving for a time at Camp Travis, Texas

J.W. and his family appear in the 1930 Census for Collin County, Texas. He is a farmer.

Willie and Minnie are listed in the *Texas Death Index*. They are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Collin County, Texas.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MINNIE DIXON are:

- 439. i. NELDA JEAN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 08 Nov 1919, Elmont, Grayson County, Texas.
- ii. LAVIS GLEAVES, b. about 1926, Texas.
- 440. iii. BILLY JACK GLEAVES, b. Nov 1927, Texas.

258. CINDERELLA⁷ GLEAVES, "CINDY" (*WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1895 in Collin County, Texas, and died 08 Feb 1979 in McLennan County, Texas. She married HENRY L. MICHAEL before 1918.

Notes for CINDERELLA GLEAVES, "CINDY":

Cinderella's birth is recorded in Collin County and she appears in the *Texas Death Index*.
Information on her Family Group comes from the notes of Vicki Bell Reynolds.

Child of CINDERELLA GLEAVES and HENRY MICHAEL is:

- 441. i. NELMA⁸ MICHAEL, b. 14 Aug 1918; d. 05 Aug 1992.

259. HAZEL ESTHER⁷ GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Hockley County, Texas, and died 05 May 1976 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas. She married OLLIE E. COOK 03 Oct 1915.

Notes for HAZEL ESTHER GLEAVES:

Information found on the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of HAZEL GLEAVES and OLLIE COOK are:

- i. RACHEL EILEENE⁸ COOK, b. 17 Apr 1920, Van Alstyne, Texas; d. 22 May 2004, Lubbock, Texas; m. RILEY WELDON WHITE, 1940; d. 1995.
- ii. ILA CLOTTIE COOK, b. 13 Dec 1932, Garza County, Texas.

Notes for ILA CLOTTIE COOK:

Birth record; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/garza/vitals/births/1932/garza32b.txt>

- iii. O.E. COOK, b. 12 Nov 1931, Garza County, Texas; d. 12 Nov 1931, Garza County, Texas.

Notes for O.E. COOK:

Found in the *Texas Death Index*.

260. PRESTON R.⁷ GLEAVES (*WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Nov 1901 in Collin County, Texas, and died 26 Jul 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married OLA PEARL ARTMAN 27 Feb 1924 in Collin County, Texas. She was born about 1902, and died 29 Mar 1995 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for PRESTON R. GLEAVES:

This couple appears in the 1930 Census living in Collin County, Texas. The actual image is not available for review so no further information has been found. Also living with them are sons Franklin and Billie J.

Preston and Ola are buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery in Grayson County, Texas. Ola is listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of PRESTON GLEAVES and OLA ARTMAN are:

- 442. i. FRANKLIN PAUL⁸ GLEAVES, b. 14 Jan 1925, Dallas, Texas; d. 21 Jan 2006, Fowler, Otero County, Colorado.
- ii. BILLIE J. GLEAVES, b. about 1927. :

261. RAYMOND LESLIE⁷ GLEAVES, "LES" (*CYRIL OLLIE⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1912 in Van Alstyne, Texas, and died 17 Jun 2005 in Richardson, Texas. He married ETHEL TREADWAY. She was born 01 Jan 1921, and died 31 Dec 2004 in Richardson, Texas.

Notes for RAYMOND LESLIE GLEAVES, "LES":

Raymond Leslie "Les" Gleaves: WWII Army intelligence officer assigned to Manhattan Project

"Raymond Leslie "Les" Gleaves spent World War II in civilian clothes in San Francisco as an Army counterintelligence officer assigned to the Manhattan Project, which developed the atomic bomb.

After the war, Mr. Gleaves returned to North Texas, where he had a long career with the Veterans Administration before buying and operating Oak Cliff Personnel Service.

Mr. Gleaves, 93, died June 17 of natural causes at the Gardens of Richardson nursing home. He had lived in Richardson since 1953 and had a stroke three years ago.

Services were Wednesday in Dallas. He was buried in Restland Memorial Park.

Mr. Gleaves' intelligence work mostly involved following people who were considered potential threats to the atomic project around California or listening in on taps to their telephones, he said in a 14-page account of his life that he prepared for his family in 1997.

He once interviewed a man on the pretense of checking out an associate.

"I was 'casing the joint' so that our telephone boys could install a mike in the light over the small eating table," he wrote decades later.

On another occasion, he was a courier, flying from San Francisco to Oak Ridge, Tenn., with a top-secret packet strapped to his back.

While World War II espionage was a significant part of his father's life, the hard times of the Great Depression probably had a bigger impact on Mr. Gleaves, said his son, Jim Gleaves of Houston.

"The experience he had during the Depression made him financially conservative, very frugal and very, very careful," his son said. "He wanted stability for his family."

Born near Van Alstyne, Texas, Mr. Gleaves grew up in Plainview, Texas, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Weslaco, Texas, before he graduated from North Dallas High School in 1930. A hurricane prompted the family to return to Texas.

He attended Rice Institute, now Rice University, but could not afford the living expenses, even though tuition was free at the time. He spent \$600 in savings for his first year at Rice.

He returned to the Houston campus in September 1932, but "jobs were too scarce, and they were saved for desperate men with families," he said in 1997.

In spring 1933, he worked for several months on the Ford Motor Co. assembly line in East Dallas, where he had 90 seconds to install a fuel tank on each of the 40 cars that passed his station every hour. He was paid \$5 a day.

He tired of the conditions in the auto assembly plant and returned to his father's produce business before enrolling in night law school classes.

Mr. Gleaves worked his way through law school, passing the state bar two months before receiving his law degree from Southern Methodist University in June 1939.

"My dad was always a very meticulous man, and I think that was instrumental in him being selected for the counterintelligence corps," his son said.

Mr. Gleaves was assigned to the Army's Counterintelligence Corps and stationed in Arkansas before becoming part of a 10-man team in San Francisco, where his mission was to protect the atomic secret.

After the war, he worked for the Veterans Administration, now Veterans Affairs, until he retired in October 1962.

After retiring from the federal government, he purchased control of Oak Cliff Personnel Service from family members. He operated the business until he retired in 1974.

Mr. Gleaves was a longtime member of First United Methodist Church of Richardson.

His wife, Ethel T. Gleaves, died in December.

In addition to his son, Mr. Gleaves is survived by a daughter, Gail G. Booth of Anna, Texas, and four grandchildren." [The Dallas Morning News](#)

Ethel is listed in the Social Security Death Index and this is the source of her vital statistics.

Children of RAYMOND GLEAVES and ETHEL TREADWAY are:

443. i. JAMES LESLIE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 05 Jan 1952, Dallas County, Texas.
ii. GAIL GLEAVES, b. 19 Feb 1954, Dallas County, Texas; m. ROBERT E. BOOTH, 28 Dec 1974, Lubbock County, Texas; b. about 1954.

Notes for GAIL GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.
Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lubbock/vitals/marriages/1974/lubbm74a.txt>

262. JULIA⁷ YELTON (ADELINE BELL⁶ GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) She married ALVIN OAKLEY.

Children of JULIA YELTON and ALVIN OAKLEY are:

- i. J.W.⁸ OAKLEY.
ii. ODELL OAKLEY.
iii. SAMMY OAKLEY.

263. HAYNIE LOUISE⁷ YELTON (ADELINE BELL⁶ GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 24 Jul 1909, and died 20 Apr 1940. She married KENNETH HINSON.

Children of HAYNIE YELTON and KENNETH HINSON are:

444. i. EUGENE ARNOLD⁸ HINSON, b. 24 Feb 1937.
ii. ERNEST LOUIS HINSON, b. 20 Apr 1940; d. 22 Dec 1989.

264. HOWELL ALONZA⁷ GLEAVES, "LONNIE" (WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 10 Mar 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZA A. SANDERS, "TENNIE" 08 May 1898 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN SANDERS. She was born 19 Jul 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) LILLIE MAI SNOW 12 May 1917 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM SNOW and MARY HART. She was born 09 Aug 1902 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama, and died 13 Jul 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HOWELL ALONZA GLEAVES, "LONNIE":

Howell appears living with his parents in the 1880 Davidson County Census. By 1900, he has left home as He and Tennie were married in 1893. They appear in both the 1900 and 1910 Census. He is reported to have married Tennie when she was only 13 year old.



George Wilkerson reports that Howell worked for the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad from 1905 until 1941.

Tennie's death certificate states that she died of Diabetes.

After Tennie's death, family records report that Howell remarried a woman named Lillie Mae Snow in 1917.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Lonnie was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a foreman for the N & C Railway. He is married and lists Lillie Mae as his wife. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are brown and his hair is sandy.

The three youngest children in this family have not been positively connected. They appear with Jesse in the 1920 Wilson County Census all living in the same house. The census record appears incomplete since neither parent is listed.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County lists Lonnie as 50 years old working as Laborer for the railroad. Lillie is listed as 38 years old. They are listed as being 38 and 22 respectively when they married. This is consistent with the marriage date reported in family records. The children of this marriage are all listed with the exception of Raymond.

Howell's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on June 12, 1967.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

The following are notes provided by Hilda Barnes as to the details of the obituary.

"Howell A. Gleaves, age 91, Died Jun 11, 1967; Wife: Lillie Mae Gleaves; Daughters: Mrs. Betty Stamper of Ill.; Mrs. Mae Katherine Simpson of Nashville; Sons: Jesse, William Harold, Roy Lee and Raymond Eugene (all of Nashville); Sisters: Mrs. Cora Ballentine of Hermitage; Mrs. Maggie Ballentine of Hermitage and Mrs. Deila Merritt of LaVergne, Tenn; 21 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-Grandchildren."

Below is an excerpt from Lillie's obituary.

"GLEAVES, Mrs. Lillie Mai, age 72, Jul 13, 1974 at a local infirmary. Survived by daughters, Mrs. William E. (Katherine) Simpson, Nashville and Mrs. Joseph N. (Betty) Stamper, Bakersfield, Calif; Sons: William H; Roy L. and Raymond E. Gleaves. Brother: William H. Snow, all of Nashville. 12 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren. Remains at Woodbine Funeral Home, Nashville, Tennessee...services Jul 15 by Hubert Raines and I. L. Weathers. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers, Elders and deacons of the Meads Chapel Church of Christ. Active: grandsons."

Nashville Tennessean Sun. Jul 14, 1974

Child of HOWELL GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS is:

445. i. JESSE HOWELL⁸ GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1900, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Aug 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of HOWELL GLEAVES and LILLIE SNOW are:

446. ii. WILLIAM HOWELL⁸ GLEAVES, b. 29 Jun 1918, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
447. iii. RAYMOND EUGENE GLEAVES, SR., b. after 1920.
448. iv. MAE KATHERINE GLEAVES, b. 02 Jul 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee.
449. v. ROY LEE GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1927; d. 22 Nov 1998, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vi. BETTY JEWEL GLEAVES, b. about 1929; m. JOSEPH N. STAMPER.

Notes for BETTY JEWEL GLEAVES:

Betty is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

265. JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁷ GLEAVES, BENNIE" (WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 29 May 1878 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Nov 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ROSA ETTA DUKE 07 Sep 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 02 Jan 1893 in Tennessee, and died 02 Jul 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSEPH BENJAMIN GLEAVES, BENNIE":

Joseph is listed in both the 1880 and 1900 Davidson County Census living with his parents.

Rosa appears to have been a member of the New Hope Baptist Church, joining some time between 1908-1912.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Joseph was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a farmer and lists Rosie Etta Gleaves as his wife. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are gray blue and his hair is brown.

The couple appears in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. He lists his occupation as a Gardener in a private estate. According to this document, Rosa was 14 when she married Joseph. This is the source of information on daughter Bella Mai.

Rosa's date of death is based on an obituary published in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 4, 1964. This author has not seen a copy of this document. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Joseph's death certificate states the cause of death; "*Bronchial Pneumonia*".

Joseph and Rosa are buried in the Donelson Church of Christ Cemetery in Davidson County. Dates of birth and death come from their headstones.

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and ROSA DUKE are:

- i. ALLA MAE⁸ GLEAVES, b. about 1908; m. JAMES W. PEAY, 01 Nov 1947, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1903.
- ii. BERTHA GLEAVES, b. Aug 1908.
- iii. LILLIAN ALENE GLEAVES, b. 11 Dec 1909; m. JOSEPH W. JACKSON, 12 Apr 1948, Walker County, Georgia; b. about 1909.

Notes for LILLIAN ALENE GLEAVES:

Marriage record: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grjac.txt>

- iv. BELLA MAI GLEAVES, b. about 1912.

Notes for BELLA MAI GLEAVES:

This individual appears in the 1930 Census living with her parents.

266. CARRIE ETHELENEA⁷ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY RICHARD TELFORD 03 Feb 1901 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RICHARD TELFORD and ELVIRA THOMAS. He was born 07 Mar 1876 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 1939 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE ETHELENEA GLEAVES:

Carrie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census. She, Henry and their children are listed in the 1920 Census as well.

Henry and Carrie are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Burial Ground on Stewart's Ferry Road. Their marriage appears in Davidson County records.

Children of CARRIE GLEAVES and HENRY TELFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ TELFORD, b. 1906.
- ii. GLADYS TELFORD, b. 08 Aug 1911, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALONZO KEPHART.
450. iii. HENRY LEE TELFORD, b. 1916, Davidson County, Tennessee.

267. WILLIAM GARDNER⁷ GLEAVES, "GARDNER" (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Mar 1882 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Oct 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) PEARL SANDERS 02 Nov 1901 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) BEULAH MAE GLEAVES 04 Mar 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES GLEAVES and MARY SANDERS. She was born Mar 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER":

William and Beulah were second cousins. They were members of the New Hope Baptist Church joining during the period 1908-1912.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. William was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Beulah. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes and hair are black.

William's death certificate states he died of Tuberculosis.

William, Beulah and son Leo appear in the 1920 & 1930 Census for Wilson County. He is listed as a farmer.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and BEULAH GLEAVES are:

451. i. JAMES LEO⁸ GLEAVES, b. 15 Dec 1905, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 May 1939, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ALLIE MAI GLEAVES, b. 26 Jun 1921; d. 03 Feb 2001, Donelson, Tennessee.

Notes for ALLIE MAI GLEAVES:

'Allie Mai GLEAVES, Age 79, February 3, 2001, Donelson, TN, Services 10 A.M. Thursday. SHACKELFORD FUNERAL HOME, Savannah, TN. Daughter of William Gardner Gleaves.'
Nashville Tennessean

268. CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Nov 1984 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married NEWMAN CLARK BALLENTINE 23 Jan 1904 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JAMES BALLENTINE and AMANDA STEEL. He was born 24 Mar 1884 in Tennessee, and died 20 Apr 1956 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORA ANN GLEAVES:

Cora, Newman and their children are listed in the Davidson County Census for both 1910 & 1920. The approximate ages of their children are derived from the 1920 Census. This family also appears in the 1930 Census in the same county.

Cora and her sister Maggie married two brothers.

Cora and Newman are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Hermitage, Tennessee.

Children of CORA GLEAVES and NEWMAN BALLENTINE are:

- i. ELLIOT E.⁸ BALLENTINE, b. 1905, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. before 1982.
- ii. LEWIS J. BALLENTINE, b. 03 Feb 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 May 1907, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEWIS J. BALLENTINE:

Lewis is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

452. iii. ANNA MAY BALLENTINE, b. about 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. May 2005, Florida.
- iv. RUBY L. BALLENTINE, b. 13 Jun 1910, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Jun 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CLAUDE C. CARVER; b. about 1909; d. Feb 2000.

Notes for RUBY L. BALLENTINE:

Buried Hermitage Memorial Gardens.

- v. CLARA BELL BALLENTINE, b. 09 Feb 1911, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 May 1912, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CLARA BELL BALLENTINE:

Clara is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

453. vi. LOIS O. BALLENTINE, b. 05 Jul 1915, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1991.
- vii. JAMES HENDERSON BALLENTINE, b. 1918; d. 21 Oct 1982.

454. viii. IDA AILEEN BALLENTINE, b. 19 Dec 1919, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 29 Jan 2001.
 ix. MARGARET L. BALLENTINE, b. 14 Feb 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 08 Nov 1926, Davidson County, Tennessee.
455. x. ROY CLARK BALLENTINE, b. 26 Apr 1923; d. 24 Sep 1991.

269. CORDELIA E.⁷ GLEAVES (WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 04 Feb 1887 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1922. She married (1) SAMUEL EVANS SINIOR 05 Nov 1907 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, son of S.H. SINOR and SARAH WHITE. He was born about 1882 in Tennessee, and died 28 Sep 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (2) SILAS B. MERRITT 31 Jul 1922 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORDELIA E. GLEAVES:

"Everything I have on the Merritt family they spelled it Merritt, death notices, census records and World War I Draft Registration Cards. It could have been spelled with another E inserted, but I have not found it spelled that way.

The first time I met with Mae Catherine Simpson in 1994, she gave me several pictures of the Gleaves family and told me different stories about the family. She could not remember the exact date of the accident, but remember her father telling the story. Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident.

In 1923, Lonnie Ballentine was repairing an electrical wire at the top of the steps leading to the basement of their home. Grace, his daughter was watching. Lonnie was shocked by the wire and fell down the steps, resulting in his death. Grace was a witness to her dad's death.

As a result of both tragedy's above, Gracie as she was called spent the rest of her life in the hospital and asylum. Mae Catherine said she made numerous visits to Grace while she was in the hospital with her Aunt Maggie, Lonnie Ballentine's wife. " Notes from Hilda Barnes

Child of CORDELIA GLEAVES and SAMUEL SINIOR is:

- i. MILDRED⁸ SINIOR, b. 1910, Wilson County, Tennessee.

270. MAGGIE OLA⁷ GLEAVES (WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Aug 1890 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 May 1983 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) UNKNOWN VICK. She married (2) ALONZO GLOVER BALLENTINE, "LONNIE" 08 Sep 1907 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JAMES BALLENTINE and AMANDA STEEL. He was born 28 Jan 1887 in Tennessee, and died 23 Jan 1923 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAGGIE OLA GLEAVES:

Maggie and her sister Cora married two Ballentine brothers.

Maggie, Lonnie and their children appear in both the 1910 and 1920 Davidson County, Census.

"The first time I met with Mae Catherine Simpson in 1994, she gave me several pictures of the Gleaves family and told me different stories about the family. She could not remember the exact date of the accident, but remember her father telling the story. Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident.

In 1923, Lonnie Ballentine was repairing an electrical wire at the top of the steps leading to the basement of their home. Grace, his daughter was watching. Lonnie was shocked by the wire and fell down the steps, resulting in his death. Grace was a witness to her dad's death.

As a result of both tragedies above, Gracie as she was called spent the rest of her life in the hospital and asylum. Mae Catherine said she made numerous visits to Grace while she was in the hospital with her Aunt Maggie, Lonnie Ballentine's wife. " Notes from Hilda Barnes

According to family researcher Janice Lewis, Maggie had red hair and blue eyes unlike her other siblings who had brown hair and brown eyes.

Hilda Barnes provides these notes from Lonnie's obituary.

"Lonnie Ballentine died at his home, 108 Lafayette St., Nashville, Tennessee in the 36th year of his age. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Maggie Gleaves Ballentine; 4 daughters: Grace, Elsie, Etta Pearl and Josephine; One sister, Mrs. Dovie Sullivan: 2 brothers: Newman and Willie Ballentine. Funeral Services at residence Thur. By Elder Leonard Jackson. Interment Gleaves Burial Ground on Stewarts Ferry Road."

Nashville Tennessean, Thurs. Jan 25, 1923

She and Lonnie are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of MAGGIE GLEAVES and ALONZO BALLENTINE are:

- i. GRACEY L.⁸ BALLENTINE, b. about 1909, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ELSIE LUCILLE BALLENTINE, b. 25 Dec 1912, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. ETTA PEARL BALLENTINE, b. about 1915, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JOSEPHINE BALLENTINE, b. about 1917, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. DOVIE LEE BALLENTINE, b. about 1919, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DOVIE LEE BALLENTINE:

Family Lore reports that Dovie drowned in a creek as a result of a wagon falling on her.

"Shortly after 1920, Lonnie Ballentine and several of his daughters were trying to cross a stream on a horse drawn wagon. The wagon flipped over tossing everyone in the water. Dovie Lee was pinned under the wagon and drowned before Lonnie could get the wagon off her. Another daughter Grace was a witness to this accident."

George Wilkerson

271. KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES (*MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1872 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 04 May 1904 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS HENRY HURT 17 Sep 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JOHN HURT and MARTHA WRIGHT. He was born Aug 1872 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Jul 1926 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for KATIE LEE GLEAVES:

There is some confusion as to Katie's parents. Some list her as a sister of her mother and a daughter of William Carroll Gleaves.

The 1880 Census for Davidson County appears to support those who list Katie as the daughter of Malissa Gleaves Telford. Andrew "Jack" Telford and Malissa are listed as living next door to her father, William C. Gleaves. Malissa is identified as Andrew's wife and Katie, age 6, is listed as his daughter.

Hilda Barnes provides the answer that Katie was actually born before Malissa Gleaves married Jack Telford. *"She was not the daughter of Jack Telford. She never used the name of Telford. She was the daughter of Malissa Gleaves. The death records of Jonas Carver shows her true father as Jacob Ballentine"*.

Katie died in childbirth when she was about 30.

George Wilkerson provides the following from the funeral home where Katie was taken.

"No. 133 - Mrs. Katherine (Gleaves) Hurt - May 3, 1904; white; age, 30 years, 11 months, 27 days; married; female; last place of residence of John Hurt, 1 mile east of Stewart's Ferry; housekeeper; cause of death, child birth, contributing cause, blood poison; Dr. Fuqua of McWhirterville, Tenn.; burial at Gleaves Cemetery at Dock Clements; services at cemetery at 3p.m., May 4; Clergyman, A. Sperry.

Casket No. 2, size 5-9, maker, N.C. Co.; lining 25 cents; uph. all around; 6 handles; engraved, "At Rest"; cream robe; pine box; remarks - ordered case from Nashville, trimmed and shipped to hermitage. \$35.00 by cash, by Morgan Hurt." Funeral Records of Jonas Newton Carver 1902-1907

Dolly Blazek reports the following. *"Katie married John Hurt. Both are buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. They were originally buried in the Hurt Family Cemetery, but when the State of Tennessee put in Percy Priest Lake, My Grandfather, Virgil Hurt (oldest child of Thomas and Katie) had to have their graves moved. He had them moved to Clements."*

Children of KATIE GLEAVES and THOMAS HURT are:

456. i. VIRGIL EDMOND⁸ HURT, b. 19 Jun 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Jan 1988, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ALMEDA GERTRUDE HURT, "ALMA", b. 17 Feb 1895; d. 16 Jul 1985; m. (1) CLIFFORD PRIDE; d. 1978; m. (2) EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY"; b. 18 Mar 1891, Hermitage, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 02 Dec 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD AUBREY GLEAVES, "AUBREY":

Aubrey appears in the 1900 Davidson County Census as "Edward E".

Aubrey's relationship to Nat and Martha is further established through church records. He was baptized along with his father and his siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907. His wife Gertrude joined sometime shortly after Aubrey. *History of New Hope Baptist Church*

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Edward was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a streetcar conductor and he is married. He describes himself as 5'9" tall and medium weight. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown.

Aubrey and Gertie appear in the 1920 Census for Davidson County (he is listed as "E. Aubrey". Gertie's birth is derived from this source. He lists his profession as a streetcar conductor. No children are listed in the Census.

The 1930 Census shows the couple in the same county where he is now a salesman for a department store; again, no children.

Aubrey's Death certificate is the source of information on his death.

Alma and her second husband, Clifford Pride are buried in the cemetery at the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee.

History of the New Hope Baptist Church.

457. iii. BRUCIE JOHNSON HURT, b. 07 Oct 1897; d. 21 Mar 1988, Tennessee.
- iv. HERMAN HARDISON HURT, "RABBIT", b. 02 May 1899, Tennessee; d. 04 Jan 1964.

Notes for HERMAN HARDISON HURT, "RABBIT":

Herman is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. He never married.

- v. LAWERNCE HURT, b. 03 May 1904; d. 03 May 1904.

Notes for LAWERNCE HURT:

Lawrence is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. He is believed to be the infant son of Thomas and Katie. No dates are recorded on the headstone.

272. HUGH DELBERT⁷ TELFORD (*MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jan 1887 in Tennessee, and died 30 Mar 1956. He married NORA MYRTLE GOODMAN 23 Sep 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM GOODMAN. She was born 12 Apr 1888, and died 26 Sep 1972 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for HUGH DELBERT TELFORD:

Delbert and Myrtle are shown in the 1910 Census living with her father in Wilson County. The couple is buried in Hollis Wright Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Children of HUGH TELFORD and NORA GOODMAN are:

- 458. i. JAMES LOUIS⁸ TELFORD, b. 21 Aug 1911, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Jan 1980, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 459. ii. ALLIE BELL TELFORD, b. 26 Aug 1918, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Aug 2003.

273. ALLIE MAE⁷ JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jul 1884, and died 15 Nov 1977 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married C. HORACE LIGON 16 Jan 1903 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of ALLIE JENKINS and C. LIGON are:

- i. RAYMOND⁸ LIGON.
- ii. VERA LIGON.

274. ANNIE S.⁷ JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1887, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married (1) EDDIE B. CANDLER. She married (2) MILTON H. CURTIS, SR. 25 Dec 1906 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Child of ANNIE JENKINS and MILTON CURTIS is:

- i. SUSAN MAE⁸ CURTIS.

275. LOGAN THOMAS⁷ JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1891 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 1975. He married (1) MAUDE PEARL EAKES 04 Jan 1920. She was born 12 Jan 1891, and died 1975. He married (2) HATTIE COX BONDS after 1962. She died 31 Mar 1966.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and MAUDE EAKES are:

- i. MILDRED LEONA⁸ JENKINS, b. 13 Feb 1923; d. 1957.
- 460. ii. MILTON CAMPBELL JENKINS, "SLICK", b. 19 Dec 1925; d. Mar 1966.
- iii. DELLA MAI JENKINS, d. before Mar 1966; m. TOM KENNY.
- 461. iv. DOVIE JEAN JENKINS, b. 19 Feb 1929.
- v. MARY EVELYN JENKINS, b. 06 Mar 1935; d. 01 Mar 1993; m. WALTER BRASEN.
- 462. vi. LOGAN THOMAS JENKINS, JR., b. 24 Jan 1937.

276. SCOBEE⁷ JENKINS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jan 1893, and died 18 Apr 1940. He married LIZZIE MAI BLAND.

Child of SCOBEE JENKINS and LIZZIE BLAND is:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ JENKINS.

277. ORVILLE V.⁷ JENKINS (*HENRY HUGHES⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1884, and died 07 Oct 1964. He married STELLA UNKNOWN.

Children of ORVILLE JENKINS and STELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. KATY⁸ JENKINS, b. 1908; d. 1975.
- ii. MURRAY JENKINS, b. 18 Apr 1911.

278. ZONA LENOLIA⁷ JENKINS (*HENRY HUGHES⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Aug 1890. She married JOHN BURNETT WARD.

Child of ZONA JENKINS and JOHN WARD is:

- i. ERCELL R.⁸ WARD, b. 1908; d. 1925.

279. M. LORENDA⁷ JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Aug 1888. He married MAGGIE BERNHARDT.

Children of M. JENKINS and MAGGIE BERNHARDT are:

- 463. i. KATHERINE LORRAINE⁸ JENKINS, b. 1913; d. 2001.
- 464. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. 1938.

280. NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Oct 1894 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Mar 1974. She married EMMET GUILL HAGAR 02 Nov 1912. He was born 25 Aug 1886 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died Jan 1963 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of NOVA JENKINS and EMMET HAGAR are:

- 465. i. MYRTLE PAULINE⁸ HAGAR, b. 21 Oct 1914.
- ii. LILLIAN MARIE HAGAR, b. 08 Apr 1916; d. 04 Jun 1917.
- 466. iii. EWELL GUILL HAGAR, b. 17 Aug 1917; d. 26 Sep 2001.
- 467. iv. JAMES HENDERSON HAGAR, b. 01 Feb 1919.
- 468. v. WILLIAM DAVID HAGAR, b. 11 Jan 1921.
- vi. HILDA HUGHES HAGAR, b. 02 Nov 1922; m. THOMAS FRANKLIN BARNES III.
- 469. vii. HENRY HOUSTON HAGAR, b. 08 Jan 1925.
- 470. viii. MARY FRANCES HAGAR, b. 01 Mar 1927.
- 471. ix. NOVA LUCILLE HAGAR, b. 20 Jan 1929.
- 472. x. JOHN ROBERT HAGAR, b. 19 Jan 1932.
- 473. xi. BERTHA LOUISE HAGAR, b. 13 Mar 1934.
- 474. xii. WILLIE RUTH HAGAR, b. 18 Nov 1935.

281. BELVA HALSIE⁷ JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1908, and died 18 Sep 1984. She married (1) WILLIE PRESTON CURTIS. She married (2) BROWNIE HOOPER.

Child of BELVA JENKINS and WILLIE CURTIS is:

- 475. i. DELORES AILEEN⁸ CURTIS, b. 12 Sep 1931.

282. PHALLIE⁷ JENKINS (*MARTHA MAE A. E.⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Feb 1889, and died 06 Oct 1974. She married GALE LIGON.

Child of PHALLIE JENKINS and GALE LIGON is:

- i. RUBY⁸ LIGON.

283. HAROLD D.⁷ JENKINS (*WALTER A.⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Nov 1906. He married JOSEPHINE BURNSIDE.

Children of HAROLD JENKINS and JOSEPHINE BURNSIDE are:

- i. HAROLD⁸ JENKINS.
- ii. WALTER DAYTON JENKINS.
- iii. KAREN JENKINS.

284. PAULINE JANE⁷ JENKINS (*WALTER A.⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Nov 1910. She married WILLIAM H. FENN.

Children of PAULINE JENKINS and WILLIAM FENN are:

- i. JANE⁸ FENN.
- ii. ANN FENN.
- iii. JIMMY WALTER FENN.

285. EMILINE⁷ CURTIS (*PROVIE GUILL⁶ JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Sep 1889, and died 21 Feb 1980. She married (1) STUART B. SWAGGERTY. She married (2) HENRY LEE PATTERSON.

Child of EMILINE CURTIS and STUART SWAGGERTY is:

- i. STUART⁸ SWAGGERTY, JR.

Notes for STUART SWAGGERTY, JR:

Reportedly killed in action during World War II.

286. PETER HARLIN⁷ CURTIS, SR. (*PROVIE GUILL⁶ JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1897, and died 24 May 1967. He married HAZEL POTEET.

Children of PETER CURTIS and HAZEL POTEET are:

- i. PETER⁸ CURTIS, JR.
- ii. HAZEL LOUISE CURTIS.
- iii. SARAH CURTIS.

287. JOSEPH THOMAS ARRINGTON⁷ JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Feb 1899, and died 02 May 1957. He married CARRIE LEE GEORGE.

Children of JOSEPH JENKINS and CARRIE GEORGE are:

- i. JESSIE M.⁸ JENKINS.
- ii. IDA T. JENKINS.
- iii. RUSSELL A. JENKINS.
- iv. MARGARET L. JENKINS.
- v. WILLIAM R. JENKINS.
- vi. ANNA G. JENKINS.

288. HARDY PARKER⁷ JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Aug 1902, and died 09 Jan 1977. He married (1) ANTIONETTE UNKNOWN. He married (2) GLADYS GREGORY.

Children of HARDY JENKINS and GLADYS GREGORY are:

- i. RAY R.⁸ JENKINS.
- ii. ROY LEE JENKINS.
- iii. JACK B. JENKINS.
- iv. EDWARD W. JENKINS.
- v. FAYE JENKINS.

289. MARY IDA⁷ JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1908, and died 25 Oct 1991. She married JESSE W. HEWGLEY.

Children of MARY JENKINS and JESSE HEWGLEY are:

- i. HENRY B.⁸ HEWGLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM C. HEWGLEY.
- iii. LELAND HEWGLEY.
- iv. MAVELLA A. HEWGLEY.

290. ROBERT LANDIS⁷ JENKINS (*ALMERINE BURNETTE⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1909, and died 14 Jun 1997. He married MARY WRIGHT NOLLNER.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS and MARY NOLLNER are:

- i. DOROTHY M.⁸ JENKINS.
- ii. ROBERT L. JENKINS, JR.

291. BOB MARIE⁷ SWEENEY (*MAUDIE PEARL⁶ JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Nov 1911, and died 20 Nov 1996. She married HARVEY TINNON FREEMAN.

Child of BOB SWEENEY and HARVEY FREEMAN is:

476. i. SARAH MARIE⁸ FREEMAN, b. 08 Aug 1945.

292. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Sep 1878 in Tennessee, and died 11 May 1954 in Tennessee. He married ELLA RUTH COURTNEY 16 Aug 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Jul 1878 in Tennessee, and died 01 Oct 1962 in Tennessee.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Benjamin was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a painter at the Powder Plant. He is married and lists his wife's name as Ella Ruth Gleaves. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

Benjamin and his family appear in the 1920 Census living in Davidson County, Tennessee. He lists his occupation as a house painter. This document is the source of the names of their children. Ella states that her father was born in Indiana and her mother in Mississippi.

This family appears in the 1930 Census as well, although this time in Wilson County. Ben is still a House Painter.

Vital statistics on Ben and Ella come from *California Death Records* and cemetery records compiled by Hilda Barnes. This is also the source for Ella's maiden name. They are buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in the Hermitage area of Davidson County. More than 20 family members are buried there.

According to Ben's death certificate he died in Memphis and his body was shipped home. He died of Coronary Heart Disease.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and ELLA COURTNEY are:

477. i. LEON FRANKLIN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1901, Tennessee; d. 10 Sep 1968, Huntington Park, California.
478. ii. CHARLES CHESTER GLEAVES, b. 20 May 1902, Tennessee; d. 22 May 1974, Davidson County, Tennessee.
479. iii. NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES, b. 23 Sep 1905; d. 02 May 1981, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JAMES ARTHUR GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1908; d. 17 Aug 1967, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN, about 1930; b. about 1906, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR GLEAVES:

James relationship to his parents and vital statistics initially came from his headstone. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County. These records were transcribed by Hilda Barnes in the early 1970s. The notes state that he was a Sergeant in the 544th Base Unit of the Army Air Force during World War II. He enlisted on September 3, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he is married with 2 years of high school, is 5'9" tall and weighs 135 pounds.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

The 1930 Wilson County Census lists James as a newlywed. He and his wife are living with his parents. He reports that he is a Laborer at DuPont cellophane plant.

James' obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on August 19, 1967. He is buried Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

480. v. MARY FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 30 May 1911; d. 18 Nov 1951, Davidson County, Tennessee.

293. EVA O.⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE*⁶, *JAMES FRANKLIN*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1883 in Tennessee, and died 1968. She married (1) LUCIEN TEMPLE 11 Feb 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Jan 1879. She married (2) UNKNOWN GARRETT before 1910. She married (3) JOHN W. JACKSON after 1914.

Notes for EVA O. GLEAVES:

Information from *Davidson County Marriage Records*.

"Eva O. Gleaves, Temple, Garrett Jackson is buried in the Mt. Juliet Cemetery. Eva only had the two girls by Temple, she never had children by Garrett or John W. Jackson." Hilda Barnes' Notes

Children of EVA GLEAVES and LUCIEN TEMPLE are:

481. i. BETTY LOIS⁸ TEMPLE, b. 1901; d. 1968.
ii. JOSIE MAE TEMPLE, b. 01 May 1904; d. 04 Jul 1977; m. ROBERT EAKES; b. 26 Jun 1900; d. 15 Apr 1981.

Notes for JOSIE MAE TEMPLE:

This couple is buried in Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

294. BEULAH MAE⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES MONROE*⁶, *JAMES FRANKLIN*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Mar 1889 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM GARDNER GLEAVES, "GARDNER" 04 Mar 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ELIZA SANDERS. He was born 05 Mar 1882 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Oct 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BEULAH MAE GLEAVES:

William and Beulah were second cousins. They were members of the New Hope Baptist Church joining during the period 1908-1912.

Children are listed above under (267) William Gardner Gleaves.

295. MATTIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "FLORENCE" (*EDWARD NATHANIEL*⁶, *JAMES FRANKLIN*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Sep 1889 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Apr 1980 in Tennessee. She married (1) JIM JOHNSON Mar 1912. He was born 1871, and died 1931. She married (2) ROBERT LEE MITCHELL after 1929. He was born 22 Oct 1880, and died 27 Jun 1971 in Tennessee.

Notes for MATTIE FLORENCE GLEAVES, "FLORENCE":

Mattie Florence first appears with her parents in the 1900 Census. Florence was baptized along with her father and siblings at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907.

Robert and Florence are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Children of MATTIE GLEAVES and JIM JOHNSON are:

- i. HERMAN DOUGLAS⁸ JOHNSON, b. between 1915 - 1917; m. WILMA PULLEY.
ii. MATTIE FLORENCE JOHNSON.
iii. PAULINE JOHNSON.
iv. JAMES ERNEST JOHNSON, b. 18 Aug 1913; d. before 2000.
482. v. JOHNNIE MAE JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1919; d. 15 Feb 2003.
vi. LEWIS EDWARD JOHNSON, b. 20 Jan 1922; d. between 1997 - 1998.

- vii. FLOYD TRUMAN JOHNSON, b. between 1924 - 1925.
- 483. viii. ALENE JOHNSON, b. 1926.
- 484. ix. MAMIE CATHERINE JOHNSON, b. 17 Sep 1929; d. 11 Oct 1985, Tennessee.
- x. MARTHA FRANCES JOHNSON.

296. ZONA A.⁷ GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Oct 1896, and died 26 Aug 1985. She married BARNETT GUILL MARTIN.

Child of ZONA GLEAVES and BARNETT MARTIN is:

- i. BARNETT G.⁸ MARTIN, JR.

297. MOLLIE MAY⁷ GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1898, and died 03 Mar 1925. She married KENSON WARD. He was born 1895, and died 1930.

Notes for MOLLIE MAY GLEAVES:

Mollie is listed with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census. This may be the "J.M. Gleaves" listed as an additional child in the family group. J.M. was baptized along with Edward and his children at New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee on October 2, 1907.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

This couple is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MOLLIE GLEAVES and KENSON WARD are:

- i. LONA MAI⁸ WARD.
- ii. LEROY WARD.

298. RUBY LEE⁷ GLEAVES (*EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1901, and died 1968. She married (1) ROY TABB. She married (2) ARTHUR WILSON.

Children of RUBY GLEAVES and ROY TABB are:

- i. CYNTHIA⁸ TABB, m. ROBERT POPKE.
- ii. ROY TABB.

299. THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷ GLEAVES, "BEN" (*JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1885 in Tennessee, and died 27 May 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BETTIE A. CREECH about 1909, daughter of J.L. CREECH and MARGARUETTE LONG. She was born 05 May 1885 in Tennessee, and died 08 Jul 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

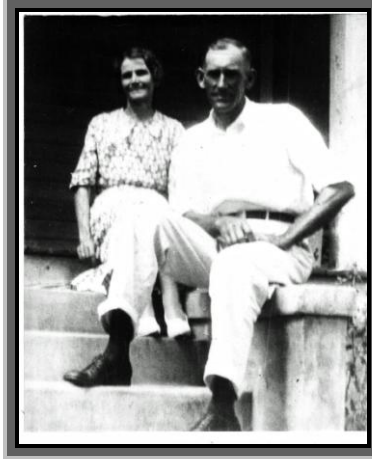
Notes for THOMAS BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "BEN":

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Thomas was living in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Bettie. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Thomas, Bettie and their three children appear in the 1920 Wilson County Census. He lists his occupation as a farmer running a "General Farm". Family information is confirmed through this source. Appearing on the same page of the census is "Jo Gleaves" who appears to be his father.

Thomas & Bettie and their three children are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. He is still farming.

Thomas and Bettie are buried in the Gleaves Family plot located on Mills Road, near the intersection of I-40 and Old Hickory Boulevard, about a mile west of the Wilson county line. The birth and death dates of the couple are from the headstones in this cemetery.



Thomas is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 28, 1972. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Bettie's death certificate provides her birth and death dates.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and BETTIE CREECH are:

485. i. WILLIE MATLOCK⁸ GLEAVES, b. 18 Sep 1910, Tennessee; d. 01 May 1985.
ii. GUY THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 05 Apr 1914, Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 15 May 1989, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CLAUDIA HARRIS.

Notes for GUY THOMAS GLEAVES:

This individual enlisted in the Army on April 8, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is married with 3 years of high school education. His occupation is listed as a bridge builder or general carpenter.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Mentioned in his father's obituary, May 1972. Vital statistics for Guy are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*. The obituary for Guy Thomas Gleaves appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on May 17, 1989. *Nashville Public Library*

486. iii. OSCAR RAYMOND GLEAVES, "RAY", b. 12 Dec 1918, Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee.

300. MAUDE LEE⁷ GLEAVES (*JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Nov 1899 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died Apr 1975. She married PAUL MCFARLAND.

Notes for MAUDE LEE GLEAVES:

Maude is identified in the 1900 Davidson County Census living with her parents.

Child of MAUDE GLEAVES and PAUL MCFARLAND is:

- i. ANITA GLEAVES⁸ MCFARLAND, "TOOTSIE".

301. JOSIAH HARVEY⁷ GLEAVES, JR. (*JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1906 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) WILMA KINNINGHAM 1930. She died 18 Jun 1968 in Tennessee. He married (2) MAYME DELOACH after 1968. She was born 18 Oct 1911 in Madison County, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOSIAH HARVEY GLEAVES, JR.:

Joe's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 16, 1992.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Wilma is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. Cemetery records transcribed by Bill Kelly are the source of her date of death.

Mayme is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. This is the source of her date of birth.

Obituary of Mayme DeLoach Gleaves

"Mayme DeLoach GLEAVES Davidson, Age 93, of Nashville passed away peacefully, following a brief illness, on August 10, 2005. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe H. Gleaves; and is survived by her daughter, Anne S. Schlesinger; and her son, Thomas F. (Sandra) Stacks of Nashville, TN; granddaughter, Lorianne Baker, St., Petersburg Beach, FL; grandson, Robert E. (Sherry) Baker, Jr.; one great-grandson, Robert E. Baker, III, of Nashville, TN; one sister, Pauline D. Barnett of Tyler, TX plus many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gleaves was born in Madison County TN but lived most of her adult life in Nashville as a homemaker and Mother. She was an avid gardener, a gifted watercolorist and ceramist and also painted china which she fired in her on kiln, she also enjoyed the many treasures God shared with us. She will be greatly missed by her loving and devoted family, neighbors and friends."

Child of JOSIAH GLEAVES and WILMA KINNINGHAM is:

487. i. JOSEPH MADISON⁸ GLEAVES, SR., b. about 1937; d. 30 Jun 2005, Donelson, Tennessee.

302. DANIEL BASS⁷ GLEAVES (*JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Jan 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES, daughter of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and ELLA COURTNEY. She was born 23 Sep 1905, and died 02 May 1981 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL BASS GLEAVES:

Dan appears in the 1930 Census with his parents. His obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on 1/21/1992.

Child of DANIEL GLEAVES and NETTIE GLEAVES is:

i. DANIEL CLARK⁸ GLEAVES, b. 13 Jun 1937, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jul 1995, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL CLARK GLEAVES:

Dan is buried in the John G. Gleaves Family Cemetery in Davidson County. His headstone is the only record of his life uncovered thus far.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

303. JOHN FRANK⁷ OWEN (*ALBERT HANNIBAL⁶, MINERVA GLEAVES⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Dec 1885 in Westminster, Collin County, Texas, and died 12 Mar 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for JOHN FRANK OWEN:

John is buried in the Resthaven Cemetery, in Oklahoma City.

Child of JOHN FRANK OWEN is:

i. MARY⁸ OWEN, m. UNKNOWN BODDY.

304. DANIEL VERNON⁷ SLOAN (*ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1898, and died 1979. He married (1) MARY BOND. She died 1919. He married (2) ROSIE ELLEN TANNER. She was born 1907, and died 1981.

Child of DANIEL SLOAN and MARY BOND is:

488. i. MARY ATHALEAN⁸ SLOAN, b. 1919.

Children of DANIEL SLOAN and ROSIE TANNER are:

- 489. ii. ELSIE FAYE⁸ SLOAN.
- 490. iii. THOMAS A. SLOAN, b. 1927; d. 2003.
- 491. iv. HERBERT GLEN SLOAN, "TONY", b. 1929.

305. TENNESSEE⁷ SLOAN, "TINNIE" (*ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1900. She married PAUL JENNINGS. He died 1975.

Children of TENNESSEE SLOAN and PAUL JENNINGS are:

- i. LENA MAE⁸ JENNINGS, b. 1919; m. R. R. SHIPLEY; b. 1914; d. 2002.
- 492. ii. LAVON JENNINGS, "BONNIE", b. 1921; d. 1999.
- iii. CHESTER AMOS JENNINGS, b. 1923; d. 1944.

306. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ FORD (*ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jul 1889, and died 1922. She married EUGENE LONG. He was born 1881, and died 1946.

Children of MARY FORD and EUGENE LONG are:

- i. RUBY LEE⁸ LONG, b. 1918.
- ii. RALPH LONG, b. 1920; d. 1988.
- iii. ROY LONG, b. 1922; d. 1974.

307. CLIFFORD K.⁷ GLEAVES, DR. (*ANDREW FRANK⁶, ANDREW CROCKETT⁵, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Mar 1925 in Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1995 in Oakley, Ohio. He married DORCAS UNKNOWN about 1951.

Notes for CLIFFORD K. GLEAVES, DR.:

"Dr. Clifford K. Gleaves, a family-practice physician in Oakley, died Sunday at his Madeira home. He was 70.

When Dr. Gleaves completed his service in the Korean War, he joined in a partnership with the late George Osler. The practice was located on Madison Road for 41 years.

Dr. Gleaves continued to make house calls until his retirement, his wife of 44 years, Dorcas, said. Dr. Gleaves retired March 31, 1994. He was a graduate of the University of Cincinnati School of Medicine. Active within Christ Hospital, Dr. Gleaves served as secretary and chairman of the family practice staff, chairman of the utilization review committee, member of the cancer committee and a member of the quality assurance committee.

He also is survived by two sons, C. Kent Gleaves Jr. of Nairobi, Kenya, and Mark M. Gleaves of Columbus, Ohio; a daughter, Linda E. Spohn of Bay Village, Ohio; and six grandchildren.

Burial will be at Spring Hill Cemetery in Butler County."

The Cincinnati Enquirer, December 13, 1995

Clifford appears with his parents in the 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Indiana. This is the source of connecting this individual to this family group.

Clifford is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of CLIFFORD GLEAVES and DORCAS UNKNOWN are:

- i. C. KENT⁸ GLEAVES, b. after 1951.
- ii. MARK M. GLEAVES, b. after 1951.

Notes for MARK M. GLEAVES:

Mark Gleaves is identified through his father's obituary in 1995.

The following are two papers written by Mark Gleaves on Creativity. He wrote these on behalf of the NFGCC for Red Alert's Education Circle of Hope forum which he and Marie Friedel attended recently. Mark is a past student of the foundation who is now an adult and a very gifted writer. 12/1997 <http://www.nfgcc.org/marks.htm>

_iii. LINDA E. GLEAVES, b. after 1951; m. UNKNOWN SPOHN.

308. LETITIA VIRGINIA⁷ GOSE (*STEPHAN⁶, MARY PORTER⁵ SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1861 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 24 Mar 1955 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. She married JAMES EPHRAIM TARTAR, DR. 28 Dec 1882 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 23 Mar 1921 in Wythe County, Virginia.

Child of LETITIA GOSE and JAMES TARTAR is:

493. i. JANIE⁸ TARTAR, b. 19 Feb 1894, Bland County, Virginia; d. 16 Aug 1943, Wythe County, Virginia.

309. MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON 04 May 1898 in Lexington, Missouri. He was born 01 Sep 1870 in Gary, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Oak Grove, Missouri.



Children of MARGARET LAUN and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

494. i. WILLIAM GLENN⁸ JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1900, Bates City, Missouri; d. 26 Feb 1959, Oak Grove, Missouri.
495. ii. ETHEL JOHNSON, b. 02 Nov 1902, Bates City, Missouri; d. 21 Jul 1988.
496. iii. WALTER JOHNSON, b. 01 Apr 1904, Bates City, Missouri; d. 30 Sep 1996, Lee's Summit, Missouri.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 04 Dec 1905, Bates City, Missouri; d. 14 Nov 1969, Oak Grove, Missouri; m. ELDA FRANCES WYATT, 10 Dec 1930; b. 23 Jun 1910, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 18 Jan 1985, Oak Grove, Missouri.
497. v. LEONARD LAUN JOHNSON, b. 29 Sep 1908, Bates City, Missouri; d. 01 Nov 1995, Kansas City, Missouri.
- vi. FORREST WALLACE JOHNSON, b. 07 Jul 1910, Bates City, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1989, Oak Grove, Missouri; m. ETHELYNE WEBB, 28 Nov 1933, Oak Grove, Missouri; b. 12 Dec 1913, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1989, Oak Grove, Missouri.

Notes for FORREST WALLACE JOHNSON:

Forrest and Ethelyne both died due to a gas explosion in their home.

- vii. JOYCE LOUISE JOHNSON, b. 04 Dec 1919, Bates City, Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1920, Oak Grove, Missouri.

310. THOMAS MARSHALL⁷ LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Aug 1877 in

Warrensburg, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married MARGARET IDA RUTH BAYLESS 27 Feb 1910 in Odessa, Missouri. She was born 1892, and died 1985.

Children of THOMAS LAUN and MARGARET BAYLESS are:

498. i. EARL THOMAS⁸ LAUN, b. 20 Feb 1915; d. 19 Apr 1975.
ii. MARGARET LOUISA LAUN, b. 18 Aug 1917, Mayview, Missouri.

311. NANCY ELLEN⁷ LAUN (*LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1882, and died 23 Jun 1939. She married N. FRANKLIN HOEHN 04 Sep 1912. He was born 1884, and died 1951.

Child of NANCY LAUN and N. HOEHN is:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁸ HOEHN, b. 31 Mar 1918; d. 18 Dec 1936.

312. THOMAS FERDINAND⁷ CAMPBELL (*THOMAS HARVEY⁶, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1888. He married MARGARET A. SLUSHER 14 Nov 1907.

Children of THOMAS CAMPBELL and MARGARET SLUSHER are:

- i. LELIA JUANITA⁸ CAMPBELL, b. 02 Jul 1908.
ii. EARL SPURGEON CAMPBELL, b. 13 Oct 1909; d. 11 Jul 1923.
iii. GRACE IRENE CAMPBELL, b. 28 Jul 1911.
iv. CARL THOMAS CAMPBELL, b. 19 Apr 1922.

313. LYMRICK⁷ CAMPBELL (*THOMAS HARVEY⁶, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1902 in Missouri, and died 14 Apr 1926. He married GERTRUDE SHIELDS 29 Feb 1924. She was born in Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1929.

Children of LYMRICK CAMPBELL and GERTRUDE SHIELDS are:

499. i. MARTHA EMMILENE⁸ CAMPBELL, b. 29 Sep 1926; d. 1977.
ii. MALE CHILD CAMPBELL.

314. ALICE⁷ ROBERTS (*ROBERT GLEAVES⁶, LOUISA⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died 26 Jul 1926 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married EDWARD C. WOODIE.

Children of ALICE ROBERTS and EDWARD WOODIE are:

- i. ROBERT C.⁸ WOODIE, b. about 1921, Virginia.
ii. PAUL H. WOODIE, b. about 1924, Virginia.

315. IRENE POCAHONTAS⁷ ROBERTS (*GEORGE HERMAN⁶, LOUISA⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1898 in Pocahontas, Tazwell County, Virginia, and died 02 Nov 1983 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married JOHN CARRINGTON JORDAN 31 Dec 1930 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, and died 20 Nov 1972 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes for IRENE POCAHONTAS ROBERTS:

"Mother (Irene Pocahontas) was born in Pocahontas, Va., where granddaddy Roberts was working at the time. She entered this big world weighting in 2 lbs-8ozs, was named after her mother and the town of Pocahontas. They moved back to Bedford County March 1899, when she was only 3 months old."

John and Irene are buried in the Bethesda United Methodist Church Cemetery in Bedford County.

Notes from B.J. Fisher

Child of IRENE ROBERTS and JOHN JORDAN is:

- i. B.J.⁸ JORDAN, m. UNKNOWN FISHER.

316. DENTON V.⁷ GLEAVES (*DELBERT VAUGHN⁶, ROBERT EWING⁵, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1924 in Oklahoma, and died 09 May 2000 in Santa Anna, Orange County, California. He married UNKNOWN ANDERSON.

Notes for DENTON V. GLEAVES:

Denton served as a Master Gunnery Sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II and Korea. He is buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, California.

Denton's obituary appeared in the Orange County Register on May 16, 2000. He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. The maiden name of his wife comes from a death record for a child presumed to be his son. This connection has not yet been confirmed.

On February 13, 2001, a woman named Drusilla Connie Gleaves passed away in Orange County, California. Her obituary appeared in the *Orange County Register* as well. There is a strong likelihood that she was Denton's wife, although this fact cannot be proven.

Child of DENTON GLEAVES and UNKNOWN ANDERSON is:

- i. DENTON VAUGHN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1950, California; d. 03 Mar 1951, Orange County, California.

Notes for DENTON VAUGHN GLEAVES:

Denton died as an infant. This individual appears in the *California Death Index*. He appears to be the son of Denton V. Gleaves (1924-2000), although has not been confirmed.

317. CARROLL C.⁷ GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.⁶, JAMES W.⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1911 in Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1977 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married LEONA ESTELLE SMITH, "LENA" 1932. She was born 12 Oct 1911 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died 11 Jul 1977 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for CARROLL C. GLEAVES:

Carroll appears in the 1920 Kentucky Census living with his parents.

Carroll and Lena are listed in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on the Ancestry.Com site. Both their dates of death are derived from this source. They were both listed as residents of McCracken County, Kentucky. There are approximately 25 family members listed in the Death Index with almost all listed as dying in McCracken or Jefferson counties.

"Fun-loving and gregarious, Leona, with her husband, lived in Paducah, Kentucky. Leona was Deputy Circuit [or County] Court Clerk for McCracken County. Her husband was a clerk in the Thom McAn shoe store. Their son, James Carroll, was pastor of the First Christian Church in Virden, Illinois. He married Darline (Darlene) Calmer." <http://www.aros.net/~stuarta/smith005.htm#i840>

A "C. Gleaves" and "Lena Gleaves" are listed in the *Social Security Death Index* and the dates match up.

Child of CARROLL GLEAVES and LEONA SMITH is:

500. i. JAMES CARROLL⁸ GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1933.

318. EUGENE LENARD⁷ GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.⁶, JAMES W.⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1884 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Oct 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARIE ALICE WESTLAKE about 1913, daughter of CHARLES WESTLAKE and LILLIAN WANDS. She was born 04 Mar 1891 in Missouri.

Notes for EUGENE LENARD GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Eugene's World War I Draft registration card was filled out in Detroit, Michigan. He gives his place of employment as the J.S. Hudson Company where he is a buyer and department manager. He says he is medium height and build, grey eyes and brown hair. He lists Marie as his closest relative.

Eugene appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Davidson County. His obituary appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on November 1, 1974. The obituary also lists the title of "Reverend" Tennessee State Library and Archives

Vital statistics for Eugene are also derived from the Social Security Death Index.

A 1920 Ohio Census entry appears to be this individual. The birth dates appear to be correct. He was a buyer for millinery. He states that both his parents were born in Tennessee. A family connection has not yet been determined.

Vital statistics on Marie come from information on Ancestry.com.

The 1930 Census finds Eugene and Marie in Lyons, Cook County, Illinois. Both sons are listed as well. He states his occupation as a Store Manager. Their approximate marriage date is also derived from this source.

Eugene is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery.

http://www.interment.net/data/us/tn/davidson/nashnat/index_glgra.htm

Children of EUGENE GLEAVES and MARIE WESTLAKE are:

- i. EUGENE L.⁸ GLEAVES, JR., b. 26 Apr 1915, Missouri; d. 17 Feb 1998, Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

Notes for EUGENE L. GLEAVES, JR.:

Eugene was a PFC in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted in the Army on January 25, 1941 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. He states he is single, with a grammar school education, is 5'8" tall and weighs 117 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as an aerial photographer.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

He is buried in the Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.

His vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

- ii. CHARLES W. GLEAVES, b. about 1917, Missouri.

319. ROSALOU⁷ GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.*⁶, *JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born Jun 1888 in Tennessee. She married CHARLES F. CATO 05 Oct 1911 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of W.W. CATO and MARY GLOVER. He was born 23 Apr 1875 in near Nebo, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROSALOU GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Biographical Sketch of Charles Cato

Charles F. Cato was educated in the public schools of Dawson Springs and was graduated from its high school course at the age of eighteen years, following which he began working for William M Lynch, a general merchant with whom he remained from 1895 until 1900. In the latter year he went to Wyckliffe, Kentucky, and for a year remained in the employ of Matt Smith, a general merchant. Returning to Dawson Springs he began working for Day Brothers in their general store, but in 1902 he left to go on the road for a men's furnishing house in St. Louis, Missouri, with which he remained for three years covering Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee and portions of Alabama. In 1905 he went to Texas and traveled for the Barr Company, of Mansfield, Ohio, handling store fixtures and remained with that concern until 1909, his territory being Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Arkansas and Missouri. For the subsequent two years he covered the same territory for a furniture concern in Galax, Virginia, and then, in 1911, he once again came back to Dawson Springs and bought the

general merchandise store of W.D. Lafoon, conducting it until February 16, 1916, when he sold his business. For a few months he took a well earned rest, and in August of that same year became manager of his present company, which handles a general line of dry goods, clothing and furnishing goods of all kinds and is the leading store of its character in all of Hopkins County. It is conveniently located at 114 South Main Street. Mr. Cato is a director of the First National Bank of Dawson Springs; owns a half interest in the Dawson Springs Brick Company; is secretary and treasurer of the K&K Oil Company of Kentucky and Kansas; and owns a comfortable seven room residence that was remolded in 1918 and is supplied with all modern city conveniences, including city water and electric lights. It is surrounded by ample grounds, two acres in extent, which are well kept, in which are fine shade trees and 100 fruit trees. In addition he owns a 125 acres farm in Christian County on Sand Lick Creek, the one originally the property of his grandfather.

Mr. Cato is a democrat and served as a member of the City Council for four years. Reared in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he embraced its creed early in life, and not only is a zealous member, but is a steward in the local congregation and secretary and treasurer of the Official Board. His donations towards the support of the church are so generous that he is recognized as its main financial pillar. Fraternally, he maintains membership in Dawson Lodge No. 628 A. F. and A. M. and is secretary of the lodge. During the late war Mr. Cato entered upon the local activities of the cause with the same ardor which characterizes him, and subscribed to the various drives and bought bonds and stamps way beyond his means, cheerfully and proudly making the sacrifices necessary in order that he may do so, and in every way proving his appreciation of the honor of being a real American, descended from the "American Fathers".

On October 5, 1911 Mr. Cato married at Nashville, Tennessee, Miss Rosalou Gleaves, a daughter of E.C. and Rosa (Lowe) Gleaves. Mrs. Gleaves is deceased, but Mr. Gleaves lives a Paducah, Kentucky, where he is working as a mechanic for the Illinois Central Railroad Company. Mr. & Mrs. Cato have two children, Baker Gleaves who was born October 15, 1912 and Mary Rose who was born June 14, 1915. History of Kentucky

Children of ROSALOU GLEAVES and CHARLES CATO are:

- i. BAKER GLEAVES⁸ CATO, b. 15 Oct 1912.
- ii. MARY ROSE CATO, b. 14 Jun 1915.

320. VERNON LOWE⁷ GLEAVES (*EUGENE C.*⁶, *JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. He married CAROLYN A. UNKNOWN. She was born about 1900 in Kentucky.

Notes for VERNON LOWE GLEAVES:

This child shows up in the 1900 Census living with his parents.

Most information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Vernon was living in Memphis, Tennessee at the time. He states he works for a railroad but it is unclear which one. He lists his father as being born in Green Hill, Tennessee. His nearest relative is Mrs. V.L. Gleaves; probably his wife. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are gray and his hair is brown.

While the 1930 Census for Chicago, Illinois states he was born in Kentucky, both his parents are listed as being born in Tennessee. He is employed as a Chief Clerk for a steam railroad.

Child of VERNON GLEAVES and CAROLYN UNKNOWN is:

- i. VERNON L.W.⁸ GLEAVES, b. about 1925, Tennessee.

321. LEON R.⁷ GLEAVES, JR. (*LEON ROGERS*⁶, *JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Oct 1911 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 07 Mar 1988 in Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri. He married FAIN MAY KING. She was born 25 Jan 1916 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 14 Dec 1999 in Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri.

Child of LEON GLEAVES and FAIN KING is:

- i. JOHN T.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 02 May 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

322. FRANCIS S.⁷ GLEAVES (*LEON ROGERS*⁶, *JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1915 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. He married KATHERINE BICHON 1941. She was born 21 Dec 1919 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 26 May 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCIS S. GLEAVES:

Francis is listed with his parents in the 1920 census.

Children of FRANCIS GLEAVES and KATHERINE BICHON are:

- i. NANCY J.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1943, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY J. GLEAVES:

Nancy is listed in the Kentucky Birth Index. It identifies her mother as well.

- ii. KATHERINE ADELE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1953, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. 21 Mar 1989, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JAMES J. HASWELL, 15 Dec 1981, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. about 1952.

Notes for KATHERINE ADELE GLEAVES:

Adele Gleaves Haswell

Gymnastics: 1973-76

One of the first women ever on athletic scholarship at Western, Adele Gleaves was the first woman to claim a national championship for the Hilltopper sports program. A native of Louisville who attended Seneca High School, she took the national title at the National Women's Intercollegiate Gymnastics Championships in the all-around competition in 1973. Her effort there (bettering a field of 143 participants for the national title) earned her a berth in the World University Games in Moscow that same year. The NCAA did not sponsor women's championships at the time.

Gleaves, who originally attended the University of Louisville and transferred to WKU to take advantage of Western's mass communications program, narrowly missed a berth on the 1972 United States Olympic Team (by a mere six tenths of a point) and served as an alternate.

However, she did win both gold and bronze medals in the 1971 Pan-American Games in Columbia in South America. She also participated in the 1970 World Championships in Yugoslavia and in the Hapoel Games in Israel.

During her competitive career, she also represented the United States in international competition in England, Switzerland and Canada.

As a senior on the Hill, Gleaves led Coach Ray Rose's team to a 6-1 mark, including victories over Kentucky, Memphis State, Georgia and Alabama.

Following her graduation in 1976, she remained on the Hill to coach the Lady Topper gymnastics team the following year, leading her charges to a 7-1 mark in dual competition and runner-up finishes in both state and regional competition.

Prior to coming to Western, Gleaves won the United States vaulting championship while still a high school senior (1971). She was also a two-time Kentucky high school gymnastics champion. She was named the High School Athlete-of-the-Year in 1971 by the Louisville Chamber of Commerce's Athletic Council. Gleaves' success as a high school athlete has also earned her a berth in the Kentucky High School Athletic Hall of Fame.

She was also a successful competitor in the world of beauty pageants, winning the 1974 Miss Western title and competing in the Miss Kentucky pageant several times. Gleaves died March 21, 1989, in Louisville at age 35.

<http://www.wku.edu/tradition/HOF/91hof.html>

323. WALLACE T.⁷ GLEAVES (*LEON ROGERS*⁶, *JAMES W.*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Oct 1919 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 06 Nov 2008 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married MARGORIE BRIGHAM 1937, daughter of ARTHUR BRIGHAM and BESSIE FRISSELL. She was born 05 May 1919 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died 06 Sep 2003.

Notes for WALLACE T. GLEAVES:

Marjorie is listed in the 1920 Census with her parents and siblings living in Hampden County, Massachusetts. Wallace is listed with his parents in both the 1920 and 1930 Census in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Wallace enlisted in the Army on October 14, 1941 in Louisville, Kentucky. He states he is single, a high school graduate, 5'9" tall and weighs 153 pounds. His civilian occupation is a Linotype Operator.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Obituary of Wallace T. Gleaves

"U.S. Veteran Gleaves, Wallace T., 89 of Louisville, passed away Thursday, November 6, 2008 at VA Hospital. A native of Paducah, KY, he was a U.S. Air Force WWII veteran, a retired executive director of the Kentucky Grocers Association, a member of Hikes Point Christian Church, and Civil War Roundtable and a docent Farmington. He was preceded in death by his wife, Marjorie Brigham Gleaves. He is survived by his sons, Mark T. Gleaves and David B. Gleaves (Jane); two grandchildren, Gretchen Jolly (Seth) and Dan Gleaves (Dayna); 3 great-grandchildren; niece, Nancy Arnett and nephews, Leon and John Gleaves. His Memorial service will be at 2:00 p.m. Monday November 10, 2008 at Highlands Family-Owned Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd. with a private burial in Cave Hill Cemetery at a later date. A memorial visitation will be from 10 a.m. until time of service Monday at Highlands. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hikes Point Christian Church."

Children of WALLACE GLEAVES and MARGORIE BRIGHAM are:

- i. MARK T.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1951, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARK T. GLEAVES:

Mark is mentioned in his father's obituary.

501. ii. DAVID B. GLEAVES, b. Sep 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

324. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷ GLEAVES, SR. (*JULIAN TOVELL*⁶, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jun 1914 in Tennessee, and died 26 Apr 2002 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MELISSA B. HERTENSTEIN, daughter of ARTHUR HERTENSTEIN and MELISSA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1917 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM RUSSELL GLEAVES, SR.:

Russell Gleaves is listed in the 1930 census for Davidson County living with his parents. He is 15 years old.

Obituary of William Russell Gleaves

"William Russell GLEAVES, Age 87, Hermitage, TN

Passed from this life on Friday, April 26, 2002. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mattie Potter Gleaves and Julian Tovell Gleaves. Survived by his wife, Melissa Hertenstein Gleaves; sons, William Russell Gleaves Jr. and Harold Thomas Gleaves; foster son, Tim Lincoln; sisters, Helen Gleaves Page and Mildred Gleaves Ligon both of Nashville; brother, Julian T. Gleaves of Huntsville, Alabama; grandchildren, Melinda Bailey, Tom Gleaves, Russell Gleaves III all of Northville, New York, Matthew Gleaves, Nate Gleaves and Thad Gleaves of Rutherfordton, NC; great grandchildren, Mellissa Bailey, Noah Bailey, Jade Gleaves, Jesse Gleaves and Tripp Gleaves. Russell served as a Church of Christ Minister for many years, much of his ministry being done in Maine and New York State. Russell was a blessing to all who knew him and was dearly loved. Services to be conducted 2:30 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2002 in the Woodlawn Chapel of Roses by Don Finto and Steven Mansfield.

Active Pallbearers will be Jim Davis, Jim Brown, Denny Murphey, Paul Phillips, Al Jaynes and Dr. Charles Rvark. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. " Nashville Tennessean

Obituary of Melissa Hertenstein Gleaves

GLEAVES, Melissa H. Age 91 of Hermitage, TN,

Received by our lord on January 3, 2009. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband of 66 years, William Russell Gleaves. She is survived by her two sons, William Russell Gleaves, Jr. of Hermitage, TN and Harold Thomas Gleaves of Rutherfordton, NC; 6 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. She will be remembered as a most gentle human being. A Preacher's wife for 66 years and a docent at the Hermitage for 15 years. She was an inspiration to all who knew her. Funeral service will be held 11:30 a.m. Thursday, January 8, 2009 with visitation from 10-11:30 a.m. on Thursday before the service. Nashville Tennessean

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and MELISSA HERTENSTEIN are:

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁸ GLEAVES, JR.
502. ii. HAROLD THOMAS GLEAVES.

325. HELEN L.⁷ GLEAVES (JULIAN TOVELL⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born about 1917 in Tennessee, and died 26 Mar 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE SIMPKINS PAGE. He died before 2008.

Notes for HELEN L. GLEAVES:

Some information comes from the 1930 Census and brother William's obituary.

Obituary of Helen Gleaves Page

"PAGE, Helen Gleaves Age 91 of Nashville, passed away on March 26, 2008. Preceded in death by husband, George Simpkins Page; mother, Mattie Potter Gleaves; father, Julian Tovell Gleaves; brother, William Russell Gleaves. Survived by daughter, Barbara Gayle Gross (Eddie); sons, George Donald Page (Sharon) and Robert Simpkins Page (Brenda); grandchildren, Jay Gross (Amy), Jamie Gross (Pat), Jonathan Gross (Cyndi), Jeremy Gross (Andrea), Jenne Gross Beauchamp (John), Kim Bryant (Jack), Dana Craighead (Jimmy), Chris Page (Melissa) and Stephanie Page Murphey (Joey); great-grandchildren, Alli Page Murphey, Mattie Jane Murphey, Zoe Christine Murphey, Jackson Bryant, Olivia Grace Bryant, Parker Craighead, Addison Elizabeth Gross, Lillian Alexander Gross and John Grant Beauchamp; sister, Mildred Gleaves Ligon (Ray); brother, Julian Gleaves (Josephine) of Huntsville, AL; sister-in-law, Melissa Gleaves; several nieces and nephews; and special friend of the family, Penny Adgent. Helen loved her family and longed for each of them to always remember to cherish the time they have with each other, and to always keep the Lord first in their lives. Helen will also be remembered for her time spent as an employee with the State Department of Education. She was a former member of Granny White Church of Christ and was a member of Hendersonville Church of Christ. Funeral Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, March 29, 2008 with Denny Lloyd, A.M. Burton and Larry Graham officiating. Grandsons and grandsons-in-law will serve as Active Pallbearers. Honorary Pallbearers: Bernie Adgent, Jerry Robinson, and the Elders and Deacons of Granny White Church of Christ and Hendersonville Church of Christ."

Children of HELEN GLEAVES and GEORGE PAGE are:

- i. BARBARA GAYLE⁸ PAGE, m. EDDIE GROSS.
- ii. GEORGE DONALD PAGE.
- iii. ROBERT SIMPKINS PAGE, m. BRENDA UNKNOWN.

326. BENJAMIN T.⁷ GLEAVES III (BENJAMIN TRIGG⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 19 Jul 1920 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married RUTH LOUISE MARABLE 26 Oct 1941.

Children of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and RUTH MARABLE are:

503. i. MICHAEL ALAN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1952, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.
- ii. SHARON LYNN GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1955; m. STEPHEN WENDELL WRIGHT.

327. RUTH⁷ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN TRIGG⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1926, and died May 2007. She married JOHN GALITELLO.

Notes for RUTH GLEAVES:

"My Aunt Ruth married John Galletello not sure of the spelling I think she was 16 when married she had two daughter and one son Ruth, Jane and John, all live in Nashville Jane died last year and Aunt Ruth died this May. " *Notes from Sharon Gleaves Wright*

Children of RUTH GLEAVES and JOHN GALITELLO are:

- i. RUTH⁸ GALITELLO.
- ii. JANE GALITELLO, d. 2006.
- iii. JOHN GALITELLO.

328. JAY TOVELL⁷ GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1976 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married GLORIA SHIRLEY GREER before 1936.

Notes for JAY TOVELL GLEAVES:

Jay is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* and the *Texas Death Index*.

The location of his birth may be an error since both his siblings were born in Texas.

The birth of Jay and Gloria's daughter Helen is recorded in Dallas County births for the year 1936. This is the source of evidence of Gloria's maiden name.

Children of JAY GLEAVES and GLORIA GREER are:

504. i. SHIRLEY ANN⁸ GLEAVES, b. 06 Oct 1934, Lisbon, Dallas County, Texas.
505. ii. HELEN NORLENE GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1936, Dallas County, Texas.
506. iii. JIMMIE TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1937, Dallas County, Texas.

329. ELDON ROSAMOND⁷ GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Dallas, Texas, and died 11 Oct 1980 in Amarillo, Texas. He married MILDRED THERESA GIRARD 29 Jun 1935 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of JOHN GIRARD and EFFIE WALLS. She was born 03 Feb 1919 in Mineola, Texas, and died 05 Mar 2006.

Notes for ELDON ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Eldon is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. He is buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Mildred is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of ELDON GLEAVES and MILDRED GIRARD are:

507. i. JERRILL ROSAMOND⁸ GLEAVES, b. 06 Nov 1937, Dallas, Texas.
508. ii. RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, b. 09 Feb 1941, Dallas, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1993, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas.
509. iii. LESLIE JAMES GLEAVES, b. 27 Aug 1945, Dallas, Texas.

330. GLADYS NADELL⁷ GLEAVES (*GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Aug 1919 in Dallas, Texas. She married (1) ANDREW ORVILLE LIGHTFOOT 03 Feb 1939 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) JOE R. OWENS 14 Jun 1972 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GLADYS NADELL GLEAVES:

Second marriage from Dallas County records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1972/dallm72g.txt>

Children of GLADYS GLEAVES and ANDREW LIGHTFOOT are:

- i. TEDDIE DAWN⁸ LIGHTFOOT, b. 22 Nov 1939, Dallas County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN BRYANT.

ii. TROY GENE LIGHTFOOT, b. 11 Feb 1947, Dallas County, Texas.

331. CHARLES GAMBILL⁷ GLEAVES, JR. (*CHARLES GAMBILL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1924 in Tennessee, and died 01 May 2002 in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. He married RUTH GILLINGS before 1960. She died after 1981.

Notes for CHARLES GAMBILL GLEAVES, JR.:

Charles served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted on July 17, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with one year of college.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Prior to his retirement, Charles was a musician with the Rochester Symphony Orchestra. Ruth was a trained opera singer and also an accomplished artist.

He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Chittenango, New York. He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and RUTH GILLINGS is:

510. i. MELANIE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 1960.

332. RUBY KATE⁷ DUDLEY (*IDA LEONA⁶ PERRY, BURRELL⁵, ELIZABETH TARESSA⁴ GLEAVES, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1914 in Gordonville, Grayson County, Texas. She married JAMES MONROE MOORE 16 Jul 1931 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma, son of THOMAS MOORE and WILLIE COX. He was born 13 Sep 1909 in Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, and died 16 Sep 1958 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona.

Child of RUBY DUDLEY and JAMES MOORE is:

i. NORMA JUNE⁸ MOORE, b. 17 Jun 1936, Willis, Oklahoma; m. ROBERT PETER NOVICK, 14 Feb 1961, Nogales, Mexico.

333. CHARLES KNOX⁷ GLEAVES (*ROAKY KNOX⁶, ANDREW KNOX⁵, JAMES T.⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Sep 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married LORRAINE M. HARTMANN 10 Oct 1953 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and LORRAINE HARTMANN are:

i. KENNETH ALAN⁸ GLEAVES, DR., b. 13 Dec 1958; m. NANCY L. IMLER.

Notes for KENNETH ALAN GLEAVES:

Clarifying the Dichotomy Between the 12-Step Approach and Professional Psychotherapy and Counseling

by Kenneth A. Gleaves, Ph.D., LCPC, CADAC, NCACI The William Reid Group, Orland Park, Illinois

About the Author: Dr. Gleaves has been involved in the substance abuse and counseling fields over the past 12 years as a practicing clinician, consultant, counselor, educator, presenter, and supervisor. He is a published researcher and has interests in the areas of counselor education and educational psychology. For the past five years he had been engaged as a coordinator for a community college-based substance abuse counselor training program. He is currently the Clinical Supervisor for a progressive counseling agency with offices in the Chicago metropolitan area.

The Journal of Rational Recovery Vol. 9 -- Iss. 2, Nov.-Dec., 1996

www.positiveatheism.org/rw/tradition.htm

511. ii. LORRAINE JOY GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1967.

334. LIZZIE⁷ FANCHER (*AMANDA MELVINA⁶ TURK, THOMAS CARTER⁵, MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1870. She married CLAUDE PATTERSON.

Child of LIZZIE FANCHER and CLAUDE PATTERSON is:

- i. THELMA⁸ PATTERSON.

335. VEITCH LUCILLE⁷ CLEVELAND (*AMANDA MELVINA⁶ TURK, THOMAS CARTER⁵, MANOAH GLEAVES⁴, MARGARET³ GLEAVES, "PEGGY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married HAROLD OTIS HOOKER. He was born 1907, and died 1980.

Children of VEITCH CLEVELAND and HAROLD HOOKER are:

- i. BETTY ANN⁸ HOOKER.
- ii. HAROLYN LUCILLE HOOKER.

336. WILLIAM LATTA⁷ FINLEY (*HUGH DOZIER⁶, NEWTON GLEAVES⁵, JAMES WASHINGTON⁴, ESTHER³ GLEAVES, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of WILLIAM LATTA FINLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM EARL⁸ FINLEY.
- ii. ERIC DAVID FINLEY.

337. JULIA KING⁷ GLEAVES (*SAMUEL REID⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Nov 1905 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (1) DABNEY HERNDON MAURY 1926. She married (2) JOSHUA HALBERT GROCE 1936.

Notes for JULIA KING GLEAVES:

Julia's marriages and children are found on *Ancestry.com*. In the 1910 Census, her mother states that Julia was born in Kansas.

Child of JULIA GLEAVES and DABNEY MAURY is:

512. i. JULIA GLEAVES⁸ MAURY, b. 06 Apr 1928, Washington, DC; d. 24 Jul 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of JULIA GLEAVES and JOSHUA GROCE is:

- ii. JOSEPH MARSHALL⁸ GROCE, b. 1940.

338. ANNE FORRESTER⁷ GLEAVES (*SAMUEL REID⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Sep 1907 in Texas, and died 14 Nov 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married FRANCIS TUNSTALL DROUGHT 08 Apr 1929, son of HENRY DROUGHT and ETHEL TUNSTALL. He was born 20 Jul 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died 04 Jan 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for ANNE FORRESTER GLEAVES:

Anne is listed in the *Texas Death Index*. Information on her marriage comes from *Ancestry.com*.

Child of ANNE GLEAVES and FRANCIS DROUGHT is:

513. i. ANNE LUCIA⁸ DROUGHT, "NANCY", b. 1930.

339. DOROTHY MORTON⁷ GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 07 Dec 1992 in Concord, North Carolina. She married BARRY FUGH HAWKINS, DR. 20 Dec 1943. He was born 01 Oct 1920.

Notes for DOROTHY MORTON GLEAVES:

Dorothy is listed in the 1930 Census living with her parents. This is the source of her approximate birth date and location.

Children of DOROTHY GLEAVES and BARRY HAWKINS are:

514. i. BARRY MICHAEL⁸ HAWKINS, b. 20 Nov 1945.
 ii. TIMOTHY MORTON HAWKINS, b. 06 Aug 1948; m. JANE ANNE MOOREFIELD.

340. JAMES LUCIAN⁷ GLEAVES III (*JAMES LUCIAN⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married DOROTHY MAE VERNON 24 Dec 1946 in Wythe County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN VERNON and ANNIE ALLISON. She was born 07 Nov 1924, and died 11 Oct 2004 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES LUCIAN GLEAVES III:

James is listed in the 1930 Census living with his parents, although he is recorded as "Lucian Jr.". This is the source of his approximate birth date and location.

After graduation from college, James was an FBI agent. Wanting to return home he began to practice law in Wythe County, where he resides today.

Obituary of Dorothy Vernon Gleaves

"Dorothy Vernon (Dot) Gleaves of Wytheville passed away Monday October 11, 2004. Born to the late John Forrest and Annie Allison Vernon on November 7, 1924. She was also preceded in death by her infant daughter, Lessia Ann Gleaves and a sister, Elizabeth V. Overstreet. She is survived by her husband of 57 years, James L. Gleaves, Jr.; children, James Lucian "Luke" Gleaves, IV and companion, Carla L. Berry, Lynn Gleaves Nelson, Eric Vernon Gleaves and daughter-in-law, Renee Flinchum Gleaves; grandchildren, Ashley and Jake Nelson, Aaron and Sam Gleaves, and Wes Lange; niece, JoAnn Overstreet Kaase, her husband, Robert, and son Christopher; and Mr. Gleaves brother-in-law, Barry F. Hawkins and his sons, Mike and Tim Hawkins. The family will receive visitors at the Wytheville Presbyterian Church Wednesday, October 13, 2004 from 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services commence at 11 a.m. Thursday, October 14, 2004 at the West End Cemetery Wytheville, Va., with the Rev. Thomas Sproule and the Rev. Brad Simpson officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations may be made to St. Jude's Children Hospital, 332 N. Lauderdale, Memphis, Tenn. 38105, or to the Wythe County Rescue Squad, 185 W. Spring St., Wytheville, Va. 24382. An unwavering love that created and sustains a family. A beauty of spirit and strength of will that transcends time. Grubb Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. " *The Roanoke Times, 10/13/2004*

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and DOROTHY VERNON are:

- i. JAMES LUCIAN⁸ GLEAVES IV, b. 12 Dec 1947, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia; m. JANET LEIGH IRVIN, 27 Nov 1971, Wythe County, Virginia.
515. ii. DOROTHY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 03 Sep 1951, Camden, New Jersey.
 iii. LEISSA ANN GLEAVES, b. 04 Feb 1954; d. 30 May 1956.
516. iv. ERIC VERNON GLEAVES, b. 07 Mar 1959, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

341. CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷ RICH (*ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1910 in Bandy, Virginia, and died 24 Aug 1993 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. He married (1) BETTY SHALKER 04 Sep 1935 in Leavenworth, Kansas. She was born 26 Oct 1914 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 20 Sep 1971 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. He married (2) ELEANOR DIGBY REYNOLDS 28 Jul 1972. She was born 27 Mar 1922 in England.

Notes for CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES RICH:

Stars Fell On Hilton Head

By Joe Gray

Name: Charles Wythe Gleaves Rich, West Point Class of 1935

Address: 95 South Port Royal Drive, Port Royal Plantation

Rank: Lieutenant General, U.S. Army, retired

When Hilton Head Island's highest-ranking retired airborne commander was going through parachute school, you might say he got off on the right foot. Or feet.

On a spring day in 1943, then Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. G. Rich was to be the first man in his class at Fort Benning, Georgia, to jump from a 250-foot-tall tower in a demonstration for a group of VIPs.

As Charlie Rich recalls it: "There wasn't a breath of ground wind when they hoisted me to the top of the tower. When I was about halfway down, however, a strong wind came up and I had to pull hard on my risers in an attempt to avoid the crowd below.

"The wind proved to be too strong, though, and I landed practically in the lap of my commander in chief, President Franklin Roosevelt!"

This fledgling parachutist was to go on to become one of the Army's top airborne leaders both in war and in peace. Among his key posts was as Commanding General (1961-1963) of the famed 101st Airborne Division, that stubborn outfit that withstood the German assault on Bastogne in World War II's Battle of the Bulge.

Charles Rich was born in Bandy, Virginia, on December 22, 1910. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1929 and was assigned to Langley Field, Virginia, until June, 1931.

During this time he attended the United States Military Academy Preparatory School at Fort Monroe, Virginia. He was graduated from West Point in 1935 with a Bachelor of Science degree and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry.

While at West Point, Rich lettered in track, participating in the hurdles and broad jump. He was good enough to have won the 440-yard hurdles at the Metropolitan AAU meet and placed third in the National AAU meet in the same event.

Charlie Rich remembers a story about two errant cadets who picked the wrong day to go "sightseeing."

"The Hudson River is the eastern boundary of West Point – east of the Hudson was 'OFF LIMITS.' One cold, wintry afternoon when the Hudson was frozen over, two 'pioneering' cadets from the class of '36 decided to 'go for it' and crossed the river on the ice to see what interesting items might be on the other side – such as pretty young ladies.

"At the end of the day, when the sun was setting, these two gallant explorers returned to the east bank of the Hudson where they found to their horror that the Hudson was now flowing freely where they had crossed earlier – the ice cutter had passed during their absence!

"Needless to say, the Corps of Cadets gave those two gallants a roar of welcome when they came into the Mess Hall one hour late that evening – after an unprogrammed walk of six miles!"

The next 35 years saw Rich undertake many assignments, both in the United States and overseas, and rise in rank from "Shavetail" to three-star General.

During the early part of World War II he served in the 19th Infantry Regiment in Hawaii. Among his assignments was Commanding Officer of the 2nd Battalion. From March, 1943 until October, 1944, he was posted to the Infantry School in Fort Benning, Georgia, where he attended parachute school.

Eventually he became the school's Executive Officer with the rank of Colonel. Later he served in Europe with assignments as Airborne Adviser, G-3 Section, XXI Corps; G-1 and Chief of Staff Oise Base Section; Chief of Staff, Western Base Section, and Assistant to the Deputy Chief of Staff, USFET (U.S. Forces, European Theater).

During the Allied advance toward the Rhine, and after the capture of the bridge at Remagen, Colonel Rich became involved in an attempt to seize another bridge – this one at Speyer, Germany.

He tells it this way: "About March 27, 1945, the Seventh Army was in the process of seizing the western bank of the Rhine between Mainz and Karlsruhe. About 8 p.m. the Army called the XXI Corps and informed them that the bridge at Speyer, some 10 miles south of Ludwigshafen, was still standing. 'Can you capture it before it is dropped in the river?' (XXI Corps was asked).

"My Corps Commander, General Milburn, dispatched me to see if the 12th Armored Division or the 71st Infantry Division could be diverted to this task.

"Enroute, I dropped off my jeep and borrowed a combat car with a Reconnaissance Captain and took to the east across the plain at Pirmasens. Almost immediately we heard a loud explosion under our vehicle – fortunately it was an anti-personnel mine and the command car was not unduly damaged.

"Shortly thereafter, as we were passing through a German village, we saw white flags hanging out of the windows of the houses along the road. 'They have surrendered,' the Captain said. As we

proceeded, the number of flags became fewer and fewer, and, finally, there were none – we were now in, and going through, the German lines. A little later the road we were traveling on ended, and after a short pow-wow we turned north.

“The Germans apparently had gone south, or were sleeping, or both. After going about one or two miles to the north, we ran out of the German lines and suddenly were stopped by an American sentry who said, ‘Halt, who’s da?’

“‘Friend,’ I answered and he advanced toward me. Quickly I said, ‘Soldier, take me to your officer.’ He said, ‘Follow me.’ (Stonewall Jackson’s last ride flashed through my mind, but I had been luckier – I didn’t know the password, either).

“In a few moments (it was 3 a.m.) I was in the presence of General Red Allen of the 12th Armored Division. He said that his division last evening pulled back from where we had come. I then went out in the night, found the 71st Division, watched them dispatch a regiment which arrived in trucks 500 yards short of Speyer, and daylight had come. The Germans then blew the bridge. (We were) a mite too late!” Shortly after this episode, Rich was awarded the Silver Star.

Following his return to the States, Rich was assigned to the Armed Forces College as student officer, then instructor, and later as Secretary of the College. In July, 1950, he went to the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he served as Regimental Executive Officer and Division Chief of Staff. He attended the Army War College in 1952-1953.

His next overseas tour was in Korea from September, 1953 to September, 1954. He was Commanding Officer, 15th Infantry Regiment, 3rd Infantry Division, and Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters, IX Corps.

One of Charlie Rich’s fondest recollections of Korea came when a member of his 15th Infantry Regiment, Sergeant 1st Class Ola Mize, received the Congressional Medal of Honor and promotion to Master Sergeant following many heroic actions as a squad leader. “These two awards in one day were well deserved,” Rich says.

Mize later attended Officer Candidate School in Fort Benning, climbed steadily in rank and retired several years ago as a full Colonel.



After a Washington assignment, Rich became Commandant of Cadets at West Point and served two stints with the 101st Airborne Division at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. He became Commandant of The Infantry School at Benning in February, 1963.

During his tenure as Commandant of Cadets, several things stand out in Rich’s memory. One was leading the Corps of Cadets down Pennsylvania Avenue on January 20, 1961, during the inaugural parade for President John F. Kennedy. “It was colder than the Arctic,” Rich recalls, “but it was a great honor.”

A second, and traumatic, episode involved the West Point Honor Code. A cadet had taken a quarter intended for somebody else from his roommate’s bunk and spent it on some candy. The Cadet Honor Board found him guilty, Rich upheld the verdict and the young man was expelled.

The cadet’s parents came to General Rich’s office in an effort to get their son reinstated. “The mother did all the talking,” Rich says. “She asked me if I had a son. I said no but that I had two daughters in college, one at William and Mary and the other at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.”

“Do those schools have codes?” she asked.

“I replied yes, but that at West Point we were training officers to lead men in combat. I cited as an example a young Infantry platoon leader ordered to take his men on a night patrol to determine enemy strength in front of their sector.

“intelligence information must be gathered even if some members of the patrol become casualties. That information has to go back to the General commanding the units in battle.

“If this one platoon leader turns tail after someone is shot, this lack of intelligence information could affect the entire outcome of the battle. Your mission must be accomplished.” (Rich interjects at this point that the lesson to be learned from this is “tell the truth and persevere.”)

“The cadet’s mother wept, but his father said, ‘Your example convinces me 100 percent.’”

While he was Commanding General of the 101st, Major General Rich’s paratroopers were summoned to assist National Guard units and police when James Meredith enrolled at the University of Mississippi in Oxford.

Protesters vowed that Meredith would not be enrolled and several ugly incidents occurred. On the night of September 30, 1952, the protesters (“rednecks,” Rich calls them) and Guard troops had a tussle; weapons and tear gas were used.

The 101st sped to Oxford by truck, arriving in a rainstorm which added to the confusion. “We set up road security, city security, and University security,” Rich recalls. “Five more divisions arrived during the day.

“By the next day, the situation was under control, the other divisions returned to their stations, and Meredith moved from his dormitory to classes with only occasional incidents.” Local police took care of Meredith’s security after the 101st returned to Campbell.

The 101st also was called upon in the late 1950s to rescue Vice President and Mrs. Nixon in Caracas, Venezuela, after an unruly mob surrounded the building in which they were staying and they feared for their lives. The Nixons were on a goodwill mission at the time.

Rich and his troopers formed a Battle Group Task Force and set off by air to the rescue. While the Task Force was refueling in Puerto Rico, however, word was received that the Venezuelan mob was under control and the Nixons were able to leave in their aircraft for a stop in Rome.

“The disappointed Task Force also returned home,” Rich says, “but proud of their performance as the first Alert Task Force to go on such a mission.”

*On August 1, 1964, Rich received his third star as Lieutenant General and assumed command of the Third United States Army at Fort McPherson, Georgia. (This was the same command that Hilton Head resident Bert Connor held later on. See *Islander’s May, 1988 issue.*)*

Rich’s final assignment was as Deputy Commanding General, Continental Army Command at Fort Monroe, Virginia, in the state of his birth.

In addition to his Silver Star, Rich was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Bronze Star and the Army Commendation Ribbon. Among his foreign decorations are the French Legion of Honor, French Croix de Guerre with two Palms, the Polish Order of Polonia Restituta IV Class, the Belgian Croix Militaire Pre Class, and the Korean Order of National Security Merit, II Class.

Rich retired from the Army on August 1, 1970, then moved to Hilton Head where he lives with his second wife, Eleanor, in their beautiful home on South Port Royal Drive. From their second-floor, glassed-in porch, the Riches have a view of the Atlantic through the live oaks at the back of their property.

Eleanor and Charlie have been long-term volunteers at the Hilton Head Hospital and both enjoy gardening. (“She’s the boss,” Charlie laughs.) Her roses are a treat for the eye. Charlie, a former member of the Senior Men’s Golf Association, still plays although his handicap has risen over the years.

Rich and his first wife, Betty, had two children: Mrs. Joseph T. (Anne) Palastra, Jr., of Atlanta, and Mrs. Terry M. (Roselyn) Smith of Kona, Hawaii. The General has six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Charlie Rich today still has a distinct military bearing – all 6’ 1½” of him. His hair is whiter now that he is nearing 78 and his legs are affected by a diabetic condition.

But, as Harold H. Martin wrote in the September 9, 1950, Saturday Evening Post in an article "The Colonel Saved The Day" about Colonel John Michaelis in Korea: "There is something about a paratrooper that never leaves him until he dies – an insouciance, a swagger, a cocky confidence." Amen.
Islander Magazine, October 1988

Charles is buried at West Point Military Academy, West Point, New York. When Betty died she was cremated and her ashes scattered along the beach.

Children of CHARLES RICH and BETTY SHALKER are:

- 517. i. ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH, b. 23 Mar 1937, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 518. ii. ROSELYN RICH, b. 19 Feb 1942, Houston, Texas.

342. MARGARET KEENE⁷ RICH, "TEE" (ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Mar 1912 in Bandy, Virginia, and died 31 Mar 2005 in Hilton Head, Beaufort County, South Carolina. She married WALTER FRANCIS PETER KEENAN III Oct 1942. He was born 19 Jun 1913 in Pelham Manor, New York.

Notes for MARGARET KEENE RICH, "TEE":

Obituary of Margaret Rich Keenan

"Margaret Rich Keenan died at her TidePointe home on Hilton Head on Thursday, March 31, 2005 at age ninety-three. The daughter of the late John and Anna Rich of Wytheville, VA, she is survived by her husband of 62 years, W. F. "Peter" Keenan, III, a son, John Keenan and his wife Beverly of Mendham, NJ, a son, Jim and his wife Maria of Daufuskie Island, SC, and three grandchildren. She is also survived by two sisters, Carrie Sydnor of Naples, FL and Bobbie Sampsel of Newport News, VA, a brother, John Rich and his wife Carol of Lebanon, PA, and a sister-in-law Eleanor Rich of Hilton Head Island, SC.

Mrs. Keenan was born in Bandy, WV and graduated from Concord College in Athens, WV. She met her husband when they both worked for Union Carbide in Charleston, WV. They also lived in New York City and Southold, NY. After her husband's retirement they moved to Spanish Wells on Hilton Head Island in 1976 and lived there until their move to TidePointe in 1998.

Mrs. Keenan loved golf, sailing, bridge, bowling, dancing, and was also a passionate supporter of the Hilton Head Island community and its charities. She was a graduate of the Chamber of Commerce class on Community Leadership, charter President of the Council of Garden Clubs, past Chairman of the Council's Arbor Day, past President of the Plantation Garden Club, past volunteer Manager of the Regional Medical Center Gift Shop, past Chairman of All Saints Episcopal Church Flower Guild, and member of the Herb Society."

Children of MARGARET RICH and WALTER KEENAN are:

- 519. i. JOHN DUDLEY⁸ KEENAN, b. 01 Oct 1943, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 520. ii. JAMES HENDERSON KEENAN, b. 24 Dec 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.

343. CAROLINE ROSAMOND⁷ RICH (ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 16 Oct 1913 in Bundy, Virginia. She married CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNOR III Jun 1937. He was born 04 Jul 1911 in Pocahontas, Virginia, and died 25 May 2000 in Florida.

Children of CAROLINE RICH and CHARLES SYDNOR are:

- 521. i. BETTY GLEAVES⁸ SYDNOR, b. 18 Aug 1939, Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- ii. CAROLINE MEADE SYDNOR, b. 27 Nov 1941, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia; d. 27 Sep 2005, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. KING JAMES COFFMAN, 23 Jul 1989; b. 14 Oct 1930, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. 17 Nov 1998, La Crescenta, California.

Notes for CAROLINE MEADE SYDNOR:

Obituary of Carrie Sydnor Coffman

“Carrie Sydnor Coffman of Leesburg, VA died September 27, 2005 after a brief battle with cancer. She was 63 years old.

Mrs. Coffman was born November 27, 1941 in Richmond, VA., daughter of the Rev. Charles William Sydnor, Jr and Caroline Rich Sydnor. She was a graduate of Duke University and University of Missouri’s School of Journalism where she was designated “Woman of the Year” for high accomplishment in writing and photography. She then dedicated these skills to Christian ministry work, serving under The Navigators in Malaysia, Kenya and in the US.

In 1989 she married Colonel King Coffman, USA (Ret.). Together they worked with Campus Crusade in Russia for 6 years after the collapse of Communism. Col. Coffman developed a Christian fellowship organization for Russian military officers similar to Officers’ Christian Fellowship in the United States. After his death, Mrs. Coffman continued to travel to Russia to aid in the strengthening and proliferation of this ministry throughout the new Russian states. She became fluent in the Russian language to better serve this ministry.

Mrs. Coffman is the author of four books, the most popular is Weary Warriors which is about the burn-out that people in Christian ministries can experience and how to prevent it. It is illustrated by her late husband.

Mrs. Coffman moved to Leesburg in 2002 to be near her husband’s family, Stephen and Lisa Coffman and their 4 children. She is a member of Reston Bible Church. She is survived by her mother, Caroline Rich Sydnor of Naples, FL; her brother, Charles William Sydnor, IV of Kathmandu, Nepal; and her sisters Gleaves Rhodes of Hilton Head Island, SC, Sarah Talbot of El Centro, CA and Jeannie Sydnor of Alexandria, VA.

The Memorial Service will be held at Reston Bible Church, Reston VA. on October 19, 2005 at 10:00 am.

Memorial contributions may be made to the “Russian Military Ministry” % Reach Ministries International, PO Box 842, La Habra, CA 90633.”

- iii. SARAH KEENE SYDNOR, b. 02 Jun 1943, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia; m. GRADY TALBOT, 27 May 1974; b. 30 Nov 1935, Los Angeles, California.
- iv. MARY EUGENIA SYDNOR, b. 14 Sep 1944, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.
- 522. v. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNOR, IV, “BUCKY”, b. 18 Feb 1947, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.

344. ANNA BOB⁷ RICH (ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 15 Apr 1916 in Huntington, West Virginia, and died 16 Apr 2006 in Newport News, Virginia. She married JAMES VERNON SAMPSELLE, JR. 14 Jun 1946 in Washington, D. C.. He was born 22 Jun 1915 in Washington, D.C., and died 02 Apr 1999 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for ANNA BOB RICH:

Obituary of Anna Bob Rich Sampselle

“NEWPORT NEWS - Anna Bob Rich Sampselle died Easter morning, April 16, 2006, one day after her 90th birthday and seven years after her husband, James Vernon Sampselle, Jr., who died on Good Friday, 1999. Anna Bob was born in Huntington, W.Va. to Anna Maria Gleaves and John Robert Rich. She was a Peninsula resident for 49 years. Anna Bob graduated from the Emergency Hospital School of Nursing, in Washington, D.C., as a registered nurse, was later the superintendent of nurses for the civilian medical division of the War Department at the Pentagon during World War II. During her nursing career, she served as a private duty nurse to Andrew Mellon, accompanying him on his private railroad car to his Southampton summer home on Long Island, N.Y.; Mrs. John L. Lewis,

caring for her in 12 hour shifts while Mrs. Lewis' husband was fighting for the 8 hour work day; and Alice Roosevelt Longworth. Anna Bob was always involved in her three daughters' activities. She was a Girl Scout leader, Sunday and Vacation Bible School teacher and president of the Hilton Elementary School PTA. Sewing clothes for herself and her children (including one daughter's wedding dress and another daughter's trousseau), knitting, covering shoes and making hats consumed much of her time as she raised her family. Later she studied Japanese embroidery advancing through the 10 levels of technique and winning several first place prizes and best of show for her work at the state level in needlework shows. Hidenwood Presbyterian Church was a main focus of her life as she served in every capacity of the Women of the Church from the local level, through the district level, as Synodical president and up to the General Assembly level. She also served as an elder of the church and was on the search committee for a new minister several years ago. Anna Bob was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the James River Garden Club, the Hilton Village Women's Club, the Bridge Center, the Red Hat Society, the Japanese Embroidery Guild and the Home Dem club. She was an enumerator for the 1960 census and a Welcome Wagon lady for new babies. The last few years, Anna Bob spent several days a week playing bridge to keep her mind sharp. She participated regularly in bridge tournaments, including one three weeks before her death, with the goal of becoming a bridge life master. She lacked just a few points out of the three hundred required to obtain this goal. Survivors include three daughters, Alice Hix and husband, Al of Snellville, Ga., Mary Trude and husband, Mike of New Bern, N.C., and Lynn Parlett and husband, Robert of Hayes; five grandchildren, Marsha Brown Smith and husband, Rob of Smithfield, Todd Brown and wife, Tracy of Hayes, Anna Hix of Snellville, and Robyn and Jay Parlett of Hayes; and two great-grandchildren, Gage Brown and Carson Smith. A memorial service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday, April 21, 2006 at Hidenwood Presbyterian Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hidenwood Presbyterian Church, 414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, VA 23606. Peninsula Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements." The Daily Press, April 17, 2006

Obituary of James V. Sampselle Jr.

Newport News, Virginia

"James Vernon Sampselle Jr., 83, died Friday, April 2, 1999 at his home. A native of Washington, D.C., he had been a Peninsula resident for 42 years. He retired as chief engineer with the Military Sealift Command in 1977. Mr. Sampselle graduated from McKinley High School, Washington, D.C. As a youth, he was a Life Boy Scout and a Sea Scout. Because of his experiences as a Sea Scout, he chose to go to sea and went from cadet deck boy to a chief engineer. He spent most of his time at sea with the U.S. Lines, Moore and McCormick and Grace Lines. During World War II, he was port engineer at Calcutta and Bombay, India, and Singapore. Later he served with Military Sealift Command. He helped to organize the Warwick Yacht and Country Club and served as commodore in 1962. He served as a docent at The Mariners' Museum for 13 years. After retirement, he realized his life-long dream of building his own boat, a 65-foot staysail schooner, which he and his wife and daughter, Lynn, sailed to the Bahamas, Virgin Islands, Bermuda, Chesapeake Bay and on the Potomac River. He was a member of the Hidenwood Presbyterian Church, Mariners' Museum and Fort Monroe Officers Club.

Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Anna Bob Sampselle; three daughters, Alice Hix of Atlanta, Ga., Mary Trude of Carrollton and Lynn Parlett of Hayes; and five grandchildren, Marsha and Todd Brown, Anna Hix, Robyn and Jay Parlett.

A memorial service will be conducted 1:30 p.m. Monday, April 5 at Hidenwood Presbyterian Church by Rev. J. Harold McKeithen.

Alice Sampselle Hix writes; "My father was cremated and his ashes scattered at sea by the Navy about 40 miles off of the VA/NC coast. A stone for him was placed next to my mother's stone and states that he was buried at sea. My mother was Cremated; ashes buried at Abingdon Episcopal Church, White Marsh, Gloucester County, Virginia."

Children of ANNA RICH and JAMES SAMPSELLE are:

523. i. ANNA ALICE⁸ SAMPSELLE, b. 25 Apr 1947, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

524. ii. MARY RICH SAMPSELLE, b. 13 Oct 1951, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.
 525. iii. LYNN LEWIS SAMPSELLE, b. 18 Jul 1953, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

345. BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH (*ANNA MARIA*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *CHARLES WYTHER*⁵, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*⁴, *JAMES TURK*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Dec 1919 in Erbacon, West Virginia, and died 13 Sep 1981 in Ellington, New York. She married PHIL CARLYLE COULTER 17 May 1941. He was born 10 Apr 1913, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Notes for BELISA ROBINSON RICH:

Obituary of Phil Coulter

Phil Carlyle Coulter, former resident of The Landings, passed away on August 4, 2008 in Savannah at the age of 95. He was the loving husband of the late Belisa Rich Coulter who preceded him in death in 1981.

Mr. Coulter was born in Churubusco, IN on April 10, 1913, the son of the late Lawrence and Ollie McLain Coulter. He was a graduate of Churubusco High School and continued his formal education at DePauw University where he earned his degree in 1935. He joined International Business Machines immediately afterward. In 1943, he entered the United States Navy where he served for two years in the American Theatre. Phil was employed as a Project Manager at IBM until 1960. He also worked for Union Carbide and the Radio Corporation of America. Later he was a Country Director for International Executive Service Corps and was assigned to Djakarta, Indonesia, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Tehran, Iran and New York City. He was the Director of the Chamber of Commerce in Darien, CT. He was an avid golfer and bridge player as well as a church and community volunteer. He raised his family in Darien, CT and retired to Skidaway Island in 1984. Recently he resided at Savannah Square in Savannah, GA.

Mr. Coulter was preceded in death by his loving wife who he married in 1941, Belisa Rich Coulter. He is survived by three children and their spouses, Jane Coulter Bassett and husband Stephen Bassett of Hilton Head Island, SC, Robert McLain Coulter and wife Sean Coulter of Hobe Sound, FL and Belisa Coulter Hogan and husband Michael Hogan of Philadelphia, PA; he is also survived by seven grandchildren; five great grandchildren and his brother Don who resides in Palm Desert, CA.

Children of BELISA RICH and PHIL COULTER are:

526. i. JANE STUART⁸ COULTER, b. 15 Mar 1942.
 527. ii. ROBERT MCLAIN COULTER, b. 09 Aug 1946, Charleston, West Virginia.
 528. iii. BELISA RICH COULTER, "LISA", b. 19 Jun 1949, Evanston, Illinois.

346. JOHN ROBERT⁷ RICH, JR. (*ANNA MARIA*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *CHARLES WYTHER*⁵, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*⁴, *JAMES TURK*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jul 1926 in Princeton, West Virginia. He married (1) SARA SICKINGER 08 Sep 1946 in Tuscarawas, Ohio. She was born 01 Jun 1926 in Tuscarawas, Ohio. He married (2) CAROL BARBER Jul 1985. She was born 30 Jun 1956.

Children of JOHN RICH and SARA SICKINGER are:

- i. LAURA ANNE⁸ RICH, b. 06 Sep 1950, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia; m. BOBBY SOLES, 24 May 1992, Richmond, Virginia; b. 19 Jan 1944, Tabor City, North Carolina.
 529. ii. JOHN ROBERT RICH III, b. 10 Sep 1952, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.
 530. iii. WILLIAM BENNER RICH, b. 23 Feb 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; d. 22 Jun 1993, Yuma, Arizona.
 iv. CHARLES WYTHER GLEAVES RICH, b. 04 Dec 1957, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; m. ANITA L. TRAMPLER, 08 Jul 1996, Hilton Head, South Carolina; b. 18 Aug 1952, Buffalo, New York.

347. MARCIA ELIZABETH⁷ GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY*⁶, *ROBERT TAYLOR*⁵, *SAMUEL CROCKETT*⁴, *JAMES TURK*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1943 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married JOHN FORREST.

Children of MARCIA GLEAVES and JOHN FORREST are:

- i. JESSE⁸ FORREST.
- ii. LINDSEY FORREST.

348. ALICE VIRGINIA⁷ GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY⁶, ROBERT TAYLOR⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 May 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married PHILIP WAKEFIELD.

Children of ALICE GLEAVES and PHILIP WAKEFIELD are:

- i. TREVOR⁸ WAKEFIELD.
- ii. KELSEY WAKEFIELD.

349. CHARLES TAYLOR⁷ GLEAVES (*CLIFTON BERNEY⁶, ROBERT TAYLOR⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1949. He married ANNE PETRIE.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and ANNE PETRIE are:

- i. TAYLOR SCOTT⁸ GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1989.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 31 Jul 1991.

350. SUSAN⁷ GLEAVES (*CHARLES LUCIAN⁶, ROBERT TAYLOR⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) died after 1970. She married TIMOTHY SIMON. He was born about 1929, and died 05 May 1970.

Notes for SUSAN GLEAVES:

"Susan Gleaves who married the Englishman Timothy Simon (He died May 5, 1970 in New York at the age of 41.) Susan Gleaves died several years later. They resided in England and had three sons, Nicolas, Louis, and Jonathan Simon." Notes from Charles Taylor Gleaves

Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and TIMOTHY SIMON are:

- i. NICOLAS⁸ SIMON.
- ii. LOUIS SIMON.
- iii. JONATHAN SIMON.

351. KAY KAREN⁷ DUNKLEY (*JAMES EDWARD⁶, JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1951 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married DOUGLAS BROWN KINCER. He was born 07 Jan 1949.

Child of KAY DUNKLEY and DOUGLAS KINCER is:

- i. JENNIFER JILL⁸ KINCER, b. 22 Oct 1969; m. TODD BREWSTER.

352. JAMES E.⁷ DUNKLEY, JR. (*JAMES EDWARD⁶, JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Feb 1953 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He married NANCY JACQUELINE FOLEY 22 Oct 1973 in Wythe County, Virginia. She was born 11 Oct 1954 in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia.

Children of JAMES DUNKLEY and NANCY FOLEY are:

531. i. KELLY JEAN⁸ DUNKLEY, b. 10 Jun 1975, Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD DUNKLEY III, b. 09 Nov 1982.
- iii. JEFF RAY DUNKLEY, b. 28 May 1984.

353. SUSAN BENBOW⁷ DUNKLEY (*JAMES EDWARD⁶, JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Mar 1954 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married RUSSELL FISHER Dec 1973 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 15 Dec 1950.

Children of SUSAN DUNKLEY and RUSSELL FISHER are:

- i. JON⁸ FISHER, b. 18 Apr 1980.
- ii. JARED FISHER, b. 16 Jun 1982.

Eighth Generation

354. JAMES ALTON⁸ GLEAVES (*ELLY ALTON⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jan 1919 in Arkansas, and died 23 Aug 1968 in El Dorado, California. He married UNKNOWN OLIVERO.

Notes for JAMES ALTON GLEAVES:

James appears with his parents in the 1920 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

James enlisted in the Army on April 12, 1944 at Sacramento, California. According to this record, he had a high school education and was married. He listed his civilian occupation as a Machinist or a Railway Mechanic.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and UNKNOWN OLIVERO is:

532. i. GEROLD LEON⁹ GLEAVES, "MIKE", b. 1941, Stanislaus County, California.

355. EARL WILLIAM⁸ GLEAVES (*ORVILLE⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Apr 1930 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married LOIS DARLENE PRICE 30 Dec 1950 in Bentonville, Arkansas, daughter of DELBERT PRICE and PEARL VENARD. She was born 16 Jan 1932 in Nashville, Kingman County, Kansas.

Notes for EARL WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Earl was the Poultry Extension Specialist for the State of Nebraska from August 1964 until August 1991. He traveled to several countries trying to help the governments understand more in trying to raise poultry.

Lois is a family genealogy researcher.

Children of EARL GLEAVES and LOIS PRICE are:

533. i. KENNETH WAYNE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1958, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
534. ii. ALOAH LYNN GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1954, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.
- iii. DALE LEE GLEAVES, b. 24 Feb 1966, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska; m. CAROLYN MARIE MOORE, 05 May 1990, Creston, Union County, Iowa; b. 11 Jan 1962, Creston, Union County, Iowa.

356. WALTER EUGENE⁸ GLEAVES (*WALTER NEAL⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1930 in Treynor, Iowa. He married GLORIA ARDELLE MILLER 26 Dec 1951. She was born 03 Dec 1932 in Oakland, Jamestown County, Iowa.

Notes for WALTER EUGENE GLEAVES:

Gene is a farmer living near Oakland, Iowa.

Children of WALTER GLEAVES and GLORIA MILLER are:

535. i. MICHAEL EUGENE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 12 Oct 1952, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
536. ii. JEFFERY ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1954, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
537. iii. TERRY LINN GLEAVES, b. 02 Oct 1962.

357. NAOMI JUNE⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jun 1921 in McClelland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1975 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. She married RAYMOND

DARBY 29 Jun 1940 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He was born 22 Sep 1919 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Children of NAOMI GLEAVES and RAYMOND DARBY are:

538. i. LORETTA MAY⁹ DARBY, b. 11 May 1941.
ii. BARBARA ANN DARBY, b. 07 Aug 1943, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. MARVIN RONALD FRANKLIN, 21 Jul 1967, White City, Jackson County, Oregon.
iii. RONALD RAY DARBY, b. 18 Mar 1947, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
iv. DENNIS LEE DARBY, b. 30 Jan 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

358. DEAN FRANK⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1923 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2005 in Roseville, Placer County, California. He married CAROLEE J. ETTER 05 Jun 1948 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Woodland, Yolo County, California.

Notes for DEAN FRANK GLEAVES:

Obituary of Dean Gleaves

“Dean Frank Gleaves, of Roseville, CA formerly of Medford, died Feb. 3, 2005 after a courageous battle with Mesothelioma Cancer. A private memorial service will be held.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Carolee Gleaves, and his three children, Brent, Diane, and Gary Gleaves.’

Military Service: U. S. Marine Corp. 1942-1945

Children of DEAN GLEAVES and CAROLEE ETTER are:

- i. GARY DEAN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 21 Jun 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. ARLETA UNKNOWN.
ii. DIANE L. GLEAVES, b. 20 Sep 1953, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. UNKNOWN ELLIS.
iii. BRENT L. GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1960, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. JAN UNKNOWN.

359. DARLENE KATHYRN⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1924 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She married EDWARD CARL BENNETT, JR. 16 Apr 1944 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, son of EDWARD BENNETT and MABEL PERT. He was born 04 Apr 1920 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, and died 01 Apr 1987 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for DARLENE KATHYRN GLEAVES:

Edward worked for the Oregon Department of Highways. The couple were members of the Congregational Church.

Children of DARLENE GLEAVES and EDWARD BENNETT are:

- i. ROBERT NATHAN⁹ BENNETT, b. 24 Jul 1946, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. PAULA ELAINE MEREDITH, 16 Feb 1974, Medford, Oregon.
ii. WILLIAM EUGENE BENNETT, b. 17 Jul 1948, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; m. JANICE MARIE RISHER.

360. VERNON DALE⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 May 1927 in Treynor, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. He married VIRGINIA FAY HAWLEY 30 Aug 1945 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, daughter of VIRGIL HAWLEY and CLARA MASON. She was born 16 Feb 1926 in Central Point, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for VERNON DALE GLEAVES:

Vernon is an attorney in Eugene, Oregon. During World War II he served as a Second Lieutenant in the 391st Fighter Squadron.

Virginia served 30 years as a YMCA volunteer running a mid-week ski bus

Letter of April 12, 1999 to Jerry and C. Jean Gleaves

With my usual speed and dispatch I am returning the Family Group Sheet forwarded with Jean's March 15, 1999 letter.

We lead a pretty quiet and stable life. In August we will celebrate our 54th anniversary, on April 1, I tolerated my 45th anniversary with the firm and we have lived in the same house for 38 years. Our kids exert considerable effort trying to bring us into the modern world. They gave us our first VCR (which we do not fully understand how to operate), our first CD player (which I can operate), two years ago gave us a cam corder which I am learning to operate and last Christmas presented us with a computer and printer with all of the bells and whistles. So far we know how to turn it on and off but haven't progressed much further. Our daughter tells us that we do have an e-mail address but I don't know what it is and wouldn't know how to get a message off the machine if one arrived (she checks our computer from time to time, prints out any messages and faxes a hard copy to me).

Our daughter, Nan, works for the Oregon State Police. Her claim to fame is that she was interviewed on the Today Show a few weeks ago. She has two adult stepchildren. Our son, Curt, lives in Beaverton and practices law in Portland. Their son John is 15 and their daughter, Kristen, is 12. Both of the grandchildren are fairly serious down hill ski racers.

Best personal regards,

Sincerely,

Vernon D. Gleaves

GleavesSwearingen Larsen Potter Scott & Smith

Vernon D. Gleaves

Areas of Practice: Real Estate; corporations and partnerships; estate planning; probate.

Education: LLB, University of Oregon, 1951. Phi Alpha Delta

Listed In: The Best Lawyers in America, corporate law and real estate law categories.

Member: Lane County and American Bar Associations; Oregon State Bar; American Arbitration Association; Charter Fellow, Oregon Law Foundation; Life Fellow, American Bar Foundation.

Children of VERNON GLEAVES and VIRGINIA HAWLEY are:

- i. NANNETTE COLLEEN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 06 Mar 1955; d. Jun 2006, Eugene, Oregon; m. RANDALL FORNEY, 07 Jul 1979, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
539. ii. CURTIS BRIAN GLEAVES, b. 20 Feb 1957, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

361. GERALD MAURICE⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1931 in Keizer, Marion County, Oregon. He married JANITH JUNE RICE, "JANNY" Jul 1950 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 15 Jan 1935 in Emmett, Idaho, and died 22 Dec 1998 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Notes for GERALD MAURICE GLEAVES:

Janith June Rice and Gerald Gleaves Wedded Recently

A recent wedding was that of Miss Janith June Rice and Gerald M. Gleaves which took place July 21, at the First Christian church in Medford. The bride is a daughter of Mrs. H. R. Botts, Medford, and W. C. Rice, Hillsboro, Oregon and Mr. Gleaves is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gleaves, McAndrews Road.

The Rev. Holly Roy Jarvis performed the ceremony which was followed by a reception on the lawn of the Gleaves' home. Serving and assisting at the reception were Mrs. Roy Darby and Mrs. Carl Bennett Jr.

The bride's dress was of sheer yellow nylon net with which she wore a matching hat. She carried a bouquet of gladiolus and roses.

Miss Nola Leisher, maid of honor, wore a blue taffeta dress and her flowers were also gladiolus and roses.

Bud Truax was best man for Mr. Gleaves.

About 150 guests attended the wedding and reception. A profusion of yellow and white gladiolus were used for both church and reception decorations.

Here for the wedding were Mrs. J. D. Mathes, grandmother of the bride; Mrs. C. P. Yundt and daughter, Getty Lou, and Mrs. Mrs. Jack Mathes, Roseburg; Mrs. George Beck and daughter Kaye, Ashland; Mr and Mrs. Vernon Gleaves, Eugene; Mrs and Mrs Will Rathe of Traynor, IA., Mr and Mrs Otto Marin, Hilt, California. Medford, Oregon Mail Tribune July 21, 1950

The Obituary of Janith Rice Gleaves

The memorial service for Janny J. Gleaves will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Eternal Hills Chapel in Klamath Falls. Entombment will be in Eternal Hills Haven of Rest Mausoleum. A second memorial service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 2, at the Clubhouse of the McNary Golf Course in Keizer. Pastor Jerry Scansen will officiate.

Mrs. Gleaves, 63, of Keizer, formerly of Medford, died Tuesday (Dec. 22, 1998) in Keizer.

She was born Janny J. Rice on Jan. 15, 1935, in Emmett, Idaho.

In July of 1950, in Medford, she married Gerald Gleaves, who survives.

The couple owned and operated Jerry Gleaves Motors in Medford until 1975, when they moved to Beaverton, where they owned Jerry Gleaves Volkswagen until they retired in 1981.

Mrs. Gleaves was a homemaker.

She was a former member of the First Christian Church in Medford and the Elks B.P.O.E. Lodge No. 1247. Mrs. Gleaves enjoyed traveling and playing golf.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include a daughter, Deborah Vanderhoff, Klamath Falls; two sons, Gregory, Sherwood, and Jeffrey, Newberg; her stepfather, Ed White, Klamath Falls; and six grandchildren.

Janny is listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Children of GERALD GLEAVES and JANITH RICE are:

540. i. DEBORAH DIANE⁹ GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

541. ii. GREGORY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 23 Dec 1954; d. 25 Mar 2004.

iii. JEFFERY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

362. DUANE CARROL⁸ GLEAVES (*FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1933. He married CHARLENE ALYCE COOK, "COOKIE" 19 May 1956 in Medford, Oregon. She was born 30 Jan 1937 in Clay Center, Kansas, and died 30 Nov 1988 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Notes for DUANE CARROL GLEAVES:

Gleaves-Cook Ceremony Held in Methodist Chapel

The wedding of Miss Charlene A. Cook to Duane C. Gleaves was an event of Saturday, May 19. The ceremony took place in Meeker Memorial Chapel, First Methodist Church with Dr. Raymond Balcomb officiating for the eight o'clock rites. The chapel was decorated with garden flowers and candelabra held tapers.

The bride is the daughter of Charles B. Cook, 611 South Riverside Avenue, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Gleaves, 1170 West McAndrews Road.

For the ceremony, attended by 70 guests, the bride wore a gown of embroidered eyelet organdy designed with long bodice, peter pan collar and a bouffant skirt. Her short veil was held by a cap of matching embroidery and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations.

Miss Lanora Kyker was the bride's only attendant. She wore a frock of aquamarine crystalline fashioned princess style. Her headdress was of pink carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of

these flowers. Mr Cook gave his daughter in marriage.

Jerald Gleaves was best man for his brother. Seating the guests were Jack Johnson and Robert Dunegan. Mrs. Gerald Sherman provided the wedding music.

The reception which followed was given by Mrs. Kenneth R. Edwards, with whom the bride has made her home in recent months, in the church reception room.

The bride's table was covered with a lace cloth and the wedding cake was encircled with weigelia blossoms. Mrs. Ray Darby and Mrs Carl Bennett cut the wedding cake. Mrs. Gerald Gleaves took charge of the guest book and serving coffee and punch were Mrs. Dean Gleaves and Mrs. Vernon Gleaves. Arrangements of roses and ferns decorated the punch table.

For the wedding and reception Mrs. Edwards wore a white linen sheath dress with linen duster of navy blue, and white carnation corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore a rose lace dress with white carnation corsage.

The bride, a graduate of Medford High school, is employed at Burelson's store. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Medford High school, is a student at Southern Oregon College. The newlyweds will live at 206 1/2 Lincoln Street.

Here for the wedding were the bride's grandparents, Mr and Mrs James Cook, San Bernadino, Calif., and the bridegroom's brother and sister in law, Mrs and Mrs Vernon Gleaves, Eugene.

The bride was honored at a shower given by Miss Kyker a few days before the wedding at the Edwards home. A group of the bride's close friends were invited to attend. Friday night Mrs. Ray Darby, sister of the bridegroom entertained for the bride.

Obituary of Charlene Cook Gleaves

The memorial service for Charlene "Cookie" Alyce Gleaves is scheduled for 11 a.m. Tuesday in the First United Methodist Church, with Rev Delbert Keller officiating. Interment will be in Siskiyou Memorial Park.

Mrs. Gleaves, 53, of Medford, died Friday (November 30, 1990).

She was born January 30, 1937 in Clay Center, Kansas on May 19, 1956, in Medford she married Duane Gleaves, who survives.

Mrs. Gleaves had lived in the Rogue Valley most of her life and graduated from Medford High School in 1955. She was very active in her husband's automobile businesses for more than 20 years. She was active in many community services, including Southern Oregon Drug Awareness (SODA), Medford Junior Service League and the Southern Oregon Tennis Club. She was an avid tennis player and also was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Medford.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two Daughter, Lauri Gleaves of Sacramento, California and Kelli Green of Morrison Colorado; her father and step other, Charles and Avadna Cook of Medford; and a stepsister, Rita Bingham of Medford. She was preceded in death by her mother, Twila Cook, in 1950.

Children of DUANE GLEAVES and CHARLENE COOK are:

- i. LAURI⁹ GLEAVES, b. 1956.
- ii. KELLI GLEAVES, b. 1960; m. UNKNOWN GREEN.

363. JERRY LEE⁸ GLEAVES (*OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Dec 1927 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. He married (1) RUTH LOIS MITCHELL 27 Dec 1949 in Medford, Oregon. He married (2) SHIRLEY RENA SOLBERG after 1961. He married (3) LELIA VIOLET ICE after 1962. She died 25 Aug 1983 in Tacoma, Washington. He married (4) CAROL JEAN HELKE 07 Jan 1984 in Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of FLOYD HELKE and RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born 25 Feb 1938 in Pomroy, Garfield County, Washington.

Notes for JERRY LEE GLEAVES:

Jean Gleaves is a family researcher and President of the Gleaves Family Association. She is also the source of this family group.

Children of JERRY GLEAVES and RUTH MITCHELL are:

- 542. i. STEVEN CRAIG⁹ GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1950, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 543. ii. DAVID BRYAN GLEAVES, b. 11 Dec 1951, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 544. iii. MARK ALLEN GLEAVES, b. 26 Aug 1953, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; d. 27 Aug 1983, Kent, Washington.
- 545. iv. MARTIN SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1956, Burien, King County, Washington.
- v. DANIEL LEE GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1961, Burien, King County, Washington; m. DORIAN BREWER, 15 Aug 1992, Winthrop, Washington; b. 26 Apr 1962, Van Nuys, California.

Child of JERRY GLEAVES and CAROL HELKE is:

- vi. MARA ELIZA UDOVICH⁹ GLEAVES.

364. DONNA LENORA⁸ GLEAVES (*OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 May 1930 in Carson Iowa. She married (1) KENNETH FRANCIS WOOD in Tacoma, Washington. He was born 09 Mar 1932 in Taney County, Missouri, and died 24 Oct 2000 in Rockaway Beach, Taney County, Missouri. She married (2) GEORGE GLEED Sep 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Children of DONNA GLEAVES and KENNETH WOOD are:

- 546. i. KAREN CHRISTEEL⁹ WOOD, b. 23 Dec 1949, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- 547. ii. CHERYL WOOD, b. 01 Feb 1919.
- iii. DALE WOOD, m. ROSE UNKNOWN.

365. BILLY NORMAN⁸ GLEAVES, "NORMAN" (*WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 May 1927 in Pitcher, Oklahoma, and died 15 Dec 1969 in Stanislaus County, California. He married MARILYN LUCILE MCBRIDE.

Notes for BILLY NORMAN GLEAVES, "NORMAN":

The following information was provided by Fred Gleaves.

"My father disliked his first name and normally used Norman B. or just Norman Gleaves.

Billy Norman Gleaves was a man of strong convictions and deeply religious in a quiet way. He, however, was not affiliated with any organized religion or church. He was a fair and even handed person. He became the nucleus of the Gleaves family. He was looked upon and treated with utmost respect. Most everyone came to him for advice and/or help, including strangers.

Billy Norman Gleaves belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows (IOOF). Norman was also a Cement Mason and worked on several large construction projects in the state of California. He worked on the California Aqueduct, a huge canal that goes from northern California to Los Angeles. He also worked on BART, a public rapid transit system in the San Francisco Bay area. The last project he worked on was building the Lake Don Pedro Reservoir dam.

As a young child, he stated that he played baseball with Mickey Mantle in Pitcher, OK. In high school he played on the Varsity football team for four (4) years as a starter. His positions were Fullback and Right Tackle. He also played on the Varsity baseball team for three (3) years as a Catcher. His sports career ended with a football injury his senior year. This injury also prevented him from serving in the armed forces during the Korean Conflict.

In 1962 he began raising and breeding registered Thoroughbreds, Quarter Horses and Appaloosa horses. He owned a registered Thoroughbred brood mare named Trip-O-Rail. She fouled two Grand Champions. Her first colt, Dusty O-Rail, a registered Quarter Horse, that he sold, became a Grand Champion cutting horse. In 1968 her colt, Domino Eyes, became a Grand Champion Appaloosa racehorse. Domino Eyes was a phenomenal horse. He never lost a race. He got disqualified a few times for playing with the other horses and jockeys as they ran around the racetrack. Was a sight to see when Domino Eyes raced around the track, Norman would become vocal as he threw down his hat and jumped on it numerous times, whenever Domino Eyes would start playing around.

Unfortunately, Norman's early and untimely death resulted in all thirteen horses having to be sold. Who knows how far he would have succeeded in the horse breeding and racing business, had he lived longer. His goal was to raise a Triple Crown winner."

Children of BILLY GLEAVES and MARILYN MCBRIDE are:

- 548. i. BARBARA LOUISE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 19 Feb 1949, Modesto, California.
- 549. ii. FREDRICK NORMAN GLEAVES, b. 05 Jun 1950, Modesto, California.
- 550. iii. BEVERLY ANN GLEAVES, b. 19 May 1951, Modesto, California.
- 551. iv. BERNICE KAY GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1953, Modesto, California.
- 552. v. LESLIE HARRY GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, California.
- 553. vi. LEROY NEWTON GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, California.
- 554. vii. LLOYD ARCHIE GLEAVES, b. 13 May 1956, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

366. MARY ELLEN⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1930 in Pitcher, Oklahoma, and died 26 Aug 2000 in Modesto, California. She married ROBERT STANLEY MORRISON 08 Jan 1949 in Reno, Nevada. He was born 29 Jul 1927 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for MARY ELLEN GLEAVES:

Some information on Mary Ellen comes from her stepfather's obituary.

Child of MARY GLEAVES and ROBERT MORRISON is:

- 555. i. KATHLEEN MAY⁹ MORRISON, b. 21 Jul 1952, Modesto, California.

367. LELAND WAYNE⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Apr 1932 in Pitcher, Oklahoma. He married PHYILLIS GUMTOW.

Notes for LELAND WAYNE GLEAVES:

Some information on Leland comes from his stepfather's obituary.

Child of LELAND GLEAVES and PHYILLIS GUMTOW is:

- i. ANITA PAULETTE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1953, Modesto, California; m. DANNY E. KERNS, 10 Sep 1983, El Dorado County, California; b. about 1950.

Notes for ANITA PAULETTE GLEAVES:

California Birth Index is the source of her mother's maiden name. Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

368. BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES (*BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Oct 1927. She married WILLIARD LOUIS BOGARD. He was born 21 Oct 1921 in Salina, Oklahoma, and died 14 Dec 1997 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of BETTY GLEAVES and WILLIARD BOGARD are:

- 556. i. RONALD EARL⁹ BOGARD, b. 18 Dec 1946, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- 557. ii. WARREN LEE BOGARD, b. 17 Aug 1948, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- 558. iii. DIANA LOUISE BOGARD, b. 04 Nov 1950, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

369. HELENE PEARL⁸ GLEAVES (*BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1927. She married GORDON MERRELL HATCHER.

Children of HELENE GLEAVES and GORDON HATCHER are:

- i. MERRELL WILLIAM⁹ HATCHER.
- ii. JONATHAN ANDREW HATCHER.

370. ALLEN ROSS⁸ GLEAVES (*BUD*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Dec 1935 in Treynor, Iowa. He married (1) PATRICIA JUNE PAYNTER. He married (2) SHARON THOMPSON 1977. She was born 20 May 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota.

Children of ALLEN GLEAVES and PATRICIA PAYNTER are:

- i. RANDELL ALLEN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 23 Mar 1956; m. JILL UNKNOWN.
- ii. TROY JOSEPH GLEAVES, b. 04 Nov 1957; m. JEANIE UNKNOWN.
- iii. TERESA GAY GLEAVES, b. 26 Jun 1960; m. DAVID BOUTOT.
- iv. TIFFANY RENEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1970.

371. BEATRICE MARIE⁸ FOGLESONG (*MAUDIE ANN*⁷ *CROWE*, *GRACIE PRICILLA*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1922 in Gainesville, Texas. She married JAMES NICK ANDREWS 03 Aug 1943 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1915 in Bessemer, Alabama, and died 29 Jul 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of BEATRICE FOGLESONG and JAMES ANDREWS are:

- i. KAREN MELANIE⁹ ANDREWS, b. 09 Jul 1952, Dallas, Texas; m. JONATHAN SCOTT BERNELL, 03 Aug 1974, Beverly Hills, California.
- ii. LINDA CAROL ANDREWS, b. 30 Jun 1957, Dallas, Texas.

372. JUANITA MAE⁸ FOGLESONG (*MAUDIE ANN*⁷ *CROWE*, *GRACIE PRICILLA*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Hurley, Missouri, and died 1996 in Dallas, Texas. She married MAX MINTER SMITH before 1957.

Child of JUANITA FOGLESONG and MAX SMITH is:

559. i. SHARON ANITA⁹ SMITH, b. 1957.

373. LEROY⁸ GLEAVES (*ARTHUR*⁷, *DAVID ALEXANDER*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1935. He married (1) DIANNA RAY MCDONALD. He married (2) JACQUELYN K. CHERNY 17 Jan 1969 in Sacramento, California. She was born about 1939.

Notes for LEROY GLEAVES:

Marriages recorded in the *California Marriage Index*. Jacquelyn is also listed under the name Vanadrighem. It is unclear which is her maiden name.

Child of LEROY GLEAVES and DIANNA MCDONALD is:

560. i. ROBERT LEE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 30 Jun 1957.

374. JAMES A.⁸ GLEAVES (*ARTHUR*⁷, *DAVID ALEXANDER*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1941. He married FRONI E. STEPPS 31 Aug 1963 in Solano, California. She was born 23 Oct 1944, and died 25 Feb 2006.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and FRONI STEPPS are:

- i. DOREEN K.⁹ GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1967, Solano, California.

Notes for DOREEN K. GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* and is also source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. GREGORY J. GLEAVES, b. 21 Jun 1971, Solano, California.

Notes for GREGORY J. GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* and is also source of mother's maiden name.

375. ROY⁸ CARTER (*ETHEL IRIS⁷ GLEAVES, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1927.

Child of ROY CARTER is:

- i. CHRIS⁹ CARTER.

376. ALVA ALTON⁸ GLEAVES (*GLEN WILLIAM⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1940. He married (1) SHARON KAY WISE, daughter of EARNEST WISE and VELMA SMITH. He married (2) JOYCE EVELINA BAKER, daughter of FORREST BAKER and EDITH MATTHEWS. She was born about 1945, and died 11 Aug 1974 in Canyon, Randall County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA ALTON GLEAVES:

Vital statistics on Joyce comes from the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of ALVA GLEAVES and SHARON WISE are:

- i. ALVA ALTON⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 23 Jul 1965, Randall County, Texas; d. 13 Aug 1998, Canyon, Potter County, Texas; m. CHRISTINE L. KORSMO, 14 Aug 1985, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for ALVA ALTON GLEAVES, JR.:

Obituary of Alva Alton Gleaves Jr.

"Alva Alton "J.R." Gleaves, 33, of Canyon, died Thursday, Aug. 13, 1998. Services will be at 10 a.m. today in Holly Funeral Home Chapel with Lee Banks and Keith Rickwartz officiating. Interment will be in Dreamland Cemetery under the direction of Rose Chapel Funeral Service of Sayre, Okla.

Mr. Gleaves was born in Canyon, where he attended schools. He was a Baptist. Survivors include his parents, Al and Sharon Gleaves of Canyon; a sister, Cindy Gleaves; and his grandparents, Angie Gleaves of Sayre, Okla., and Loren Wise of Woodward, Okla." *Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers*

Alva is listed in the Social Security Death Index and the Texas Death Index.

561. ii. CYNTHIA ANN GLEAVES, b. about 1962.

377. MICHAEL DUANE⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1947 in Potter County, Texas. He married BECKY GAIL OWENSBY 19 Apr 1967 in Potter County, Texas, daughter of RAY OWENSBY and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born about 1951 in Amarillo, Texas, and died 12 May 2003 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for MICHAEL DUANE GLEAVES:

Michael and Becky's marriage is recorded *Texas Marriage Records*. Michael and Becky we divorced in 1985 in Randall County, Texas.

Obituary of Becky Owensby Gleaves Clark

"Becky Clark, 52, of Amarillo died Monday, May 12, 2003. Services will be at 2 p.m. today in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel, 1505 Martin Road, with the Rev. Robert Field, retired Baptist minister, officiating. The family will have a private burial.

Mrs. Clark was born in Amarillo and was a homemaker.

Survivors include her husband, William; two daughters, Jennifer Gleaves and Christy Gleaves, both of Amarillo; a stepson, William D. Clark of Amarillo; a sister, Margaret Thomas of Amarillo; four brothers, Gene Owensby, Johnny Owensby and Richard Conine, all of Amarillo, and David Owensby of Oklahoma; a granddaughter, Avery Gleaves; and five step grandchildren."

Amarillo Globe-News, May 14, 2003

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and BECKY OWENSBY are:

562. i. CHRISTY LORENE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1975, Potter County, Texas.
ii. JENNIFER DIANE GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1980, Potter County, Texas.

378. ROYCE DAN⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1953 in Potter County, Texas. He married NARITA L. WHITE 27 Oct 1973 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for ROYCE DAN GLEAVES:

Royce's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records. His marriage also appears in Texas records.

Child of ROYCE GLEAVES and NARITA WHITE is:

563. i. DANIEL KEITH⁹ GLEAVES, b. 28 Sep 1976, Potter County, Texas.

379. JOYCE ANN⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1953 in Potter County, Texas. She married ROBERT HOWARD SHERRILL 05 Mar 1974 in Potter County, Texas. He was born about 1950.

Notes for JOYCE ANN GLEAVES:

Joyce's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. A woman named "*Joyce E. Gleaves*" appears in the *Texas Death Index* with a date of death of August 11, 1974. She was single and died in Randall County. This may not be the same individual, although Joyce's father died in the same county.

Children of JOYCE GLEAVES and ROBERT SHERRILL are:

- i. JUSTIN DUANE⁹ SHERRILL, b. 01 Sep 1984, Potter County, Texas.
ii. RICKY WAYNE SHERRILL, b. 04 Feb 1978, Potter County, Texas.

380. ALVIN DALE⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1944 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, and died 04 Aug 2007 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. He married (1) ANITA MAY STOUT 1965 in Gage, Oklahoma. She was born about 1947 in Gage, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1999 in Amarillo, Texas. He married (2) BARBARA M. SAYLOR 14 Sep 2002 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1951.

Notes for ALVIN DALE GLEAVES:

Obituary of Anita Stout Gleaves

"Anita May Gleaves, 52, of Amarillo, died Saturday, May 29, 1999. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Southlawn Assembly of God Church with Pastor Jerald Middaugh officiating. Burial will be in Llano Cemetery by Rector Funeral Home, 2800 S. Osage St. Mrs. Gleaves was born in Gage, Okla., and moved to Amarillo 35 years ago from Gage. She married Dale Gleaves in 1965 at Gage. She was a secretary at the central branch of Amarillo Public Library and was a member of Southlawn Assembly of God Church. Survivors include her husband; two sons, Darrell Gleaves of Borger and Frankie Gleaves of Lubbock; her mother, Ruth Stout of Gage; a sister, Linda Sapp of Round Rock; a brother, Steve Stout of Gage; and one grandchild."
Potter Co. TX - Obits from Amarillo Online Newspapers

Children of ALVIN GLEAVES and ANITA STOUT are:

564. i. DARRELL RAY⁹ GLEAVES, b. 05 Jun 1967, Potter County, Texas.
ii. FRANKIE DON GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1969, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for FRANKIE DON GLEAVES:

Frankie's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

381. ROXIE PEARL⁸ KILE (*ALMEDIA⁷ GLEAVES, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Apr 1905, and died 07 Mar 1987 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. She married (1) WALTER KORPI. He was born 10 Jan 1902, and died Aug 1967 in Lake County, Ohio. She married (2) SHELA DARREL NICKOL 13 Aug 1922 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born in Putman County, Tennessee.

Child of ROXIE KILE and WALTER KORPI is:

- i. DONNA⁹ KORPI.

Children of ROXIE KILE and SHELA NICKOL are:

- ii. INFANT⁹ NICKOL, b. 18 Jun 1923.
- iii. LAURA NICKOL.
- iv. HENRY NICKOL.

382. HENRIETTA⁸ KILE (*ALMEDIA⁷ GLEAVES, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Jul 1907, and died 03 Jun 1966 in Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky. She married (1) THORNTON DAVIS in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married (2) MICHAEL F. SCHARF, son of JOHN SCHARF and PHEOBIE UNKNOWN. He was born 16 Oct 1892, and died 24 Jul 1967 in Gallatin, Tennessee.

Children of HENRIETTA KILE and THORNTON DAVIS are:

- i. JOHN RAYMOND⁹ DAVIS.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD DAVIS.
- iii. CLINTON RAY DAVIS.

383. ANDREW LEE⁸ GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Sep 1908, and died 28 Feb 1971 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) MAUDE ELDRIGE. He married (2) MARY BROWN. She was born 11 Nov 1923, and died 22 Jan 1983.

Child of ANDREW GLEAVES and MARY BROWN is:

565. i. ANDREW LEE⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 15 Apr 1939.

384. EVERETT WHITFIELD⁸ GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Nov 1928 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY JEAN MORRIS 14 Feb 1951 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EVERETT WHITFIELD GLEAVES:

Obituary of Everett Gleaves

"Gleaves, Everett Whitfield, Age 77 of Nashville. Died April 29, 2006. He leaves his wife, Dorothy Morris Gleaves; son Don (Ellen) Gleaves; grandsons, Adam (Mandy) Gleaves, and Seth Gleaves; sister Nellie Drake, of West Palm Beach, Fl. Mr. Gleaves was a member of the Dalewood United Methodist Church. He was retired from the U.S. Military having served in the National Guard and Army Reserves. He also retired from Amerigas."

Services 3:30 PM Tuesday, May 2, 2006 at the Spring Hill Funeral Home.. Interment will follow at Spring Hill Cemetery with Military Honors.

Child of EVERETT GLEAVES and DOROTHY MORRIS is:

566. i. DON M.⁹ GLEAVES, b. 08 Jul 1952, Davidson County, Tennessee.

385. MARJORIE VIRGINIA⁸ GLEAVES (*JOHN LAWRENCE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Aug 1931, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM MASON WEATHERBY 20 Aug 1949. He was born 11 Nov 1929 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Apr 1996 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARJORIE VIRGINIA GLEAVES:

Marjorie is mentioned in her Brother Henry's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on July 19, 1989.

Children of MARJORIE GLEAVES and WILLIAM WEATHERBY are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁹ WEATHERBY, b. 26 Oct 1950.
- ii. LARRY LAWRENCE WEATHERBY, b. 01 Jun 1952, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 10 Apr 1990, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. BRENDA CAMPBELL, 30 Apr 1971.
- iii. MARY RUTH WEATHERBY, b. 14 Oct 1954; m. DAVID UNKNOWN, 08 Mar 1977.

386. WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸ GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 01 Apr 1975 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LELIA VIRGINIA ABERNATHY 09 Jun 1923 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES ABERNATHY and MYRTLE UNKNOWN. She was born 21 May 1903 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM MCKINLEY GLEAVES:

The 1920 Census lists William as a "*Cabinet Maker*" for a furniture company.

The 1930 Census for Davidson County records William and "*Virginia*" as well as 3 children, his widowed mother and his 11 year old Brother James. He lists his occupation as a streetcar conductor.

William's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on April 2, 1975 and is the source of this family group as well as the married names of most of his sisters. *Nashville Public Library*

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LELIA ABERNATHY are:

567. i. WILLIAM LEE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 26 Nov 1927, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Jul 2004, Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 22 Jan 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ALBERT GARLAND WADLEY.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES:

Margaret is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on April 2, 1975. This is the source of her married name.

- iii. HELEN FRANCIS GLEAVES, b. 15 Mar 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1999; m. CLYDE WALTER COFFMAN; d. 21 Mar 1999, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JAMES DURWOOD GLEAVES, b. 18 Jan 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MARVENE OZMENT.
568. v. MYRTLE ROSE GLEAVES, b. 07 Aug 1934, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Mar 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vi. ANNE MARIE GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Nov 1998, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT EDWARD WUNNER, SR..
569. vii. CLYDE THOMAS GLEAVES, SR., b. 21 Sep 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Aug 2007, Springfield, Tennessee.
- viii. FRED CLAIBOURNE GLEAVES, b. 04 Aug 1939, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. PEGGY JEWELL KEY.
- ix. NINA RUTH GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1941; m. GLENDON SAMUEL PRUITT.
- x. WILMA JEAN GLEAVES, b. 17 Mar 1943, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MORGAN HOUSTON SWAFFORD II.
- xi. THELMA ESTELLE GLEAVES, b. 07 Jul 1945, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. OMER NORMAN FONTAINE.

387. GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Tennessee, and

died Dec 1984 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN RANDALLS before 1924. He was born about 1904 in Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGIA LOUISE GLEAVES:

The information on this family comes from the work of Owen Carver Gleaves and Frances Gleaves Nichols.

Georgia and John are listed in the 1930 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of the names of their known children. John is a "Switchman" for the Tennessee Central Railroad. The surname appears as "Randolk".

Georgia is mentioned in her Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville. She is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of GEORGIA GLEAVES and JOHN RANDALLS are:

- 570. i. WILLIAM F.⁹ RANDALLS, b. 21 Mar 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 571. ii. CHARLES DORIS RANDALLS, b. 26 Jul 1925, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jul 2000, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iii. HELEN RANDALLS, b. about 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. THOMAS RANDALLS.
- v. JOHN LEWIS RANDALLS.

388. JAMES CLEVELAND⁸ GLEAVES (*GEORGE DURWARD*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 22 Aug 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VERGIE MARIE RUTLEDGE 22 Mar 1941 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 Jan 1918.

Notes for JAMES CLEVELAND GLEAVES:

James is mentioned in his Brother William's obituary in 1975 living in Nashville. He is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and VERGIE RUTLEDGE are:

- i. JAMES JOSEPH⁹ GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1941.
- 572. ii. THOMAS LEE GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1943, Tennessee; d. 16 Mar 1995, Nolensville, Tennessee.
- iii. RONNIE GLEAVES.
- 573. iv. DONALD WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 27 Jul 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. CONNIE GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN DAWES.

389. ROY WEST⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM THOMAS*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1922, and died 26 Dec 1996 in Madison, Tennessee. He married RUBY ADAMS 16 Apr 1947 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky. She was born 21 Feb 1920 in Grant, Smith County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jun 2008 in Goodlettsville, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROY WEST GLEAVES:

Mentioned in his brother Linus' obituary, October 1965.

Obituary of Ruby Adams Gleaves

"GLEAVES, Ruby "Granny" Age 88 of Goodlettsville. June 5, 2008. Preceded in death by husband of 49 years, Roy W. Gleaves. Survived by daughter, Johnnie M. Fowler; son, Tommy Gleaves; daughter-in-law, Jean Gleaves; sisters, Mai Bennett, Nancy Beadle and Sue Arms; brothers, Robert and James Adams; grandsons, Richard (Amanda) and Timothy (Sahar) Gleaves; special friends, Alvin and Marie Waggoner, and Wanda Gambrell. A celebration of Ruby's life will be held 10 a.m. Monday, June 9, 2008. Interment to follow at Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, with family and friends serving as Pallbearers."

The Tennessean on 6/7/2008

Children of ROY GLEAVES and RUBY ADAMS are:

574. i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ GLEAVES, b. 27 Mar 1949.
ii. JOHNNIE MAI GLEAVES, b. 22 Nov 1951, Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee;
m. LARRY WAYNE FOWLER, 26 Apr 1985, Goodlettsville, Wilson County, Tennessee;
b. 18 Aug 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHNNIE MAI GLEAVES:

Mentioned in her father's obituary 12/27/1996.

390. RICHARD KELLEY⁸ GLEAVES, SR. (*CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1931 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) BETTY JO ROSE 14 Jan 1956 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jun 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) RUBY DICKENS 05 May 2001 in Lebanon, Tennessee. She was born 28 Mar 1939.

Notes for RICHARD KELLEY GLEAVES, SR.:

Owen Carver Gleaves lists Richard's wife as Ruby Dickens.

Additional information on this family group comes from Betty's obituary that appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 22, 1999.

"Betty Jo Gleaves, 61, Mt. Juliet, a homemaker, died Thursday. Survivors: husband, Richard Kelly Gleaves Sr.; sons Richard Jr., Mt. Juliet, David Gleaves, Lebanon; daughter Melinda Gleaves, Smyrna; two grandchildren."

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and BETTY ROSE are:

575. i. RICHARD KELLEY⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 04 Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
ii. DANNY MICHAEL GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1970, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Sep 1993, Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANNY MICHAEL GLEAVES:

Buried in the Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

576. iii. MELINDA SUE GLEAVES, b. 13 Dec 1973.

577. iv. DAVID JASON GLEAVES, b. 17 Aug 1976, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- v. JAMES THAXTON GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1980, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Apr 1980, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES THAXTON GLEAVES:

Buried Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

391. SUSIE ELLA⁸ GLEAVES (*CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Dec 1933. She married JAMES TENZLEY BUTTREY 04 Oct 1952 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Jul 1916 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SUSIE ELLA GLEAVES:

James is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Children of SUSIE GLEAVES and JAMES BUTTREY are:

- 578.i. VIRGINIA SUE⁹ BUTTREY, b. 23 Sep 1953, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

579. ii. JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, SR., b. 21 Aug 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 iii. JOHN CARLTON BUTTREY, b. 31 Dec 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

392. JOHN THAXTON⁸ GLEAVES (*OBIE*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1923 in Tennessee, and died 31 Dec 2005 in Tennessee. He married SARAH FRANCES CALDWELL 14 Feb 1948 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM CALDWELL and FLORENCE UNKNOWN. She was born 04 Oct 1921, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES:

John enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with a high school education. He is 6'2" and weighs 181 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as "*Meteorologist or Crew Dispatcher, Railway*".

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Obituary of John Thaxton Gleaves

"John Thaxton Gleaves Sr. Age 82 of Nashville. Passed away Saturday, December 31, 2005. He was a native of Nashville and son of the late Owen and Rosa Guywn Gleaves. Mr. Gleaves was a member of First Baptist Church of Donelson and lifetime member of the McWhirtersville Masonic Lodge in Donelson. He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Frances Caldwell Gleaves; daughter, Gail Gleaves Smedley and granddaughter, Amanda Leigh Lambert. He is survived by his loving family; son, John T. Gleaves, Jr. of Nashville; daughter, Guywn Gleaves Lambert and husband Dudley Lambert of Tyrone, GA; grandchildren, Kim Roberts, Laura Mitchell, Rebekah Sanderlin, Jay Lambert, John Gleaves III, Wes Lambert, Sarah Smedley and Rachel Smedley; thirteen great grandchildren. Mr. Gleaves is at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, 1101 Lebanon Pike, where the family will receive friends Monday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m., Tuesday from the funeral home chapel with Rev. Don Worrell officiating. Interment to follow in Mount Olivet Cemetery."

Obituary of Frances Caldwell Gleaves

"GLEAVES, Frances Caldwell Age 82 Nashville, TN passed away Monday, February 16, 2004. She was preceded in death by her parents, Florence Caldwell & William Edward Caldwell, and 1 granddaughter, Amanda Leigh Lambert. She is survived by her loving husband, John T. Gleaves, Sr.; one son, John T. Gleaves, Jr.; two daughters, Guywn Lambert (Dudley) and Gail Smedley (Jim); one brother, Edward Caldwell; 8 grandchildren & 11 great-great-grandchildren; one nephew, Bill Colson (Kay); one niece, Ann Miller (Keith). Her remains are at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, where services will be conducted 2 p.m. Wednesday, February 18, 2004. Rev. Jim Cross officiating. Interment Mount Olivet Cemetery."

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and SARAH CALDWELL are:

580. i. JOHN THAXTON⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 31 Aug 1949; d. 21 Jul 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 581. ii. GUYWINDOLYN GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 582. iii. FRANCES GAIL GLEAVES, b. 05 May 1957; d. 18 Feb 2004, Davidson County, Tennessee.

393. MARGARET LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES (*KELLY LEROY*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1919, and died Mar 1985 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM B. FREY 17 May 1945 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 29 Jul 1921, and died May 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE GLEAVES:

Margaret is identified through the 1920 Census.

This couple is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MARGARET GLEAVES and WILLIAM FREY are:

- i. BEVERLY LOUISE⁹ FREY, b. 13 Jun 1947; d. 02 Feb 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for BEVERLY LOUISE FREY:

Buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- ii. KELLY L. FREY, b. 13 Mar 1951, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. BILLIE CLAIRE FREY, b. 11 Nov 1955, Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

394. DONNA CLAIRE⁸ GLEAVES (*KELLY LEROY⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jun 1938 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married BOBBY CLOYD 01 Jun 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of ARCHIE CLOYD and LUCILLE RICHARDSON. He was born 01 May 1936.

Child of DONNA GLEAVES and BOBBY CLOYD is:

583. i. BARRY LEE⁹ CLOYD, b. 16 Jan 1964, Davidson County, Tennessee.

395. LOIS BEATRICE⁸ GLEAVES (*AUBREY GUILL⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1928. She married CHARLES GORDON.

Children of LOIS GLEAVES and CHARLES GORDON are:

- i. CHARLES JEFFERY⁹ GORDON.
- ii. DOUGLAS REED GORDON.

396. HERBERT⁸ GLEAVES, "BUD" (*HERSCHEL⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1920 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Apr 2008 in Eagleville, Tennessee. He married MAGGIE MAI UNDERWOOD, daughter of THOMAS UNDERWOOD and NANCY MORRIS. She was born 01 Sep 1917, and died 30 Mar 1996 in Eagleville, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for HERBERT GLEAVES, "BUD":

This individual enlisted in the Army on February 3, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he is single with a grammar school education, is 6'1" tall and weighs 154 pounds. He lists his civilian occupation as an Automobile Serviceman. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*
Maggie's obituary was printed in the *Nashville Tennessean*.

GLEAVES, Herbert died April 10, 2008

Mr. Herbert "Bud" Gleaves, age 88, of Eagleville died Thursday morning, April 10, 2008 at his home after an extended illness. Mr. Gleaves was born in Wilson County and was a son of the late Herschel and Vera Olds Gleaves. He was a farmer and retired after 20 years of services with American Freight Company. Mr. Gleaves served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Eagleville Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Maggie Mae Underwood Gleaves who died in 1996.

Mr. Gleaves is survived by five daughters, Edna (Steve) Coleman of Madisonville, Joan (Jesse) Leegon of Nashville, Norma Carter of Clinton, Angela (Ronnie) Haskins of Shelbyville, Gidget (Edward) Van Dusen of Ohio; three sons, Murry (Kaye) Sanders of Titusville, Fla., Michael (Janet) Gleaves of Eagleville, Richard (Andrea) Gleaves of Rockvale; good friend, Evelyn Crosby-Gleaves of Nashville; 25 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren. Visitation will begin at 4 p.m. today at Lawrence Funeral Home. Funeral services will be conducted at

2 p.m. Saturday, April 12, 2008 from the chapel of Lawrence Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronnie Grooms officiating. Burial will follow in Carlton Cemetery.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

The Daily News Journal, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Children of HERBERT GLEAVES and MAGGIE UNDERWOOD are:

584. i. MICHAEL RAY⁹ GLEAVES,
ii. RICHARD HEBERT GLEAVES, m. ANDREA UNKNOWN.
iii. EDNA GLEAVES, m. STEVE COLEMAN.
iv. JOAN GLEAVES, m. JESSE LEEGON.
v. NORMA GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN CARTER.
vi. ANGELA GLEAVES, m. RONNIE HASKINS.
vii. GIDGET GLEAVES, m. EDWARD VAN DUSEN.
viii. MURRAY GLEAVES, m. KAYE SANDERS.

397. EDNA LUCILLE⁸ GLEAVES (*HERSCHEL⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1924 in Tennessee, and died 01 Nov 1997. She married JOSEPH FULTS. He was born 10 Jan 1919, and died 06 Apr 1998.

Children of EDNA GLEAVES and JOSEPH FULTS are:

- i. BUDDY WAYNE⁹ FULTS, d. before 2007.
ii. GWEN FULTS.
iii. RONNIE FULTS.
iv. RALPH FULTS.
v. TERRY FULTS.
vi. LINDA FULTS.
vii. CAROLYN FULTS.

398. ROY DOUGLAS⁸ GLEAVES, SR. (*DOUGLAS⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1936, and died 05 Feb 2005 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY JUANITA LIDDLE, "DOT" 08 Jan 1954 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 20 Aug 1936.

Notes for ROY DOUGLAS GLEAVES, SR.:

Obituary of Roy Douglas Gleaves Sr.

"Roy Douglas (Popi) Gleaves

Services for Mr. Gleaves will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 8 at Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Interment will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Visitation will be 3-8 p.m. Monday and until the services Tuesday.

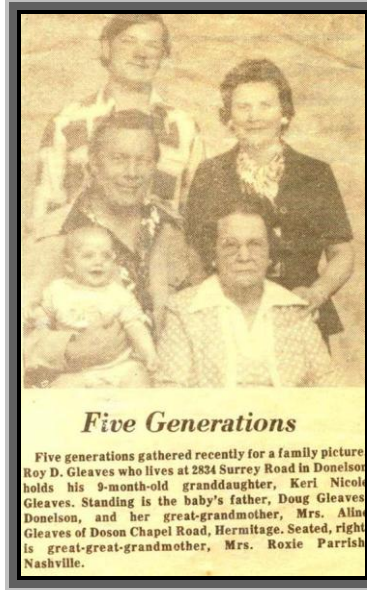
Mr. Gleaves, 69, of Donelson died Saturday, Feb. 5, 2005.

He was preceded in death by his father, Douglas Gleaves and infant daughter, Lori Gleaves. Survivors include: his wife, Dot (Liddle) Gleaves of Lebanon; mother, Aline Gleaves of Hermitage; three sons, Doug and Donny Gleaves of Donelson, and Danny Gleaves of Lebanon; daughter Diane (George) Roberts of Lebanon; brothers, Ray Gleaves of Nashville, Ralph (Smiley) Gleaves and Larry Gleaves of Hermitage; sister Dorothy Fitzpatrick of Hermitage; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be David and Dwight Liddle, Dennis Beadles, Joseph Keathley, David Reese and Tim Huddleston.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and DOROTHY LIDDLE are:

585. i. ROY DOUGLAS⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 27 Dec 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
ii. LORI LUANN GLEAVES, b. Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Oct 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.



Notes for LORI LUANN GLEAVES:

Lori is reported to have been stillborn.

- iii. DEBRA DIANE GLEAVES, b. about 1958; m. GEORGE ROBERTS.
- iv. DANIEL G. GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1961.

Notes for DANIEL G. GLEAVES:

Daniel is a veterinarian at the Pleasant View Animal Hospital near Nashville, Tennessee.

- v. DONALD PAUL GLEAVES, b. 04 Sep 1963.

399. MILTON RAY⁸ GLEAVES (*DOUGLAS⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1938, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PATRICIA UNKNOWN about 1961.

Notes for MILTON RAY GLEAVES:

Obituary of Milton Gleaves

"Milton "Ray" GLEAVES, Davidson County, Age 67, passed away October 3, 2005 at his home. He is preceded in death by his father, Douglas Gleaves; and his brother, Roy Gleaves. He is survived by his mother, Annie Aline Parrish Gleaves; his loving wife of 44 years, Patricia Gleaves of Nashville; 2 daughters; Melinda Kay Tubbs of LaVergne, TN and Karen Denise Ball of Nashville; 2 grandsons; Joshua Lee Clouse of LaVergne, TN and Justin Nathaniel Ball of Antioch; 2 brothers, Ralph Smiley Gleaves and Paul Larry Gleaves, both of Hermitage; and 1 sister, Dorothy Gleaves Fitzpatrick also of Hermitage. Mr. Gleaves served in the United States Air Force and later retired from Vought Industries. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday, October 6, 2005 in Woodlawn Chapel of Roses with Pastor Bill Hassell officiating."

Children of MILTON GLEAVES and PATRICIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MELINDA KAY⁹ GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN TUBBS.
- ii. KAREN DENISE GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN BALL.

400. RALPH EDWARD⁸ GLEAVES, "SMILEY" (*DOUGLAS⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANNETTE UNKNOWN.

Child of RALPH GLEAVES and ANNETTE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMIE⁹ GLEAVES, b. about 1980.

Notes for JAMIE GLEAVES:

Jamie was an All-American softball player at Lipscomb College in 2000-2001. She played shortstop as well other infield positions.

Her hometown is listed as Hermitage, Tennessee. The names of her parents also come from this Internet site.

<http://www.lipscombsports.com/wsports/softball/gleavesbio.shtml>

401. WILLIAM BOYD⁸ HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN, MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Mar 1929. He married GENEVA ANN SHEARON.

Children of WILLIAM HAWKINS and GENEVA SHEARON are:

- 586.
- i. LINDA SUE⁹ HAWKINS, b. 09 Nov 1950.
 - ii. ROBERT ALAN HAWKINS, b. 20 Jul 1953.
 - iii. TIMOTHY BRIAN HAWKINS, b. 15 May 1964.

402. JOHN OWEN⁸ HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN, MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1931. He married MARION MOSER 17 Aug 1958.

Children of JOHN HAWKINS and MARION MOSER are:

- i. THOMAS ANDREW⁹ HAWKINS, b. 12 May 1962.
- ii. ANNE MARIE HAWKINS, b. 29 Apr 1966.
- iii. JANE ELIZA HAWKINS, b. 14 Feb 1969.

403. SHIRLEY ANN⁸ HAWKINS (*ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN, MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1939. She married JAMES EDWARD WILSON 15 Jul 1957. He was born 09 Jun 1935.

Children of SHIRLEY HAWKINS and JAMES WILSON are:

- i. DARRYL DUANE⁹ WILSON, b. 30 Aug 1959; m. DONNA M. COLLIER, 05 May 1989; b. 14 Aug 1956.
 - ii. DAVID ANTHONY WILSON, b. 11 Jul 1961; m. MELISSA LEE WHITE, 04 Mar 1986; b. 22 Aug 1964.
587. iii. JULIE DIANE WILSON, b. 11 May 1966.

404. MILDRED F.⁸ GLEAVES (*JEWEL JAMES⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Mar 1928, and died Sep 1983 in Broward County, Florida. She married RAYMOND GOOD.

Children of MILDRED GLEAVES and RAYMOND GOOD are:

- i. RUSSELL⁹ GOOD.
- ii. DAVID GOOD.

405. PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1935 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married PHILLIP MERRILL NORVELLE 25 Mar 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born 02 Dec 1932 in Fort Worth, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for PEGGY MARIE GLEAVES:

Peggy's husband, Phillip is buried in the Bluebonnet Hills Cemetery, Colleyville, Texas.

Children of PEGGY GLEAVES and PHILLIP NORVELLE are:

- 588. i. PHYLLIS KAYE⁹ NORVELLE, b. 08 Oct 1953, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 589. ii. PRISCILLA FAYE NORVELLE, b. 05 Apr 1956, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 590. iii. PATRICIA GAYE NORVELLE, b. 23 Apr 1957, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 591. iv. PAULA MARIE NORVELLE, b. 06 Aug 1958, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 592. v. PEGGY SUE NORVELLE, b. 25 Sep 1960, Fort Worth, Texas.
- vi. PATSY RUTH NORVELLE, b. 22 Jan 1962, Fort Worth, Texas.

406. PAUL WHEELER⁸ GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married (1) MARGIE GAYLE SIMONS 10 Feb 1967 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1942. He married (2) MARJORIE A. POWELL 16 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1939.

Child of PAUL GLEAVES and MARGIE SIMONS is:

- i. LANCE GUIDRY⁹ GLEAVES, b. 10 Feb 1969, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for LANCE GUIDRY GLEAVES:

Lance appears in Tarrant County, *Texas Birth Records*.

407. RUTH CLAIRE⁸ GLEAVES (*PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married THOMAS RAY LEETH. He was born 26 Jun 1939 in Hamilton County, Texas.

Children of RUTH GLEAVES and THOMAS LEETH are:

- i. TERESA GAIL⁹ LEETH, b. 16 May 1964, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for TERESA GAIL LEETH:

Teresa has a twin sister, Tracy.

- 593. ii. TRACY JEAN LEETH, b. 16 May 1964.
- iii. ANDREW STUART LEETH, b. 21 Jan 1970, Fort Worth, Texas.

408. BARBARA⁸ GLEAVES (*MARVIN L.⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1942 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Mar 2005 in Livingston, Tennessee. She married JAMES E. WHITE.

Notes for BARBARA GLEAVES:

Obituary of Barbara Gleaves White

“Funeral services for Mrs. Barbara L. White, 62, of Livingston, were conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, March 21, 2005, from the chapel of Speck Funeral Home with Bro. Bobby Gore officiating. Burial was in Overton County Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. White died Friday, March 18 at Livingston Regional Hospital. She was a housewife and a member of Livingston Church of Christ.

Born April 28, 1942, in Davidson County, she was the daughter of the late Marvin Sr. and Edna (Bell) Gleaves. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Patricia Gleaves.

Survivors include her husband, James E. White of Livingston; 2 sons, James D. and Denise White of Cookeville and Ronnie and Karen White of Livingston; a brother, Marvin Gleaves Jr. of Joelton; a sister, Billie Davis of Mt. Juliet; 4 grandchildren, James A. White, Jackson White, Hayden White, and Carley White; and several nephews and nieces.

Pallbearers were Ronnie White, James D. White, Richard Hull, Larry Hull, Charles Peek, and David Howard.” <http://www.overtoncountynews.com/archives2005/obits03-23-2005.html>

Children of BARBARA GLEAVES and JAMES WHITE are:

- i. JAMES E.⁹ WHITE.
- ii. DENISE WHITE.

409. BILLIE DEAN⁸ GLEAVES (*MARVIN L.⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Sep 1937. She married (1) RAY BROWN DAVIS. He died 20 Jul 2000 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married (2) RANDOLF KELLEY.

Notes for RAY BROWN DAVIS:

Ray's death notice listed his wife, children and siblings. Also listed was a grandchild, Scott Benson and great grandson, Elliott Benson.

He is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of BILLIE GLEAVES and RAY DAVIS are:

- i. BRENDA⁹ DAVIS, m. MICHAEL PINK.
594. ii. PATRICIA DAVIS.
- iii. RAY DAVIS.
- iv. RICKY KELLY DAVIS.

410. MARTHA ANN⁸ HENDERSON, "MATTIE" (*ALIDA VALLIE⁷ GLEAVES, "LYDA", JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EDWARD SCRUGGS KELLY 26 Dec 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of TIMOTHY KELLY and ALICE SCRUGGS. He was born 29 Apr 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Aug 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA HENDERSON and EDWARD KELLY are:

- i. ALICE ANNE⁹ KELLY, b. 30 Dec 1941.
- ii. EDWARD SCRUGGS KELLY, b. 24 Dec 1944.
- iii. WILLIAM BROWN KELLY, b. 30 Aug 1946.
- iv. CAROLE KELLY, b. 20 Oct 1950.

411. MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Dec 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Alpha's birth mother was JESSIE FLORENCE GLEAVES and her adopted parents were ALPHA ETHRIDGE WILLIAMS and MARY WILLIAMS. Her name was changed to ALPHA MAY WILLIAMS. She married WHITNEY DEWITT PHILPOTT 25 Jul 1943 in Bell Buckle, Bedford County, Tennessee, son of EDMUND PHILPOTT and ONA TRIBBLE. He was born 14 Sep 1913 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died 30 Aug 2008 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY EVELYN GLEAVES:

"Mary was given up for adoption shortly after birth and was adopted by Alpha Ethridge and Mary Stephenson Williams. They named her Alpha May. She married Whitney Philpott on July 25, 1943. They had two sons, Randall Dee, born May 15, 1944, and Stephen Lee, born March 3, 1955."

Notes from Bill Kelly

Whitney was born on the Philpott Farm outside of Shelbyville.

In December 2004, Elaine Wolfe Philpott completed a labor of love in compiling an extensive document that covers a series of oral interviews with Alpha May Philpott. It traces the first 90 years of her life. She talks about the Depression, dating, World War II and her marriage to Whitney. A significant portion deals with her search for and ultimately, finding her birth mother in 1961. She would stay in touch with her until Jessie's death in 1985.

Is Her Name Alpha? The Biography of Alpha May Philpott

Children of MARY GLEAVES and WHITNEY PHILPOTT are:

- 595. i. RANDALL DEE⁹ PHILPOTT, b. 15 May 1944, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 09 Nov 1984, Bedford County, Tennessee.
- 596. ii. STEPHEN LEE PHILPOTT, b. 03 Mar 1955, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

412. MARGIE RUTH⁸ GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jan 1916 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY SPURGEON VAN DEREN, JR. 07 Oct 1939.

Notes for HENRY SPURGEON VAN DEREN, JR.:

Information from *Ancestry.Com*.

Children of MARGIE GLEAVES and HENRY VAN DEREN are:

- i. DIANE⁹ VAN DEREN, b. 27 Mar 1941, Tarrant County, Texas; d. 09 Jan 2004, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. VICKIE VAN DEREN, m. UNKNOWN KLIEN.
- iii. LYNN VAN DEREN.
- iv. LESLIE VAN DEREN, m. JIMMY HARRISON.

413. MARION BRUCE⁸ GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Nov 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Oct 1993 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married MACK HALEY ROWE. He was born 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARION GLEAVES and MACK ROWE are:

- i. GENE H.⁹ ROWE.
- ii. BRADLEY ROWE.
- iii. BARTON ROWE.
- iv. MACK H. ROWE.
- v. PAMELA ROWE.

414. NORMA JEAN⁸ GLEAVES (*JAMES BARTLETT⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Tennessee, and died 19 Sep 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HUTCHISON CARLOCK.

Notes for NORMA JEAN GLEAVES:

Obituary of Norma Jean Gleaves Carlock

CARLOCK, Norma Jean "Gleaves"--Age 83. September 19, 2003. Mrs. Carlock was preceded in death by her parents, James B. and Willie Bruce Gleaves; a sister Marion Rowe. She is survived by her husband, E. Hutch Carlock; sons, Bruce H. (Ellen) Carlock, Norman Hayes Carlock; daughters Karon Carlock, and Jeana Carlock; sister, Margie Van Deren; and three grandchildren. Mrs. Carlock was a member of Dalewood Methodist Church. Chapel services are 10 a.m. Monday, September 22, 2003 with Rev. Hubert Cunningham officiating. Interment will be in Spring Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be sent to Walden's Puddle, (wildlife rescue) in Joelton, TN.

The Tennessean, September 20, 2003

Children of NORMA GLEAVES and HUTCHISON CARLOCK are:

- i. BRUCE⁹ CARLOCK.
- ii. NORMAN HAYES CARLOCK.
- iii. KAREN CARLOCK.
- iv. JEANA CARLOCK.

415. ROBERT MERWIN⁸ GLEAVES (*CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1903 in Tennessee, and

died 24 Apr 1966 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married LOUISE NESBITT 08 Jun 1927. She was born 26 Aug 1906 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT MERWIN GLEAVES:

Robert and Louise appear in the 1930 Census for LaVergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Both list their occupations as Teachers in the public schools.

Their son Robert Nesbitt Gleaves reports that his father *"taught school and was a principal before working for the Tennessee State Department of Sanitation for a few years. He then went to work for National Life and Accident Insurance Company and worked for them until his death. He was an elder in the Church of Christ in Shelbyville, TN for many years and preached most Sundays at small churches that could not afford a full time minister."*

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and LOUISE NESBITT are:

- i. ROBERT NESBITT⁹ GLEAVES, b. 20 Jan 1934; m. GRETCHEN LUNA, 30 Dec 1987; b. 10 Sep 1949.

Notes for ROBERT NESBITT GLEAVES:

Robert (Bob) formed the first company in the United States that published only parent education materials and operated it until June 2008, at which time he retired.

- 597 . ii. JOE CLYDE GLEAVES, b. 25 Nov 1937.

416. ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES (*CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1926. She married ROBERT WARD TROXLER. He was born 15 Jan 1926.

Notes for ALICE JOY GLEAVES:

Alice is listed in her sister's obituary as still being alive on April 10, 2001.

Children of ALICE GLEAVES and ROBERT TROXLER are:

598. i. ROBERT⁹ TROXLER, "BOB", b. 23 May 1948.
599. ii. BENNETT GLEAVES TROXLER, b. 06 May 1950.
600. iii. WILLIAM LEE TROXLER, "BILL", b. 16 Mar 1954.
601. iv. BERT CLARK TROXLER, b. 29 Apr 1959.

417. EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁸ GLEAVES, SR. (*WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 May 1912 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 19 Nov 1938 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married HAZEL BOYD HUNTER 06 Jun 1934 in Wartrace, Tennessee. She was born 22 Aug 1910, and died 08 Feb 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWIN SHEFFIELD GLEAVES, SR.:

In the 1930 Census Edwin is a 17 year old working in his father's drug store.

Edwin was a radio newscaster and his wife Hazel was in Insurance. Hazel is listed in *the Social Security Death Index*.

Edwin's death certificate states the cause of death as *"Gun Shot Wound (22 Rifle) to Temple, Intracranial hemorrhage and cranial pressure"*.

Children of EDWIN GLEAVES and HAZEL HUNTER are:

602. i. EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 28 Feb 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
603. ii. ROBERT MILNOR GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1938, Nashville, Tennessee.

418. WILLIAM DAKE⁸ GLEAVES, JR. (*WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1918 in Nashville,

Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 10 Nov 1969 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He married LOTTIE JEANNETTE DAVIS 03 Mar 1942 in Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina. She was born 30 Aug 1917 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM DAKE GLEAVES, JR.:

William enlisted in the Army Air Corp on September 16, 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee. He stated that he was single, completed high school, was 5'6" tall and weighed 123 pounds. His civilian occupation was listed as Canvas Cover Repairman or Animation Artist, Motion Picture.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

William is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LOTTIE DAVIS is:

604. i. JACQUELYN DAKE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1943, Columbia, South Carolina.

419. MABEL ELLEN⁸ WILLIAMS (*BURLEY HALTON⁷, CORDELIA ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Sep 1904. She married RAYMOND L. HIGHERS.

Children of MABEL WILLIAMS and RAYMOND HIGHERS are:

- i. RAYMOND L.⁹ HIGHERS, JR.
- ii. COLEMAN HIGHERS.
- iii. DOUGLAS HIGHERS.

420. RUSSELL LUTON⁸ SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 May 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Bonita Springs, Lee County, Florida. He married MARY RUTH COOPER 28 Sep 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 24 Mar 1905 in Hickman County, Tennessee, and died 15 Apr 1983 in Hickman County, Tennessee.

Notes for RUSSELL LUTON SHREEVE:

Information found in the Social Security Index and One World Tree.

Children of RUSSELL SHREEVE and MARY COOPER are:

605. i. CAROLYN COOPER⁹ SHREEVE, b. 25 Jul 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
606. ii. RUSSELL LUTON SHREEVE, JR., b. 21 Oct 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

421. EVELYNE FRANCES⁸ SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Feb 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Aug 2008 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GEORGE MASSEY COPELAND III 30 Mar 1943. He was born 13 Apr 1921 in Tennessee, and died 13 May 1996 in Tennessee.

Notes for EVELYNE FRANCES SHREEVE:

Obituary of Evelyne Shreeve Copeland

COPELAND, Evelyne Shreeve, of Old Hickory, TN on Tuesday, August 12, 2008; She was 86. Mrs. Copeland was preceded in death by her husband and son, George M. Copeland III and Kenneth Luton Copeland. She is survived by her son Jack (Lana) Copeland of Old Hickory and her brother George D. (Mary) Shreeve of Brentwood, TN; she also leaves her grandchildren, Jack Eugene (Regina) Copeland, Jr., Katie Copeland, Janice (Terry) Watts and Bobby Bowers and six great-grandchildren. Mrs. Copeland was a retired accountant with AVCO Industries for over thirty years. Graveside services will be conducted on Friday. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Children of EVELYNE SHREEVE and GEORGE COPELAND are:

607. i. JACK EUGENE⁹ COPELAND, b. 31 Jan 1947.
- ii. KENNETH LUTTON COPELAND, b. 13 Oct 1948; d. 01 Apr 2005.

422. GEORGE DRAPER⁸ SHREEVE (*JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jun 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) DIMPLE LAMBERT 11 Jun 1949. She was born 19 Apr 1926, and died 07 Mar 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) BETTY ALLEN 23 Jun 1979 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 25 Mar 1925, and died 29 Aug 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (3) MARY MARGARET ELLER 11 Oct 1997, daughter of HERBERT ELLER and MARGARET CROW. She was born 24 Oct 1935.

Children of GEORGE SHREEVE and DIMPLE LAMBERT are:

- i. GEORGE DRAPER⁹ SHREEVE, JR.
- ii. SUSAN LAMBERT SHREEVE, m. (1) DOUGLAS J. AYERS, 22 Jul 1989, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; m. (2) RICHARD SPRINGER, about 1999.

423. ROBERT LEE⁸ WORSHAM, JR. (*EVA FRANCIS⁷ SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Dec 1907, and died 30 Jan 1977. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON.

Children of ROBERT WORSHAM and ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON are:

- i. NANCY⁹ WORSHAM, m. ROBERT MCALLISTER.
- ii. BETTY WORSHAM, m. FAYFORD THOMPSON.
- iii. ROBERT LEE WORSHAM III.

424. FELIX⁸ WORSHAM (*EVA FRANCIS⁷ SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Oct 1910. She married MONTGOMERY H. HURT.

Child of FELIX WORSHAM and MONTGOMERY HURT is:

- i. MONTGOMERY H.⁹ HURT, JR.

425. ABBIE⁸ WORSHAM (*EVA FRANCIS⁷ SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married ROBERT FOUNT HUTCHISON.

Child of ABBIE WORSHAM and ROBERT HUTCHISON is:

608. i. ROBERT FOUNT⁹ HUTCHISON, JR., b. 15 May 1935.

426. CHLOE⁸ GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE⁷, WILLIAM E.⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1919 in Oklahoma. She married RALPH DANIEL SARTIN 14 Dec 1941. He was born 01 Jul 1910.

Notes for CHLOE GLEAVES:

Chloe and her sister both eloped on the same day, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time.

Children of CHLOE GLEAVES and RALPH SARTIN are:

- i. VICKI⁹ SARTIN.
- ii. RU ANA SARTIN.
- iii. RALPH SARTIN.

427. BILLYE JEANETTE⁸ GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE⁷, WILLIAM E.⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1921 in Oklahoma. She married REX HERNDON 14 Dec 1941.

Notes for BILLYE JEANETTE GLEAVES:

Billye and her sister both eloped on the same day, not knowing the other was getting married at the same time.

Child of BILLYE GLEAVES and REX HERNDON is:

- i. SANDRA⁹ HERNDON.

428. LAWRENCE LEAMON⁸ GLEAVES (*LAWRENCE⁷, WILLIAM E.⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1924 in Oklahoma, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Grayson County, Texas. He married BONNIE ABLES, daughter of WILLIAM ABLES and PARLEE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 Apr 1928, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LAWRENCE LEAMON GLEAVES:

Lawrence served in the Navy during World War II.

"Oklahoma Wounded in Action" Gleaves Leamon Seaman 2c U.S. Navy Parents. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Gleaves Rt. 1 Madill

World War II Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard Casualties 1941-1945

He is buried in Oakland cemetery, Madill, Oklahoma.

Bonnie's vital statistics come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of LAWRENCE GLEAVES and BONNIE ABLES is:

- i. MARK⁹ GLEAVES.

429. TED PASCHAL⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1907 in Texas, and died 04 Jan 1971 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He married SHIRLEY BROWN.

Notes for TED PASCHAL GLEAVES:

This child appears in the 1920 Census. The name may be misspelled.

A Ted P. Gleaves is listed in the *Texas Death Index* as dying in Collingsworth County on January 4, 1971. This may or may not be the same individual. Ted P. Gleaves is buried in the Shamrock Cemetery in Wheeler County, Texas next to his father.

Child of TED GLEAVES and SHIRLEY BROWN is:

609. i. SHIRLEY RUTH⁹ GLEAVES, b. 12 Apr 1935, Collingsworth County, Texas.

430. GLADYS MAY⁸ GLEAVES (*ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1911 in Texas, and died 12 Aug 1971 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (1) W.D. SIMPSON. She married (2) UNKNOWN MURPHY.

Notes for GLADYS MAY GLEAVES:

The marriage is not confirmed as being this same Gladys and may be two different people.

Family group comes from record of birth of a son in Collingsworth County.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/collingsworth/vitals/births/1934/collgb34.txt>

Gladys is listed in the *Texas Death Index* with her married name as Murphy.

Child of GLADYS GLEAVES and W.D. SIMPSON is:

- i. JAMES NOWELL⁹ SIMPSON, b. 04 Apr 1934, Collingsworth County, Texas.

431. CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁸ GLEAVES, "CB" (*ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jul 1913 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas, and died 06 May 2000 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married

JEWELL MAXINE ALEXANDER. She was born 29 May 1917 in Horton, Texas, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, "CB":

Maxine's maiden name comes from *Texas Birth Records* where it is recorded for the birth of their sons. It is also the source of C.B.'s full name.

Obituary of C.B. Gleaves

FORT WORTH - C.B. Gleaves, 86, a retired engineer for Frisco Railroad, died Saturday, May 6, 2000, in Fort Worth. Funeral: 2 p.m. Wednesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home in Fort Worth. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial park.

C.B. Gleaves was born July 16, 1913, in Van Alstyne, to Alvie O. Gleaves and Maude Tipton Gleaves. He attended school there. He worked at Hardwick-Etter in Sherman as a sheet metal worker before going to Orange and working at Consolidated Steel Shipbuilding. He went back to Sherman in 1945 and worked for Frisco Railroad for 32 years. He retired as locomotive engineer in 1977. He was a member of Western Hills Church of Christ. He loved the Lord and read his Bible daily.

Survivors: Wife, Maxine Gleaves of Benbrook; sons, Ben Gleaves and wife, Bette Sue, of Truscott, Bob Gleaves of Austin; grandson, Benjamin Gleaves and wife, Christie, of Sherman; great-granddaughter, Jessica Gleaves of Sherman; and his beloved companion, his dog, Katie. Laurel Land Funeral Home-Fort Worth
Fort Worth Star Telegram on May 8, 2000

Obituary of Jewell Alexander Gleaves

Jewell Maxine Gleaves, 91, passed away Saturday, June 28, 2008.

Funeral: 3 p.m. Wednesday at Laurel Land Memorial Chapel in Fort Worth. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park of Fort Worth. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home.

Maxine was born May 29, 1917, in Horton. She was a loving wife and mother. Maxine was a member of Western Hills Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carneal Benjamin "C.B." Gleaves in 2000; and a son, Carneal Benjamin Gleaves Jr. in 2001.

Survivors: Son, Robert Gleaves and wife, Sophie; grandson, Benjamin Gleaves; granddaughter, Kayren Adams; great-granddaughter, Jessica Crosby; and great-grandson Alex Gleaves.

Fort Worth Star-Telegram on July 1, 2008

Children of CARNEAL GLEAVES and JEWELL ALEXANDER are:

610. i. CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 11 Aug 1943, Grayson County, Texas; d. 2001.
- ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 17 Nov 1949, Tarrant County, Texas; m. (1) SOPHIE UNKNOWN; m. (2) SHERRY G. GARRETT, 01 Jun 1990, Tarrant County, Texas; b. about 1955.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Robert's birth and marriage are documented in Texas State Records.

The Perfect Storm

"I was sound asleep when I was awakened by someone shaking me and telling me to get up quick. It was my mother and she seemed to be very excited about something, not telling me at that moment what it was, only asking me to hurry up and come outside with her. I had no idea that what I was about to see would burn a picture in my mind that would be with me to this day. There in the sky was the most incredible vision I have ever witnessed. It was if every star was falling from this north Texas sky, arcing the earth's dome of atmosphere in every direction. I watched with my mouth wide open for 30 to 45 minutes and the show never seemed to slow up! It almost brings

tears to my eyes when I stop and really think of how incredible that morning really was, but the thing that really made it special for me was the date---- Nov.17th, 1966..... my 17th birthday. What a wonderful gift."

Robert Gleaves worked for NASA in the 1970s

432. DWIGHT WILLIAM⁸ GLEAVES (*CLYDE LEON⁷, SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Aug 1911 in Texas, and died 04 Apr 1993 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. He married RUBY EVA SELBY before 1942 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DWIGHT WILLIAM GLEAVES:

Statistical information on Dwight comes from the *Social Security Death Index*. "Billie" is found living with his parents in the 1930 Census where he is employed as a Checker at a grocery store.

Children of DWIGHT GLEAVES and RUBY SELBY are:

- 611. i. DWIGHT SELBY⁹ GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1942, Dallas County, Texas.
- 612. ii. SAMMY JOE GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1947, Dallas County, Texas.

433. LEOTA⁸ E. WHITFIELD (*ADDIE BELL⁷ WATSON, CORA ANN⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married CLAUDE H. POWER.

Child of LEOTA E. WHITFIELD and CLAUDE POWER is:

- i. JOYCE⁹ POWER, m. UNKNOWN BOGGESS.

434. JIMMIE RUTH⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Aug 1916 in Weston, Collin County, Texas. She married HILL PATTERSON REID, JR. 16 Apr 1946 in Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.

Children of JIMMIE GLEAVES and HILL REID are:

- i. PATRICIA RUTH⁹ REID, b. 06 Apr 1949, Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH REID, b. 16 Dec 1953, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.
- iii. HILL PATTERSON REID III, b. 22 Feb 1956, Dallas, Texas; m. LINDA EGYES, Carmel, Monterey County, California.

435. GRACE ELLEN⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Apr 1920 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married (1) CREINDON GODSEY. He was born 22 Jun 1916 in Texas, and died 05 Nov 1983 in Grayson County, Texas. She married (2) GEORGE N. BRATTAIN 21 Jul 1977 in Grayson County, Texas. He was born about 1913.

Children of GRACE GLEAVES and CREINDON GODSEY are:

- 613. i. GARY LYNN⁹ GODSEY, b. 02 Jan 1941, Grayson County, Texas.
- ii. ALTA RUTH GODSEY, b. 30 Dec 1942, Grayson County, Texas.
- iii. MARTHA ELLEN GODSEY, b. 27 Aug 1946, Grayson County, Texas.
- iv. MARY HELEN GODSEY, b. 27 Aug 1946, Grayson County, Texas.

436. EDWARD LEONIDAS⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jul 1922 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1992 in Grayson County, Texas. He married BARBARA LOUISE OMSTEAD, daughter of CHARLES OMSTEAD and MARGURETTE OWENS. She was born 16 May 1928.

Notes for EDWARD LEONIDAS GLEAVES:

Edward appears in the *Texas Death Index*.

The relationship to the son, Charles is circumstantial as serves as a place marker. This is done based on the obituary of his grandson, Steven Douglas Gleaves. The names and locations seem to fit. More research is needed here.

Children of EDWARD GLEAVES and BARBARA OMSTEAD are:

- i. KAREN ELAINE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 29 Sep 1946, Alameda County, California; m. (1) UNKNOWN FELKNOR; m. (2) UNKNOWN BRABANT.

Notes for KAREN ELAINE GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

614. ii. JAMES EDWARD GLEAVES, b. 14 May 1948, Alameda County, California.
 - iii. DONNA JEANETTE GLEAVES, b. 24 Aug 1954; d. 02 Apr 1955, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DONNA JEANETTE GLEAVES:

Relationship confirmed by her brother Chuck. She is buried in the Van Alstyne Cemetery, in Grayson County.

615. iv. CHARLES JESSE GLEAVES, "CHUCK", b. 06 Aug 1956, Grayson County, Texas.

437. ECTOR SPRAY⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jan 1926. He married BONNIE JO HOWELL, daughter of BURRELL HOWELL and BONNIE CROOK.

Notes for ECTOR SPRAY GLEAVES:

The marriage information comes from *Ancestry.com*. The fact that Bonnie's parents are from Grayson County adds credence to this information.

Child of ECTOR GLEAVES and BONNIE HOWELL is:

- i. CINDY JO⁹ GLEAVES, b. 03 Mar 1962, Valverde County, Texas.

Notes for CINDY JO GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

438. DOYLE DEAN⁸ GLEAVES (*JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1927 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas, and died about 2006. He married ELIZABETH ANN EDWARDS 26 Jan 1946. She was born about 1928.

Notes for DOYLE DEAN GLEAVES:

This individual enlisted in the Army Air Corps on February 8, 1946 at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. He states he is married, has a high school education and is a Light Truck Driver.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Doyle and Elizabeth appear in the birth record of their son, David.

Children of DOYLE GLEAVES and ELIZABETH EDWARDS are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD⁹ GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1947, Grayson County, Texas; d. 13 Feb 1995, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for DAVID EDWARD GLEAVES:

David is identified through *Texas Birth Records*. It is the source of his mother's name as well. His death information is derived from the *Texas Death Index*.

616. ii. AUDREY ANN GLEAVES, b. 29 Jan 1954, Grayson County, Texas.

439. NELDA JEAN⁸ GLEAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Elmont, Grayson County, Texas. She married JOHN NORMAN ROACH 24 Feb 1941 in Rockwall, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of NELDA GLEAVES and JOHN ROACH are:

- i. LINDA JEAN⁹ ROACH, b. 01 Oct 1942, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. CAROL ANN ROACH, b. 20 Sep 1944, Dallas County, Texas.
- iii. JAMES NORMAN ROACH, b. 21 Sep 1952, Dallas County, Texas.

440. BILLY JACK⁸ GLEAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Nov 1927 in Texas. He married MARGARET HELEN JULIEN. She was born about 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Child of BILLY GLEAVES and MARGARET JULIEN is:

- i. SHARON KAY⁹ GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1954, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for SHARON KAY GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

441. NELMA⁸ MICHAEL (*CINDERELLA⁷ GLEAVES, "CINDY", WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1918, and died 05 Aug 1992. She married HENRY CORWIN.

Children of NELMA MICHAEL and HENRY CORWIN are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ CORWIN.
- ii. H. MICHAEL CORWIN.

442. FRANKLIN PAUL⁸ GLEAVES (*PRESTON R.⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jan 1925 in Dallas, Texas, and died 21 Jan 2006 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado. He married (1) HELEN DELORES HARRIS. He married (2) MATTIE GUNN before 1946. She was born before 1930.

Child of FRANKLIN GLEAVES and HELEN HARRIS is:

- i. LETA ANN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 14 Jul 1957, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for LETA ANN GLEAVES:

Birth information from Dallas County records.

Child of FRANKLIN GLEAVES and MATTIE GUNN is:

617. ii. LARRY FRANK⁹ GLEAVES, b. 09 Mar 1946, Hartley County, Texas.

443. JAMES LESLIE⁸ GLEAVES (*RAYMOND LESLIE⁷, CYRIL OLLIE⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jan 1952 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LAURI L. HOLICEK 28 Sep 1991 in Harris County, Texas. She was born about 1960.

Notes for JAMES LESLIE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index*.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and LAURI HOLICEK is:

- i. RACHEL LEIGH⁹ GLEAVES, b. 09 Dec 1994, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for RACHEL LEIGH GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

444. EUGENE ARNOLD⁸ HINSON (*HAYNIE LOUISE⁷ YELTON, ADELIN BELL⁶ GLEAVES, "ADDIE", EDMOND FLOYD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1937. He married FRANCES JERYL HUNT.

Children of EUGENE HINSON and FRANCES HUNT are:

- i. ERWIN KEITH⁹ HINSON, b. 14 Mar 1958; m. WILLA DEAN STEELEY.
618. ii. VALARIE ANN HINSON, b. 13 Nov 1959.
619. iii. EVERETT ROSS HINSON, b. 30 Jun 1961.

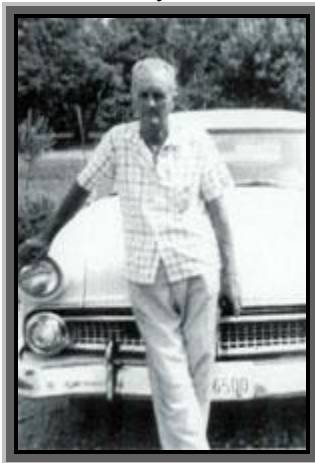
445. JESSE HOWELL⁸ GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jan 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Aug 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EUGINA BELL SPAIN, "JENNIE" 04 Apr 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WALTER SPAIN and IDA BROWN. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Jul 1982 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE HOWELL GLEAVES:

Jesse is recorded in the 1900 & 1910 Davidson County Census as living with his parents. He appears to be recorded twice in the 1920 Census.

Additional information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Jesse was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a motorman for the railway and he appears to be single. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Jesse and his new wife Jennie are listed in the 1920 Davidson County Census living with/next to her parents. He lists his occupation as a "Soda Draftsmen??" working in a drug store. He also appears a second time in the 1920 census for Wilson County where he lists his occupation as "farm laborer".



The 1924 Nashville City Directory list Jesse and "Genie". He is a clerk and they live at 111 Wharf Avenue. <http://distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Jesse's vital statistics are confirmed by the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 26, 1967.

The following are notes from Hilda Barnes dealing with his obituary.

"Survived by wife, Mrs. Gennie Spain Gleaves; step-mother, Mrs. Lonnie H. Gleaves; Daughters: Mrs. John Wilkerson, Mrs. William E. Brown and Mrs. James Bohannon; Sons: J. W. and Wesley Gleaves; Sisters: Mrs. William Simpkins, all of Nashville and Mrs. Betty Stamper, St. Louis, Missouri; Brothers: Harold, and Roy Gleaves, both of Nashville; 18 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild. Woodbine Funeral Home. Services will be at Hillcrest Baptist Church by Rev. J. C. Spencer. Interment at Mt. Olivet Cemetery."

Jenny is also buried in the same cemetery.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and EUGINA SPAIN are:

- i. JESSIE PEARL⁹ GLEAVES, b. 23 Feb 1920, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 20 Jan 1921, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSIE PEARL GLEAVES:

Jessie's death certificate states that she died of Pneumonia.

- ii. MAY BELL GLEAVES, b. 22 Sep 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 02 May 2003; m. EDWARD BROWN.
620. iii. EDITH ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 17 Feb 1927, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 27 Jun 1985, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
621. iv. JOHNNIE CHRISTINE GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1928, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
622. v. JESSE WALTER GLEAVES, b. 21 Apr 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
623. vi. WESLEY EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 17 Jul 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Jan 1982, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

446. WILLIAM HOWELL⁸ GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jun 1918 in Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1977 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VIRGINIA COLEMAN. She was born 08 Jun 1921, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM HOWELL GLEAVES:

William and Virginia appear in a 1945 Florida Census living in Ft. Peirce, St. Lucie County. He is listed as being in the Navy. William's family is documented in his obituary which appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 17, 1977. It lists his wife, children, brothers and sisters.

Nashville Public Library

Both are listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and VIRGINIA COLEMAN is:

- i. DAWN⁹ GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN WINTERS.

447. RAYMOND EUGENE⁸ GLEAVES, SR. (*HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1920. He married LORNA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1936, and died 11 Oct 2005 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for RAYMOND EUGENE GLEAVES, SR.:

Information on the children in this family group comes from an email written by Mandy Gleaves-Edwards. Lorna, Raymond and Jerry were last known to be living in St. Petersburg, Florida in 1992. Raymond is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

Obituary of Lorna Gleaves

"Gleaves, Lorna - Age 69 of Murfreesboro, TN. October 11, 2005. Survived by her sons, Frank (Vickey) Brown, Raymond Gleaves, David (Christa) Gleaves and Jerry Gleaves: six grandchildren, Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m., Thursday, October 13, 2005 at Woodbine Funeral Home, Hickory Chapel, 5852 Nolensville road by Wendell Byrd. Interment Mapleview Cemetery. Family and Friends will serve as Active Pallbearers."

Children of RAYMOND GLEAVES and LORNA UNKNOWN are:

624. i. RAYMOND EUGENE⁹ GLEAVES, JR. "JUNIOR", b. after 1950.
- ii. JERRY GLEAVES.
- iii. DAVID GLEAVES, m. CHRISTA UNKNOWN.

448. MAE KATHERINE⁸ GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jul 1920 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM EDWARD SIMPSON 21 Nov 1942 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MAE KATHERINE GLEAVES:

Katherine is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

Children of MAE GLEAVES and WILLIAM SIMPSON are:

- i. LEE EDWARD⁹ SIMPSON.
- ii. SUSAN IRENE SIMPSON.

449. ROY LEE⁸ GLEAVES (*HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1927, and died 22 Nov 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA DRESSEL.

Notes for ROY LEE GLEAVES:

Roy served in the Navy during World War II.

He is listed in her Brother William's obituary, August 17, 1977.

Roy's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on November 24, 1998. It stated that he was a retired employee of Nashville Electrographic. The names of his wife and 3 children appeared in the article.

He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and ANNA DRESSEL are:

- i. ARTHUR EDWIN⁹ GLEAVES, "ARTIE", b. about 1953; d. 28 Feb 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ARTHUR EDWIN GLEAVES, "ARTIE":

Obituary of Arthur Gleaves

“Arthur Edwin Gleaves, of Nashville, died February 28, 2006. His father Roy Lee Gleaves preceded him in death. He is survived by his mother Ann Dressel Gleaves; brother Terry Gleaves; sister Patricia Gleaves Clark; brother in law Virgil Clark; nephews Jason and Jamie Clark; aunts Mary Walton, Virginia Winters and Katherine Gleaves Simpson of Nashville; uncle Raymond Gleaves of Ashville, NC. Artie was a member of the Woodbine Baptist Church.”

- ii. TERRY GLEAVES, b. after 1945.
625. iii. PATRICIA GLEAVES, b. after 1945.

450. HENRY LEE⁸ TELFORD (*CARRIE ETHELENEA⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1916 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DOROTHY MAYNARD.

Children of HENRY TELFORD and DOROTHY MAYNARD are:

- i. WADE⁹ TELFORD.
- ii. LARRY TELFORD.
- iii. FAYE TELFORD.
- iv. SANDRA TELFORD.

451. JAMES LEO⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM GARDNER⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 May 1939 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He

married MATTIE LOIS JENKINS 28 Aug 1922 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of MATTHEW JENKINS and ANGIE CARVER. She was born 05 Feb 1904 in Tennessee, and died 18 May 1936 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES LEO GLEAVES:

James is listed with his parents in the 1920 Wilson County Census. Some reports list him as Leo. Leo Gleaves is listed with his family in the 1930 Census for Wilson County. He is a Farmer.

Mattie's death certificate states she died of "*Pulmonary Tuberculosis*".

James' death certificate reveals a man who was troubled. Under cause of death, the following was entered: "*Gunshot Wound of Head - gunshot fracture of skull - Severe brain trauma- Suicide*".

James and Mattie are buried in the P.M. Carver, Fuqua Gleaves Cemetery on Guill Road, West Wilson County, Tennessee. Their son Roy is also buried there.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MATTIE JENKINS are:

- i. ROY LEE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 08 Oct 1923, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Nov 1923, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROY LEE GLEAVES:

Roy is buried in Carver, Fuqua, Gleaves Cemetery, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

- ii. PROVIE M. GLEAVES, b. about 1927, Tennessee.

Notes for PROVIE M. GLEAVES:

This individual is found living with her parents in the 1930 Census.

- iii. OTELIA GLEAVES, b. about 1930, Tennessee.

Notes for OTELIA GLEAVES:

This individual is found living with her parents in the 1930 Census.

452. ANNA MAY⁸ BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1910 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died May 2005 in Florida. She married (1) THURMAN SLOAN. She married (2) FRED TODD.

Child of ANNA BALLENTINE and FRED TODD is:

- i. KATHY⁹ TODD.

Notes for KATHY TODD:

Kathy was the couple's adopted daughter.

453. LOIS O.⁸ BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Dec 1991. She married BYRON ALEXANDER HARDIMAN. He was born 02 Oct 1905, and died 17 Mar 1998.

Notes for LOIS O. BALLENTINE:

This couple is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of LOIS BALLENTINE and BYRON HARDIMAN are:

626. i. ELAINE⁹ HARDIMAN.
627. ii. JANICE HARDIMAN.

454. IDA AILEEN⁸ BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 29 Jan 2001. She married WILLIE B. HAGER. He was born 30 Jan 1911, and died 24 Dec 1991.

Children of IDA BALLENTINE and WILLIE HAGER are:

- 628. i. BRENDA⁹ HAGER, b. 27 Feb 1942; d. 28 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.
- 629. ii. JUDITH HAGER.

455. ROY CLARK⁸ BALLENTINE (*CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Apr 1923, and died 24 Sep 1991. He married DOROTHY SIRCY.

Children of ROY BALLENTINE and DOROTHY SIRCY are:

- i. MICHAEL CLARK⁹ BALLENTINE, b. about 1955; d. 11 Mar 2000; m. CINDI MARTIN.
- 630. ii. CAROLYN BALLENTINE.

456. VIRGIL EDMOND⁸ HURT (*KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jun 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Jan 1988 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANNA JESSIE NAOMI BLAZER 26 Sep 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES BLAZER and SARAH YOUNG. She was born 19 Mar 1903, and died 24 May 1963 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for VIRGIL EDMOND HURT:

At the time of his death Virgil had 26 grandchildren and 54 great grandchildren
Virgil is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

Children of VIRGIL HURT and ANNA BLAZER are:

- i. RUTH LEE⁹ HURT, b. 10 Jul 1920; d. 16 Feb 2004.

Notes for RUTH LEE HURT:

Ruth is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery.

- ii. THOMAS HAROLD HURT, b. 17 Feb 1922; d. 1924.

Notes for THOMAS HAROLD HURT:

Buried Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- 631. iii. JAMES EDMOND HURT, "SHORTY", b. 15 Nov 1923; d. 25 Sep 1995.
- 632. iv. MARY KATHERINE HURT, "KITTY", b. 06 Apr 1925; d. 11 Nov 2002.
- 633. v. CHESTER BLAZER HURT, "BUB", b. 31 Aug 1926, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Mar 1994, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 634. vi. BOBBIE RENE HURT, b. 07 Apr 1928; d. 31 Dec 1999.
- 635. vii. BILLIE JEAN HURT, b. 23 Jun 1931; d. 11 Sep 1992.
- 636. viii. PEGGY LUCILLE HURT, b. 10 Apr 1935; d. 26 Aug 1968.
- 637. ix. WILLIAM LLOYD HURT, b. 27 Mar 1937.

457. BRUCIE JOHNSON⁸ HURT (*KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Oct 1897, and died 21 Mar 1988 in Tennessee. She married JAMES EDWARD KAY 07 Feb 1915. He was born 15 Aug 1894, and died 10 Dec 1976.

Notes for BRUCIE JOHNSON HURT:

James and Brucie are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Children of BRUCIE HURT and JAMES KAY are:

- 638. i. LUCILLE⁹ KAY, b. 15 Nov 1916; d. 25 Oct 1990.
- ii. BILLY KAY, b. 26 Oct 1921; d. 17 May 1997; m. LEAH NEWMAN, 24 Aug 1946; b. 1923; d. 2002.
- 639. iii. GLORIA KAY, b. 27 Feb 1929.
- 640. iv. MARK EDWARD KAY, b. 13 Sep 1932.
- 641. v. JAMES DOUGLAS KAY, b. 10 Jul 1931; d. 04 Apr 1983.

458. JAMES LOUIS⁸ TELFORD (*HUGH DELBERT⁷, MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Aug 1911 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jan 1980 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married LOIS INEZ JENNINGS 28 Jul 1933 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 08 Nov 1911, and died 11 Mar 2005.

Children of JAMES TELFORD and LOIS JENNINGS are:

- i. NANCY ANN⁹ TELFORD, b. 27 Apr 1943; d. 27 Apr 1943.
- ii. LINDA CAROLYN TELFORD, b. 18 Jun 1947; m. JAMES PATRICK THOMPSON, 11 Oct 1968.

459. ALLIE BELL⁸ TELFORD (*HUGH DELBERT⁷, MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1918 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 23 Aug 2003. She married ERNEST H. JACKSON 03 Jul 1935. He was born 11 Aug 1912, and died 17 Sep 1977.

Children of ALLIE TELFORD and ERNEST JACKSON are:

- 642. i. JEAN CAROL⁹ JACKSON, b. 09 Nov 1936, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 643. ii. JOYCE FAYE JACKSON, b. 22 Jun 1942.

460. MILTON CAMPBELL⁸ JENKINS, "SLICK" (*LOGAN THOMAS⁷, WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Dec 1925, and died Mar 1966. He married PAULINE ASHWORTH.

Child of MILTON JENKINS and PAULINE ASHWORTH is:

- i. MEDEANNA⁹ JENKINS.

461. DOVIE JEAN⁸ JENKINS (*LOGAN THOMAS⁷, WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1929. She married BILLY CONASTER.

Children of DOVIE JENKINS and BILLY CONASTER are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ CONASTER.
- ii. ANDY CONASTER.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN CONASTER.
- iv. CINDY CONASTER.

462. LOGAN THOMAS⁸ JENKINS, JR. (*LOGAN THOMAS⁷, WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Jan 1937. He married (1) BETTYE DEAN HAWKINS. He married (2) FRANCES MARIE GIVAN RUSSELL.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and BETTYE HAWKINS are:

- i. JEFFERY MARK⁹ JENKINS, b. 1961.
- ii. THOMAS MICHAEL JENKINS, b. 03 May 1963.
- iii. TIMOTHY MORRIS JENKINS, b. 03 May 1963.

Children of LOGAN JENKINS and FRANCES RUSSELL are:

- iv. JONATHAN HAYS⁹ JENKINS, b. 16 Jan 1970.
- v. NAKIA MARIE JENKINS, b. 28 Nov 1974.

463. KATHERINE LORRAINE⁸ JENKINS (*M. LORENDA*⁷, *SAMUEL HOUSTON*⁶, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*⁵ *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1913, and died 2001. She married ARCHIE CARNEY.

Child of KATHERINE JENKINS and ARCHIE CARNEY is:

- i. ARCHIE⁹ CARNEY, JR.

464. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸ JENKINS (*M. LORENDA*⁷, *SAMUEL HOUSTON*⁶, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*⁵ *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1938. She married CHARLES ONEAL.

Children of MARGARET JENKINS and CHARLES ONEAL are:

- i. PEGGY⁹ ONEAL, b. 17 Feb 1951.
- ii. KATHY ONEAL, b. 25 Jan 1955.
- iii. LEONA SUE ONEAL, b. 1957; d. 1957.
- iv. CHARLIE ONEAL, JR., b. 1965; d. 03 Dec 2003.

465. MYRTLE PAULINE⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*⁷ *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*⁶, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*⁵ *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1914. She married (1) OBIE LEO KELLY 11 Feb 1933. She married (2) HOLLIS WELLS 12 Apr 1970.

Child of MYRTLE HAGAR and OBIE KELLY is:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE⁹ KELLY.

Notes for LILLIAN MARIE KELLY:

Lillian has three children and 13 grandchildren.

466. EWELL GUILL⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*⁷ *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*⁶, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*⁵ *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1917, and died 26 Sep 2001. He married VIOLA EARHART.

Children of EWELL HAGAR and VIOLA EARHART are:

644. i. HAROLD DOUGLAS⁹ HAGAR, b. 24 Feb 1946.
645. ii. EVELYN MARIE HAGAR, b. 16 Feb 1947; d. Sep 2001.
646. iii. RUBY LOIS HAGAR, b. 01 Feb 1949.
647. iv. RICHARD LOUIS HAGAR, b. 17 Dec 1950.
648. v. NORMAN EWELL HAGAR, b. 17 Jan 1956.
- vi. DOROTHY JEAN HAGAR, b. 22 Jul 1959; m. (1) MICHAEL L. SANDERS; m. (2) DEWEY WINFREE.

467. JAMES HENDERSON⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA*⁷ *JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON*⁶, *MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA*⁵ *GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1919. He married OPAL RUTH WOLFE in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 1921, and died 2003.

Children of JAMES HAGAR and OPAL WOLFE are:

649. i. BARBARA JANE⁹ HAGAR, b. 21 Jul 1938; d. 23 Sep 1978.
650. ii. MARY KATHERINE HAGAR, b. 08 Apr 1940; d. 17 Aug 1983.
- iii. BOBBY NEIL HAGAR, b. 06 Jan 1942.
651. iv. JANICE FAYE HAGAR, b. 24 May 1954.
652. v. DAVID EARL HAGAR, b. 19 Apr 1955.

468. WILLIAM DAVID⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Jan 1921. He married CARMEN FULLER.

Children of WILLIAM HAGAR and CARMEN FULLER are:

- 653. i. DAVID ARTHUR⁹ HAGAR, b. 09 Nov 1947.
- ii. JEANENE LEE HAGAR.

469. HENRY HOUSTON⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jan 1925. He married (1) GLORIA FERGUSON. He married (2) PEGGY S. SHREEVE.

Children of HENRY HAGAR and GLORIA FERGUSON are:

- 654. i. RONALD EMMETT⁹ HAGAR, b. 03 Nov 1946.
- 655. ii. SYLVIA ELAINE HAGAR, b. 06 Nov 1949.
- 656. iii. LARRY HOUSTON HAGAR, b. 04 Aug 1954.

470. MARY FRANCES⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Mar 1927. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BRUCE.

Children of MARY HAGAR and WILLIAM BRUCE are:

- 657. i. ROBERT WAYNE⁹ BRUCE, b. 03 Sep 1947.
- ii. PERRY NEIL BRUCE, b. 09 Jan 1953.

471. NOVA LUCILLE⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jan 1929. She married JOHN WILLIAM HALL.

Children of NOVA HAGAR and JOHN HALL are:

- i. KENNETH DALE⁹ HALL, b. 17 Jun 1948.
- ii. ALAN PERRY HALL, b. 14 Jun 1949; m. LOIS HOOLEY.
- 658. iii. JANICE GAIL HALL, b. 06 Sep 1963.

472. JOHN ROBERT⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jan 1932. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROBERSON.

Children of JOHN HAGAR and MARY ROBERSON are:

- 659. i. MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹ HAGAR, b. 25 Feb 1953.
- 660. ii. PATRICIA LYNN HAGAR, b. 22 Apr 1958.
- 661. iii. MELVIN ARNOLD HAGAR, b. 18 Nov 1959.

473. BERTHA LOUISE⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1934. She married ROBERT TALMADGE DAVIS.

Children of BERTHA HAGAR and ROBERT DAVIS are:

- 662. i. TAMMY LOU⁹ DAVIS, b. 22 Jun 1963.
- 663. ii. CINDY IRENE DAVIS, b. 05 Jul 1966.

474. WILLIE RUTH⁸ HAGAR (*NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1935. She married (1) LEE G. BONER. She married (2) KYLE REESE CHAPMAN.

Children of WILLIE HAGAR and LEE BONER are:

- 664. i. THOMAS LEE⁹ BONER, b. 30 Jun 1957.
- ii. DONALD RAY BONER, b. 12 Oct 1958.

475. DELORES AILEEN⁸ CURTIS (*BELVA HALSIE⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Sep 1931. She married BOBBY G. KELLY.

Children of DELORES CURTIS and BOBBY KELLY are:

- i. GARY WAYNE⁹ KELLY, b. 02 Jul 1951.
- ii. BEVERLY JEAN KELLY, b. 10 Feb 1953.

476. SARAH MARIE⁸ FREEMAN (*BOB MARIE⁷ SWEENEY, MAUDIE PEARL⁶ JENKINS, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1945. She married (1) DAVID FRANK JERNIGAN. She met (2) ARTHUR PHILLIP FOWLER 09 Oct 1960. She married (3) JOHN SERRITELLI 23 Dec 1970.

Child of SARAH FREEMAN and DAVID JERNIGAN is:

- i. KIMBERLY MARIE⁹ JERNIGAN, b. 20 Mar 1965.

Child of SARAH FREEMAN and JOHN SERRITELLI is:

- ii. TONI LYNN⁹ SERRITELLI, b. 12 Nov 1973.

477. LEON FRANKLIN⁸ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Tennessee, and died 10 Sep 1968 in Huntington Park, California. He married BLANCHE SHARPE about 1921. She was born about 1902 in Tennessee, and died 10 Dec 1983.

Notes for LEON FRANKLIN GLEAVES:

Leon's relationship to his parents and vital statistics come from his headstone. He is found living with his parents in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. In 1930 Leon and his family are listed in the Census for Davidson County. Leon states that he is a farm laborer. He is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County.

Leon's obituary was printed in the *Nashville Tennessean* on September 11, 1968. The obituary lists seven daughters by their husband's names. He is buried in Gleaves-Clement Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

After Leon's death, Blanche remarried. She is buried Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of LEON GLEAVES and BLANCHE SHARPE are:

- 665. i. MEUSETTE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 21 Jan 1922, Tennessee; d. 16 Feb 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. VALLIE RUTH GLEAVES, b. about 1932; m. HERBERT W. NELSON, 01 Mar 1966, Orange County, California; b. about 1935.
- iii. VIVIAN GLEAVES, b. about 1928.
- iv. EULA GLEAVES, b. about 1930.
- 666. v. CHARLES DAVID GLEAVES, b. 05 Dec 1923; d. 14 Mar 1992, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- vi. BARBARA GLEAVES.
- vii. DOROTHY GLEAVES.
- viii. ALICE FAYE GLEAVES.

478. CHARLES CHESTER⁸ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1902 in

Tennessee, and died 22 May 1974 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married VADA AUGUSTA LANE 04 May 1935. She was born Aug 1902, and died 20 Mar 1955.

Notes for CHARLES CHESTER GLEAVES:

Charles is listed in the 1920 Census living with his parents. His occupation is listed as an apprentice glazier. In 1930, "Chester Gleaves" is found in the Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan Census. He is 27, single and a boarder in a private home. He states that he and both of his parents were born in Tennessee and he works as a glazier in a glass factory.

Most of the information on this family group comes from Charles' obituary that appeared in the Nashville Tennessean on May 24, 1974. It lists his wife and children and one surviving sibling, "Mrs. Dan Bass Gleaves". Dan is Charles' third cousin once removed.

His own obituary lists a number of honorary pallbearers: the employees of Nashville Glass Company and four individuals named Gleaves. Three have been identified as a son and two grandsons of Josiah Harvey Gleaves Sr. Josiah is also the father of Charles' brother in law, Dan Bass Gleaves.

His date of birth comes from the Social Security Death Index.

Charles is mentioned in his Brother Leon's obituary in 1968 which states that he was living in Memphis, Tennessee at the time.

He is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and VADA LANE are:

- i. GENE⁹ GLEAVES.
- ii. SHIRLEY GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN HOUSE.

479. NETTIE RUTH⁸ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1905, and died 02 May 1981 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DANIEL BASS GLEAVES, son of JOSEPH GLEAVES and MINERVA BASS. He was born about 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 20 Jan 1992 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NETTIE RUTH GLEAVES:

Ruth is listed in the 1920 Census living with her parents.

Child is listed above under (302) Daniel Bass Gleaves.

480. MARY FRANCES⁸ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 May 1911, and died 18 Nov 1951 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married MURRAY SHARPE. He was born 05 Jun 1907, and died 1981 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY FRANCES GLEAVES:

Mary is listed in the 1920 & 1930 Census living with her parents.

A Mary Gleaves Sharpe is buried in the Gleaves-Clements Cemetery. The dates on the headstone are May 30, 1911 - November 18, 1955. Buried next to her is Murray Sharpe 1907-1981. This circumstantial evidence is the source for connecting this couple.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and MURRAY SHARPE are:

- i. NEIL⁹ SHARPE.
- ii. LADAWN SHARPE.

481. BETTY LOIS⁸ TEMPLE (*EVA O.⁷ GLEAVES, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1901, and died 1968. She married BENNY BRIGHT. He was born 1896, and died 1979.

Notes for BETTY LOIS TEMPLE:

This couple is buried Mt. Juliet Memorial Gardens, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County.

Child of BETTY TEMPLE and BENNY BRIGHT is:

667. i. MARIE⁹ BRIGHT.

482. JOHNNIE MAE⁸ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1919, and died 15 Feb 2003. She married JAMES W. WRIGHT.

Children of JOHNNIE JOHNSON and JAMES WRIGHT are:

- i. HAROLD⁹ WRIGHT.
- ii. NANCY WRIGHT.
- iii. BARBARA WRIGHT.

483. ALENE⁸ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1926. She married ROBERT SIRCY.

Children of ALENE JOHNSON and ROBERT SIRCY are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ SIRCY.
- ii. BECKY SIRCY.

484. MAMIE CATHERINE⁸ JOHNSON (*MATTIE FLORENCE⁷ GLEAVES, "FLORENCE", EDWARD NATHANIEL⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1929, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Tennessee. She married THOMAS RUSSELL GOLDEN. He was born 26 Aug 1925.

Notes for MAMIE CATHERINE JOHNSON:

Thomas and Mamie are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

History of New Hope Baptist Church

Child of MAMIE JOHNSON and THOMAS GOLDEN is:

- i. AL⁹ GOLDEN.

485. WILLIE MATLOCK⁸ GLEAVES (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Tennessee, and died 01 May 1985. She married RICHARD DEAN DUNCAN.

Notes for WILLIE MATLOCK GLEAVES:

Mentioned in her father's obituary, May 1972. This is the source of her husband's name. Willie is not mentioned in her Brother Guy's obituary and is assumed to have died before May 15, 1989.

Children of WILLIE GLEAVES and RICHARD DUNCAN are:

- i. RICHARD DEAN⁹ DUNCAN, JR.
- ii. GARY WILLIAM DUNCAN.

486. OSCAR RAYMOND⁸ GLEAVES, "RAY" (*THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Dec 1918 in Suggs Creek, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH SEABORN. She was born 02 May 1922.

Notes for OSCAR RAYMOND GLEAVES, "RAY":

Ray is mentioned in his father's obituary, May 1972.

He served in the US Navy during WWII as a gunner on a Merchant Marine Ship.

Obituary of Oscar Raymond Gleaves

"GLEAVES, Oscar Ray Age 90 of Hermitage. Passed away February 28, 2009. He was born December 12, 1918 to Tom Ben and Bettie Creech Gleaves. He was a World War II veteran of the Navy, a retired carpenter, a member and past master of the McWhirtersville Masonic Lodge #375, the Al Menah Shriners, and Baker's Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Gleaves is survived by his wife of 67 years, Janette Elizabeth Seaborn Gleaves; daughter-in-law, Sherry Gleaves of Mt. Juliet; daughter, Betty (Dwight) Suiter of Cookeville; son, Tom (Debbie) Gleaves of Mt. Juliet; nine grandchildren, Melissa (Kevin) Williams, Brian (Lori) Gleaves, Heath (Lisa) Suiter, Becca (Scott) Wilson, Ryon (fiance, Sarah) Suiter, Robb (Christina), Katie, Destiny and Taran Gleaves; nine great grandchildren, Olivia, Caleb, Eli, Jonah, Kenan, Rain, Sage Oscar, Quinn and Duncan; one sister-in-law, Claudia Gleaves; numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Oscar Ray Gleaves, Jr.; one brother, Guy Thomas Gleaves; one sister, Willie Matlock Gleaves Duncan. Burial in Hermitage Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Grandsons and Grandsons-in-law. Honorary Pallbearers will be Robert Smith, George Hodges and Kenneth Pritchett."

Still owned 25 acres of the original Absalom Gleaves farm.

He and his wife are the source of the information on his family and descendents.

Children of OSCAR GLEAVES and ELIZABETH SEABORN are:

- 668. i. OSCAR RAY⁹ GLEAVES, JR., b. 09 Jul 1944, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 May 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 669. ii. BETTIE JEAN GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1947, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 670. iii. ROBERT THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 27 Nov 1950, Davidson County, Tennessee.

487. JOSEPH MADISON⁸ GLEAVES, SR. (*JOSIAH HARVEY⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1937, and died 30 Jun 2005 in Donelson, Tennessee. He married JEANNIE RHEA about 1961.

Notes for JOSEPH MADISON GLEAVES, SR.:

Joseph was the adopted son of Josiah and Wilma.

Obituary of Joseph Madison Gleaves

"Joe Madison GLEAVES SR. Age 68. A resident of Donelson, TN passed away on Thursday, June 30, 2005. He is survived by his wife of 44 years, Jeannie Rhea Gleaves; son, Joe Madison Gleaves, Jr.; daughter, Janice Gleaves Ladd; grandchildren, Matthew Dale Ladd, Hannah Madison Gleaves, Jonathan Murphy Gleaves and Hunter Scott Buttrey and special friend, David Keith, Sr. and other relatives. Member of Edgefield Lodge 254 F&AM, 32 degree KCCH Scottish Rite Mason, member of Al Menah Shrine Center, retired from Glazier Local 1184, bass player and member of Hickory Bend United Methodist Church and former Cub Scout leader of Pack 300. He requested his earthly remains be cremated. A Masonic service and celebration of his life will be held on Friday, July 8, 2005 at 7 p.m. at Hickory Bend United Methodist Church, 605 Stewarts Ferry Pike, Nashville, TN 37214. In lieu of flowers the family requests contributions be made to the Music Ministry of Hickory Bend United Methodist Church or to The American Diabetes Association."

Children of JOSEPH GLEAVES and JEANNIE RHEA are:

- 671. i. JOSEPH MADISON⁹ GLEAVES, JR.
- 672. ii. JANICE GLEAVES.

488. MARY ATHALEAN⁸ SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1919. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HARRISON. He died 2002.

Children of MARY SLOAN and CHARLES HARRISON are:

- i. DENNIS JOE⁹ HARRISON.
- 673. ii. PHYLLIS ANN HARRISON, b. 1944.

489. ELSIE FAYE⁸ SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married GERALD DUANE BRANDS. He was born 1923, and died 1993.

Children of ELSIE SLOAN and GERALD BRANDS are:

- 674. i. MICHAEL DUANE⁹ BRANDS, b. 1954.
- 675. ii. JERRY SLOAN BRANDS, b. 1955.

490. THOMAS A.⁸ SLOAN (*DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1927, and died 2003. He married ELLEN MAE KRISSELL. She was born 1930.

Children of THOMAS SLOAN and ELLEN KRISSELL are:

- 676. i. TOMMY DARRELL⁹ SLOAN, b. 1949.
- 677. ii. JIMMY CARROLL SLOAN, b. 1950.

491. HERBERT GLEN⁸ SLOAN, "TONY" (*DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1929. He married LORENE WEBB. She was born 1931.

Children of HERBERT SLOAN and LORENE WEBB are:

- 678. i. DANNY GLEN⁹ SLOAN, b. 1950.
- 679. ii. SUSAN LYNN SLOAN, b. 1955.
- 680. iii. LISA BETH SLOAN, b. 1958.

492. LAVON⁸ JENNINGS, "BONNIE" (*TENNESSEE⁷ SLOAN, "TINNIE", ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1921, and died 1999. She married ANDY ANDREWS.

Children of LAVON JENNINGS and ANDY ANDREWS are:

- 681. i. LARRY RICHARD⁹ ANDREWS.
- ii. MARY DIANE ANDREWS, b. 1946; m. DONNIE BRIGGS.

493. JANIE⁸ TARTAR (*LETITIA VIRGINIA⁷ GOSE, STEPHAN⁶, MARY PORTER⁵ SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1894 in Bland County, Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1943 in Wythe County, Virginia. She married CARL EDWIN DILLON, SR. 24 Dec 1917 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 13 May 1891 in Forsyth County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Pulaski County, Virginia.

Child of JANIE TARTAR and CARL DILLON is:

- 682. i. CHARLES JASPER⁹ DILLON, b. 09 Aug 1925, Greensboro, North Carolina; d. 19 Jul 1999, Wythe County, Virginia.

494. WILLIAM GLENN⁸ JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 26 Feb 1959 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married ALMA MAXINE MORRIS 01 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 31 Jan 1915, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and ALMA MORRIS are:

- 683. i. GLENN EVERETTE⁹ JOHNSON, b. 19 Mar 1936, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 684. ii. MARGARET SUE JOHNSON, b. 16 May 1937, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 685. iii. MARTHA JANE JOHNSON, b. 19 Sep 1939, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 686. iv. ROY ELLIS JOHNSON, b. 15 Apr 1941, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 22 Jul 2007, Blue Springs, Missouri.
- 687. v. HARRIETTE ALMA JOHNSON, b. 08 Aug 1942, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 688. vi. ANNA MAY JOHNSON, b. 08 May 1946, Odessa, Missouri.

689. vii. FRANCES MAXINE JOHNSON, b. 04 Feb 1950, Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri; d. 01 Feb 2006, Missouri.

495. ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Nov 1902 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 21 Jul 1988. She married WILLIAM JACOB NEBGEN 23 Sep 1928 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 07 Aug 1903 in Saline County, Missouri, and died 1985.

Children of ETHEL JOHNSON and WILLIAM NEBGEN are:

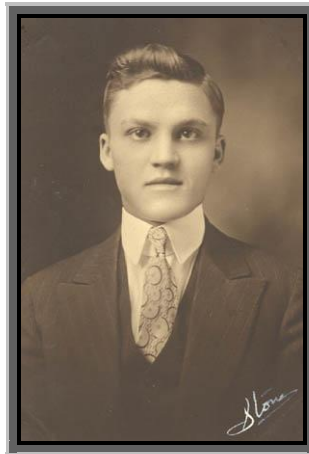
- 690. i. MARJORIE JOYCE⁹ NEBGEN, b. 03 Jul 1930, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 691. ii. JAMES WILLIAM NEBGEN, b. 06 Mar 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 692. iii. CHARLES WALLACE NEBGEN, b. 20 May 1935, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 693. iv. MARGARET LOUISE NEBGEN, b. 04 May 1939, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 694. v. BARBARA JANE NEBGEN, b. 06 Feb 1941, Independence, Missouri.

496. WALTER⁸ JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Apr 1904 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 30 Sep 1996 in Lee's Summit, Missouri. He married CHARLOTTE PEARL CAMPBELL 02 Mar 1926 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Children of WALTER JOHNSON and CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL are:

- 695. i. WILLIAM DENNIS⁹ JOHNSON, b. 25 Dec 1926, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 07 May 1992.
- 696. ii. GERALD LAUN JOHNSON, b. 05 Jul 1930, Oak Grove, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1994.
- 697. iii. LOIS ALLEN JOHNSON, b. 08 Mar 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 698. iv. WALTER DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 07 Aug 1938, Independence, Missouri.

497. LEONARD LAUN⁸ JOHNSON (*MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1908 in Bates City, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ANNA MILDRED WYATT 28 Jan 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of ELISHA WYATT and (ANNA) LOE. She was born 15 Jul 1910 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 13 Mar 2005 in Independence, Missouri.



Children of LEONARD JOHNSON and ANNA MILDRED WYATT are:

- 699. i. WALLACE WYATT⁹ JOHNSON, b. 18 Jan 1932, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 700. ii. LINDA ANN JOHNSON, b. 29 Aug 1937, Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 701. iii. PAULA GENE JOHNSON, b. 02 Jan 1944, Independence, Missouri.

498. EARL THOMAS⁸ LAUN (*THOMAS MARSHALL⁷, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1915, and died 19 Apr 1975. He married LOUIE JANE TYE 06 May 1939 in Wellington, Missouri. She was born 22 Mar 1917.

Children of EARL LAUN and LOUIE TYE are:

- i. IDA⁹ LAUN, "FRANCES", b. 12 Oct 1941, Mayview, Missouri.
- ii. MARILYN JANE LAUN, b. 16 Feb 1940, Mayview, Missouri; d. 19 Aug 2008, Odessa, Missouri.
702. iii. SHIRLEY JOAN LAUN, b. 05 Dec 1943, Mayview, Missouri.

499. MARTHA EMMILENE⁸ CAMPBELL (*LYMRICK⁷, THOMAS HARVEY⁶, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Sep 1926, and died 1977. She married FREDERICK C. WHITNEY, son of J.B. WHITNEY and ELIZABETH CHILD. He was born 1921.

Notes for MARTHA EMMILENE CAMPBELL:

Both of Martha's parents died when she was very young. It appears her father died at the age of 24 before she was born and her mother three years later. After death of parents, he went to live with grandparents. The 1930 Census for Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri finds Martha living with her grandparents, Thomas R. and Fannie R. Shields.

Child of MARTHA CAMPBELL and FREDERICK WHITNEY is:

- i. GLEAVES⁹ WHITNEY, b. 1955, Houston, Texas.

500. JAMES CARROLL⁸ GLEAVES (*CARROLL C.⁷, EUGENE C.⁶, JAMES W.⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1933. He married DARLENE CALMER.

Child of JAMES GLEAVES and DARLENE CALMER is:

- i. PAUL ALLEN⁹ GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

501. DAVID B.⁸ GLEAVES (*WALLACE T.⁷, LEON ROGERS⁶, JAMES W.⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born Sep 1946 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married ALICE JANE WHEELER.

Notes for DAVID B. GLEAVES:

David and his family are mentioned in his father's obituary.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and ALICE WHEELER are:

- i. GRETCHEN LYNN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 11 Oct 1974, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. SETH KINCAID JOLLY, 01 Aug 1998, Campbell County, Kentucky; b. 05 Jan 1976, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for GRETCHEN LYNN GLEAVES:

Gretchen is mentioned in her grandfather's obituary. She is listed in the *Kentucky Birth Index*. Marriage information comes from *Kentucky Marriage Index*.

- ii. DANIEL BRIGHAM GLEAVES, b. 04 Apr 1980, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. DAYNA UNKNOWN.

Notes for DANIEL BRIGHAM GLEAVES:

Daniel is mentioned in her grandfather's obituary. He is also listed in the *Kentucky Birth Index*.

502. HAROLD THOMAS⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷, JULIAN TOVELL⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) He married SHARYN LEE LOGWOOD.

Child of HAROLD GLEAVES and SHARYN LOGWOOD is:

703. i. MATTHEW AARON⁹ GLEAVES, b. 1978, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

503. MICHAEL ALAN⁸ GLEAVES (*BENJAMIN T.*⁷, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*⁶, *BENJAMIN TRIGG*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Sep 1952 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He married CYNTHIA BARNES Nov 1972. She was born in North Carolina.

Child of MICHAEL GLEAVES and CYNTHIA BARNES is:

704. i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 14 Jul 1980.

504. SHIRLEY ANN⁸ GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*⁷, *GUY TOVELL*⁶, *JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Oct 1934 in Lisbon, Dallas County, Texas. She married JOHN RAY RYER 29 Aug 1953. He was born 31 Aug 1931 in Riley, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for SHIRLEY ANN GLEAVES:

Shirley's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Children of SHIRLEY GLEAVES and JOHN RYER are:

- i. TRUDY GAIL⁹ RYER, b. 13 May 1955, Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas; m. RANDY MARTIN JONES, 07 Aug 1973; b. 09 Aug 1953.
- 705. ii. TRACIE NORLENE RYER, b. 24 Mar 1958, Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas.
- 706. iii. TINA RENEE RYER, b. 09 Aug 1960, Dallas County, Texas.
- 707. iv. TONJA JILL RYER, b. 30 Oct 1963, Dallas County, Texas.

505. HELEN NORLENE⁸ GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*⁷, *GUY TOVELL*⁶, *JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Mar 1936 in Dallas County, Texas. She married TRUITT NEIL WORKS.

Notes for HELEN NORLENE GLEAVES:

Helen's birth is recorded in Dallas County records found on the Internet.

Children of HELEN GLEAVES and TRUITT WORKS are:

- i. DONNA RUTH⁹ WORKS, b. 07 Apr 1966, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for DONNA RUTH WORKS:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

- ii. JERRY TOVELL WORKS, b. 29 Apr 1955, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JERRY TOVELL WORKS:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

506. JIMMIE TOVELL⁸ GLEAVES (*JAY TOVELL*⁷, *GUY TOVELL*⁶, *JESSE HARRISON*⁵, *GUY TRIGG*⁴, *ABSALOM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1937 in Dallas County, Texas. He married JUDITH ANN PEREGRINA 11 Jan 1958. She was born 25 Feb 1938 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.

Notes for JIMMIE TOVELL GLEAVES:

Jimmie's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Children of JIMMIE GLEAVES and JUDITH PEREGRINA are:

- 708. i. JAYME LYNN⁹ GLEAVES, b. 11 Mar 1959, San Mateo, California.
- 709. ii. TROY TOVELL GLEAVES, b. 01 Dec 1960, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.
- 710. iii. TODD ANTHONY GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1964, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.

507. JERRILL ROSAMOND⁸ GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Nov 1937 in Dallas, Texas. He married (1) SARA ANN SAUNDERS, "SALLY" May 1956 in Greenville, Texas, daughter of CHARLES SAUNDERS and ELAINE GOODE. She was born 05 Dec 1938. He married (2) GLORIA SCHROETER 21 Oct 1968 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (3) MARY G. MCCOY 28 May 1970 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (4) LINDA C. KILLIAN 26 Oct 1973 in Henderson County, Texas.

Notes for JERRILL ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Information regarding Jerrill's marriages comes from *Texas Marriage Records*. He was known to be living in Fun Barrel City, Texas as of April 16, 1999.

Children of JERRILL GLEAVES and SARA SAUNDERS are:

- 711. i. STEPHEN RAY⁹ GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1957, Durham, North Carolina.
- 712. ii. GREGORY SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1962, Dallas County, Texas.
- 713. iii. KELLY VORIECE GLEAVES, b. 04 Mar 1966, Kaufman County, Texas.

508. RICHARD LYNN⁸ GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Feb 1941 in Dallas, Texas, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas. He married PATRICIA ANN COKER 21 Nov 1959 in Greenville, Texas, daughter of THOMAS COKER and LEAH DANIELS. She was born 17 May 1943 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES:

Richard is listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and PATRICIA COKER are:

- 714. i. KIM ANNETTE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 22 Jun 1960, Dallas, Texas.
- 715. ii. DEBORAH LYNNE GLEAVES, b. 27 Sep 1961, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, JR., b. 31 Aug 1968, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for RICHARD LYNN GLEAVES, JR.:

Richard's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

The following information comes from a website about a musical entitled Dorian at the Norma Terris Theatre, Chester, CT

World Premiere: May 11 - June 4, 2000. This appears to reference Richard.

RICHARD GLEAVES (Author/Composer)

Richard Gleaves is 31 years old and lives in Long Island City, NY. Originally from Dallas, he studied at Southern Methodist University and holds a B.F.A. in composition from The University of North Texas. Richard is a former singer and stockbroker who has performed with The Dallas Opera and The Dallas Summer Musicals and is now a four-year member of the BMI/Lehman Engel Music Theater Workshop. DORIAN was first heard at The Norma Terris Theatre, continued on to the annual NAMT Conference in New York and will be heard this summer at Casa Manana in Ft. Worth. Richard is extremely grateful to Michael Price and Sue Frost at Goodspeed for their continued support of his work and for this premiere production of DORIAN. He sends his love to his mom and thanks for the note she added to "So Much.

<http://www.goodspeed.org/gac/DORICAS2.HTM>

509. LESLIE JAMES⁸ GLEAVES (*ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Aug 1945 in Dallas, Texas. He married PATRICIA ANN VAN TUYL 30 Jul 1966 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Aug 1946 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Notes for LESLIE JAMES GLEAVES:

Leslie is listed in *Texas Birth Records*.

Children of LESLIE GLEAVES and PATRICIA VAN TUYL are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1968, Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. MATTHEW CULLUM GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1968, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for MATTHEW CULLUM GLEAVES:

Matthew's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

- iii. MARK ROSAMOND GLEAVES, b. 06 Dec 1971, Dallas, Texas; m. STEPHANIE K. CORNER, 06 Jan 1997, Rockwall County, Texas; b. about 1976.

Notes for MARK ROSAMOND GLEAVES:

Mark's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records* as well as his marriage.

- iv. BENJAMIN LOUIS GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1973, Dallas, Texas; m. MISTY D. GREEN, 30 Dec 1995, Brown County, Texas; b. about 1973.

Notes for BENJAMIN LOUIS GLEAVES:

Ben appears in Texas Birth Records. His marriage to Misty appears in *Texas Marriage Records* and is the source of her maiden name.

- v. PATRICIA ILENE GLEAVES, b. 01 Nov 1977, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for PATRICIA ILENE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

510. MELANIE⁸ GLEAVES (*CHARLES GAMBILL⁷, CHARLES GAMBILL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1960. She married MICHAEL HIRSH before 1991.

Children of MELANIE GLEAVES and MICHAEL HIRSH are:

- i. EMILY⁹ HIRSH, b. about 1991.
- ii. KATE HIRSH, b. about 1997.

511. LORRAINE JOY⁸ GLEAVES (*CHARLES KNOX⁷, ROAKY KNOX⁶, ANDREW KNOX⁵, JAMES T.⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Aug 1967.

Child of LORRAINE JOY GLEAVES is:

- i. HEATHER MARIE⁹ GLEAVES, b. 22 Aug 1996, Sarasota, Florida.

512. JULIA GLEAVES⁸ MAURY (*JULIA KING⁷ GLEAVES, SAMUEL REID⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Washington, DC, and died 24 Jul 2008 in San Antonio, Texas. She married (1) JOHN BOB PAYNE, JR. She married (2) WILLIAM I. WYATT.

Notes for JULIA GLEAVES MAURY:

Obituary of Julia Maury Payne Wyatt

'Julia Maury Wyatt, born April 6, 1928, passed away suddenly July 24, 2008. Brilliant, generous and full of life, Julie had an impact on everyone she met, developing relationships across all boundaries and divides.

After attending St. Mary's Hall in San Antonio, she attended Carnegie Institute of Technology, (now Carnegie Mellon University) in Pittsburg, Pa. with aspirations of becoming an actress. She moved to New York to chase that dream, and began her lifelong love affair with that city.

Upon returning to San Antonio, she used her college and New York experiences to develop a foundation for a career in advertising, working at the San Antonio Light, and then at WOAI in both radio and television. Julie was most proud of her social activism.

A committed advocate for social justice, she served on the Good Samaritan Center Board of Directors for many years; however she certainly did more than just attend board meetings. She volunteered tirelessly at the center, and was especially devoted to the teenage girls, enabling them to

broaden their perspective on life and encouraging them to see great possibility in their futures.

Her physical presence as a neighborhood advocate for the center was evident in her guiding principle that "the neighborhood always came first." Julie was also instrumental in initiating programs to raise awareness about the root causes of hunger in the world.

She was Chairman of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas Hunger Committee, and she served on the San Antonio Area Food Bank Board for many years. In her own words, she realized that "in order for people to solve huge problems they need to share resources, offerings and ongoing research into the root causes of hunger and social injustice." She also knew that change had to begin with "local creative solutions," and she was very much a part of finding those solutions.

Julie had an ongoing passion for opera and the symphony. She was a staunch supporter of the San Antonio Symphony all of her life. In more recent years she found herself squarely in the musician's corner, advocating for them and helping them in practical ways. She adored debating ideas and relished a good political debate. Active in politics until the end, this year, she attended the state Senatorial District 20 Convention, and was selected as a delegate to the Texas Democratic Convention, which she unfortunately was unable to attend.

A longtime member of the Society of the Companions of the Holy Cross, Julie developed a practical spirituality that was never limited to the confines of a church. She lived her life on the principals of honesty, intellectual curiosity, compassion and love. She read everything, thought about everything, and tried to fix everything she thought she could! To the very last, she was an engaged and active participant in causes she believed significant.

Everyone she knew would agree she "was a force to be reckoned with!" Her strength, tenacity, forceful will and passion made their mark on all she met. She loved French cooking, Paris, roses, music and all books, but what she loved most was sharing all of these things with others.

Preceded in death by her mother, Julia Gleaves Groce, stepfather Josh H. Groce, and both of her husbands, John Bob Payne, Jr. and William I Wyatt, Sr., she is survived by her daughter, Julia Eleanor (Ellen) Lardon, her husband Joel L. Lardon, her grandson, Joel Marshall Lardon, and her crazy white cat, Sophie.

Her greatest gift was her love for us, and we will all miss "our mom" beyond belief. She was one of a kind, and we are grateful to have had her in our lives.

Child of JULIA MAURY and JOHN PAYNE is:

716. i. JULIA ELANOR⁹ PAYNE.

513. ANNE LUCIA⁸ DROUGHT, "NANCY" (ANNE FORRESTER⁷ GLEAVES, SAMUEL REID⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 1930. She married ROBERT POPE WALLACE 07 Nov 1953. He was born 15 Oct 1925.

Children of ANNE DROUGHT and ROBERT WALLACE are:

- i. ANNE FARRIER⁹ WALLACE, b. 02 Oct 1956.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW WALLACE, b. 1958; d. 1958.
- iii. DAVID RICHARD WALLACE, b. 12 Aug 1959.

514. BARRY MICHAEL⁸ HAWKINS (DOROTHY MORTON⁷ GLEAVES, JAMES LUCIAN⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 20 Nov 1945. He married EVA KAREN BROWN 27 Jun 1970.

Children of BARRY HAWKINS and EVA BROWN are:

- i. MICHAEL CORBET⁹ HAWKINS, b. 08 Jun 1986.
- ii. PARKER DAVIS HAWKINS, b. 22 Aug 1989.

515. DOROTHY LYNN⁸ GLEAVES (JAMES LUCIAN⁷, JAMES LUCIAN⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 03 Sep 1951 in Camden, New Jersey. She married JOHN RANDOLPH NELSON 05 Mar 1977 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 13 Dec 1950 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

Children of DOROTHY GLEAVES and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. ASHLEY ALLISON⁹ NELSON, b. 15 Nov 1980, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.
- ii. JOHN RANDOLF NELSON, b. 06 Jul 1984, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

516. ERIC VERNON⁸ GLEAVES (*JAMES LUCIAN⁷, JAMES LUCIAN⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Mar 1959 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married (1) DEANNA LYNN BRADBERRY 23 Jan 1987 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married (2) HENRIETTA RENEE FLINCHUM 24 May 1998 in Catawba, Virginia.

Children of ERIC GLEAVES and DEANNA BRADBERRY are:

- i. AARON FORREST⁹ GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1987, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.
- ii. SAMUEL REED GLEAVES, b. 07 Oct 1992, Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

517. ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH (*CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA, JR. 20 Dec 1958 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He was born 10 Nov 1932 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA, JR.:

Alice Hix reports that Joe retired from the Army at Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga. as a 4 star general about 1989 and turned his command over to Gen. Colin Powell. Three months later Gen. Powell was appointed Commander of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Children of ELEANOR RICH and JOSEPH PALASTRA are:

717. i. CATHERINE ANN⁹ PALASTRA, b. 31 Dec 1959, Ft. Benning, Georgia.
718. ii. MARGARET MARY PALASTRA, b. 28 Nov 1961, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.
719. iii. ELIZABETH LAMSON PALASTRA, b. 07 Nov 1963, Okinawa, Japan.
720. iv. JOSEPH THOMAS PALASTRA III, b. 18 Jul 1965, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- v. ANNE MARIE PALASTRA, b. 20 Jan 1967, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; m. FRANK ROSSELLI, 18 Jan 2003, Boston, Massachusetts.

518. ROSELYN⁸ RICH (*CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1942 in Houston, Texas.

Child of ROSELYN RICH is:

- i. DAISY⁹ SMITH, b. 01 Jul 1969, San Francisco, California.

519. JOHN DUDLEY⁸ KEENAN (*MARGARET KEENE⁷ RICH, "TEE", ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Oct 1943 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married BEVERLY JOYCE TREBOUR 27 Mar 1976 in Livingston, New Jersey. She was born 17 Sep 1941 in Livingston, New Jersey.

Children of JOHN KEENAN and BEVERLY TREBOUR are:

- i. PETER JOHN⁹ KEENAN, b. 10 Jun 1977, Livingston, New Jersey.
- ii. CYNTHIA JOYCE KEENAN, b. 17 Oct 1980, Livingston, New Jersey.

520. JAMES HENDERSON⁸ KEENAN (*MARGARET KEENE⁷ RICH, "TEE", ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Dec 1946 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married MARIA TERESA TOLEDO 21 Aug 1971 in Southold, New York. She was born 29 Mar 1947 in San Vincente T, T., Chile.

Child of JAMES KEENAN and MARIA TOLEDO is:

- i. CRISTINA JOY⁹ KEENAN, b. 05 Sep 1974, Greenville, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LeCLERC, 12 Jul 2008, San Francisco, California.

521. BETTY GLEAVES⁸ SYDNOR (*CAROLINE ROSAMOND⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Aug

1939 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. She married THOMAS LLEWELLYN RHODES, "DUSTY" 17 Feb 1962. He was born 15 Jul 1939 in New York, New York.

Notes for BETTY GLEAVES SYDNOR:

Dusty is the current editor of the National Review, taking over when William F. Buckley retired.

Children of BETTY SYDNOR and THOMAS RHODES are:

- i. CAROLINE⁹ RHODES, b. 08 Jan 1963, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
721. ii. BERKLEY GLEAVES RHODES, b. 28 Jun 1964, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
722. iii. THOMAS L. RHODES, b. 27 Aug 1969, New Rochelle, New York.

522. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ SYDNOR, IV, "BUCKY" (*CAROLINE ROSAMOND⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Feb 1947 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia. He married CAROLE TOPELEWSKI 20 Dec 1973. She was born 07 Sep 1949 in Libertyville, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES SYDNOR and CAROLE TOPELEWSKI are:

- i. BRYAN JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ SYDNOR, b. 05 Aug 1976, Monterey Park, California.
- ii. JYOTI DAWN SYDNOR, b. 27 Aug 1980, Kathmandu, Nepal; m. WESLEY DERWIN WOODY, 23 Aug 2008, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina; b. 22 Oct 1978, Johnson City, Tennessee.
- iii. VALERIE JANE SYDNOR, b. 22 Oct 1981, Kathmandu, Nepal.

523. ANNA ALICE⁸ SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Apr 1947 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married LESLIE ALVIN HIX 22 May 1982 in Stone Mountain, Georgia. He was born 05 Jan 1933 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child of ANNA SAMPSELLE and LESLIE HIX is:

- i. ANNA LESLIE⁹ HIX, b. 04 Nov 1984, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

524. MARY RICH⁸ SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Oct 1951 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married (1) AUBREY MCKINLEY BROWN 07 May 1971 in Dillon, South Carolina. He was born 17 Jul 1951 in Farmville, Virginia. She married (2) MICHAEL JAMES TRUDE 12 Sep 1987 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 28 Oct 1947 in Medford, Oregon, and died 19 Oct 2007 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

Children of MARY SAMPSELLE and AUBREY BROWN are:

723. i. MARSHA MICHELE⁹ BROWN, b. 01 Dec 1971, Farmville, Virginia.
724. ii. MICHAEL TODD BROWN, b. 06 Oct 1976, Farmville, Virginia.

525. LYNN LEWIS⁸ SAMPSELLE (*ANNA BOB⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1953 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. She married ROBERT WOOD PARLETT 09 Sep 1984 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 06 Nov 1955 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of LYNN SAMPSELLE and ROBERT PARLETT are:

- i. ROBYN RICH⁹ PARLETT, b. 24 Feb 1989, Williamsburg, James County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES WOOD PARLETT, b. 16 Jun 1991, Williamsburg, James County, Virginia.

526. JANE STUART⁸ COULTER (*BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Mar 1942. She married STEPHEN HENRY BASSETT Oct 1967 in New York, New York. He was born 05 Mar 1938.

Children of JANE COULTER and STEPHEN BASSETT are:

725. i. HOLLY JANE⁹ BASSETT, b. 20 Dec 1973.
ii. ANDREA BELISA BASSETT, b. 12 Mar 1975.

527. ROBERT MCLAIN⁸ COULTER (*BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1946 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married SUE NEWELL 18 May 1968. She was born 08 Sep 1946.

Children of ROBERT COULTER and SUE NEWELL are:

726. i. RHONDA KAY⁹ COULTER, b. 23 Feb 1971, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri.
ii. REBECCA EILEEN COULTER, b. 16 Jun 1974, Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
iii. CRYSTAL LYNN COULTER, b. 02 Apr 1978, Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

528. BELISA RICH⁸ COULTER, "LISA" (*BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jun 1949 in Evanston, Illinois. She married MICHAEL RHIL HOGAN 14 Jul 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Sep 1949.

Children of BELISA COULTER and MICHAEL HOGAN are:

- i. TRISTAN MICHAEL⁹ HOGAN, b. 21 Jun 1979, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. ELIZABETH HEATH GARRETT, 22 Jul 2006, Seattle, King County, Washington; b. 29 Sep 1978.
727. ii. TARA COULTER HOGAN, b. 28 Mar 1982, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

529. JOHN ROBERT⁸ RICH III (*JOHN ROBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Sep 1952 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. He married HELEN MCBRIDE 04 Nov 1971 in North Carolina. She was born 24 Jan 1951 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children of JOHN RICH and HELEN MCBRIDE are:

728. i. JOHN ROBERT⁹ RICH IV, b. 13 Jul 1972, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.
ii. DAVID RICH, b. 12 Mar 1974, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina.

530. WILLIAM BENNER⁸ RICH (*JOHN ROBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Feb 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Yuma, Arizona. He married MARTHA BLOSSER 08 Sep 1979 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born 13 Feb 1956 in Winchester, Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM RICH and MARTHA BLOSSER are:

- i. LAURA BROOKE⁹ RICH, b. 07 Apr 1985, Cherry Point, North Carolina.
ii. KATHRYN KEENE RICH, b. 13 Mar 1988, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

531. KELLY JEAN⁸ DUNKLEY (*JAMES E.⁷, JAMES EDWARD⁶, JESSIE LILIAN⁵ GLEAVES, ROBERT HARVEY⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jun 1975 in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia. She married ROBERT L. THOMAS 16 Oct 1993 in Wythe County, Virginia. He was born 18 Apr 1970 in Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Child of KELLY DUNKLEY and ROBERT THOMAS is:

- i. SHANIA LEIGH⁹ THOMAS, b. 29 Dec 1995.

Ninth Generation

532. GEROLD LEON⁹ GLEAVES, "MIKE" (*JAMES ALTON⁸, ELLY ALTON⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1941 in Stanislaus County, California. He married NADINE MAE CARTER 29 May 1962 in Stanislaus County, California. She was born about 1944.

Notes for GEROLD LEON GLEAVES, "MIKE":

Birth recorded in the California Birth Index. This is also source of mother's maiden name. The couple's marriage is recorded in the California Marriage Index.

Children of GEROLD GLEAVES and NADINE CARTER are:

729. i. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. about 1963, San Luis Obispo, California.
 ii. MELINDA M. GLEAVES, b. 31 Mar 1971, Stanislaus County, California.

Notes for MELINDA M. GLEAVES:

Melinda's birth is recorded in the California Birth Index. It is also the source of mother's maiden name.

533. KENNETH WAYNE⁹ GLEAVES (*EARL WILLIAM⁸, ORVILLE⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1958 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. He married DIANE MARIE SHAW 23 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, daughter of BEN SHAW and GERALDINE STINEMAN. She was born 23 Apr 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE GLEAVES:

Ken is a turkey farmer and lives in Kennesaw, Nebraska.

Children of KENNETH GLEAVES and DIANE SHAW are:

730. i. NATHAN WILLIAM¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 03 Jul 1981, Broken Bow, Nebraska; m. STEPHANIE SCHINDLER, 20 Nov 2000, Kearney, Nebraska; b. 11 Aug 1977, Waterford, Michigan.
 ii. STEPHANIE MARIE GLEAVES, b. 10 Aug 1983, Broken Bow, Nebraska.
 iii. KATHERINE RENEE GLEAVES, b. 02 Feb 1992, Kearney, Nebraska.
 iv. MATTHEW AUTHUR GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1993, Kearney, Nebraska.
 v. MICHAEL RAY GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1993, Kearney, Nebraska.

534. ALOAH LYNN⁹ GLEAVES (*EARL WILLIAM⁸, ORVILLE⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jul 1954 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico. She married (1) DONALD DUANE FISSER 15 Nov 1975 in Hallam, Nebraska. He was born 24 Feb 1954 in Hallam, Nebraska. She married (2) ALEXANDER DONALD KEESE 20 Sep 1986 in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas. He died 1989.

Child of ALOAH GLEAVES and DONALD FISSER is:

731. i. KELLI DAWN¹⁰ FISSER, b. 10 May 1977, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Child of ALOAH GLEAVES and ALEXANDER KEESE is:

- ii. ALEXANDER DONALD¹⁰ KEESE, JR., b. 10 Mar 1987, Dallas, Texas; d. Sep 1987, Lake Dallas, Texas.

535. MICHAEL EUGENE⁹ GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE⁸, WALTER NEAL⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Oct 1952 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married LESLIE SIMONS 22 Dec 1973. She was born 08 Jul 1955 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Notes for MICHAEL EUGENE GLEAVES:

Michael has worked for the Northern Natural Gas plant near Oakland for 27 years. Leslie works for the University of Nebraska, College of Nursing.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and LESLIE SIMONS are:

- i. DANA ANDREW¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 18 Mar 1974.
- ii. MEGAN MARIE GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1978.

Notes for MEGAN MARIE GLEAVES:

Megan was a member of the 2000 Morningside College Women's Track and Cross County Teams. The team roster lists her hometown as Oakland, Iowa.

536. JEFFERY ALLEN⁹ GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE⁸, WALTER NEAL⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jun 1954 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married JEAN SVEUM 24 Feb 1978 in Clinton, Iowa. She was born 24 Mar 1954 in Clinton, Iowa.

Notes for JEFFERY ALLEN GLEAVES:

Jeff is a rancher in Northern California. Jean works out of her home.

Children of JEFFERY GLEAVES and JEAN SVEUM are:

- i. DANIEL JEFFERY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 15 Apr 1981.

Notes for DANIEL JEFFERY GLEAVES:

According to Gene Gleaves, his son Jeffery lives in Northern California and has operated a ranch for twenty years.

- ii. TIMOTHY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 23 Aug 1983, Napa County, California.

Notes for TIMOTHY LYNN GLEAVES:

Timothy's birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of his mother's maiden name.

537. TERRY LINN⁹ GLEAVES (*WALTER EUGENE⁸, WALTER NEAL⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Oct 1962. He married AMY ANDERSON 19 Mar 1988 in Avoca, Iowa. She was born 17 May 1966 in Harlan, Iowa.

Notes for TERRY LINN GLEAVES:

Terry farms with his father and also for the East Pottawattamie County Soil and Water Conservation District in Oakland, Iowa. Amy is a dental assistant.

Children of TERRY GLEAVES and AMY ANDERSON are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 12 Jan 1990.
- ii. ALEX JEFFERY GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1993.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 14 Oct 1997.

538. LORETTA MAY⁹ DARBY (*NAOMI JUNE⁸ GLEAVES, FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1941. She married UNKNOWN HOUSTON.

Notes for LORETTA MAY DARBY:

Reported there were three children from marriage of Raymond Darby and Naomi Gleaves.

Child of LORETTA DARBY and UNKNOWN HOUSTON is:

- i. DONNA¹⁰ HOUSTON, m. UNKNOWN NASSAR.

539. CURTIS BRIAN⁹ GLEAVES (*VERNON DALE⁸, FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married PATRICIA GIANELLI 17 Dec 1977 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon.

Children of CURTIS GLEAVES and PATRICIA GIANELLI are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. about 1984.
- ii. KRISTEN GLEAVES, b. about 1987.

540. DEBORAH DIANE⁹ GLEAVES (*GERALD MAURICE⁸, FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1950. She married DAVID VANDERHOFF.

Notes for DEBORAH DIANE GLEAVES:

Information on spouse and daughter comes from *Ancestry.com*. She is also mentioned in her Mother's obituary.

Child of DEBORAH GLEAVES and DAVID VANDERHOFF is:

- i. ANGELA¹⁰ VANDERHOFF.

541. GREGORY LYNN⁹ GLEAVES (*GERALD MAURICE⁸, FRANK BENJAMIN⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Dec 1954, and died 25 Mar 2004. He married JONETTE UNKNOWN.

Child of GREGORY GLEAVES and JONETTE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMYE¹⁰ GLEAVES.

Notes for JAMYE GLEAVES:

This daughter is identified through *Ancestry.com* without any other documentation.

542. STEVEN CRAIG⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE⁸, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1950 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married KATHY CIOLLI.

Children of STEVEN GLEAVES and KATHY CIOLLI are:

- i. DURIN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 14 Dec 1973; m. TIFFANY JOY KING, 24 Aug 2002, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. STACY GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1978.
- iii. MORGAN GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1984.
- iv. DUSTIN GLEAVES, b. 30 Jan 1988.

543. DAVID BRYAN⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE⁸, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Dec 1951 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married (1) JANET MARIE WEST 19 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 02 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married (2) JULIE BORDWELL 1980. He married (3) ANDREA MATUS 1987. He married (4) THERESA CROSS 1990.

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and JANET WEST are:

732. i. JENNIFER DAYLA¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 20 May 1972, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. JAMIE BRYAN GLEAVES, b. 25 Oct 1974, Bellevue, King County, Washington.
- iii. KELLY MARIE GLEAVES, b. 12 Dec 1977.

544. MARK ALLEN⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE⁸, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Aug 1953 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Kent, Washington. He married MARILYN UNKNOWN.

Child of MARK GLEAVES and MARILYN UNKNOWN is:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹⁰ GLEAVES.

545. MARTIN SCOTT⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRY LEE⁸, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Dec 1956 in Burien, King County, Washington. He married VIRGINIA LOUISE DUVAL 13 Jun 1975 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 08 Feb 1956 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of MARTIN GLEAVES and VIRGINIA DUVAL are:

- i. IAN SCOTT¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 13 Sep 1979, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. SEAN JESSE GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1982, Seattle, King County, Washington.

546. KAREN CHRISSTEEL⁹ WOOD (*DONNA LENORA⁸ GLEAVES, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Dec 1949 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. She married KENNETH ARNOLD WYMER 15 Aug 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was born 28 Feb 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Child of KAREN WOOD and KENNETH WYMER is:

- i. JAMIE CHRISSTEEL¹⁰ WYMER, b. 02 Jul 1980.

547. CHERYL⁹ WOOD (*DONNA LENORA⁸ GLEAVES, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1919. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

Children of CHERYL WOOD and UNKNOWN BROWN are:

- i. ANNETTE¹⁰ BROWN, m. UNKNOWN RODIN.
- ii. ADAM BROWN.
- iii. TESSA BROWN.

548. BARBARA LOUISE⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Feb 1949 in Modesto, California. She married CARL MELVIN FULTON 21 Jul 1968 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Aug 1945 in Lytle, Texas.

Notes for BARBARA LOUISE GLEAVES:

Barbara's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*. Marriage is recorded in the *California Marriage Index* although spouses' surname is listed as Vasquez.

Children of BARBARA GLEAVES and CARL FULTON are:

- i. CURTIS LEE¹⁰ FULTON, b. 22 May 1975, Portland, Oregon.
- ii. HEATHER LEEANN FULTON, b. 01 Aug 1976, Modesto, California.

549. FREDRICK NORMAN⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jun 1950 in Modesto, California. He married LINDA DARLEEN MOORE 19 Sep 1972 in Portland, Oregon. She was born 22 Oct 1950 in Modesto, California.

Notes for FREDRICK NORMAN GLEAVES:

Fred's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*.

Children of FREDRICK GLEAVES and LINDA MOORE are:

- 733. i. CATEENA DIANNE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 17 Sep 1973, Bakersfield, California.
- 734. ii. KELLI DARLEEN GLEAVES, b. 25 Dec 1974, San Leandro, California.
- iii. STEPHANIE LYNN GLEAVES, b. 18 Apr 1978, Castro Valley, California.

550. BEVERLY ANN⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 May 1951 in Modesto, California. She married GILBERT LON JONES 03 May 1970 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Sep 1947 in Turlock, California.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN GLEAVES:

Beverly's birth is recorded in California Birth Records. Marriage is recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of BEVERLY GLEAVES and GILBERT JONES are:

- 735. i. TIMOTHY LEON¹⁰ FRYE-JONES, b. 02 Aug 1979, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
- 736. ii. JORDAN LORAY HUBBARD-JONES, b. 04 Apr 1982, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

551. BERNICE KAY⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Jan 1953 in Modesto, California. She married (1) HORACE DEAN CRANFORD 23 Mar 1975 in Modesto, California. He was born 11 Sep 1951 in Porterville, California, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Fresno, California. She married (2) AL GUTIERREZ 01 Sep 1982 in Stanislaus County, California. He was born about 1943.

Notes for BERNICE KAY GLEAVES:

Bernice's birth is recorded in *California Birth Records*.

Children of BERNICE GLEAVES and HORACE CRANFORD are:

- i. MATTHEW DEAN¹⁰ CRANFORD, b. 28 Aug 1978, Fresno, California.
- ii. TARAH NICHOLE CRANFORD, b. 27 May 1980, Fresno, California.

552. LESLIE HARRY⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, California. He married (1) LYNNE CHRISTOPHERSON. He married (2) DIANA LYNN SULLIVAN 12 Jul 1975 in Stanislaus County, California, daughter of FOREST SULLIVAN and BARBARA ARNT. She was born 17 Oct 1956 in San Jose, California.

Notes for LESLIE HARRY GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in *California Birth Records*. Leslie marriage to Diana is recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of LESLIE GLEAVES and DIANA SULLIVAN are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 26 Jan 1977, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California; m. MINOY ALLEN, 11 Jan 2003.

Notes for ERIC WAYNE GLEAVES:

Eric's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. KRISTY LYNN GLEAVES, b. 15 Apr 1980, Stockton, California.

Notes for KRISTY LYNN GLEAVES:

Kristy's birth is listed in the *California Birth Index*. Her mother's maiden name is also obtained from this source.

553. LEROY NEWTON⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, California. He married PATRICIA ANN HANCOCK 10 Sep 1980 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for LEROY NEWTON GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in California Birth Records.

Children of LEROY GLEAVES and PATRICIA HANCOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 22 Feb 1981, Stanislaus County, California.

Notes for WILLIAM LLOYD GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also source of mother's maiden name.

737. ii. LEANN RAE GLEAVES, b. 24 Sep 1982, Stockton, California.

554. LLOYD ARCHIE⁹ GLEAVES (*BILLY NORMAN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 May 1956 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married KAREN MARIE LUTZ 27 Jan 1980 in Madera, California. She was born 30 Dec 1955 in Ukiah, Mendicino County, California.

Notes for LLOYD ARCHIE GLEAVES:

Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd are triplets. Their births are recorded in California Birth Records.

Children of LLOYD GLEAVES and KAREN LUTZ are:

- i. JONATHAN RICHARD¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 30 Dec 1981, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

Notes for JONATHAN RICHARD GLEAVES:

Jonathan's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of mother's maiden name.

- ii. JEFFERY NEWTON GLEAVES, b. 04 May 1986, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

Notes for JEFFERY NEWTON GLEAVES:

Jeffery is listed in the *California Birth Index*. His mother's maiden name also comes from this source.

- iii. BRADLEY EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 20 Jul 1989, Madera, Madera County, California.

555. KATHLEEN MAY⁹ MORRISON (*MARY ELLEN*⁸ *GLEAVES, WILLIAM*⁷, *JACOB THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁵, *WILLIAM B.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1952 in Modesto, California. She married GREGORY DONALD DECOSTA 14 Feb 1970 in Modesto, California. He was born 09 Sep 1951 in Modesto, California.

Children of KATHLEEN MORRISON and GREGORY DECOSTA are:

738. i. JOSEPH ANTHONY¹⁰ DECOSTA, SR., b. 11 Feb 1969, Modesto, California.
ii. KRISTINE MARIE DECOSTA, b. 19 Aug 1973; m. TIMOTHY WILLIAM HOWARD, 25 May 2003, Lake Tahoe, Nevada; b. 17 Aug 1975, Wurt Smith Air Force Base, Michigan.

556. RONALD EARL⁹ BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Dec 1946 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married BRENDA SCHULER 12 Jun 1970. She was born 05 Oct 1949.

Children of RONALD BOGARD and BRENDA SCHULER are:

- i. TRACY LYNN¹⁰ BOGARD, b. 19 Jan 1971, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. TIM SKOREPA, 16 May 1992.
739. ii. NATHAN K. BOGARD, b. 21 Feb 1973, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- iii. BRAYDEN LANE RUSSELL.

557. WARREN LEE⁹ BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1948 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married HELEN P. LANGFORD 17 Feb 1973 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

Children of WARREN BOGARD and HELEN LANGFORD are:

- i. SARAH JANE¹⁰ BOGARD, b. 12 Dec 1974, Beeville, Texas; m. GILBERTO SANCHEZ; b. 17 Feb 1975.
- ii. PHILIP LEE BOGARD, b. 16 Oct 1976, Christchurch, New Zealand.

558. DIANA LOUISE⁹ BOGARD (*BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1950 in Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married JAMES EDMUND GILSON, JR. 09 Apr 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was born 13 Dec 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of DIANA BOGARD and JAMES GILSON are:

- i. JAMES WILLARD¹⁰ GILSON, b. 29 Dec 1972, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- ii. JEREMY DAVID GILSON, b. 01 Nov 1975, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

559. SHARON ANITA⁹ SMITH (*JUANITA MAE⁸ FOGLESONG, MAUDIE ANN⁷ CROWE, GRACIE PRICILLA⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1957. She married KEVIN COLE KLEINSCHMIDT.

Children of SHARON SMITH and KEVIN KLEINSCHMIDT are:

- i. LISA MARIE¹⁰ KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1984.
- ii. GLORIA ROSE KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1985.
- iii. DANIEL COLE KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1988.
- iv. DAVID MINTER KLEINSCHMIDT, b. 1990.

560. ROBERT LEE⁹ GLEAVES (*LEROY⁸, ARTHUR⁷, DAVID ALEXANDER⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1957. He married LISA ANNE ANDERSON 30 Apr 1983 in Contra Costa, California. She was born about 1962.

Notes for ROBERT LEE GLEAVES:

Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and LISA ANDERSON are:

- i. ANDREW CHRISTIAN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 1984.
- ii. ROBIN LEIGH GLEAVES, b. 1985.
- iii. JUSTIN STEWART GLEAVES, b. 1987.
- iv. DAVID ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 1989.
- v. ALLISON JOY GLEAVES, b. 1991.
- vi. CARESSA CATHERINE GLEAVES, b. 1995.
- vii. IAN MICHAEL GLEAVES, b. 1997.
- viii. WILLIAM EDWARD GLEAVES, b. 2000.

561. CYNTHIA ANN⁹ GLEAVES (*ALVA ALTON⁸, GLEN WILLIAM⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1962. She married (1) JIMMY DALE ALLEN 20 Jan 1979 in Randall County, Texas. He was born about 1959. She married (2) HERBERT M. GILL 30 Dec 1988 in Harris County, Texas. He was born about 1943. She married (3) JAMES D. ATKINSON 26 Jan 2001 in Potter County, Texas. He was born about 1948.

Children of CYNTHIA GLEAVES and JIMMY ALLEN are:

- i. JIMMY DALE¹⁰ ALLEN, JR., b. 08 Aug 1979, Randall County, Texas.
- ii. ALESHIA DAWN ALLEN, b. 23 May 1981, Potter County, Texas.
- iii. JOHN DARIL ALLEN, b. 19 Jun 1982, Potter County, Texas.

562. CHRISTY LORENE⁹ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL DUANE⁸, ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jul 1975 in Potter County, Texas. She married CHARLES HENRY RHINE.

Notes for CHRISTY LORENE GLEAVES:

Christy's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

Child of CHRISTY GLEAVES and CHARLES RHINE is:

- i. EVELYNN AVERY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 16 Nov 1994, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for EVELYNN AVERY GLEAVES:

Evelynn appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and this document identifies her parents.

563. DANIEL KEITH⁹ GLEAVES (*ROYCE DAN⁸, ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Sep 1976 in Potter County, Texas. He married (1) LISA MICHELLE LOPEZ. He married (2) JENNIFER ODESSA BUSBY 08 Jul 2000 in Amarillo, Texas, daughter of EARLENE BUSBY and JACKIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1982.

Notes for DANIEL KEITH GLEAVES:

Daniel's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. Daniel and Jennifer's wedding announcement appeared in the *Amarillo Globe*. http://www.amarillonet.com/stories/070900/wed_busby.shtml

Child of DANIEL GLEAVES and LISA LOPEZ is:

- i. MAKAYLA LYANN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 06 Dec 1996.

Notes for MAKAYLA LYANN GLEAVES:

Makayla is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* and this document identifies her parents.

Children of DANIEL GLEAVES and JENNIFER BUSBY are:

- ii. DAWSON KEITH¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 13 Sep 2001.
- iii. BRYCESON TREY GLEAVES, b. 06 Jun 2003.

564. DARRELL RAY⁹ GLEAVES (*ALVIN DALE⁸, ALVA DUANE⁷, ARTHUR NEAL⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jun 1967 in Potter County, Texas. He married DONNA C. CATES 12 Mar 1988 in Potter County, Texas. She was born about 1970.

Notes for DARRELL RAY GLEAVES:

Darrell's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. *Texas Marriage Records* identify Donna as his wife.

Child of DARRELL GLEAVES and DONNA CATES is:

- i. BECA ALISE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 26 Aug 1988, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for BECA ALISE GLEAVES:

Beca appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

565. ANDREW LEE⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*ANDREW LEE⁸, JOHN LAWRENCE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Apr 1939. He married CAROL FLAINE BROWN 18 Jan 1969.

Children of ANDREW GLEAVES and CAROL BROWN are:

- i. JEFFERY CALVIN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 18 Feb 1970.
- ii. JASON CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES, b. 18 Nov 1971.

566. DON M.⁹ GLEAVES (*EVERETT WHITFIELD⁸, JOHN LAWRENCE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Jul 1952 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CYNTHIA ELLEN LOXLEY 14 Feb 1981 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 07 May 1955 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of DON GLEAVES and CYNTHIA LOXLEY are:

- i. SAMUEL ADAM¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 16 Feb 1983, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MANDY LEIGH MIDDLETON, 08 Oct 2005, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Erin, Tennessee.
- ii. JORDAN SETH GLEAVES, b. 30 Apr 1985, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. HEATHER ELSIE HUDSON, 20 Dec 2008, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. Thaxton, Mississippi.

567. WILLIAM LEE⁹ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Nov 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2004 in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married OKERLEEN ELIZABETH PILKINTON 30 Aug 1952 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She was born 24 Apr 1932 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM LEE GLEAVES:

Obituary of William Lee Gleaves

"William Lee Gleaves, 77, of Donelson died July 16, 2004. Survived by wife of 52 years, Okerleen Pilkinton Gleaves; sons William Mark (Kathy) Gleaves and Michael Gleaves; daughters, Michele (Bill) Phelps, Brenda (Jim) Blunkall and Jenny (Rick) Davis; three brothers; five sisters; ten grandchildren; seven great grandchildren. Mr. Gleaves retired after thirty three years of service at the Ford Glass Plant. Grandsons will serve as Pallbearers. Interment at Hermitage Memorial Gardens."

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and OKERLEEN PILKINTON are:

- 740.
- i. WILLIAM MARK¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1953.
 - ii. ELIZABETH MICHELE GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1954; m. WILLIAM PHELPS.
 - iii. MICHAEL FLOURNOY GLEAVES, b. 21 Aug 1955.
 - iv. BRENDA LEIGH GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1957; m. JAMES BLUNKALL.
 - v. VIRGINIA MAE GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. RICHARD DAVIS.

568. MYRTLE ROSE⁹ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Aug 1934 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Mar 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married NORMAN LEWIS TATE 22 Jul 1950 in Walker County, Georgia. He was born about 1930.

Notes for MYRTLE ROSE GLEAVES:

Marriage record: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walker/vitals/marriages/grthi.txt>

Obituary of Myrtle Gleaves Tate

"TATE, Myrtle Rose Age 73, March 17, 2008. Survived by loving husband of 57 years, Norman L. Tate; children, Norma Sullivan, Rose (Tim) Davenport, Frances (Eddie) Dozier, Susie (Chris) Polman, Jamie (Tracye) Tate; 11 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret, Nina, Wilma, Thelma; brothers, Jimmy and Fred. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Thursday, in Woodlawn-Roesch-Patton Dignity Hall." The Tennessean on 3/19/2008

Children of MYRTLE GLEAVES and NORMAN TATE are:

- i. NORMA LOUISE¹⁰ TATE, b. 15 Jun 1951; m. UNKNOWN SULLIVAN.
- ii. ROSE MARIE TATE, b. 01 Sep 1952; m. TIM DAVENPORT.
- iii. FRANCES NANETTE TATE, b. 17 May 1956; m. EDWARD DOZIER.
741. iv. SUSIE DARLENE TATE, b. 04 Nov 1957.
- v. JAMIE WAYNE TATE, b. 02 Mar 1969; m. TRACYE UNKNOWN.

569. CLYDE THOMAS⁹ GLEAVES, SR. (*WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Sep 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 02 Aug 2007 in Springfield, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH LOUISE MCCLAREN. He married (2) LINDA ESCUE, daughter of ROBERT BERRY ESCUE.

Notes for CLYDE THOMAS GLEAVES, SR.:

Obituary of Clyde T. Gleaves Sr.

"Clyde Thomas Gleaves Age 69 of Springfield, formerly of Nashville, died Thursday, August 2, 2007. Mr. Gleaves was the son of the late William McKinley and Lela Abernathy Gleaves. Survived by his former wife and best friend, Linda Gleaves; daughter, Crystal (Scott) McKissack; sons, Clyde (Anne) Gleaves, Jr. and Kenneth (Wendy) Gleaves; grandchildren, Brian, Chelsey, Austin, Alex, Ashley and Rilee; friend, Lisa Walker; sisters, Margaret Wadley, Myrtle Tate, Nina Pruitt, Wilma Swafford and Thelma Boomie Fontaine; brothers, Jimmy and Fred Gleaves. Funeral service will be 2:30 p.m. Saturday, in Dignity Hall at Woodlawn Roesch-Patton Funeral Home, entombment will follow in the Woodlawn Cross Mausoleum. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Society."

Child of CLYDE GLEAVES and ELIZABETH MCCLAREN is:

742. i. CLYDE THOMAS¹⁰ GLEAVES, JR.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and LINDA ESCUE are:

743. ii. CRYSTAL¹⁰ GLEAVES.
744. iii. KENNETH RAY GLEAVES.

570. WILLIAM F.⁹ RANDALLS (*GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Mar 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EVA PAULINE ATNIP. She was born 15 Jun 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1986.

Children of WILLIAM RANDALLS and EVA ATNIP are:

- i. ELIZABETH LOUISE¹⁰ RANDALLS, b. 22 Apr 1946, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
745. ii. BILLIE RANDALLS, b. 05 Jul 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. ANITA PAULINE RANDALLS, b. 15 Aug 1957, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

571. CHARLES DORIS⁹ RANDALLS (*GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jul 1925 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married JEWELL DEAN ATNIP 1948 in Springfield, Tennessee, daughter of GEORGE HEWITT and HESTER DURHAM. She was born 17 Jun 1930 in Smithville, Tennessee.

Children of CHARLES RANDALLS and JEWELL ATNIP are:

- i. JERRY STEPHEN¹⁰ RANDALLS, b. 08 Mar 1948; m. FAYE UNKNOWN.
746. ii. LINDA LOUISE RANDALLS, b. 06 Jul 1949.

572. THOMAS LEE⁹ GLEAVES (*JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jun 1943 in Tennessee, and died 16 Mar 1995 in Nolensville, Tennessee. He married KAYE UNKNOWN.

Notes for THOMAS LEE GLEAVES:

This entire family group comes from Thomas' obituary published in the *Nashville Tennessean*. It names his wife, children, mother and siblings.

Thomas died from "*Necrotizing Fasciitis*", commonly referred to as flesh eating bacteria. More work is needed here.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and KAYE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DEBORAH¹⁰ GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN MILLER.
- ii. CAROLINE GLEAVES.
- iii. SCOTT GLEAVES.
- iv. TODD GLEAVES.

573. DONALD WAYNE⁹ GLEAVES (*JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Jul 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAMELA NEELY 17 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Seattle, Washington.

Child of DONALD GLEAVES and PAMELA NEELY is:

- i. RACHEL¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 01 Sep 1976.

574. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ GLEAVES (*ROY WEST⁸, WILLIAM THOMAS⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1949. He married WILMA JEAN GAMBLE 11 Oct 1975 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD GLEAVES:

Thomas is mentioned in his father's obituary 12/27/1996.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and WILMA GAMBLE are:

- i. RICHARD THOMAS¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 05 Jan 1978.
- ii. WILLIAM TIMOTHY GLEAVES, b. 05 Oct 1980, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

575. RICHARD KELLEY⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*RICHARD KELLEY⁸, CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CAROL ANN GARTON 15 Jun 1976 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Dec 1956 in Donelson, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and CAROL GARTON are:

- i. RACHEL ANN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 29 Dec 1978; m. JOSEPH STEVENS, 10 Jun 2000, Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee.
- ii. JESSIE PAUL GLEAVES, b. 31 May 1982.

576. MELINDA SUE⁹ GLEAVES (*RICHARD KELLEY⁸, CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Dec 1973. She married (1) WAYNE RICHARD. She married (2) SHAN KING.

Children of MELINDA GLEAVES and SHAN KING are:

- i. HAILEY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1999.
- ii. LAIKEN ROSE KING.

577. DAVID JASON⁹ GLEAVES (*RICHARD KELLEY⁸, CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Aug 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MELLISA RICHARDS 15 Jul 2000, daughter of CLARENCE RICHARDS and JANICE KIRK. She was born 05 Mar 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of DAVID GLEAVES and MELLISA RICHARDS is:

- i. DANNY MASON¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 12 Apr 2001, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

578. VIRGINIA SUE⁹ BUTTREY (*SUSIE ELLA⁸ GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) LEON CALVERT. He was born Mar 1953. She married (2) RICKY JOEL GRAVES. She married (3) KENNETH DALE HUTCHISON.

Child of VIRGINIA BUTTREY and LEON CALVERT is:

- i. BOBBY WAYNE¹⁰ CALVERT, b. 12 May 1974.

Child of VIRGINIA BUTTREY and KENNETH HUTCHISON is:

- ii. JESSICA LYNN¹⁰ HUTCHISON, b. 24 Aug 1989.

579. JAMES RICHARD⁹ BUTTREY, SR. (*SUSIE ELLA⁸ GLEAVES, CLAUDE RICHARDSON⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Aug 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) CINDI BARRON. He married (2) JENNIFER JONES. He married (3) LETTY UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, SR.:

James is a mechanic working on boats, cars and race cars.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and CINDI BARRON are:

747. i. JULIE ANN¹⁰ BUTTREY, b. 01 Jan 1977.
748. ii. JAMES RICHARD BUTTREY, JR., b. 23 Apr 1980.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and JENNIFER JONES are:

749. iii. JAMIE¹⁰ BUTTREY, b. 18 May 1981.
- iv. JUSTIN THOMAS BUTTREY, b. 08 Nov 1988.
- v. JOSHUA BUTTREY, b. 29 Sep 1990.

580. JOHN THAXTON⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1949, and died 21 Jul 2008 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY FRANCE RUDY Nov 1971, daughter of JACOB RUDY and OLEDA MILLER. She was born 06 Oct 1949.

Notes for JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES, JR.:

Obituary of John Thaxton Gleaves Jr.

"GLEAVES, JR., John Thaxton Age 58 years of Nashville, passed from this life Monday, July 21, 2008. Mr. Gleaves is preceded in death by his father, John Gleaves, Sr.; mother, Frances Gleaves; sister, Gail Smedley. Survived by his children, Kimberly (John) Roberts, Laura (Brian) Mitchell, Rebekah (Bobby) Sanderlin and John Thaxton (Carrie) Gleaves III; former wife, Mary Frances Rudy; grandchildren, Caitlin, John Roger, Franklin, Spencer and Jackson Roberts, Morgan, Jacob and Ellis Mitchell, Bo Sanderlin, Lydia, Shelby, Sydney, Thaxton and Benjamin Gleaves; sister, Guywn Lambert. A Celebration of Life service is scheduled for Wednesday, July 23, 2008 at 10 a.m., from the Serenity Chapel of the Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Interment to follow in historic Mount Olivet Cemetery."
The Tennessean on 7/22/2008

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARY RUDY are:

- 750. i. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 27 Dec 1967.
- 751. ii. LAURA FRANCES GLEAVES, b. 09 May 1975.
- 752. iii. REBEKAH RUDY GLEAVES, b. 02 Aug 1976.
- 753. iv. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES III, b. 27 Mar 1978.

581. GUYWINDOLYN⁹ GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DUDLEY LAMBERT III 05 Jun 1976 in Palmetto, Fulton County, Georgia, son of DUDLEY LAMBERT and JACQUELIN COOK. He was born 28 Jan 1948 in Newnan, Georgia.

Children of GUYWINDOLYN GLEAVES and DUDLEY LAMBERT are:

- 754. i. DUDLEY JAMES¹⁰ LAMBERT IV, b. 23 Apr 1977, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.
- 755. ii. WESLEY GLEAVES LAMBERT, b. 10 Apr 1979, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.
- iii. AMANDA LEIGH LAMBERT, b. 09 Aug 1982, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia; d. 29 Jan 1999, Tyrone, Georgia.

582. FRANCES GAIL⁹ GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 May 1957, and died 18 Feb 2004 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES B. SMEDLEY.

Notes for FRANCES GAIL GLEAVES:

Obituary of Frances Gleaves Smedley

"SMEDLEY, Frances Gail died February 18, 2004 Age 49, Nashville, TN Passed away February 18, 2004. She was preceded in death by her mother, Frances C. Gleaves. She is survived by her loving husband, James B. Smedley; 2 daughters, Sarah Frances Smedley & Rachel Ann Smedley; her father, John T Gleaves; brother, John T. Cleaves and 1 sister, Guywn (Dudley) Lambert. Her remains are at Mount Olivet Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Saturday, February 21, 2004 at 2 p.m., with Bro. Jay Smith officiating. Interment Mount Olivet Cemetery."

Children of FRANCES GLEAVES and JAMES SMEDLEY are:

- i. SARAH FRANCES¹⁰ SMEDLEY.
- ii. RACHEL ANN SMEDLEY.

583. BARRY LEE⁹ CLOYD (*DONNA CLAIRE⁸ GLEAVES, KELLY LEROY⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Jan 1964 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CONSTANCE ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD 18 Sep 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CHARLES WHITEHEAD and CAROLYN BUCKHANNON. She was born 15 Apr 1964 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.

Children of BARRY CLOYD and CONSTANCE WHITEHEAD are:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CLOYD, b. 20 May 1996, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ANDREW LEE CLOYD, b. 03 Sep 2001, Davidson County, Tennessee.

584. MICHAEL RAY⁹ GLEAVES (*HERBERT⁸, HERSCHEL⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born between 1940 - 1960. He married (1) GAIL BATES STURGIS. He married (2) JANET DIANE CARTE, daughter of ARTHUR CARTE and LOLA CHANEY.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and GAIL STURGIS are:

- i. ANGELA ANTOINETTE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. before 1980.
- ii. GIDGIT DANIELLE GLEAVES, b. after 1980.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and JANET CARTE are:

- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES.
- iv. SHERRI LYNN GLEAVES.

585. ROY DOUGLAS⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*ROY DOUGLAS⁸, DOUGLAS⁷, HENRY PETER⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Dec 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JACQUELINE PATRICE STARICCO 12 Jul 1975 in San Diego, California. She was born 12 Feb 1956 in Seattle, Washington. He married (2) LISA MARIE WARD Nov 1981. She was born 03 Jun 1961.

Child of ROY GLEAVES and JACQUELINE STARICCO is:

- i. KERI NICOLE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 19 Jul 1976, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. CHARLES WAYNE VARDEN, JR., 20 Mar 1999, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 19 Oct 1971, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and LISA WARD are:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER SHANE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 1985.
- iii. ASHLEY RENEE GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1988.

586. LINDA SUE⁹ HAWKINS (*WILLIAM BOYD⁸, ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN, MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1950. She married (1) TERRY CHUMLEY. She married (2) MARK EDWARDS.

Child of LINDA HAWKINS and TERRY CHUMLEY is:

- i. TODD¹⁰ CHUMLEY.

587. JULIE DIANE⁹ WILSON (*SHIRLEY ANN⁸ HAWKINS, ANNIE JULIA⁷ OWEN, MISSIE OBIE⁶ GLEAVES, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 May 1966. She married STEVEN CLAYTON HANNAH 24 May 1985. He was born 09 Apr 1961.

Child of JULIE WILSON and STEVEN HANNAH is:

- i. CLAYTON WILSON¹⁰ HANNAH, b. 17 Feb 1988.

588. PHYLLIS KAYE⁹ NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Oct 1953 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married GEORGE REX ST. JOHN 13 May 1974 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 25 Sep 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PHYLLIS NORVELLE and GEORGE ST. JOHN are:

- i. JEREMY BRENT¹⁰ ST. JOHN, b. 11 May 1980.
- ii. JESSICA NICOLE ST. JOHN, b. 31 Jan 1984.

589. PRISCILLA FAYE⁹ NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Apr 1956 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married BRUCE D. BELL 01 Jun 1974 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 13 Sep 1951 in Snyder, Texas.

Children of PRISCILLA NORVELLE and BRUCE BELL are:

- i. JOSHUA CARLTON¹⁰ BELL, b. 16 Jul 1976.
756. ii. AMBER MARIE BELL, b. 24 Apr 1978, Plano, Texas.

590. PATRICIA GAYE⁹ NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married (1) CHARLES RAY OAKES 19 Nov 1977 in Hurst, Texas. She married (2) RODNEY CRAIG MCLEMORE 02 Nov 1991 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 16 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PATRICIA NORVELLE and RODNEY MCLEMORE are:

- i. JON¹⁰ MCLEMORE.
- ii. SAVANNAH MCLEMORE, b. 28 Nov 1994.

591. PAULA MARIE⁹ NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Aug 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married JOHN ANDREW CAMPBELL 24 Sep 1976 in Hurst, Texas. He was born 16 Jan 1954 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of PAULA NORVELLE and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. 25 Aug 1974.
- ii. JOHN KEYNAN CAMPBELL, b. 04 Apr 1977.

592. PEGGY SUE⁹ NORVELLE (*PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Sep 1960 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married BRAD MICHAEL SHAM 20 Feb 1983 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born 16 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of PEGGY NORVELLE and BRAD SHAM are:

- i. MATTHEW SHANE¹⁰ NORVELLE, b. 30 Oct 1979, Dallas, Texas; d. 04 Jul 1981, Hurst, Texas.

Notes for MATTHEW SHANE NORVELLE:

Matthew is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.

- ii. PAUL LEWIS SHAM, b. 18 Sep 1989.

593. TRACY JEAN⁹ LEETH (*RUTH CLAIRE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1964. She married JAMES J. MORI 02 Feb 1991 in Bedford, Texas.

Notes for TRACY JEAN LEETH:

Tracy has a twin sister, Teresa.

Children of TRACY LEETH and JAMES MORI are:

- i. SAMANTHA JEAN¹⁰ MORI, b. 19 Aug 1994, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. BENJAMIN MORI, b. Jul 1999, Fort Worth, Texas; d. Jul 1999, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iii. KAILEY MADISON MORI, b. 05 Jul 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

594. PATRICIA⁹ DAVIS (*BILLIE DEAN⁸ GLEAVES, MARVIN L.⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married RANDY PHIPPS.

Child of PATRICIA DAVIS and RANDY PHIPPS is:

- i. MICKI¹⁰ PHIPPS.

595. RANDALL DEE⁹ PHILPOTT (*MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1944 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married CLARA JANE PAINTER 30 Aug 1963 in Wheel, Bedford County, Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS PAINTER and CLARA WAGNER. She was born 12 Jul 1945 in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of RANDALL PHILPOTT and CLARA PAINTER are:

757. i. RHONDA JANE¹⁰ PHILPOTT, b. 03 May 1965, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
758. ii. THOMAS DEWITT PHILPOTT, b. 01 Nov 1968, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
759. iii. MARK RANDALL PHILPOTT, b. 10 Jul 1973, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

596. STEPHEN LEE⁹ PHILPOTT (*MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Mar 1955 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married ELAINE SUE WOLFE 18 Dec 1976 in South Bend, Indiana, daughter of RICHARD WOLFE and GUINEVERE LONG. She was born 30 Aug 1955 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Notes for STEPHEN LEE PHILPOTT:

Stephen is a self employed dairy farmer. He has a Bachelor of Science degree in Agri-Business from Middle Tennessee State University in Murfreesboro. Elaine has a BS in Historical Preservation from the same university.

Children of STEPHEN PHILPOTT and ELAINE WOLFE are:

- i. BENJAMIN LEE¹⁰ PHILPOTT, b. 12 Oct 1979, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; m. AMY JEAN STERRETT, 26 Apr 2008, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, County, Tennessee; b. 30 May 1978, Arlington Heights, Illinois.
760. ii. JASON STEPHEN PHILPOTT, b. 11 Dec 1981, Winchester, Franklin County Tennessee.

597. JOE CLYDE⁹ GLEAVES (*ROBERT MERWIN⁸, CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Nov 1937. He married JANE CAPERTON 08 Nov 1969. She was born 06 Nov 1938.

Child of JOE GLEAVES and JANE CAPERTON is:

- i. GREGORY CAPERTON¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 02 Sep 1973.

598. ROBERT⁹ TROXLER, "BOB" (*ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 May 1948. He married MARGARET NAN HAMDORFF 07 Jun 1970.

Children of ROBERT TROXLER and MARGARET HAMDORFF are:

- i. CLINTON¹⁰ TROXLER, b. 10 Jun 1977.
- ii. GRETCHEN TROXLER, b. 20 Aug 1983.

599. BENNETT GLEAVES⁹ TROXLER (*ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1950. He married DONNA LYNN SMITH 11 Jun 1971.

Children of BENNETT TROXLER and DONNA SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT BRADLEY¹⁰ TROXLER, b. 03 Dec 1977.
- ii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER TROXLER, b. 10 Aug 1986.

600. WILLIAM LEE⁹ TROXLER, "BILL" (*ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Mar 1954. He married JOYCE ELAINE RUPP 11 Jun 1977. She was born 07 Jul 1952.

Children of WILLIAM TROXLER and JOYCE RUPP are:

- i. JESSIE CHARLES¹⁰ TROXLER, b. 30 Aug 1981.
- ii. MATT ANDREW TROXLER, b. 01 Mar 1985.
- iii. ABBEY REBECCA TROXLER, b. 23 May 1989.

601. BERT CLARK⁹ TROXLER (*ALICE JOY⁸ GLEAVES, CLYDE MERWIN⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Apr 1959. He married CATHY GREGORY 20 Apr 1979.

Child of BERT TROXLER and CATHY GREGORY is:

- i. HOLLY JOY¹⁰ TROXLER, b. 11 Jan 1981.

602. EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁸, WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) GEORGIA LOUISE MONTANDON 30 Dec 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 23 Aug 1936 in Knox City, Texas. He married (2) JANE ANN THOMPSON 20 May 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Jan 1937.

Notes for EDWIN SHEFFIELD GLEAVES, JR.:

Edwin (Ed) earned M.A. in Library Science and Ph.D. in English at Emory University. He served as director of the David Lipscomb College library, Head of the Peabody College Library School, and Director and Archivist for the Tennessee State Library.

Children of EDWIN GLEAVES and GEORGIA MONTANDON are:

761. i. SUSAN KAY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 03 Feb 1961, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
762. ii. DAVID HUNTER GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

603. ROBERT MILNOR⁹ GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁸, WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Mar 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE ANNA GLOSSER 11 Sep 1964 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, daughter of MORT GLOSSER and CATHERINE ROGERS. She was born 17 Nov 1940 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for ROBERT MILNOR GLEAVES:

Robert (Bob) earned M.A. (1965) and Ph.D. (1968) degrees in Spanish at Vanderbilt University. Lived in Tampa, FL, 1965-69, where he taught at the University of South Florida. Moved to Charlotte, NC, in 1969, to teach at the University of North Carolina at Charlotte. Served as Department Chairman (1982-88) and Associate Chair (2000-03). Retired December 2003.

Catherine (Cathie) did Graduate work in Spanish at Vanderbilt University, 1964-65, then at the University of Alabama, Summer 1965. Taught high school Spanish in Tampa and Charlotte, then taught tennis in Charlotte.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and CATHERINE GLOSSER are:

- 763. i. KEVIN MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 14 Aug 1965, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- 764. ii. SHARON ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 02 Mar 1969, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

604. JACQUELYN DAKE⁹ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM DAKE⁸, WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Mar 1943 in Columbia, South Carolina. She married (1) HENRY THEODORE BURDELL 11 Jul 1964 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born 13 Aug 1943. She married (2) ROBERT HUGHES GETTLE 11 Feb 1983 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born 07 Nov 1935.

Children of JACQUELYN GLEAVES and HENRY BURDELL are:

- 765. i. JEANETTE GLEAVES¹⁰ BURDELL, b. 15 Jun 1966, Columbia, South Carolina.
- ii. HENRY THEODORE BURDELL, JR., b. 25 Aug 1967, Columbia, South Carolina; m. JEANINNE ESCUDERO, 11 Jun 2000, Lexington, South Carolina.

605. CAROLYN COOPER⁹ SHREEVE (*RUSSELL LUTON⁸, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jul 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) DONALD LYVONNE CRIBBS 11 Jun 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RAYMOND CRIBBS and EVELYN GOINS. He was born 09 Dec 1931, and died 29 Aug 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She married (2) JERRY CHEATHAM 13 Nov 1993 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 25 Feb 1946.

Children of CAROLYN SHREEVE and DONALD CRIBBS are:

- 766. i. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ CRIBBS, b. 28 Jun 1957, Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida.
- 767. ii. DONALD LYVONNE CRIBBS, JR., b. 28 Feb 1959, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.
- iii. JOHN CALVIN CRIBBS, b. 21 Mar 1961, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia; m. CATHY LEMAY DAVIS, 24 Sep 2005.
- 768. iv. CAROL ELIZABETH CRIBBS, b. 24 Aug 1962, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

606. RUSSELL LUTON⁹ SHREEVE, JR. (*RUSSELL LUTON⁸, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Oct 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BEVERLY ANN CREEL 29 Nov 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of CLAUDE CREEL and ANNIE NEELY. She was born 16 Oct 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of RUSSELL SHREEVE and BEVERLY CREEL are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID¹⁰ SHREEVE, b. 19 Sep 1964, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; m. (1) IRINA DIDENKO, 04 May 1998, Frisco, Collin County, Texas; b. 15 Jun 1962; m. (2) DAWN MARIE HIGGINBOTHAM, 10 Jun 2006, Dallas, Texas; b. 24 Dec 1973, Robinsdale, Minnesota.
- 769. ii. ANNAMARIE SHREEVE, b. 24 Feb 1967, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

607. JACK EUGENE⁹ COPELAND (*EVELYNE FRANCES⁸ SHREEVE, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Jan 1947. He married (1) JUANITA FAY BOWMAN 29 Nov 1969. He married (2) LANA UNKNOWN after 1975.

Children of JACK COPELAND and JUANITA BOWMAN are:

- i. JACK EUGENE¹⁰ COPELAND, JR., b. 28 Dec 1971; m. REGINA UNKNOWN.
- ii. KATIE F. COPELAND, b. 06 Jul 1974.

608. ROBERT FOUNT⁹ HUTCHISON, JR. (*ABBIE⁸ WORSHAM, EVA FRANCIS⁷ SHREEVE, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 May 1935. He married VIDA ALMEDIA MOTLEY 04 Apr 1959.

Child of ROBERT HUTCHISON and VIDA MOTLEY is:

- i. SHELIA DAWN¹⁰ HUTCHISON, b. 08 Aug 1961.

609. SHIRLEY RUTH⁹ GLEAVES (*TED PASCHAL⁸, ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Apr 1935 in Collingsworth County, Texas. She married VERNON A. PLOCH.

Notes for SHIRLEY RUTH GLEAVES:

Shirley appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and this listing also identifies her parents.

Children of SHIRLEY GLEAVES and VERNON PLOCH are:

- i. RANDALL VERNON¹⁰ PLOCH, b. 17 Feb 1955, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. RONALD GLENN PLOCH, b. 28 Feb 1958, Bexar County, Texas.

610. CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁸, ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Aug 1943 in Grayson County, Texas, and died 2001. He married (1) KAYREN LEA KNIGHT 14 Jan 1966 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1948. He married (2) SANDRA K. MCMORRIS 24 Aug 1973 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1949. He married (3) SUSAN V. BAKER 27 Jan 1976 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1953. He married (4) SUSAN K. SAPP 30 Nov 1979 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1955. He married (5) GLENDA J. HENSON 07 Sep 1983 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1945. He married (6) BETTIE SUE UNKNOWN after 1983.

Notes for CARNEAL BENJAMIN GLEAVES, JR.:

Ben's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. Five of his marriages are documented in Texas Marriage Records. At the time of his father's death in May of 2000, Ben and Bettie were living in Truscott, Texas.

Children of CARNEAL GLEAVES and KAYREN KNIGHT are:

770.
 - i. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 18 Sep 1969, Grayson County, Texas.
 - ii. KAYREN LEA GLEAVES, b. 30 Jun 1971, Grayson County, Texas; m. (1) UNKNOWN ADAMS; m. (2) JAMES R. YANCY, JR., 20 Jul 1990, Grayson County, Texas; b. about 1971.

Notes for KAYREN LEA GLEAVES:

Kayren appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/marriages/1990/graym90b.txt>

611. DWIGHT SELBY⁹ GLEAVES (*DWIGHT WILLIAM⁸, CLYDE LEON⁷, SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jul 1942 in Dallas County, Texas. He married JUDY KAY HOBGOOD.

Notes for DWIGHT SELBY GLEAVES:

Dwight's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*. It is also the source of the name of his mother.

Children of DWIGHT GLEAVES and JUDY HOBGOOD are:

771.
 - i. REGINA LEIGH¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 15 Jun 1968, Dallas County, Texas.
772.
 - ii. TANJA RENEA GLEAVES, b. 20 Jun 1965, Dallas County, Texas.

612. SAMMY JOE⁹ GLEAVES (*DWIGHT WILLIAM⁸, CLYDE LEON⁷, SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Oct 1947 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LINDA S. JONES 21 Jan 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1951.

Notes for SAMMY JOE GLEAVES:

Sammy's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1947/dalb0947.txt>

His marriage is also listed in Texas records.

Child of SAMMY GLEAVES and LINDA JONES is:

- i. LESLIE PAGE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 12 Sep 1976, Tarrant County, Texas; m. KEVIN B. CUNNINGHAM, 04 May 2002, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1975.

Notes for LESLIE PAGE GLEAVES:

Leslie appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/2002/dallas5.txt>

613. GARY LYNN⁹ GODSEY (*GRACE ELLEN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for GARY LYNN GODSEY:

Birth record; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1941/grab41ak.txt>

Child of GARY LYNN GODSEY is:

- i. LISA¹⁰ GODSEY.

614. JAMES EDWARD⁹ GLEAVES (*EDWARD LEONIDAS⁸, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 May 1948 in Alameda County, California. He married JUDITH ELAINE REYNOLDS.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index* which is also the source of mother's maiden name.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and JUDITH REYNOLDS are:

773. i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 06 May 1977, Grayson County, Texas.
774. ii. KENNETH EUGENE GLEAVES, b. 15 Aug 1975, Grayson County, Texas.

615. CHARLES JESSE⁹ GLEAVES, "CHUCK" (*EDWARD LEONIDAS⁸, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Aug 1956 in Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) DEE LENORA PAULINE HARWELL 27 Dec 1974 in Cooke County, Texas, daughter of JACK HARWELL and VALDA UNKNOWN. She was born 15 Aug 1956. He married (2) JULIE L. EIDD 18 Feb 1993 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1960.

Notes for CHARLES JESSE GLEAVES, "CHUCK":

Chuck appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies his parents.

Both of Chuck's marriages are listed in *Texas Marriage Records* found on *Rootsweb.com*.

The obituary of his son Steven provides most of the information on this family.

Children of CHARLES GLEAVES and DEE HARWELL are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 26 Mar 1977, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

- ii. STEVEN DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 20 Apr 1978, Sherman, Texas; d. 16 Mar 2004, Anna, Texas.

Notes for STEVEN DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Obituary of Steven Douglas Gleaves

"Services for Steven Douglas Gleaves, 25, of Anna, are set for 10 a.m. Saturday at the Huff Funeral Chapel in Whitesboro with the Rev. Harold Watson officiating and the Rev. James Crow assisting. Interment will follow in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Grayson County under the direction of the Huff Funeral Home of Whitesboro.

Pallbearers are Steve Allison, Greg Akins, Steve Hollenshead, Chris Morriss, Adrian Jones and Kenneth Griffith. Honorary pallbearers are Keith bates and Johnny Shelton.

Mr. Gleaves died March 16, 2004, in Anna. He was born April 20, 1978 in Sherman to Charles J. and Dee Harwell Gleaves.

Survivors include his father, Charles J. Gleaves of Howe; mother and step-father, Dee and Glenn Gentry of Anna; brother, Charlie Gleaves of Plano; sister Sarah Gleaves of Lubbock; grandparents Barbara Gleaves of Howe and Jack and Valda Harwell of Whitesboro; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Edward Gleaves."

Gainesville Daily Register

- iii. SARAH LOUISE GLEAVES, b. 13 Jan 1982, Grayson County, Texas.

616. AUDREY ANN⁹ GLEAVES (DOYLE DEAN⁸, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 29 Jan 1954 in Grayson County, Texas. She married RICHARD DALE LOFTICE.

Notes for AUDREY ANN GLEAVES:

The *Texas Birth Index* is the source of Audrey's birth, it also identifies her parents.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1954/grsnb54a.tx>

Children of AUDREY GLEAVES and RICHARD LOFTICE are:

- i. DANIEL BRIAN¹⁰ LOFTICE, b. 18 Feb 1973, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for DANIEL BRIAN LOFTICE:

Listed in the *Texas Birth Index*.

- ii. LEAH ELIZABETH LOFTICE, b. 20 Dec 1978, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for LEAH ELIZABETH LOFTICE:

Leah appears in the *Texas Birth Index*.

- iii. STEVEN THOMAS LOFTICE, b. 14 Jul 1976, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for STEVEN THOMAS LOFTICE:

The *Texas Birth Index* is the source of Steven's birth information.

617. LARRY FRANK⁹ GLEAVES (FRANKLIN PAUL⁸, PRESTON R.⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 09 Mar 1946

in Hartley County, Texas. He married (1) BARBARA J. MOODY 19 Apr 1969 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1948. He married (2) MARGARET A. FOSTER 28 Oct 1977 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1951. He married (3) CAROL A. FRITH 12 Dec 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1944.

Notes for LARRY FRANK GLEAVES:

Larry's family information comes from *Texas Birth Records*.

Children of LARRY GLEAVES and BARBARA MOODY are:

- i. AMIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 19 May 1975, Dallas County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN HYDE.

Notes for AMIE ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Amy appears in Texas Birth Records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/births/1975/dallb75e.txt>

775. ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN GLEAVES, b. 24 Oct 1969, Dallas County, Texas.
 - iii. STEVEN ALEXANDER GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1970, Potter County, Texas; m. TONYA L. NICHOLS, 01 Jul 1995, Dallas County, Texas; b. about 1973.

Notes for STEVEN ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

618. VALARIE ANN⁹ HINSON (*EUGENE ARNOLD*⁸, *HAYNIE LOUISE*⁷ *YELTON*, *ADELIN BELL*⁶ *GLEAVES*, "ADDIE", *EDMOND FLOYD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Nov 1959. She married CHUCK CONNER.

Child of VALARIE HINSON and CHUCK CONNER is:

- i. ANNA LOUISE¹⁰ CONNER, b. 26 Sep 1992.

619. EVERETT ROSS⁹ HINSON (*EUGENE ARNOLD*⁸, *HAYNIE LOUISE*⁷ *YELTON*, *ADELIN BELL*⁶ *GLEAVES*, "ADDIE", *EDMOND FLOYD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1961. He married VICKY MCKINNEY.

Child of EVERETT HINSON and VICKY MCKINNEY is:

- i. TABITHA DAWN¹⁰ HINSON, b. 12 Oct 1984.

620. EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL*⁸, *HOWELL ALONZA*⁷, *WILLIAM EDWARD*⁶, *WILLIAM CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Feb 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 27 Jun 1985 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN DULIN WILKERSON, SR. 03 Jun 1947 in Franklin, Franklin County, Kentucky, son of GEORGE WILKERSON and CLARA RAGSDALE. He was born 22 Jun 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Apr 2002 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDITH ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Information on this family group comes from George Wilkerson.

The following are notes from Edith's obituary in the *Nashville Tennessean*, Jun 27, 1985:

"Mrs. Edith Gleaves Wilkerson, age 58. Survived by husband, John D. Wilkerson, Sr. Daughters: Mrs. Joyce A. Blanchard, Arabi, La; Mrs. Wanda F. Roberson, Nashville; Sons: George W. Wilkerson; John D. Wilkerson, Jr.; Michael D. Wilkerson and Gary A. Wilkerson, Nashville. Sisters: Mrs. Sue Bohanan; Mrs. Mabel Brown, both of Nashville; brother, J. W. Gleaves, Nashville; 8 grandchildren. Woodbine Funeral Home. Interment: Harpeth Hills Gardens. Rev. Donald Eskew."

Children of EDITH GLEAVES and JOHN WILKERSON are:

- 776. i. GEORGE WESLEY¹⁰ WILKERSON, SR., b. 04 Oct 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 777. ii. JOYCE ANN WILKERSON, b. 20 Jul 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 778. iii. JOHN DULIN WILKERSON, JR., b. 01 Jan 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 779. iv. MICHAEL DAVID WILKERSON, b. 28 May 1953, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 780. v. GARY ANDREW WILKERSON, b. 16 Mar 1959, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 781. vi. WANDA FAYE WILKERSON, b. 12 Aug 1961, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

621. JOHNNIE CHRISTINE⁹ GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Oct 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES LEE BOHANNON 07 May 1947 in Huntsville, Alabama, son of JAMES BOHANNON and ELSIE BYRD. He was born 02 Nov 1926 in Huntsville, Alabama, and died 31 Jul 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHNNIE GLEAVES and JAMES BOHANNON are:

- i. BRENDA SUE¹⁰ BOHANNON, b. 22 Mar 1948, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES LEE BOHANNON, b. 29 Jun 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 30 Jun 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. JESSE EUGENE BOHANNON, b. 21 Dec 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. TIMOTHY LEON BOHANNON, b. 28 May 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

622. JESSE WALTER⁹ GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Apr 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ELSIE MAY MOODY 23 Feb 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jun 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Aug 1999 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE WALTER GLEAVES:

Elsie's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on August 8, 1999. She was listed as being 67 at the time of her death. An obituary for a Jesse Gleaves appeared in the same paper on May 5, 1972. It is unclear if this is the same person. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Elsie is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children of JESSE GLEAVES and ELSIE MOODY are:

- i. DEBBIE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 14 Mar 1952.
- ii. JESSE GLEAVES, b. 20 Dec 1955.
- iii. RONALD WAYNE GLEAVES, b. 29 Feb 1964; m. SHELIA AARON.

Notes for RONALD WAYNE GLEAVES:

Ronald is a minister associated with the Mountain Christian Academy in Nortonville, Kentucky.

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/g/l/e/Ronald-W-Gleaves/index.html>

Tennessean Overcomes Addiction; is now Pastor in Kentucky

NASHVILLE - Ron Gleaves is taking more than just a passing interest in what is going on in Tennessee in regard to the lottery issue.

He knows firsthand the devastation that can be brought on by the lottery in particular and gambling in general.

As pastor of Elk Horn Baptist Church in Campbellsville, Ky., he often walks by convenience stores and sees people who appear to be very poor with a stack of scratch-off lottery tickets. More than that, however, Gleaves has seen how a life can be ruined because of an addiction to gambling - his own.

623. WESLEY EUGENE⁹ GLEAVES (*JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Jan 1982 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARGARET HOOPER.

Notes for WESLEY EUGENE GLEAVES:

Wesley is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on January 28, 1982. *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of WESLEY GLEAVES and MARGARET HOOPER are:

- i. VICKY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. after 1950.
- ii. RICKY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.
- iii. TAMMY GLEAVES, b. after 1950.

624. RAYMOND EUGENE⁹ GLEAVES, JR. "JUNIOR" (*RAYMOND EUGENE⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1950. He married MARLENE LAWHORN 1978.

Child of RAYMOND GLEAVES and MARLENE LAWHORN is:

- i. MANDY¹⁰ LAWHORN, b. about 1977; m. UNKNOWN EDWARDS.

625. PATRICIA⁹ GLEAVES (*ROY LEE⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born after 1945. She married VIRGIL CLARK.

Children of PATRICIA GLEAVES and VIRGIL CLARK are:

- i. JASON¹⁰ CLARK.
- ii. JAMIE CLARK.

626. ELAINE⁹ HARDIMAN (*LOIS O.⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married (1) MARION THOMAS RAMSEY. She married (2) WILLIAM SPENCE.

Children of ELAINE HARDIMAN and MARION RAMSEY are:

782.
 - i. TOMMY¹⁰ RAMSEY.
 - ii. LISA RAMSEY.

627. JANICE⁹ HARDIMAN (*LOIS O.⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married JAMES LEWIS.

Child of JANICE HARDIMAN and JAMES LEWIS is:

783.
 - i. STEVE¹⁰ LEWIS.

628. BRENDA⁹ HAGER (*IDA AILEEN⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Feb 1942, and died 28 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. She married CHARLIE WAKEFIELD.

Children of BRENDA HAGER and CHARLIE WAKEFIELD are:

- i. ROBERT EARL¹⁰ WAKEFIELD, b. Nov 1962, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- ii. TERRY LEE WAKEFIELD, b. 20 Jul 1966, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee.

629. JUDITH⁹ HAGER (*IDA AILEEN⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married GERALD WAYNE MEADOR 30 Aug 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JUDITH HAGER and GERALD MEADOR are:

- i. DARLENE CAROL¹⁰ MEADOR, b. 04 Apr 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. EDWARD WAYNE MEADOR, b. 03 May 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

630. CAROLYN⁹ BALLENTINE (*ROY CLARK⁸, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married UNKNOWN ESTES.

Child of CAROLYN BALLENTINE and UNKNOWN ESTES is:

- i. JASON TRAVIS¹⁰ ESTES.

631. JAMES EDMOND⁹ HURT, "SHORTY" (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1923, and died 25 Sep 1995. He married EDNA RUTH MCCORD, "BOOTIE".

Notes for JAMES EDMOND HURT, "SHORTY":

Buried in the Veterans Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of JAMES HURT and EDNA MCCORD are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ HURT, b. 26 Apr 1946; m. CHARLES T. GRAVES; b. 19 Apr 1945.
- ii. SANDRA FAYE HURT, b. 28 May 1947; m. JOE WEST.
- iii. JAMES EDMOND HURT, JR., b. 26 Sep 1951; m. CHERYL VAUGHN; b. 1953.

632. MARY KATHERINE⁹ HURT, "KITTY" (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1925, and died 11 Nov 2002. She married CHARLIE BEN THOMPSON. He was born 1919, and died 1990.

Notes for MARY KATHERINE HURT, "KITTY":

Both are buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of MARY HURT and CHARLIE THOMPSON are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. 03 Jan 1945; d. 06 Jun 1985; m. KATHERINE LANGFORD; b. 20 Aug 1949.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID THOMPSON:

Charles is buried Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, Davidson County.

- ii. TONIE KATHERINE THOMPSON, b. 10 Mar 1947; m. FRANK DUFFY; b. 06 Sep 1944; d. 28 Nov 2004.
- iii. EVA DIANE THOMPSON, b. 01 Jan 1949; m. THOMAS ANTHONY OWEN; b. 19 Aug 1945.
- iv. ALBERT KUHN THOMPSON, b. 28 Jan 1951; m. PAM LLOYD.
- v. CONNIE MARIE THOMPSON, b. 19 Sep 1953.
- vi. TIMOTHY CARL THOMPSON, b. 01 Sep 1961; m. JANNIE UNKNOWN.

vii. PAUL LINDSEY THOMPSON, b. 10 Mar 1964; m. SHAWN BEASLEY.

633. CHESTER BLAZER⁹ HURT, "BUB" (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Aug 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Mar 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married JOYCE ANN HALL 26 Jul 1952 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee, daughter of DENNIS HALL and HATTIE OVERSTREET. She was born 02 Aug 1934 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 23 May 1997.

Notes for CHESTER BLAZER HURT, "BUB":

Both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County.

Children of CHESTER HURT and JOYCE HALL are:

- i. DEBORAH DENISE¹⁰ HURT, b. 04 Sep 1953; d. 31 Aug 2006; m. EARL WOOLBRIGHT.
784. ii. DOLLIE SUE HURT, b. 13 Apr 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. DAVID LAWRENCE HURT, b. 10 Jun 1957; m. BETTY LOU HOOSER; b. 1958; d. 14 Jun 2005.
- iv. DONNA ELAINE HURT, b. 26 Jan 1960; m. JOHN MICHAEL GILMORE; b. 15 Aug 1956.
- v. DENNIS LEE HURT, b. 15 May 1968; m. MICHELLE ALLEN; b. 08 Dec 1972.

634. BOBBIE RENE⁹ HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Apr 1928, and died 31 Dec 1999. She married JAMES CONNER. He was born 23 Apr 1922.

Notes for BOBBIE RENE HURT:

Bobbie is buried in Conner-Joyner Cemetery, Goodlettsville, Davidson County.

Children of BOBBIE HURT and JAMES CONNER are:

- i. KIMBERLY LYNN¹⁰ CONNER, b. 24 Aug 1950; m. LARRY NORRIS; b. 15 Oct 1948.
- ii. GABY LEANN CONNER, b. 21 Feb 1954; m. PAUL RICHARDS; b. 25 Aug 1953.
- iii. ANTHONY HAROLD CONNER, b. 30 Sep 1960; d. 20 Sep 1986; m. RHONDA MAYNARD.

635. BILLIE JEAN⁹ HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Jun 1931, and died 11 Sep 1992. She married CHARLES HILL. He was born 19 Mar 1931, and died 05 Mar 2004.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN HURT:

Billie Jean is buried in Gleaves-Clements Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County.

Children of BILLIE HURT and CHARLES HILL are:

- i. VICKI SUE¹⁰ HILL, b. 16 Aug 1950; m. WALTER CHURCH.
- ii. CINDY LANE HILL, b. 27 Mar 1954; m. ED KELTON; b. 27 Jan 1949.
785. iii. STACI ELLEN HILL, b. 04 Apr 1959.

636. PEGGY LUCILLE⁹ HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1935, and died 26 Aug 1968. She married DANIEL MARVIN HESSEY. He was born 06 Oct 1931.

Notes for PEGGY LUCILLE HURT:

Peggy is buried in Hessey Cemetery, Hermitage, Davidson County

Children of PEGGY HURT and DANIEL HESSEY are:

- i. TANGI KAY¹⁰ HESSEY, b. 03 Oct 1956; d. 26 Aug 1968.

Notes for TANGI KAY HESSEY:

Tangi drowned along with her mother Aug 26, 1968 in Percy Priest Lake, near the former location of Bakers Grove Baptist Church.

- ii. DANIEL MARVIN HESSEY III, b. 11 Jul 1957; m. DONNA JO LAMAR.
- iii. TAMMI HESSEY, b. 29 Dec 1959; m. RODNEY OLLIS.

637. WILLIAM LLOYD⁹ HURT (*VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1937. He married LINDA SUE DUNCAN. She was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 24 Nov 2004.

Children of WILLIAM HURT and LINDA DUNCAN are:

- i. SHARON ELLEN¹⁰ HURT, b. 17 Aug 1965; m. KEVIN WITHROW; b. 16 Mar 1963.
- ii. SUSAN EMILY HURT, b. 29 May 1969; m. GREG MCCRAY; b. 13 Apr 1966.

638. LUCILLE⁹ KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON⁸ HURT, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Nov 1916, and died 25 Oct 1990. She married LOFTIN KINNARD. He was born 1912, and died 2004.

Notes for LUCILLE KAY:

Lucille is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Nashville.

Children of LUCILLE KAY and LOFTIN KINNARD are:

- i. BRUCE LOFTIN¹⁰ KINNARD, b. 1951.
- ii. KAY ELLEN KINNARD, b. 1954; m. JAMES THOMAS STEELE.

639. GLORIA⁹ KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON⁸ HURT, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Feb 1929. She married EUGENE BARNETTE Oct 1946.

Children of GLORIA KAY and EUGENE BARNETTE are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BARNETTE, b. 1959; m. KIMBERLY HOLT; b. 1962.
- ii. STEVEN BARNETTE, b. 1962; m. LINDA MEADE; b. 1964.

640. MARK EDWARD⁹ KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON⁸ HURT, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Sep 1932. He married FAYE EVELYN CASTLEMAN. She was born 1935.

Children of MARK KAY and FAYE CASTLEMAN are:

- i. LEAH DARLENE¹⁰ KAY, b. 17 Aug 1953; m. JAMES JOHNSON; b. 1941.
- ii. DONNA LOUISE KAY, b. 01 Oct 1958; m. JAMES CAMPBELL; b. 1957.
- iii. EDWINA DANETTE KAY, b. 13 Nov 1960; m. WILLIAM WINKLER; b. 1956.
- iv. DAVID EDWARD KAY, b. 22 Sep 1966; m. SARAH VAUGHN; b. 1967.

641. JAMES DOUGLAS⁹ KAY (*BRUCIE JOHNSON⁸ HURT, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jul 1931, and died 04 Apr 1983. He married DOROTHY JORDAN. She was born 1936.

Children of JAMES KAY and DOROTHY JORDAN are:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS¹⁰ KAY, JR., m. ELAINE GINN.
- ii. JOHN SCOTT KAY, b. 1962; m. NANCY CRENSHAW; b. 1964.

iii. CAROL ANN KAY, b. 1964; m. NOEL OSBORNE.

642. JEAN CAROL⁹ JACKSON (*ALLIE BELL⁸ TELFORD, HUGH DELBERT⁷, MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1936 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES THOMAS HAINES 29 Nov 1954.

Child of JEAN JACKSON and JAMES HAINES is:

i. JANICE FAYE¹⁰ HAINES, b. 10 Sep 1956; m. KEITH PRICE, May 1977.

643. JOYCE FAYE⁹ JACKSON (*ALLIE BELL⁸ TELFORD, HUGH DELBERT⁷, MALISSA JANE⁶ GLEAVES, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1942. She married ARLIS ANDERSON 12 Jun 1960. He was born 12 Sep 1938 in Tippah County, Mississippi.

Children of JOYCE JACKSON and ARLIS ANDERSON are:

i. ANTHONY FRANKLIN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 23 Aug 1964.
ii. TOBY SCOTT ANDERSON, b. 09 Mar 1971.

644. HAROLD DOUGLAS⁹ HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1946. He married REBECCA L. FELL.

Child of HAROLD HAGAR and REBECCA FELL is:

i. DANIELLE¹⁰ HAGAR.

645. EVELYN MARIE⁹ HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Feb 1947, and died Sep 2001. She married KENNY WHITE.

Child of EVELYN HAGAR and KENNY WHITE is:

i. ANN MARIE¹⁰ WHITE, b. 16 Mar 1968.

646. RUBY LOIS⁹ HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Feb 1949. She married (1) JAMES BROWN. She married (2) HAROLD KENT BESSEE.

Child of RUBY HAGAR and JAMES BROWN is:

i. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ BROWN, b. 10 Dec 1972.

647. RICHARD LOUIS⁹ HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Dec 1950. He married JOYCE MARIE JONES.

Children of RICHARD HAGAR and JOYCE JONES are:

i. JASON LOUIS¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 09 Mar 1983.
ii. STEPHEN CRAIG HAGAR, b. 03 Jan 1986.

648. NORMAN EWELL⁹ HAGAR (*EWELL GUILL⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Jan 1956. He married RAYMA GAYLE TRENT.

Children of NORMAN HAGAR and RAYMA TRENT are:

i. BRANDON¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 1983; d. 1983.
ii. CHRISTINA MARIE HAGAR, b. 25 Oct 1985.

649. BARBARA JANE⁹ HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jul 1938, and died 23 Sep 1978. She married SAMUEL E. STEELE.

Children of BARBARA HAGAR and SAMUEL STEELE are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD¹⁰ STEELE, b. 1959; d. 1959.
- ii. DEBRA JANIE STEELE, b. 08 Jan 1963.
- iii. LISA ANN STEELE, b. 09 Mar 1964; d. 09 Oct 1993.
- iv. BARBARA LYNN STEELE, b. 25 Mar 1965.
- v. SAMUEL E. STEELE, JR., b. 29 Sep 1970.

650. MARY KATHERINE⁹ HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1940, and died 17 Aug 1983. She married PERRY MIZELL SMITH.

Children of MARY HAGAR and PERRY SMITH are:

- i. TONYA RENEE¹⁰ SMITH, b. 07 Feb 1959.
- ii. TERRY WAYNE SMITH, b. 31 Jul 1960.
- iii. TINA GAIL SMITH, b. 1963; d. 1963.
- iv. TRACY DENISE SMITH, b. 21 Feb 1967.

651. JANICE FAYE⁹ HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 May 1954. She married DURWARD ROBINSON, JR.

Children of JANICE HAGAR and DURWARD ROBINSON are:

- i. LAURA¹⁰ ROBINSON.
- ii. DURWARD ROBINSON III.
- iii. DAVID ROBINSON.
- iv. RACHEL R. ROBINSON.

652. DAVID EARL⁹ HAGAR (*JAMES HENDERSON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Apr 1955. He married DEANA DOWNS.

Children of DAVID HAGAR and DEANA DOWNS are:

- i. DEAN G.¹⁰ HAGAR.
- ii. DAVID JAMES HAGAR.
- iii. DELANEY CATHERINE HAGAR.

653. DAVID ARTHUR⁹ HAGAR (*WILLIAM DAVID⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Nov 1947. He married PHYLLIS BALLOU.

Children of DAVID HAGAR and PHYLLIS BALLOU are:

- i. DAVID LEE¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 07 Sep 1977.
- ii. LINDA SUZZANNE HAGAR, b. 03 Jan 1981.

654. RONALD EMMETT⁹ HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Nov 1946. He married REBECCA S. SEBASTIAN.

Children of RONALD HAGAR and REBECCA SEBASTIAN are:

- i. JAMES EMMETT¹⁰ HAGAR.

ii. MICHAEL HOUSTON HAGAR.

655. SYLVIA ELAINE⁹ HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Nov 1949. She married FRED W. HIX.

Children of SYLVIA HAGAR and FRED HIX are:

- i. KEVIN RUSSELL¹⁰ HIX, b. 01 Jun 1975; m. ANGELA V. MARTIN.
- ii. TRAVIS BRYAN HIX, b. 01 Feb 1979.
- iii. COURTNEY ELAINE HIX, b. 02 Jan 1990.

656. LARRY HOUSTON⁹ HAGAR (*HENRY HOUSTON⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBORAH L. PARKER. He married (2) CECILIA A. KARRIAGEN.

Children of LARRY HAGAR and CECILIA KARRIAGEN are:

- i. AUSTIN K.¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 20 Sep 1990.
- ii. ALEXANDER F. HAGAR, b. 12 May 1994.
- iii. JACKSON LEE HAGAR, b. 19 Mar 1999.

657. ROBERT WAYNE⁹ BRUCE (*MARY FRANCES⁸ HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Sep 1947.

Child of ROBERT WAYNE BRUCE is:

- i. JEREMY WAYNE¹⁰ BRUCE, b. 23 Mar 1984.

658. JANICE GAIL⁹ HALL (*NOVA LUCILLE⁸ HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Sep 1963. She married (1) WALTER KEVIN EDENS. She married (2) KENNETH RAY FRANKS Sep 1988.

Child of JANICE HALL and WALTER EDENS is:

- i. WILLIAM KEVIN¹⁰ HALL, b. 14 Jun 1981.

659. MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹ HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Feb 1953. He married CYNTHIA A. ERNST.

Children of MICHAEL HAGAR and CYNTHIA ERNST are:

- i. NATHANIEL MICHAEL¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 23 Feb 1983.
- ii. EMILY CAROLINE HAGAR, b. 26 Oct 1985.

660. PATRICIA LYNN⁹ HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Apr 1958. She married RUSSELL A. HAJEK.

Child of PATRICIA HAGAR and RUSSELL HAJEK is:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAJEK, b. 07 Oct 1988.

661. MELVIN ARNOLD⁹ HAGAR (*JOHN ROBERT⁸, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Nov 1959. He married DEBORAH COLEMAN.

Child of MELVIN HAGAR and DEBORAH COLEMAN is:

- i. JESSICA LYNN¹⁰ HAGAR, b. 08 Jul 1985.

662. TAMMY LOU⁹ DAVIS (*BERTHA LOUISE⁸ HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1963. She married HUGH EDWARD STANDRIDGE.

Child of TAMMY DAVIS and HUGH STANDRIDGE is:

- i. ALISON NICOLE¹⁰ STANDRIDGE, b. 22 Oct 1990.

663. CINDY IRENE⁹ DAVIS (*BERTHA LOUISE⁸ HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1966. She married WALTON TRIPP BUNKER.

Children of CINDY DAVIS and WALTON BUNKER are:

- i. ROBERT KYE¹⁰ BUNKER, b. 26 Apr 1994.
- ii. COLIN TRIPP BUNKER, b. 12 Feb 1996.
- iii. CARSON DAVIS BUNKER, b. 17 Feb 2001.

664. THOMAS LEE⁹ BONER (*WILLIE RUTH⁸ HAGAR, NOVA ZEMBLA⁷ JENKINS, SAMUEL HOUSTON⁶, MARTHA ANN VIRGINIA⁵ GLEAVES, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Jun 1957. He married DEBBIE FOSTER.

Child of THOMAS BONER and DEBBIE FOSTER is:

- i. ALLEN LEE¹⁰ BONER, b. 28 Jan 1980.

665. MEUSETTE⁹ GLEAVES (*LEON FRANKLIN⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Jan 1922 in Tennessee, and died 16 Feb 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN TILLMAN.

Child of MEUSETTE GLEAVES and UNKNOWN TILLMAN is:

- i. PATRICIA T.¹⁰ TILLMAN, m. UNKNOWN SLAUGHTER.

666. CHARLES DAVID⁹ GLEAVES (*LEON FRANKLIN⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1923, and died 14 Mar 1992 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married FRANCIS LOUISE HOLCOMB, daughter of JOHN HOLCOMB and SUSIE MCKEE. She was born 19 May 1929, and died 28 May 1999 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID GLEAVES:

Charles enlisted in the Army on February 23, 1943 in Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He states he is married with a grammar school education, is 5'11" tall and weighs 163 pounds.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Obituary of Louise Holcomb Gleaves

"Louise Holcomb Gleaves, 69, of Memphis, homemaker, died of heart disease Friday (May 1999) at her home. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Northridge/Woodhaven Funeral Home with burial in Northridge/Woodhaven Cemetery. Mrs. Gleaves, the widow of Charles D. Gleaves, leaves a son, James Gleaves of Memphis; two sisters, Monnie George of Millington and Mae Bryum of Baton Rouge, La., and two brothers, Sanford Holcomb of South Carolina and Ted Holcomb of Henning."

Ancestry.com

Child of CHARLES GLEAVES and FRANCIS HOLCOMB is:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. after 1940.

667. MARIE⁹ BRIGHT (*BETTY LOIS⁸ TEMPLE, EVA O.⁷ GLEAVES, JAMES MONROE⁶, JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married CHARLES CUMMINGS.

Child of MARIE BRIGHT and CHARLES CUMMINGS is:

- i. DIANE¹⁰ CUMMINGS.

668. OSCAR RAY⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Jul 1944 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 May 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CHERYL DARLENE BLITTLE 01 Sep 1967 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Jul 1947.

Children of OSCAR GLEAVES and CHERYL BLITTLE are:

786. i. MELISSA CHRISTINE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 12 Jul 1971.
- ii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES, b. 09 Sep 1974; m. LORI VANDELOO, 22 May 1999; b. 23 Oct 1964.

669. BETTIE JEAN⁹ GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Jul 1947 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DWIGHT SMITH SUITER 31 May 1969 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 24 Jan 1947.

Children of BETTIE GLEAVES and DWIGHT SUITER are:

787. i. HEATH GREY¹⁰ SUITER, b. 09 Sep 1972, Davidson County, Tennessee.
788. ii. BECCA RAE SUITER, b. 02 Jun 1974, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RYON HILL SUITER, b. 15 Nov 1976, Davidson County, Tennessee.

670. ROBERT THOMAS⁹ GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Nov 1950 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEBRA ELLEN DUNCAN 24 Nov 1972 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MELVIN DUNCAN and RUBY RILEY. She was born 12 Dec 1952 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ROBERT GLEAVES and DEBRA DUNCAN are:

789. i. ROBERT THOMAS¹⁰ GLEAVES, JR., b. 29 Apr 1975, Davidson County, Tennessee.
790. ii. KATHRYN ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 03 Nov 1978, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. DESTINY LEIGH MARIE GLEAVES, b. 23 Mar 1996, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. TARAN THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 02 Nov 1998, Davidson County, Tennessee.

671. JOSEPH MADISON⁹ GLEAVES, JR. (*JOSEPH MADISON⁸, JOSIAH HARVEY⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of JOSEPH MADISON GLEAVES, JR. are:

- i. HANNAH MADISON¹⁰ GLEAVES.
- ii. JONATHAN MURPHY GLEAVES.

672. JANICE⁹ GLEAVES (*JOSEPH MADISON⁸, JOSIAH HARVEY⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married UNKNOWN LADD.

Child of JANICE GLEAVES and UNKNOWN LADD is:

- i. MATTHEW DALE¹⁰ LADD.

673. PHYLLIS ANN⁹ HARRISON (*MARY ATHALEAN⁸ SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1944. She married (1) WAYNE MOREHEAD. She married (2) DAVID PELTON.

Children of PHYLLIS HARRISON and WAYNE MOREHEAD are:

- i. RODNEY WAYNE¹⁰ MOREHEAD, m. KAREN UNKNOWN.
- ii. TRACEY MOREHEAD.

674. MICHAEL DUANE⁹ BRANDS (*ELSIE FAYE⁸ SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1954. He married GLENDA RAJEAN HELM. She was born 1956.

Children of MICHAEL BRANDS and GLENDA HELM are:

- i. DANIEL DUANE¹⁰ BRANDS, b. 1979; m. SARAH RUTH ROBINSON; b. 1979.
- ii. MATTHEW ROBERT BRANDS, b. 1981; m. STACEY YHAL; b. 1979.
- iii. NATHAN THOMAS BRANDS, b. 1984; m. BRITTANY BOZARTH; b. 1983.

675. JERRY SLOAN⁹ BRANDS (*ELSIE FAYE⁸ SLOAN, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1955. He married BRENDA KAY BAKER. She was born 1956.

Children of JERRY BRANDS and BRENDA BAKER are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH¹⁰ BRANDS, b. 1982.
- ii. AUBREY ROSE BRANDS, b. 1984.

676. TOMMY DARRELL⁹ SLOAN (*THOMAS A.⁸, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1949. He married (1) DEBRA RUTLEDGE. He married (2) IRENE MOOR.

Child of TOMMY SLOAN and DEBRA RUTLEDGE is:

791. i. JENNY REBECCA¹⁰ SLOAN, b. 1973.

Child of TOMMY SLOAN and IRENE MOOR is:

- ii. AMANDA DACOURTNEY¹⁰ SLOAN, b. 1982.

677. JIMMY CARROLL⁹ SLOAN (*THOMAS A.⁸, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1950. He married (1) BONITA HEDRICK. She was born 1960. He married (2) JANET MERRIMAN. She was born 1951.

Children of JIMMY SLOAN and JANET MERRIMAN are:

792. i. BRENDA MARIE¹⁰ SLOAN, b. 1973.
- ii. MOLLIE KAY SLOAN, b. 1978; d. 1978.
 - iii. LINDSEY HOPE SLOAN, b. 1980.

678. DANNY GLEN⁹ SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN⁸, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTE⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1950. He married NANCY PETTY. She was born 1950.

Children of DANNY SLOAN and NANCY PETTY are:

- i. SARAH BETH¹⁰ SLOAN, b. 1975; m. ROBERT SHANE CROSS; b. 1972.
- ii. WILLIAM TYLER SLOAN, b. 1982.

679. SUSAN LYNN⁹ SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN⁸, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTÉ⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1955. She married PHILLIP HOWELL.

Children of SUSAN SLOAN and PHILLIP HOWELL are:

- i. PHILLIP¹⁰ HOWELL, JR., b. 1979.
- ii. MERIDETH ELLEN HOWELL, b. 1982.

680. LISA BETH⁹ SLOAN (*HERBERT GLEN⁸, DANIEL VERNON⁷, ALPHA ETTÉ⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1958. She married JIMMY DORSEY. He was born 1955.

Children of LISA SLOAN and JIMMY DORSEY are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES¹⁰ DORSEY, b. 1987.
- ii. BLAKE ALEXANDER DORSEY, b. 1990.

681. LARRY RICHARD⁹ ANDREWS (*LAVON⁸ JENNINGS, "BONNIE", TENNESSEE⁷ SLOAN, "TINNIE", ALPHA ETTÉ⁶ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HILL, ELIZABETH⁴ GLEAVES, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) He married GINNY UNKNOWN.

Children of LARRY ANDREWS and GINNY UNKNOWN are:

- i. LARRY RICHARD¹⁰ ANDREWS, JR., b. 1962.
- ii. RANDLE SCOTT ANDREWS, b. 1964.
- iii. AMY ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. after 1964.

682. CHARLES JASPER⁹ DILLON (*JANIE⁸ TARTAR, LETITIA VIRGINIA⁷ GOSE, STEPHAN⁶, MARY PORTER⁵ SCOTT, "POLLY", ELIZABETH⁴ PORTER, MARY MARTHA³ GLEAVES, "POLLY", WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1925 in Greensboro, North Carolina, and died 19 Jul 1999 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 24 Sep 1925 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of CHARLES DILLON and MARY MILLER is:

- i. JANIE¹⁰ DILLON, b. 21 Jan 1956, Lancashire, England.

683. GLENN EVERETTE⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Mar 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ALBERTA JOAN GOVER 18 Jan 1958 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 17 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of GLENN JOHNSON and ALBERTA GOVER are:

- i. JOHN MEREDITH¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 22 Jul 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES MITCHELL JOHNSON, b. 30 Mar 1961, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. JOY MICHELLE JOHNSON, b. 24 Apr 1962, Patucka River, Maryland.
- iv. JACQUELYN MISTY JOHNSON, b. 28 Nov 1966, Kansas City, Missouri.

684. MARGARET SUE⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 May 1937 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married DAVID BRISBIN 03 Nov 1961 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 03 Sep 1933 in Berdin, Kansas.

Children of MARGARET JOHNSON and DAVID BRISBIN are:

- i. JAMES DAVID¹⁰ BRISBIN, b. 09 Aug 1961, Independence, Missouri.
- ii. MARK ANTHONY BRISBIN, b. 28 Aug 1962, Independence, Missouri.
- iii. MATTHEW WAYNE BRISBIN, b. 10 Oct 1976, Independence, Missouri.

685. MARTHA JANE⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 19 Sep 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married (1) BYRON KEITH ROBERTSON 18 Jul 1958 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 29 Dec 1938 in Hale, Missouri. She married (2) ROBERT SOENDKER 12 Jun 1982 in Odessa, Missouri.

Child of MARTHA JOHNSON and BYRON ROBERTSON is:

- i. CATHY JANE¹⁰ ROBERTSON, b. 27 Sep 1959, Kansas City, Missouri; d. 2003.

686. ROY ELLIS⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2007 in Blue Springs, Missouri. He married SHIRLEY COLE 25 Mar 1965 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 27 Feb 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of ROY JOHNSON and SHIRLEY COLE is:

- i. KARLA RAE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 21 Apr 1967.

687. HARRIETTE ALMA⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Aug 1942 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married JAMES SALLEY 13 Nov 1960 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Jul 1943 in California.

Children of HARRIETTE JOHNSON and JAMES SALLEY are:

- i. QUINTON KEITH¹⁰ SALLEY, b. 13 May 1961.
- ii. JAMES KEVIN SALLEY, b. 07 Nov 1962.
- iii. JUSTIN WADE SALLEY, b. 04 Mar 1965; d. 08 Mar 1965, Oak Grove, Missouri.

688. ANNA MAY⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 May 1946 in Odessa, Missouri. She married DONALD GOVER 23 May 1964 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 03 Nov 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of ANNA JOHNSON and DONALD GOVER are:

- i. DAWN RENAE¹⁰ GOVER, b. 10 Nov 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM GLENN GOVER, b. 21 Dec 1966.
- iii. ROLLAN ANDREW GOVER, b. 19 Sep 1968.

689. FRANCES MAXINE⁹ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM GLENN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Feb 1950 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri, and died 01 Feb 2006 in Missouri. She married LONNIE HARPER 02 Jul 1970 in Buckner, Missouri. He was born 15 May 1946 in Clinton, Missouri.

Child of FRANCES JOHNSON and LONNIE HARPER is:

- i. RACHELLE LYNN¹⁰ HARPER, b. 25 Nov 1972.

690. MARJORIE JOYCE⁹ NEBGEN (*ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Jul 1930 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married WILLIAM MONROE MCCAIN 25 May 1957 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 12 Jan 1930 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Children of MARJORIE NEBGEN and WILLIAM MCCAIN are:

- i. DEANNA JOYCE¹⁰ MCCAIN, b. 21 Jul 1958.
- ii. STEVE WILLIAM MCCAIN, b. 30 Jun 1960.
- iii. DEBRA ROXANN MCCAIN, b. 08 Feb 1966.

691. JAMES WILLIAM⁹ NEBGEN (*ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Mar 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH DELANE PLUNKETT 20 Dec 1959 in Buckner, Missouri. She was born 24 Mar 1941 in Kennett, Missouri. He married (2) CAROL ARTH HARDESTY 16 Oct 1970 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 06 Mar 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of JAMES NEBGEN and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT are:

- i. DEBRA SUE¹⁰ NEBGEN, b. 26 Oct 1961.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN NEBGEN, b. 19 Nov 1962.

Children of JAMES NEBGEN and CAROL HARDESTY are:

- iii. MYRA CHRISTINE HARDESTY¹⁰ NEBGEN, b. 19 Dec 1969.
- iv. REBECCA JEAN NEBGEN, b. 12 Oct 1971.

692. CHARLES WALLACE⁹ NEBGEN (*ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1935 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married MARY FRANCES ADAMS ALEXANDER 08 Sep 1961 in Camdenton, Missouri. She was born 14 Oct 1938 in Independence, Missouri.

Children of CHARLES NEBGEN and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- i. RICHARD LEE ALEXANDER¹⁰ NEBGEN, b. 30 Dec 1958.
- ii. SUSAN KAY ALEXANDER NEBGEN, b. 21 Oct 1960.
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES NEBGEN, b. 26 Nov 1962.
- iv. BRENDA LOU NEBGEN, b. 23 May 1964.
- v. MICHAEL JOSEPH NEBGEN, b. 06 Sep 1974.

693. MARGARET LOUISE⁹ NEBGEN (*ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 May 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married GARY DON GILLELAND 06 Feb 1965 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 08 Jun 1938 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of MARGARET NEBGEN and GARY GILLELAND are:

- i. GARY DOUGLAS¹⁰ GILLELAND, b. 12 Jan 1966.
- ii. PAMELA LOUISE GILLELAND, b. 11 Jun 1968.

694. BARBARA JANE⁹ NEBGEN (*ETHEL⁸ JOHNSON, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Feb 1941 in Independence, Missouri. She married DOYLE WAYNE DAVIS 05 Aug 1960 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1939 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of BARBARA NEBGEN and DOYLE DAVIS are:

- i. DWAYNE JAY¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 02 Nov 1961, Independence, Missouri.
- ii. TAMMY LOUISE DAVIS, b. 02 Jan 1963, Independence, Missouri.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 25 May 1964, Independence, Missouri.
- iv. JEFFERY DOYLE DAVIS, b. 04 Apr 1967, Independence, Missouri.

695. WILLIAM DENNIS⁹ JOHNSON (*WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1926 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 07 May 1992. He married RUBY DORIS SHORT 26 Aug 1950 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 15 Dec 1929 in Franklin, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and RUBY SHORT are:

- 793. i. LAURINDA LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 26 May 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 794. ii. WILLIAM DENNIS JOHNSON, JR., b. 09 Jul 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

696. GERALD LAUN⁹ JOHNSON (*WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1930 in Oak Grove, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1994. He married JUDITH CONE 27 Aug 1955 in Ft. Worth, Texas. She was born 19 Jul 1935 in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of GERALD JOHNSON and JUDITH CONE are:

- 795. i. JANA LYNN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 23 Jul 1956, Independence, Missouri.
- 796. ii. JAYNE ANN JOHNSON, b. 22 Mar 1958.
- 797. iii. JEFFREY LANE JOHNSON, b. 28 Mar 1959, Independence, Missouri.
- 798. iv. JAMES TRUETT JOHNSON, b. 23 Nov 1960, Independence, Missouri.

697. LOIS ALLEN⁹ JOHNSON (*WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Mar 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married HENRY RAY MORRISON, DDS 30 Jul 1954 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 20 May 1933 in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children of LOIS JOHNSON and HENRY MORRISON are:

- 799. i. HENRY ROSS¹⁰ MORRISON, DDS, b. 05 Dec 1958, El Paso, Texas.
- 800. ii. ROBERT RAY MORRISON, MD, b. 28 Apr 1961, Groton, Massachusetts.

698. WALTER DOUGLAS⁹ JOHNSON (*WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Aug 1938 in Independence, Missouri. He married (1) ALMA RAE DUMAY 19 Feb 1966 in Desoto, Missouri. She was born 05 Aug 1942 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He married (2) JANIS VOLLENWEIDER 12 Jul 2008 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. She was born 21 Jan 1942.

Children of WALTER JOHNSON and ALMA DUMAY are:

- i. BRIAN DOUGLAS¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 08 Aug 1969, Charleston, West Virginia; m. KATHLEEN LYNN HEGARTY, 18 Aug 2007, Marble, Colorado.
- ii. JULIE RAE JOHNSON, b. 15 Oct 1972, Charleston, West Virginia.

699. WALLACE WYATT⁹ JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jan 1932 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He married ELIZABETH FERN SHAW 06 Apr 1952 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She was born 06 Jan 1932 in Columbia, Missouri.

Children of WALLACE JOHNSON and ELIZABETH SHAW are:

- 801. i. MICHAEL WALLACE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 05 Feb 1953, Amarillo, TX.
- ii. DAVID SCOTT JOHNSON, b. 13 Jul 1956, Independence, Missouri; d. Sep 1991.
- iii. KELLY SHAWN JOHNSON, b. 14 Apr 1962, Kansas City, Missouri.

700. LINDA ANN⁹ JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES,*

SR.) was born 29 Aug 1937 in Oak Grove, Missouri. She married JOHN LEWIS SMART 20 Nov 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was born 24 Aug 1937 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of LINDA JOHNSON and JOHN SMART is:

802. i. STEVEN JON¹⁰ SMART, b. 06 Apr 1973, Independence, Missouri.

701. PAULA GENE⁹ JOHNSON (*LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1944 in Independence, Missouri. She married (1) DAVID ISADOR FISHER 29 Aug 1964 in Oak Grove, Missouri. He was born 17 Sep 1939 in New York. She married (2) RANDALL B. LINDSEY 21 Nov 1981 in Santa Barbara, California. He was born in Illinois. She married (3) EDWARD POLL 30 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles, California. He was born 16 Feb 1941 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of PAULA JOHNSON and DAVID FISHER are:

803. i. NICOLE GEORGENE¹⁰ FISHER, b. 16 Sep 1966, Syracuse, New York.

804. ii. DAMON SCOTT FISHER, b. 02 Aug 1968.

702. SHIRLEY JOAN⁹ LAUN (*EARL THOMAS⁸, THOMAS MARSHALL⁷, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1943 in Mayview, Missouri. She married STEVEN ROSS ROBBINS in Fayetteville, Missouri.

Children of SHIRLEY LAUN and STEVEN ROBBINS are:

805. i. CYNTHIA JANE¹⁰ ROBBINS, b. 25 Jan 1963, Warrensburg, Missouri.

806. ii. THOMAS FRANKLIN ROBBINS, b. 09 May 1967, Warrensburg, Missouri.

807. iii. EDWIN ROSS ROBBINS, b. 26 Mar 1972, Warrensburg, Missouri.

703. MATTHEW AARON⁹ GLEAVES (*HAROLD THOMAS⁸, WILLIAM RUSSELL⁷, JULIAN TOVELL⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1978 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. He married CARLA SUSAN MASSEY.

Child of MATTHEW GLEAVES and CARLA MASSEY is:

i. JADE ARIEL¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 1998, Henderson County, North Carolina.

704. CHRISTOPHER ALAN⁹ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL ALAN⁸, BENJAMIN T.⁷, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁶, BENJAMIN TRIGG⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Jul 1980.

Child of CHRISTOPHER ALAN GLEAVES is:

i. LEYTON ALAN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. Dec 2006.

705. TRACIE NORLENE⁹ RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN⁸ GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Mar 1958 in Oak Cliff, Dallas County, Texas. She married JAMES WAYNE LINDSEY 10 Jan 1981. He was born 20 Dec 1957.

Child of TRACIE RYER and JAMES LINDSEY is:

i. JAMES WAYNE¹⁰ LINDSEY, JR., b. 16 Sep 1986.

706. TINA RENEE⁹ RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN⁸ GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Aug 1960 in Dallas County, Texas. She married STACY LYNN GORE 07 Jun 1980. He was born 09 Dec 1959.

Children of TINA RYER and STACY GORE are:

- i. HEATHER NICOLE¹⁰ GORE, b. 18 Mar 1985.
- ii. MELANIE RAE GORE, b. 20 Aug 1987.

707. TONJA JILL⁹ RYER (*SHIRLEY ANN⁸ GLEAVES, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Oct 1963 in Dallas County, Texas. She married EDWARD HOWARD CHARBA 12 Sep 1981. He was born 30 Nov 1963.

Children of TONJA RYER and EDWARD CHARBA are:

- i. COURTNEY RENEE¹⁰ CHARBA, b. 14 Apr 1982.
- ii. CARI CATHERINE CHARBA, b. 05 Jun 1985.

708. JAYME LYNN⁹ GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL⁸, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Mar 1959 in San Mateo, California. She married FRED THOMAS MCDONALD, JR. He was born 03 Jun 1960.

Notes for JAYME LYNN GLEAVES:

Jayme's birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. This is also the source of her mother's maiden name.

Children of JAYME GLEAVES and FRED MCDONALD are:

- i. TONI RAYA¹⁰ CARSON, b. 08 Apr 1980, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- ii. DANI RENEE CARSON, b. 24 Jan 1984, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- iii. JAY THOMAS MCDONALD, b. 12 Jan 1997, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. JARED RYLE MCDONALD, b. 09 Aug 1999, Twin Falls, Idaho.

709. TROY TOVELL⁹ GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL⁸, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1960 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California. He married (1) KIMBERLY ANN WHITE. He married (2) MIRIAM J. ARNOT 06 Oct 1984 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1960. He married (3) SALLIE G. WEAVER 05 Sep 1993 in Rockwall County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for TROY TOVELL GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

Both of Troy's marriages are listed in *Texas Marriage Records* found on *Rootsweb.com*.

Children of TROY GLEAVES and KIMBERLY WHITE are:

- i. KYLIEGH ANN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1996, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. KEATYN RAY GLEAVES, b. 31 Dec 1996, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of TROY GLEAVES and MIRIAM ARNOT are:

- iii. GARRETT WESTIN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 17 Apr 1987, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for GARRETT WESTIN GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

- iv. JANA AUBREY GLEAVES, b. 08 Jun 1989, Dallas County, Texas.

710. TODD ANTHONY⁹ GLEAVES (*JIMMIE TOVELL⁸, JAY TOVELL⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jan 1964 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California. He married (1) JANET LYNN TYDALL 08 Oct 1987. She was born about 1950. He married (2) CANDICE LEE COVERT 25 Jun 1994. She was born 11 Sep 1954 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for TODD ANTHONY GLEAVES:

Birth recorded in the *California Birth Index*. Also source of mother's maiden name.

Marriage info and spouse name from Dallas County divorce records.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/divorces/1991/dally91d.txt>

Children of TODD GLEAVES and JANET TYDALL are:

- i. MELANIE RENEE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 07 Dec 1989, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. JOSH TOVEL GLEAVES, b. 31 Jan 1997, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Child of TODD GLEAVES and CANDICE COVERT is:

- iii. TORI DAWN¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 08 Jul 1994, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

711. STEPHEN RAY⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 30 Apr 1957 in Durham, North Carolina. He married CAROL J. BREUER 11 Jul 1987 in Harris County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for STEPHEN RAY GLEAVES:

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/marriages/1987/harrm87k.tx>

Stephen may be the Steve Gleaves who coached the Houston, Texas St. John's High School Football team in 1998. More research is needed.

There is some question as to which children are his and those of his brother Greg. Both sets of children appear in his grandmother's obituary. More research is needed here.

Children of STEPHEN GLEAVES and CAROL BREUER are:

- i. SARA ELAINE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 08 Aug 1990, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for SARA ELAINE GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1990/harrv90m.txt>

- ii. MARCELLA ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. 11 May 1994, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for MARCELLA ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1994/harrb94m.txt>

712. GREGORY SCOTT⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jan 1962 in Dallas County, Texas. He married SHERRI JAN BODDY.

Notes for GREGORY SCOTT GLEAVES:

Greg's birth is recorded in *Texas Birth Records*.

There is some question as to which children are his and those of his brother Steven. Both sets of children appear in his grandmother's obituary. More research is needed here.

Children of GREGORY GLEAVES and SHERRI BODDY are:

- i. LINDSEY COLLETTE¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 25 Jul 1986, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for LINDSEY COLLETTE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

- ii. NATHAN SCOTT GLEAVES, b. 28 Dec 1988, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for NATHAN SCOTT GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/smith/vitals/births/1988/smitv88a.txt>

- iii. TAYLOR MICHELLE GLEAVES, b. 07 Nov 1992, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for TAYLOR MICHELLE GLEAVES:

Birth record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/births/1992/tarrb92e.txt>

713. KELLY VORIECE⁹ GLEAVES (*JERRILL ROSAMOND⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1966 in Kaufman County, Texas. She married PATRICK SHANE BECK 28 Dec 1984 in Henderson County, Texas. He was born about 1964.

Notes for KELLY VORIECE GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/henderson/vitals/marriages/1984/hendem84.txt>

Children of KELLY GLEAVES and PATRICK BECK are:

- i. JACKIE CAROL JEAN¹⁰ BECK, b. 03 Jun 1986, Navarro County, Texas.
- ii. SAMANTHA KAY ROSE BECK, b. 07 Feb 1988, Navarro County, Texas.
- iii. WILLIAM PATRICK BECK, b. 12 Aug 1996, Navarro County, Texas.

714. KIM ANNETTE⁹ GLEAVES (*RICHARD LYNN⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jun 1960 in Dallas, Texas. She married GERARD MARIN 27 Oct 1979 in Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas, son of GUSTAVO MARIN and MARIAM MIER. He was born 07 Jul 1957 in New York City, New York.

Children of KIM GLEAVES and GERARD MARIN are:

- i. GERARD THOMAS¹⁰ MARIN, b. 27 Sep 1981, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
808. ii. MICHELLE ANNETTE MARIN, b. 21 Dec 1984, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

715. DEBORAH LYNNE⁹ GLEAVES (*RICHARD LYNN⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Sep 1961 in Dallas, Texas. She married (1) MICHAEL PATRICK MURPHY 29 Sep 1984 in Denton County, Texas. He was born about 1956. She married (2) JEFFERY MARK ZUBIA 30 Jul 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of EDWARD ZUBIA and FRANCES KAPUSI. He was born 06 Sep 1962 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Notes for DEBORAH LYNNE GLEAVES:

Debra's birth is recorded in Texas Birth Records.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/denton/vitals/marriages/1984/dentm84b.txt>

A woman named Debra L. Gleaves married a man named Jan A. Eaton in San Diego California, March 4, 1978. This may not be the same person.

Child of DEBORAH GLEAVES and JEFFERY ZUBIA is:

- i. ZACHARY LYNN¹⁰ ZUBIA, b. 04 Nov 1997, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

716. JULIA ELANOR⁹ PAYNE (*JULIA GLEAVES⁸ MAURY, JULIA KING⁷ GLEAVES, SAMUEL REID⁶, JAMES LUCIAN⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married JOEL L. LARDON.

Child of JULIA PAYNE and JOEL LARDON is:

- i. JOEL MARSHALL¹⁰ LARDON.

717. CATHERINE ANN⁹ PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 31 Dec 1959 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. She married JAMES KILINGAMAN 12 Jun 1995 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. He was born 19 Jan 1962.

Children of CATHERINE PALASTRA and JAMES KILINGAMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER CATHERINE¹⁰ KILINGAMAN, b. 23 Jul 1996, Anchorage, Alaska.
- ii. JACOB JAMES KILINGAMAN, b. 30 Sep 1997, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

718. MARGARET MARY⁹ PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Nov 1961 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. She married DICK SIMPSON 21 Dec 1985 in Ft. Lewis, Washington. He was born 13 Dec 1948 in Ashland, Oregon.

Child of MARGARET PALASTRA and DICK SIMPSON is:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ SIMPSON, b. 21 Feb 1988, Puyallup, Washington.

719. ELIZABETH LAMSON⁹ PALASTRA (*ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 07 Nov 1963 in Okinawa, Japan. She married MARK DE VITA 30 Mar 1986 in Ft. Lewis, Washington. He was born 19 Nov 1955 in Bath, New York.

Children of ELIZABETH PALASTRA and MARK DE VITA are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ DE VITA, b. 29 Jul 1986, Palm Bay, Florida.
- ii. JOSEPH DE VITA, b. 13 Dec 1989, Bethesda, Maryland.
- iii. JONATHAN DE VITA, b. 21 Sep 1995, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

720. JOSEPH THOMAS⁹ PALASTRA III (*ELEANOR ANNE⁸ RICH, CHARLES WYTHE GLEAVES⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Jul 1965 in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. He married DEBORAH TAYLOR 18 Mar 1995 in Ft. Benning, Georgia. She was born 17 Sep 1968.

Children of JOSEPH PALASTRA and DEBORAH TAYLOR are:

- i. MIRIAM¹⁰ PALASTRA, b. 16 Oct 2000, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH ELEANOR PALASTRA, b. 10 Apr 2004, Ft. Polk, Louisiana.

721. BERKLEY GLEAVES⁹ RHODES (*BETTY GLEAVES⁸ SYDNOR, CAROLINE ROSAMOND⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1964 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married WAYNE ARRANTS 14 Feb 1993. He was born 04 Apr 1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of BERKLEY RHODES and WAYNE ARRANTS are:

- i. TUCKER TEAGUE¹⁰ ARRANTS, b. 14 Sep 1997, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. DEVIN GRACE ARRANTS, b. 02 Mar 1999, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.

722. THOMAS L.⁹ RHODES (*BETTY GLEAVES⁸ SYDNOR, CAROLINE ROSAMOND⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*)

was born 27 Aug 1969 in New Rochelle, New York. He married ANNA MORALES 18 Sep 1993. She was born 05 Jul 1969 in Lima, Peru.

Children of THOMAS RHODES and ANNA MORALES are:

- i. WILLIAM GALO¹⁰ RHODES, b. 29 Jul 2001, Austin, Texas.
- ii. NICHOLAS TEAGUE RHODES, b. 12 Feb 2005, Austin, Texas.

723. MARSHA MICHELE⁹ BROWN (*MARY RICH⁸ SAMPSELLE, ANNA BOB⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Dec 1971 in Farmville, Virginia. She married ROBERT MICHAEL SMITH 13 Apr 2002 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born 23 Aug 1970 in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Child of MARSHA BROWN and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. CARSON WYATT¹⁰ SMITH, b. 15 Jan 2004, Suffolk, Virginia.

724. MICHAEL TODD⁹ BROWN (*MARY RICH⁸ SAMPSELLE, ANNA BOB⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Oct 1976 in Farmville, Virginia. He married TRACY MARIE KOCH 10 Aug 2002 in Newport News, Virginia. She was born 13 Aug 1976 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of MICHAEL BROWN and TRACY KOCH are:

- i. MICHAEL GAGE¹⁰ BROWN, b. 01 Feb 2003, Newport News, Virginia.
- ii. JACOB TYLER BROWN, b. 27 Dec 2007, Newport News, Virginia.

725. HOLLY JANE⁹ BASSETT (*JANE STUART⁸ COULTER, BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Dec 1973. She married GEOFFREY ARTHUR BIGLEY 27 Sep 2003 in Rumson, New Jersey. He was born 04 Apr 1973 in Wiscasset, Maine.

Child of HOLLY BASSETT and GEOFFREY BIGLEY is:

- i. BROOKE JANE¹⁰ BIGLEY, b. 20 Oct 2008.

726. RHONDA KAY⁹ COULTER (*ROBERT MCLAIN⁸, BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Feb 1971 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. She married MYKE KUNDA.

Children of RHONDA COULTER and MYKE KUNDA are:

- i. MARISSA NICOL¹⁰ KUNDA, b. about 1999.
- ii. HALLEY KUNDA, b. about 2000.

727. TARA COULTER⁹ HOGAN (*BELISA RICH⁸ COULTER, "LISA", BELISA ROBINSON⁷ RICH, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Mar 1982 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married GABRIEL JUSTIN ARMSTRONG 11 Jun 2005 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1981.

Child of TARA HOGAN and GABRIEL ARMSTRONG is:

- i. MALACHI NINO¹⁰ ARMSTRONG, b. 07 Feb 2008, Las Vegas, Nevada.

728. JOHN ROBERT⁹ RICH IV (*JOHN ROBERT⁸, JOHN ROBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ GLEAVES, CHARLES WYTHE⁵, SAMUEL CROCKETT⁴, JAMES TURK³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. He married MICHELLE GOOCH. She was born 04 Dec 1973.

Children of JOHN RICH and MICHELLE GOOCH are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁰ RICH, b. 04 Sep 1993, Melbourne, Florida.

- ii. JESSICA RICH, b. 26 Nov 1994, Melbourne, Florida.

Tenth Generation

729. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ GLEAVES (*GEROLD LEON⁹, JAMES ALTON⁸, ELLY ALTON⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born about 1963 in San Luis Obispo, California. He married DIANE BLAKEMORE 21 Dec 1982 in Orange County, California. She was born about 1959.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN GLEAVES:

James' birth is recorded in the *California Birth Index*. It is also the source of mother's maiden name. Marriage recorded in the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and DIANE BLAKEMORE are:

- i. LUKE¹¹ GLEAVES, b. about 1984.
- ii. TYLER GLEAVES, b. 26 Jul 1986, Stanislaus County, California.
- iii. AMY GLEAVES, b. about 1990.
- iv. SHANE GLEAVES, b. about 1994.

730. STEPHANIE MARIE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*KENNETH WAYNE⁹, EARL WILLIAM⁸, ORVILLE⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Aug 1983 in Broken Bow, Nebraska. She married JOHN MARK SIEVERING 05 Mar 2005 in York, Nebraska, son of MARK SIEVERING and DENA UNKNOWN. He was born about 1984 in Murray, Nebraska.

Child of STEPHANIE GLEAVES and JOHN SIEVERING is:

- i. JOHN PATRICK¹¹ SIEVERING, b. 15 Mar 2008, Omaha, Nebraska.

731. KELLI DAWN¹⁰ FISSER (*ALOAH LYNN⁹ GLEAVES, EARL WILLIAM⁸, ORVILLE⁷, JOHN ELLY⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She met (1) KEVIN BRIGGS. She married (2) DUSTY EARL SHERMAN 23 Jun 1998 in Hallam, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was born 17 Nov 1974 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.

Child of KELLI FISSER and KEVIN BRIGGS is:

- i. MASON SKYLER¹¹ BRIGGS, b. 03 Oct 2000, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Children of KELLI FISSER and DUSTY SHERMAN are:

- ii. JOSEPH ALLEN¹¹ SHERMAN, b. 23 May 1996, Lewisville, Texas.
- iii. ANDREW TYLER SHERMAN, b. 09 Oct 1997, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

732. JENNIFER DAYLA¹⁰ GLEAVES (*DAVID BRYAN⁹, JERRY LEE⁸, OTIS LEE⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 May 1972 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married CURT JAMES SCHUPBACH 18 Dec 1993 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He was born 29 Nov 1967 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Children of JENNIFER GLEAVES and CURT SCHUPBACH are:

- i. CAILIN MARIE¹¹ SCHUPBACH, b. 12 Aug 1994.
- ii. TANNER MICHAEL SCHUPBACH, b. 07 Dec 1997, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

733. CATEENA DIANNE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*FREDRICK NORMAN⁹, BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 17 Sep 1973 in Bakersfield, California. She married DAVID JOHN DAVIS 08 Jul 2000 in Modesto, California. He was born 14 Nov 1974 in Fresno, California.

Notes for CATEENA DIANNE GLEAVES:

Cateena's birth recorded in the *California Birth Index* which also is the source of her mother's maiden name.

Child of CATEENA GLEAVES and DAVID DAVIS is:

- i. MALLORY PAYTON¹¹ DAVIS, b. 16 Oct 2004.

734. KELLI DARLEEN¹⁰ GLEAVES (*FREDRICK NORMAN⁹, BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Dec 1974 in San Leandro, California. She married LAWERENCE EDWIN LLOYD HELTON 25 Jul 2003 in Modesto, California. He was born 22 Apr 1974 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for KELLI DARLEEN GLEAVES:

The *California Birth Index* is the source of her birth information and her mother's maiden name.

Child of KELLI GLEAVES and LAWERENCE HELTON is:

- i. EVELYN DARLEEN¹¹ HELTON, b. 09 Nov 2002, Manteca, California.

735. TIMOTHY LEON¹⁰ FRYE-JONES (*BEVERLY ANN⁹ GLEAVES, BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1979 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. He married MICHELE LEA JOHNSON 27 Jul 2003 in Turlock, California. She was born 14 Mar 1980 in Turlock, California.

Child of TIMOTHY FRYE-JONES and MICHELE JOHNSON is:

- i. COLIN REILLY¹¹ JONES, b. 19 Aug 2004.

736. JORDAN LORAY¹⁰ HUBBARD-JONES (*BEVERLY ANN⁹ GLEAVES, BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1982 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. He married AMY ELISA PODVIN 11 Aug 2002 in Byron, California. She was born 03 Jul 1982 in Modesto, California.

Children of JORDAN HUBBARD-JONES and AMY PODVIN are:

- i. GAVIN LUCAS¹¹ JONES, b. 31 Jan 2002, Modesto, California.
- ii. ROBERT SETH JONES, b. 05 Feb 2005.

737. LEANN RAE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*LEROY NEWTON⁹, BILLY NORMAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Sep 1982 in Stockton, California. She married STEPHAN CRAIN.

Notes for LEANN RAE GLEAVES:

Leann is listed in the *California Birth Index*.

Children of LEANN GLEAVES and STEPHAN CRAIN are:

- i. RYLEE ANN¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 2003.
- ii. CYRUS MAXWELL GLEAVES, b. 15 Jun 2001.

738. JOSEPH ANTHONY¹⁰ DECOSTA, SR. (*KATHLEEN MAY⁹ MORRISON, MARY ELLEN⁸ GLEAVES, WILLIAM⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Feb 1969 in Modesto, California. He married KIMBERLY MICHELLE LANEY 06 Jun 1992 in Modesto, California. She was born 13 Jul 1969 in Modesto, California.

Children of JOSEPH DECOSTA and KIMBERLY LANEY are:

- i. JOSEPH ANTHONY¹¹ DECOSTA, JR., b. 16 Sep 1988, Modesto, California.
- ii. JOSHUA KEGAN DECOSTA, b. Modesto, California.

739. NATHAN K.¹⁰ BOGARD (*RONALD EARL⁹, BETTY LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, BUD⁷, JACOB THOMAS⁶, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM B.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Feb 1973 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married AMANDA LEANN COLE.

Children of NATHAN BOGARD and AMANDA COLE are:

- i. OLIVIA GRACE¹¹ BOGARD, b. 04 Oct 2002, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. MALLORY RODRIGUEZ.

740. WILLIAM MARK¹⁰ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM LEE⁹, WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Mar 1953. He married (1) KATHY UNKNOWN. He married (2) DEBRA EVON JENKINS 14 Feb 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 01 Jan 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and DEBRA JENKINS is:

- i. WILLIAM DALTON¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 24 Sep 1976.

741. SUSIE DARLENE¹⁰ TATE (*MYRTLE ROSE⁹ GLEAVES, WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Nov 1957. She married CHRIS POLMAN, son of RAYMOND POLMAN and MARIYLYN GIBBS. He was born 05 Jul 1958 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of SUSIE TATE and CHRIS POLMAN are:

- i. JEREMY DANIEL¹¹ POLMAN, b. 07 Jul 1991, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JACOB CHASE POLMAN, b. 07 Jul 1991, Davidson County, Tennessee.

742. CLYDE THOMAS¹⁰ GLEAVES, JR. (*CLYDE THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of CLYDE GLEAVES and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ GLEAVES.
- ii. CHELSEY GLEAVES.

743. CRYSTAL¹⁰ GLEAVES (*CLYDE THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) She married SCOTT MCKISSACH.

Children of CRYSTAL GLEAVES and SCOTT MCKISSACH are:

- i. AUSTIN¹¹ MCKISSACH.
- ii. ALEX MCKISSACH.
- iii. ASHLEY MCKISSACH.

744. KENNETH RAY¹⁰ GLEAVES (*CLYDE THOMAS⁹, WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁸, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) He married ANNE UNKNOWN.

Child of KENNETH GLEAVES and ANNE UNKNOWN is:

- i. RILEE¹¹ GLEAVES.

745. BILLIE¹⁰ RANDALLS (*WILLIAM F.⁹, GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EARL WARRICK. He was born 15 Sep 1934.

Children of BILLIE RANDALLS and EARL WARRICK are:

- i. FORREST WAYNE¹¹ WARRICK, b. 10 Jun 1966, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 15 May 2006, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
809. ii. CARMEN DENISE WARRICK, b. 26 Jul 1967, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
810. iii. WILLIAM JENNINGS WARRICK, b. 05 Jul 1970, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. KURT BRIAN WARRICK, b. 22 May 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
811. v. BURT DOUGLAS WARRICK, b. 04 Mar 1974, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

746. LINDA LOUISE¹⁰ RANDALLS (*CHARLES DORIS*⁹, *GEORGIA LOUISE*⁸ GLEAVES, *GEORGE DURWARD*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 06 Jul 1949. She married JAMES DENNIS GORDON. He died Apr 1972.

Children of LINDA RANDALLS and JAMES GORDON are:

812. i. TAMMY¹¹ GORDON.
- ii. DENNIS GORDON.

747. JULIE ANN¹⁰ BUTTREY (*JAMES RICHARD*⁹, *SUSIE ELLA*⁸ GLEAVES, *CLAUDE RICHARDSON*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 01 Jan 1977. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) BOBBY MACK 07 Oct 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of JULIE BUTTREY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. HANNAH COLLETI¹¹ BUTTREY, b. 05 Aug 1997.

Child of JULIE BUTTREY and BOBBY MACK is:

- ii. THOMAS WAYNE¹¹ MACK, b. 02 Aug 2008.

748. JAMES RICHARD¹⁰ BUTTREY, JR. (*JAMES RICHARD*⁹, *SUSIE ELLA*⁸ GLEAVES, *CLAUDE RICHARDSON*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Apr 1980. He married JOY UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMES BUTTREY and JOY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES RICHARD¹¹ BUTTREY III, b. 08 Dec 2005.
- ii. JACOB TEASLEY BUTTREY, b. 27 Jun 2007.
- iii. JASON ALEXANDER BUTTREY, b. 09 May 2008.

749. JAMIE¹⁰ BUTTREY (*JAMES RICHARD*⁹, *SUSIE ELLA*⁸ GLEAVES, *CLAUDE RICHARDSON*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 18 May 1981. She married (1) TOM URICK. She married (2) ANDREW EARL FAROUGH. He was born 30 Nov 1976.

Child of JAMIE BUTTREY and TOM URICK is:

- i. LACY DIANA¹¹ URICK, b. 09 Jul 2004, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of JAMIE BUTTREY and ANDREW FAROUGH is:

- ii. LINDIE SUE¹¹ FAROUGH, b. 01 Jul 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

750. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON*⁹, *JOHN THAXTON*⁸, *OBIE*⁷, *JOHN THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS WOOD*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 27 Dec 1967. She married JOHN R. ROBERTS 28 May 1994.

Children of KIMBERLY GLEAVES and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- i. CAITLIN¹¹ ROBERTS, b. 28 Dec 1985.

- ii. JOHN R. ROBERTS, JR., b. 28 Jan 1987.
- iii. FRANKLIN ROBERTS, b. 01 Nov 1996.
- iv. SPENCER ROBERTS, b. 03 Sep 1997.
- v. JACKSON ROBERTS, b. 24 May 2001.

751. LAURA FRANCES¹⁰ GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON⁹, JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1975. She married BRIAN D. MITCHELL 28 Jan 2000.

Children of LAURA GLEAVES and BRIAN MITCHELL are:

- i. MORGAN DAVIDSON¹¹ MITCHELL, b. 15 Jun 2000.
- ii. JACOB CALDWELL MITCHELL, b. 24 May 2003.

752. REBEKAH RUDY¹⁰ GLEAVES (*JOHN THAXTON⁹, JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1976. She married ROBERT OWEN SANDERLIN III 08 Mar 2003. He was born 06 Aug 1976 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Children of REBEKAH GLEAVES and ROBERT SANDERLIN are:

- i. ROBERT OWEN¹¹ SANDERLIN IV, b. 16 Oct 2004.
- ii. RUBY CATHERINE SANDERLIN, b. 06 Sep 2008, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.

753. JOHN THAXTON¹⁰ GLEAVES III (*JOHN THAXTON⁹, JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 27 Mar 1978. He married CARRIE A. GLOSSENGER 11 Jun 2000.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and CARRIE GLOSSENGER are:

- i. LYDIA KOREN¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 13 Mar 1996.
- ii. SHELBY GRACE GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 2000.
- iii. SYDNEY ROSE GLEAVES, b. 02 Dec 2000.
- iv. JOHN THAXTON GLEAVES IV, b. 01 Apr 2003.
- v. BENJAMIN XAVIER GLEAVES, b. 17 Oct 2004.

754. DUDLEY JAMES¹⁰ LAMBERT IV (*GUYWINDOLYN⁹ GLEAVES, JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Apr 1977 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He married AMY HARRIS 25 Sep 2004.

Child of DUDLEY LAMBERT and AMY HARRIS is:

- i. CALLIE ELIZABETH¹¹ LAMBERT, b. 09 Nov 2007.

755. WESLEY GLEAVES¹⁰ LAMBERT (*GUYWINDOLYN⁹ GLEAVES, JOHN THAXTON⁸, OBIE⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Apr 1979 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He married (1) VIRGINIA CRABTREE. He married (2) AMANDA LEIGH WOLF 20 Sep 2003 in Newnan, Georgia.

Child of WESLEY LAMBERT and VIRGINIA CRABTREE is:

- i. LAUREN ADDISON¹¹ LAMBERT, b. 15 Jan 2009.

756. AMBER MARIE¹⁰ BELL (*PRISCILLA FAYE⁹ NORVELLE, PEGGY MARIE⁸ GLEAVES, PAUL TIMOTHY⁷, JAMES ROBERT⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Apr 1978 in Plano, Texas. She married ERIC LAMONTE 15 Nov 1998 in Snyder, Texas.

Children of AMBER BELL and ERIC LAMONTE are:

- i. CORWIN WILLIAM¹¹ LAMONTE, b. 23 Aug 1999, Houston, Texas.

- ii. CHRISTIAN TIMOTHY LAMONTE, b. 19 Mar 2001, Arlington, Texas.

757. RHONDA JANE¹⁰ PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE⁹, MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 May 1965 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Children of RHONDA JANE PHILPOTT are:

- i. BLAKE RANDALL¹¹ PROSSER, b. 26 Aug 1985, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.
- 813. ii. JUSTIN DEWITT CLEM, b. 05 Dec 1987, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.
- iii. CHELSEA RHONDA PHILPOTT, b. 01 Feb 1989, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

758. THOMAS DEWITT¹⁰ PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE⁹, MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Nov 1968 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married (1) DINA MARIE LENTO 15 May 1993 in Southington, Connecticut, daughter of SALVATORE LENTO and ELLA PESSANIELLO. She was born in Redbank, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (2) JENNIFER ANN HARRAK 02 Jul 2006 in Normandy, Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born 11 Aug 1972 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Child of THOMAS PHILPOTT and DINA LENTO is:

- i. TYLER DEWITT¹¹ PHILPOTT, b. Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Child of THOMAS PHILPOTT and JENNIFER HARRAK is:

- ii. AUSTIN MANNING¹¹ PHILPOTT, b. Connecticut.

759. MARK RANDALL¹⁰ PHILPOTT (*RANDALL DEE⁹, MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 10 Jul 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DANA KAY HAMMONS 18 Sep 1999 in Chapel Hill, Marshall County, Tennessee, daughter of CARL HAMMONS and CAROL UNKNOWN.

Children of MARK PHILPOTT and DANA HAMMONS are:

- i. LOGAN WHITNEY¹¹ PHILPOTT, b. 22 Aug 2003, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. PEYTON RANDALL PHILPOTT, b. 19 Apr 2007, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

760. JASON STEPHEN¹⁰ PHILPOTT (*STEPHEN LEE⁹, MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 11 Dec 1981 in Winchester, Franklin County Tennessee. He married LINDSEY NICOLE PRICE 25 Jul 2003 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Child of JASON PHILPOTT and LINDSEY PRICE is:

- i. WHITNEY LEIGH¹¹ PHILPOTT, b. 27 Feb 2008, Johnson City, Tennessee.

761. SUSAN KAY¹⁰ GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁹, EDWIN SHEFFIELD⁸, WILLIAM DAKE⁷, ROBERT GROVE⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 03 Feb 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married MARK CHARLES BOLLIG 20 May 1989 in Denver, Colorado. He was born 05 May 1961 in Sleepy Eye, Minnesota.

Children of SUSAN GLEAVES and MARK BOLLIG are:

- i. APRIL ELIZABETH¹¹ BOLLIG, b. 20 Feb 1990, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. MELISSA CHRISTINE BOLLIG, b. 23 Jun 1992, Denver, Colorado.

762. DAVID HUNTER¹⁰ GLEAVES (*EDWIN SHEFFIELD*⁹, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*⁸, *WILLIAM DAKE*⁷, *ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 08 Apr 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DONITA KAY TARVER 31 Jul 1988 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was born 03 Mar 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for DAVID HUNTER GLEAVES:

Based on information on the Internet, David holds a PHD in Psychology. He is an associate professor of psychology at Texas A&M University. He is the co-author of several books including *The Encyclopedia of Obesity and Eating Disorders*.

<http://psychweb.tamu.edu/faculty/faculty/gleaves.html>

Children of DAVID GLEAVES and DONITA TARVER are:

- i. BRANDON HUNTER¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 02 Jan 1996, Bryan, Texas.

Notes for BRANDON HUNTER GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

- ii. JULIANA MARIE GLEAVES, b. 09 Jan 2001, Bryan, Texas.

763. KEVIN MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES (*ROBERT MILNOR*⁹, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*⁸, *WILLIAM DAKE*⁷, *ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married KIMBERLY DENISE POWELL 14 Mar 1998 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee. She was born 10 Jul 1962 in Seneca, South Carolina.

Children of KEVIN GLEAVES and KIMBERLY POWELL are:

- i. MICHAEL AUSTIN¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 18 Dec 1998, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. DANIEL ADAM GLEAVES, b. 08 Dec 2001, Charlotte, North Carolina.

764. SHARON ELIZABETH¹⁰ GLEAVES (*ROBERT MILNOR*⁹, *EDWIN SHEFFIELD*⁸, *WILLIAM DAKE*⁷, *ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Mar 1969 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married CHARLES DOUGLAS CONNER-MOBLEY 30 Mar 1989 in Charlotte, North Carolina, son of JAMES CONNER and LINDA JONES. He was born 06 Jan 1967 in Lockhart, Union County, South Carolina.

Children of SHARON GLEAVES and CHARLES CONNER-MOBLEY are:

- i. RYAN KEITH¹¹ MOBLEY, b. 27 Oct 1989, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. SHANA MADISON MOBLEY, b. 27 Oct 1993, Charlotte, North Carolina.

765. JEANETTE GLEAVES¹⁰ BURDELL (*JACQUELYN DAKE*⁹ *GLEAVES*, *WILLIAM DAKE*⁸, *WILLIAM DAKE*⁷, *ROBERT GROVE*⁶, *ROBERT HUGHES*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Jun 1966 in Columbia, South Carolina. She married JOHN CHESTER WATSON 31 May 1986 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Children of JEANETTE BURDELL and JOHN WATSON are:

- i. SCOTT DAVIS¹¹ WATSON.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT WATSON, b. 26 Mar 1989.
- iii. ETHAN TAYLOR WATSON, b. 21 Oct 1991.

766. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ CRIBBS (*CAROLYN COOPER*⁹ *SHREEVE*, *RUSSELL LUTON*⁸, *JOHN LAURENCE*⁷, *NANCYE FELIX*⁶ *GLEAVES*, *JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLEAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Jun 1957 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida. She married MICHAEL O. MANN 28 May 1976 in Lyles, Hickman County, Tennessee. He was born 08 Sep 1957.

Children of MARY CRIBBS and MICHAEL MANN are:

- i. CISTAE MICHELLE¹¹ MANN, b. 21 Jun 1979, Oxford, Mississippi; m. JEREMY BRETT NICHOLS, 09 Aug 1997, Searcy, White County, Arkansas.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN MANN, b. 16 Oct 1982, Oxford, Mississippi; m. JONATHAN BRYANT HOLMAN, 09 Oct 2004, Searcy, White County, Arkansas.

767. DONALD LYVONNE¹⁰ CRIBBS, JR. (*CAROLYN COOPER⁹ SHREEVE, RUSSELL LUTON⁸, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Feb 1959 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married BETH GARRISON 11 Jun 1988 in Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama. She was born 20 Mar 1962.

Children of DONALD CRIBBS and BETH GARRISON are:

- i. RAYMOND WESLEY¹¹ CRIBBS, b. 12 Jul 1994.
- ii. RYAN WADE CRIBBS, b. 30 May 1997.

768. CAROL ELIZABETH¹⁰ CRIBBS (*CAROLYN COOPER⁹ SHREEVE, RUSSELL LUTON⁸, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Aug 1962 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She married (1) THOMAS ALEXANDER HANNA 01 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 01 Apr 1962. She married (2) KEITH MCKINNON 14 Feb 1988. He was born 24 Aug 1964.

Children of CAROL CRIBBS and KEITH MCKINNON are:

- i. BRIAN KRISTOPHER¹¹ MCKINNON, b. 19 Aug 1988.
- ii. BREANNA KRISTEN MCKINNON, b. 19 Aug 1988.

769. ANNAMARIE¹⁰ SHREEVE (*RUSSELL LUTON⁹, RUSSELL LUTON⁸, JOHN LAURENCE⁷, NANCYE FELIX⁶ GLEAVES, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Feb 1967 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married ROBERT HINMAN HARRISON, JR. 11 Jun 1994 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, son of ROBERT HARRISON and MADELYN UNKNOWN. He was born 13 Mar 1956 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Children of ANNAMARIE SHREEVE and ROBERT HARRISON are:

- i. ABIGAIL RUTH¹¹ HARRISON, b. 24 May 1996.
- ii. ROBERT SHREEVE HARRISON, b. 14 Feb 1998.
- iii. GABRIEL GEORGE HARRISON, b. 15 Nov 2000.

770. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER¹⁰ GLEAVES (*CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁹, CARNEAL BENJAMIN⁸, ALVIE ORESTUS⁷, THOMAS ROBERTSON⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 18 Sep 1969 in Grayson County, Texas. He married CHRISTIE L. CAGLE 15 Dec 1990 in Grayson County, Texas. She was born about 1972.

Notes for BENJAMIN ALEXANDER GLEAVES:

At the time of his grandfather's death in May of 2000, Ben and Christe were living in Sherman, Texas.

Ben appears in *Texas Birth Records*, it is the source of his middle name. This couple's marriage appears in *Texas Marriage Records* and is the source of Christie's maiden name.

Child of BENJAMIN GLEAVES and CHRISTIE CAGLE is:

- i. JESSICA¹¹ GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN CROSBY.

771. REGINA LEIGH¹⁰ GLEAVES (*DWIGHT SELBY⁹, DWIGHT WILLIAM⁸, CLYDE LEON⁷, SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Jun 1968 in Dallas County, Texas. She married WILLIAM W. TURNER 24 Jun 1989 in Denton County, Texas. He was born about 1968.

Notes for REGINA LEIGH GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/denton/vitals/marriages/1989/dentm89c.txt>

Child of REGINA GLEAVES and WILLIAM TURNER is:

- i. CODY WAYNE¹¹ TURNER, b. 16 Jan 1991, Denton County, Texas.

772. TANJA RENE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*DWIGHT SELBY⁹, DWIGHT WILLIAM⁸, CLYDE LEON⁷, SAMUEL KING⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jun 1965 in Dallas County, Texas. She married DIRK J. MOSER 18 May 1991 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born about 1963.

Notes for TANJA RENE¹⁰ GLEAVES:

Tanja appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1991/dallm91l.txt>

Children of TANJA GLEAVES and DIRK MOSER are:

- i. QUINN JULIAN¹¹ MOSER, b. 22 Jan 1996, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. CASH SELBY MOSER, b. 17 Sep 1997, Dallas County, Texas.

773. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹⁰ GLEAVES (*JAMES EDWARD⁹, EDWARD LEONIDAS⁸, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 May 1977 in Grayson County, Texas. He married CHRISTY MICHELLE WILSON.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

Child of CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES and CHRISTY WILSON is:

- i. ERIC DRAVEN¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 23 Apr 1997, Grayson County, Texas.

Notes for ERIC DRAVEN GLEAVES:

Eric appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

774. KENNETH EUGENE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*JAMES EDWARD⁹, EDWARD LEONIDAS⁸, JESSE LEONIDAS⁷, WESLEY LEONIDAS⁶, JOHN ROBERTSON⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 15 Aug 1975 in Grayson County, Texas. He married JENNIFER ANN GRISSOM.

Notes for KENNETH EUGENE GLEAVES:

Kenneth appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which connects him to his parents.

Children of KENNETH GLEAVES and JENNIFER GRISSOM are:

- i. MAXWELL ROBERT¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 22 Apr 1997, Collin County, Texas.

Notes for MAXWELL ROBERT GLEAVES:

Maxwell is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* and it is the source connecting him to his parents.

- ii. PAYTON TAYLOR GLEAVES, b. 02 Jun 1995, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for PAYTON TAYLOR GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies her parents.

775. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN¹⁰ GLEAVES (*LARRY FRANK*⁹, *FRANKLIN PAUL*⁸, *PRESTON R.*⁷, *WESLEY LEONIDAS*⁶, *JOHN ROBERTSON*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 24 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas. He married LAURA CRUSE THOMAS 10 Mar 1990 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1970.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BRIAN GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* and identifies his parents.

Marriage record;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/marriages/1990/dallm90f.txt>

Children of CHRISTOPHER GLEAVES and LAURA THOMAS are:

- i. MASON MATTHEW¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 19 Apr 1993, Denton County, Texas.

Notes for MASON MATTHEW GLEAVES:

Mason is listed in the *Texas Birth Index* which is the source of the connection to his parents.

- ii. TYLER PAYTON GLEAVES, b. 06 Nov 1994, Denton County, Texas.

Notes for TYLER PAYTON GLEAVES:

Appears in the *Texas Birth Index* which also identifies her parents.

776. GEORGE WESLEY¹⁰ WILKERSON, SR. (*EDITH ELIZABETH*⁹ *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*⁸, *HOWELL ALONZA*⁷, *WILLIAM EDWARD*⁶, *WILLIAM CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married BETTY CAROL HARPER 22 Dec 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MARION HARPER and EVA HAASE. She was born 26 Dec 1949 in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, SR.:

George worked for the Nashville Fire Department.

Children of GEORGE WILKERSON and BETTY HARPER are:

814. i. ANASTASIA ROCHELLE¹¹ WILKERSON, b. 22 Mar 1971.
- ii. GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, JR., b. 11 Sep 1976.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY WILKERSON, JR.:

George is a graduate of David Lipscomb University and was a right handed pitcher in the Kansas City Royals Farm system.

777. JOYCE ANN¹⁰ WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH*⁹ *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*⁸, *HOWELL ALONZA*⁷, *WILLIAM EDWARD*⁶, *WILLIAM CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Jul 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RONALD ANTHONY BLANCHARD 17 Oct 1970 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, son of ROY BLANCHARD and MARY MARTINEZ. He was born 17 Sep 1948.

Children of JOYCE WILKERSON and RONALD BLANCHARD are:

815. i. TERRY WAYNE¹¹ BLANCHARD, b. 05 Feb 1969, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. RONALD JOSEPH BLANCHARD, b. 23 Aug 1973, New Orleans, Louisiana.

778. JOHN DULIN¹⁰ WILKERSON, JR. (*EDITH ELIZABETH*⁹ *GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL*⁸, *HOWELL ALONZA*⁷, *WILLIAM EDWARD*⁶, *WILLIAM CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES ROBERTSON*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ *GLAVES, SR.*) was born 01 Jan 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ANEECE DARLENE

ANDERSON 15 Sep 1978 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT ANDERSON and JEAN LOVELL. She was born 24 Mar 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN WILKERSON and ANEECE ANDERSON are:

- i. LINDSAY LANECE¹¹ WILKERSON.
- ii. JOHN AUSTIN WILKERSON.

779. MICHAEL DAVID¹⁰ WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 May 1953 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAMELA GAIL MORRIS 10 Aug 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 04 Dec 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MICHAEL WILKERSON and PAMELA MORRIS are:

- i. STEPHEN HOWELL¹¹ WILKERSON, b. 03 Feb 1977, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ASHLEY MICHELLE WILKERSON, b. 06 Jun 1981, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

780. GARY ANDREW¹⁰ WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Mar 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married KIMBERLIE SUZANNE NEWTON 16 Apr 1988 in Wadesboro, North Carolina, daughter of CALVIN NEWTON and CLARA ADCOCK. She was born 03 Dec 1965 in Savannah, Georgia.

Children of GARY WILKERSON and KIMBERLIE NEWTON are:

- i. KATHERYN ELIZABETH¹¹ WILKERSON, b. 07 Jan 1996.
- ii. GEOFFERY ANDREW WILKERSON, b. 18 Feb 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

781. WANDA FAYE¹⁰ WILKERSON (*EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Aug 1961 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RONALD MATTHEW ROBERSON 22 May 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of RONALD ROBERSON and HELEN JOHNSON. He was born 15 Oct 1957 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of WANDA WILKERSON and RONALD ROBERSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JUSTIN¹¹ ROBERSON, b. 23 Oct 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JONATHAN MICHAEL ROBERSON, b. 10 Dec 1986, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RYAN MATTHEW ROBERSON, b. 07 May 1990, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

782. TOMMY¹⁰ RAMSEY (*ELAINE⁹ HARDIMAN, LOIS O.⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*)

Child of TOMMY RAMSEY is:

- i. ASHLEY¹¹ RAMSEY.

783. STEVE¹⁰ LEWIS (*JANICE⁹ HARDIMAN, LOIS O.⁸ BALLENTINE, CORA ANN⁷ GLEAVES, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*)

Children of STEVE LEWIS are:

- i. TYLER RAY¹¹ LEWIS.
- ii. ERIC RUSSELL LEWIS.
- iii. MADELINE RENE LEWIS.

784. DOLLIE SUE¹⁰ HURT (*CHESTER BLAZER⁹, VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 13 Apr 1955 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married HARRY J. BLAZEK, JR. 22 Sep 1979 in Old Hickory, Tennessee. He was born 01 Mar 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of DOLLIE HURT and HARRY BLAZEK are:

- i. KEVIN ADAM¹¹ BLAZEK, b. 11 Sep 1981.
- ii. JENNIFER ELAINE BLAZEK, b. 07 Mar 1984.

785. STACI ELLEN¹⁰ HILL (*BILLIE JEAN⁹ HURT, VIRGIL EDMOND⁸, KATIE LEE⁷ GLEAVES, MALISSA JANE⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Apr 1959. She married DENNIS WAYNICK. He was born 26 May 1958.

Child of STACI HILL and DENNIS WAYNICK is:

- i. SANDI¹¹ WAYNICK.

786. MELISSA CHRISTINE¹⁰ GLEAVES (*OSCAR RAY⁹, OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 12 Jul 1971. She married KEVIN SHAWN WILLIAMS 23 May 1992. He was born 18 Jul 1970.

Children of MELISSA GLEAVES and KEVIN WILLIAMS are:

- i. OLIVIA RAE¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 22 Aug 2000.
- ii. CALEB MATTHEW WILLIAMS, b. 22 Aug 2000.

787. HEATH GREY¹⁰ SUITER (*BETTIE JEAN⁹ GLEAVES, OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 Sep 1972 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LISA CHRISTINE ERWIN 06 Oct 2001. She was born 05 Apr 1976.

Children of HEATH SUITER and LISA ERWIN are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK¹¹ SUITER, b. 06 Jun 2006.
- ii. SAGA OSCAR HILL SUITER, b. 25 Oct 2007.

788. BECCA RAE¹⁰ SUITER (*BETTIE JEAN⁹ GLEAVES, OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Jun 1974 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married GREGORY SCOTT WILSON 16 May 1998. He was born 19 Feb 1973.

Children of BECCA SUITER and GREGORY WILSON are:

- i. ELI SWIFT¹¹ WILSON, b. 09 Jan 2004.
- ii. JONAH SCOTT WILSON, b. 24 Oct 2005.

789. ROBERT THOMAS¹⁰ GLEAVES, JR. (*ROBERT THOMAS⁹, OSCAR RAYMOND⁸, THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH HARVY⁶, THOMAS H.⁵, JOHN G.⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 29 Apr 1975 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CHRISTINA REGAN.

Child of ROBERT GLEAVES and CHRISTINA REGAN is:

- i. QUINT THOMAS¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 27 Jan 2005.

790. KATHRYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ GLEAVES (*ROBERT THOMAS*⁹, *OSCAR RAYMOND*⁸, *THOMAS BENJAMIN*⁷, *JOSEPH HARVY*⁶, *THOMAS H.*⁵, *JOHN G.*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 03 Nov 1978 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of KATHRYN ELIZABETH GLEAVES is:

- i. DUNCAN THOMAS¹¹ GLEAVES, b. 21 Sep 2007.

791. JENNY REBECCA¹⁰ SLOAN (*TOMMY DARRELL*⁹, *THOMAS A.*⁸, *DANIEL VERNON*⁷, *ALPHA ETTÉ*⁶ BARNES, *MARY ELIZABETH*⁵ HILL, *ELIZABETH*⁴ GLEAVES, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 1973.

Child of JENNY REBECCA SLOAN is:

- i. DANIEL¹¹ JOHNSTON.

792. BRENDA MARIE¹⁰ SLOAN (*JIMMY CARROLL*⁹, *THOMAS A.*⁸, *DANIEL VERNON*⁷, *ALPHA ETTÉ*⁶ BARNES, *MARY ELIZABETH*⁵ HILL, *ELIZABETH*⁴ GLEAVES, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 1973. She married BRANDON SCOTT MENDENHALL. He was born 1971.

Child of BRENDA SLOAN and BRANDON MENDENHALL is:

- i. BRANDON TAYLOR SCOTT¹¹ MENDENHALL, b. 1994.

793. LAURINDA LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*WILLIAM DENNIS*⁹, *WALTER*⁸, *MARGARET MAY*⁷ LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*⁶ CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*⁵ GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 26 May 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married STACEY RUSSELL 10 Dec 1977 in Franklin, Kentucky. He was born 04 May 1951 in Scottsville, Kentucky.

Child of LAURINDA JOHNSON and STACEY RUSSELL is:

- i. LAURA LEE¹¹ RUSSELL, b. 18 Aug 1980, Independence, Missouri; m. BRIAN STANSELL, 16 Aug 2008, Richmond, Kentucky.

794. WILLIAM DENNIS¹⁰ JOHNSON, JR. (*WILLIAM DENNIS*⁹, *WALTER*⁸, *MARGARET MAY*⁷ LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*⁶ CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*⁵ GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 09 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) TAMI JEAN COLE. He married (2) DEANNA LITTLE. She was born 28 Nov 1964.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and DEANNA LITTLE are:

- i. WILLIAM DENNIS¹¹ JOHNSON III, b. 16 Mar 1993.
- ii. WESLEY NELSON JOHNSON, b. 21 Apr 1994.

795. JANA LYNN¹⁰ JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN*⁹, *WALTER*⁸, *MARGARET MAY*⁷ LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*⁶ CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*⁵ GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 23 Jul 1956 in Independence, Missouri. She married JAMES ALLEN WAITS 07 Jan 1978 in Independence, Missouri. He was born 22 Nov 1954 in Independence, Missouri.

Children of JANA JOHNSON and JAMES WAITS are:

816. i. JONATHAN EDWARD¹¹ WAITS, b. 1982.
- ii. JAMIE LYNN WAITS, b. 29 Aug 1985.

796. JAYNE ANN¹⁰ JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN*⁹, *WALTER*⁸, *MARGARET MAY*⁷ LAUN, *LOUISA SWEARINGIN*⁶ CAMPBELL, *MARGARET FINLEY*⁵ GLEAVES, *THOMAS HARVEY*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *WILLIAM*², *MATTHEW*¹ GLAVES, SR.) was born 22 Mar 1958. She married DOUGLAS ALLEN WILLIAMS 23 Aug 1980 in Independence, Missouri. He was born 14 Jan 1957 in Springfield, Missouri.

Children of JAYNE JOHNSON and DOUGLAS WILLIAMS are:

- i. DOUGLAS ALLEN¹¹ WILLIAMS, JR., b. 04 Sep 1981.
- ii. MATTHEW WADE WILLIAMS, b. 10 Aug 1983.
- iii. STUART ALDEN WILLIAMS, b. 25 Nov 1985.

797. JEFFREY LANE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN⁹, WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Mar 1959 in Independence, Missouri. He married PAIGE LEIGH PESCIOTTO. She was born 19 Jul 1965.

Children of JEFFREY JOHNSON and PAIGE PESCIOTTO are:

- i. DARBY¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 08 Jan 1995.
- ii. LAUREN LAINE JOHNSON, b. 18 May 1996.
- iii. COLTEN JEFFERY JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1999.
- iv. CHASE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1999.

798. JAMES TRUETT¹⁰ JOHNSON (*GERALD LAUN⁹, WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 23 Nov 1960 in Independence, Missouri. He married KERI ANN LACHERMIER. She was born 12 Aug 1969.

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and KERI LACHERMIER are:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 04 Aug 1993.
- ii. JARED LAUN JOHNSON, b. 05 May 1995.
- iii. JOSEPH TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. 24 May 1997.

799. HENRY ROSS¹⁰ MORRISON, DDS (*LOIS ALLEN⁹ JOHNSON, WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1958 in El Paso, Texas. He married DENA LYNN POLANSKY. She was born 31 Oct 1962.

Children of HENRY MORRISON and DENA POLANSKY are:

- i. HENRY DREW¹¹ MORRISON, b. 11 Jun 1990, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH JOY MORRISON, b. 19 Apr 1993, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. JANIE LYNN MORRISON, b. 30 Sep 1995, Kansas City, Missouri.

800. ROBERT RAY¹⁰ MORRISON, MD (*LOIS ALLEN⁹ JOHNSON, WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 28 Apr 1961 in Groton, Massachusetts. He married LEA LYNN SANDERS. She was born 01 Nov 1955.

Child of ROBERT MORRISON and LEA SANDERS is:

- i. KURTIS RAY¹¹ MORRISON, b. 27 Feb 1988, Kansas City, Missouri.

801. MICHAEL WALLACE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*WALLACE WYATT⁹, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Feb 1953 in Amarillo, TX. He married (1) PEGGY RICHESON 09 Jul 1976. He married (2) DEBBIE LEE GARRISON 06 Jan 1984. She was born 23 Feb 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married (3) LYNN CAROL HEBSTER 16 Feb 1996. She was born 15 Aug 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of MICHAEL JOHNSON and DEBBIE GARRISON are:

817. i. CACEY DENISE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 22 Jul 1976.
818. ii. SHAWN MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. 20 Feb 1986, St. Louis, Missouri.

802. STEVEN JON¹⁰ SMART (*LINDA ANN⁹ JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 06 Apr 1973 in Independence, Missouri. He married RANDI DAWNELLE SUNDERLAND 11 Jul 1998 in Spokane, Washington. She was born 20 Jan 1973 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of STEVEN SMART and RANDI SUNDERLAND are:

- i. KRISTEN BROOKE¹¹ SMART, b. 22 Apr 2006, Blue Spring, Missouri.
- ii. LAUREN ELSIE SMART, b. 10 Apr 2007, Washington, DC.
- iii. MEGAN GRACE SMART, b. 24 May 2008, Bethesda, Maryland.

803. NICOLE GEORGENE¹⁰ FISHER (*PAULA GENE⁹ JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 16 Sep 1966 in Syracuse, New York. She married (1) MICHAEL PHILLIP GORAK 06 Jul 1991 in Los Angeles, California. He was born 11 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She married (2) DAVID TEEL 03 Aug 2006 in Oxnard, California.

Children of NICOLE FISHER and MICHAEL GORAK are:

- i. HAYLEY AVIE RACHEL¹¹ GORAK, b. 28 Dec 1995, Santa Monica, California.
- ii. LUCAS MICHAEL GORAK, b. 19 Feb 1999, Santa Monica, California.
- iii. KATIE ELIZABETH GORAK, b. 11 Apr 2001, Santa Monica, California.

Children of DAVID TEEL from a previous marriage are:

- iv. ALLYX¹¹ TEEL, b. 10 Jan 1996, Los Angeles, California.
- v. ADAM TEEL, b. 09 May 1999, Santa Monica, California.

804. DAMON SCOTT¹⁰ FISHER (*PAULA GENE⁹ JOHNSON, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 02 Aug 1968. He married DEBORAH BETH WHEELER 31 Jul 1999 in Malibu, California, daughter of DANIEL WHEELER and JUDITH SHEPARD. She was born 17 Jan 1968.

Children of DAMON FISHER and DEBORAH WHEELER are:

- i. JADEN SHEPARD¹¹ FISHER, b. 16 Jan 2003, Santa Monica, California.
- ii. COLTEN WYATT FISHER, b. 20 Apr 2005, Santa Monica, California.

805. CYNTHIA JANE¹⁰ ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN⁹ LAUN, EARL THOMAS⁸, THOMAS MARSHALL⁷, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 25 Jan 1963 in Warrensburg, Missouri. She married (1) LEE ROY CLARK 09 May 1981 in Knob Noster, Missouri. She married (2) PHILLIP DALE VOGLER 29 Jun 1991. He was born 11 Nov 1962.

Child of CYNTHIA ROBBINS and LEE CLARK is:

- i. COREY LEE¹¹ CLARK, b. 15 Mar 1983.

806. THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN⁹ LAUN, EARL THOMAS⁸, THOMAS MARSHALL⁷, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 09 May 1967 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married KATHERYN IRENE SMITH 09 Aug 1992. She was born 19 Jun 1968 in Nevada, Missouri.

Children of THOMAS ROBBINS and KATHERYN SMITH are:

- i. KATHERYN JANE¹¹ ROBBINS, b. 21 Oct 1997, Jefferson City, Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS ROBBINS, b. 12 Nov 2001, Jefferson City, Missouri.

807. EDWIN ROSS¹⁰ ROBBINS (*SHIRLEY JOAN⁹ LAUN, EARL THOMAS⁸, THOMAS MARSHALL⁷, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Mar 1972 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He married JENNIFER JEAN SPECKER 15 Jul 1995 in Odessa, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1970 in Odessa, Missouri.

Children of EDWIN ROBBINS and JENNIFER SPECKER are:

- i. RYAN ROSS¹¹ ROBBINS, b. 21 May 1997, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. RACHEL LEANNE ROBBINS, b. 22 May 2002, Kansas City, Missouri.

808. MICHELLE ANNETTE¹⁰ MARIN (*KIM ANNETTE⁹ GLEAVES, RICHARD LYNN⁸, ELDON ROSAMOND⁷, GUY TOVELL⁶, JESSE HARRISON⁵, GUY TRIGG⁴, ABSALOM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 21 Dec 1984 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She married JASON FERRER.

Child of MICHELLE MARIN and JASON FERRER is:

- i. MIKAYA SERENITY¹¹ FERRER, b. 25 Nov 2005.

Eleventh Generation

809. CARMEN DENISE¹¹ WARRICK (*BILLIE¹⁰ RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.⁹, GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 26 Jul 1967 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married DANNY COLES.

Children of CARMEN WARRICK and DANNY COLES are:

- i. EVA NICOLE¹² COLES, b. 12 Sep 1991, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. BRITTNEY COLES, b. 09 Apr 1993, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

810. WILLIAM JENNINGS¹¹ WARRICK (*BILLIE¹⁰ RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.⁹, GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Jul 1970 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married PAM TRUSTY.

Children of WILLIAM WARRICK and PAM TRUSTY are:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE¹² WARRICK, b. 24 Dec 1996.
- ii. KAITLYN WARRICK, b. 02 Oct 2001.

811. BURT DOUGLAS¹¹ WARRICK (*BILLIE¹⁰ RANDALLS, WILLIAM F.⁹, GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 04 Mar 1974 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married KELLEY TURNER.

Children of BURT WARRICK and KELLEY TURNER are:

- i. NATHAN¹² WARRICK, b. 13 Jul 2005, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. PRESTON WARRICK, b. 27 Feb 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

812. TAMMY¹¹ GORDON (*LINDA LOUISE¹⁰ RANDALLS, CHARLES DORIS⁹, GEORGIA LOUISE⁸ GLEAVES, GEORGE DURWARD⁷, JOHN THOMAS⁶, THOMAS WOOD⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM²,*

MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.) She married DANNY RAY THOMAS 07 Jan 2000 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of TAMMY GORDON and DANNY THOMAS are:

- i. CODY W.¹² PRESTON, b. 06 Jul 1989, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MATTHEW H. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr 2002, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

813. JUSTIN DEWITT¹¹ CLEM (*RHONDA JANE¹⁰ PHILPOTT, RANDALL DEE⁹, MARY EVELYN⁸ GLEAVES, JESSIE FLORENCE⁷, JAMES THOMAS⁶, ROBERT HUGHES⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Dec 1987 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee. He married SAMANTHA MARIE POLSTON 25 Sep 2008 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born 09 Apr 1989.

Child of JUSTIN CLEM and SAMANTHA POLSTON is:

- i. RILEY BROOKE¹² CLEM, b. 29 Mar 2007, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

814. ANASTASIA ROCHELLE¹¹ WILKERSON (*GEORGE WESLEY¹⁰, EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Mar 1971.

Child of ANASTASIA ROCHELLE WILKERSON is:

- i. AUSTIN BLAKE¹² WILKERSON, b. 07 Feb 1997, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

815. TERRY WAYNE¹¹ BLANCHARD (*JOYCE ANN¹⁰ WILKERSON, EDITH ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, JESSE HOWELL⁸, HOWELL ALONZA⁷, WILLIAM EDWARD⁶, WILLIAM CARROLL⁵, JAMES ROBERTSON⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 05 Feb 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married DEBORAH LYNN VOSBEIN 08 Aug 1992 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Child of TERRY BLANCHARD and DEBORAH VOSBEIN is:

- i. CLARA MAE ELIZABETH¹² BLANCHARD, b. 15 Aug 2000, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

816. JONATHAN EDWARD¹¹ WAITS (*JANA LYNN¹⁰ JOHNSON, GERALD LAUN⁹, WALTER⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 1982. He married LISA SHARPE.

Child of JONATHAN WAITS and LISA SHARPE is:

- i. NOAH HENRY¹² WAITS, b. 30 Sep 2008.

817. CACEY DENISE¹¹ JOHNSON (*MICHAEL WALLACE¹⁰, WALLACE WYATT⁹, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 22 Jul 1976. She met MICHAEL COZART.

Child of CACEY JOHNSON and MICHAEL COZART is:

- i. OCEAN ALEXANDER¹² COZART, b. 08 Jan 2008, St. Louis, Missouri.

818. SHAWN MICHAEL¹¹ JOHNSON (*MICHAEL WALLACE¹⁰, WALLACE WYATT⁹, LEONARD LAUN⁸, MARGARET MAY⁷ LAUN, LOUISA SWEARINGIN⁶ CAMPBELL, MARGARET FINLEY⁵ GLEAVES, THOMAS HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, WILLIAM², MATTHEW¹ GLAVES, SR.*) was born 20 Feb 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married DAISY GALLEGOS 17 Nov 2006 in San Diego, California.

Child of SHAWN JOHNSON and DAISY GALLEGOS is:

- i. ZOE MIKAYLA DESIREE¹² JOHNSON, b. 17 Apr 2007, Columbia, Missouri.

9
The Descendants of
Michael Gleaves
Before 1758 - 1811

This Chapter provides additional detail into the descendants of Michael Gleaves. Much of the information contained in this chapter has been obtained from the valuable work of other researchers. The degree of documentation in this section is less than that contained in Chapters 1-6. This chapter attempts to establish family lineages to the present day. Many specific references need to be researched further to obtain the definitive proof needed by serious genealogists. References to the Mormon *International Genealogical Index* are especially prone to errors and should be viewed as a starting point and not necessarily documented facts.

1. MICHAEL² GLAVES (*MATTHEW*¹) was born before 1758, and died 1811 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) FIRST WIFE before 1778 in Virginia. She was born before 1765. He married (2) RACHEL UNKNOWN 1788. She was born before 1770, and died 07 Sep 1835 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MICHAEL GLAVES:

Michael and his wives are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this document, as are the children born into the marriages.

Child of MICHAEL GLAVES and FIRST WIFE is:

2. i. MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, b. about 1778, Virginia; d. 30 Dec 1851, Tennessee.

Children of MICHAEL GLAVES and RACHEL UNKNOWN are:

3. ii. THOMAS J.³ GLEAVES, b. 1789, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Feb 1831, Davidson County, Tennessee.
4. iii. JOHN GLEAVES, b. before 1791, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1822, Wilson County, Tennessee.
5. iv. MICHAEL GLEAVES, JR., b. before 1791, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jan 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
6. v. MATTHEW GLEAVES, b. 1793, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1836, Dickson County, Tennessee.
7. vi. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. before 1785, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. after 1826.
8. vii. WILLIAM GLEAVES, b. 1789, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Apr 1840.
9. viii. ISABELLA GLEAVES, b. before 1800, Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 24 Jun 1857, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Third Generation

2. MARY DORCAS³ :GLEAVES (*MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born about 1778 in Virginia, and died 30 Dec 1851 in Tennessee. She married JOHN LEWIS DAVIS 04 Aug 1798 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of FREDRICK DAVIS and FANNY GRIEVES. GRIEVES. He was born 30 Jul 1770 in Halifax County, North Carolina, and died 07 Jul 1853 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY DORCAS GLEAVES:

There is no positive documentation that Mary is indeed the daughter of Michael and his first wife. The very strong circumstantial evidence is discussed in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and JOHN DAVIS are:

10. i. SOPHIA WESTERN⁴ DAVIS, b. 11 Jul 1799, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Mar 1874, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. FANNIE GRIEVES DAVIS, b. 17 Aug 1801, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1865; m. DAVID MORRIS HARDING, 17 Jul 1816, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 09 Mar 1795, Goochland, Virginia; d. 1869.

Notes for FANNIE GRIEVES DAVIS:

This couple is listed in the *Tennessee Marriage Index*.

The 1850 Census for Davidson County lists David & Fannie. If they had children they were grown and had moved away. He states he is a farmer and owns real estate valued at \$15,000.

The couple is reported to have had three children, although their names are not known.

11. iii. ELLEN MORDANT DAVIS, b. 18 May 1804, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 May 1874, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
12. iv. NANCY WATKINS DAVIS, b. 13 Dec 1806, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 13 Mar 1832, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. ELIZA HAMER DAVIS, b. 22 Apr 1809, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1833.
- vi. SUSAN PARLEE DAVIS, b. 15 May 1811, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 Dec 1831; m. SAMUEL S. RAYBURN, 11 Jul 1830.
- vii. HOWELL TATUM DAVIS, b. 15 Jul 1813, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1861.

Notes for HOWELL TATUM DAVIS:

A man named H.T. Davis appears in the 1850 Census for Matagorda, Texas. He states he was born in Tennessee about 1814 and that he is a school teacher. It is unclear if this is the same individual.

- viii. DARTHULA DROPE DAVIS, b. 29 May 1815, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1833.
- ix. JOHN ELISHA DAVIS, b. 01 Aug 1820, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1853.
- x. CORNELIA CAROLINE DAVIS, b. 24 Jun 1823, Harpeth, Davidson County, Tennessee.

3. THOMAS J.³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1789 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Feb 1831 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY DEAN 09 Oct 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of . JAMES DEAN and MARY DICKINSON. She was born 11 Oct 1801, and died after 1834 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS J. GLEAVES:

The oldest child of Michael and Rachel, Thomas and his wife Sally are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of THOMAS GLEAVES and MARY DEAN are:

- i. MALE CHILD⁴ GLEAVES, b. after 1819.
- ii. MALE CHILD GLEAVES, b. after 1819.
13. iii. WILLIAM A. GLEAVES, b. about 1818; d. 10 Apr 1878, Davidson County, Tennessee.
14. iv. HENRY ALBERT GLEAVES, b. 1823, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Dec 1877, Nashville, Tennessee.

4. JOHN³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born before 1791 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1822 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married MARY SARAH ROBINSON, "POLLY" 25 Jun 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born before 1797, and died after 1832.

Notes for JOHN GLEAVES:

The second child of Michael and Rachel, John and his wife Mary are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MARY ROBINSON are:

- i. MALVINA⁴ GLEAVES, "AMANDA", b. about 1809, Tennessee; d. after 1841; m. JOHN DUDLEY DISMUKES, 04 Mar 1841, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 29 May 1804, Sumner County, Tennessee; d. 1868, Cheatham County, Tennessee.

Notes for MALVINA GLEAVES, "AMANDA":

Information on this family group comes from *Ancestry.com*. Amanda appears to be John's second wife.

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:744991&id=I02598>

- ii. SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY", b. before 1815, "Tennessee; d. after 1841; m. JAMES EDMUND ANDERSON, 18 Jun 1831, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. before 1813; d. after 1831.

Notes for SARAH GLEAVES, "SALLY":

Sarah and James appear in court records dealing with the settlement of her father's estate. The March 1832 session of the Wilson County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions list the following.

"We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec'd according to his last will & Testament.

Amt of Estate assigned date above

<i>1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years</i>	<i>\$320.00</i>
<i>1 " boy Henry 4 yrs</i>	<i>125.00</i>
<i>1 " girl Mary 2 yrs</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>1 " " Harriet 18 years</i>	<i>500.00</i>
<i>1 " boy Ned 14 years</i>	<i>400.00</i>
<i>1 Horse, House & household</i>	<i>1245.00</i>
<i>Kitchen furniture valued</i>	<i>100.75</i>

- iii. CAROLINE GLEAVES, b. before 1816, Tennessee; d. after 1832; m. JOHN KIRKPATRICK, 10 Dec 1832, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 16 Jan 1810, Shackle Island, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1853.

Notes for CAROLINE GLEAVES:

Caroline is not listed with her brother and sisters in her Brother William's will in 1841. She may have died before this date.

- iv. WILLIAM P. GLEAVES, b. before 1822, Tennessee; d. 1841, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM P. GLEAVES:

In his will, William names his brother John T. and sisters Sarah and Malvina. No mention of a wife or children is listed. His sister Caroline is not listed either. It would appear that William died without marrying.

15. v. JOHN T. GLEAVES, DR., b. 1822, Tennessee; d. about Apr 1881, Tennessee.

5. MICHAEL³ GLEAVES, JR. (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born before 1791 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married SALLY DEAN 02 Nov 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES DEAN and MARY DICKINSON. She was born 09 Oct 1796, and died after 1870.

Notes for MICHAEL GLEAVES, JR.:

Michael was the third child of Michael and Rachel. Michael Jr. and Sally are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of MICHAEL GLEAVES and SALLY DEAN are:

16. i. MARY ANN DEAN⁴ GLEAVES, b. about 1814, Tennessee; d. 18 Aug 1881, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. SALLY GLEAVES, b. about 1815, Tennessee; d. about 1849, California; m. UNKNOWN KIMBELL.

Notes for SALLY GLEAVES:

According to notes from Hilda Barnes this couple moved to California in 1849. She died shortly after this, leaving several children.

- iii. JAMES M. GLEAVES, b. Jun 1818, Tennessee; d. 29 Jun 1841, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES M. GLEAVES:

The first record of James' life occurs shortly after the death of his father. On November 4, 1835 James was apprenticed to a man named James Smith. *"Ordered that James Gleaves an orphan boy of the age of seventeen years last June be bound as an apprentice to James Smith until he attains the age of twenty one years. And the said James Smith in open court consents and agrees that he will teach and instruct or cause to be taught and instructed the said apprentice in the art trade and mystery of the printing business and at the end of his apprenticeship give him a freedom suit of clothes and one hundred dollars in money."* Page 43, Davidson County Minute Book B

After the death of his father in 1834, four commissioners were appointed to handle the distribution of the estate. James received two slaves; *"Henry and George valued at \$480 was allotted to Jas. W. Gleaves."* James also received land. *"We have divided said land into 6 distinct lots or parcels as nearly equal in point both of quantity and value as well could be partitioned in apportioning and appropriating the same among the several heirs of the estate. Lot No. 5 - To James M. Gleaves - containing 26 acres and 102 poles"*. Davidson County Will Book #10

The only other record pertaining to James is an obituary notice in the Nashville Whig. An extract states that he died at the residence of his brother-in-law, M.H. Gleaves June 29, 1841. M.H. Gleaves is Michael H. who married James sister Mary Ann Dean Gleaves. Michael was also James first cousin.

An entry on Ancestry.Com states that he is buried at the intersection of Love's Road and Brick Church Road, four miles north of Nashville. What appears to be a tombstone inscription is also provided. *"Here lie the remains of James Gleaves, who fell a victim of congestive fever, June 29, 1841; age 23 years. Let tears of grief flow for virtue and hope of --- have fallen."* Congestive Fever was the term used for malaria.

No other information regarding James M. Gleaves has been found.

17. iv. SOPHIA T. GLEAVES, b. before 1820, Tennessee; d. 1849, Red River County, Texas.
- v. WILLIAM DEAN GLEAVES, b. before 1821, Tennessee; d. 29 Jul 1840, Franklin, Robertson County, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM DEAN GLEAVES:

William is mentioned in his father's will. After the death of his father in 1834, four commissioners were appointed to handle the distribution of the estate. James received two slaves; "*Maria and Tom valued at \$454 were allotted to William D. Gleaves.*" William may have also received land but there is no record in the extract. Lot No. 4 is not listed in the extract and may be the land given to William.

Davidson County Will Book #10

Little is known about William. The only other record of his life uncovered so far is an abstract of an obituary. The obituary, printed in the Nashville Whig on September 30, 1840 lists a date of death as July 29, 1840. A brief abstract of the obituary of "*William D. Gleaves*" states that he died in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. The report goes on to identify him as: "*Youngest son of the late Michael Gleaves, Esq.*".

Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851

A second publication lists three separate wills probated during this timeframe for individuals identified as "*William Gleaves*". An 1840 entry for "*William Gleaves*" is listed as being filed in Davidson County (Will Book 12, page 15). This would appear to be his Uncle. Two others were filed in 1841. The Will of his cousin, "*William P. Gleaves*", was filed in Wilson County (WB 1, page 134) and our "*William D. Gleaves*", filed in Davidson County (WB 12, page 124).

Index of Early Tennessee Wills and Administrations

It is not known when William left for Texas or if he did so in the company of family members, although several were there before the 1840 date.

18. vi. JOHN EWING GLEAVES, b. Apr 1823, Tennessee; d. about 1865, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- vii. MARTHA CAROLINE GLEAVES, b. about 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Jul 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA CAROLINE GLEAVES:

Martha died in infancy and her obituary appeared in the National Banner and Nashville Whig, July 25, 1828.

6. MATTHEW³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1793 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about 1836 in Dickson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH SMITH, "BETSY" 19 Aug 1809 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of EZEKIEL SMITH and SECOND WIFE. She was born about 1790 in Tennessee, and died 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MATTHEW GLEAVES:

The fourth child of Michael and Rachel, Matthew, and his wife Elizabeth, are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of MATTHEW GLEAVES and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

19. i. NANCY EMELINE⁴ GLEAVES, b. 1808, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1844, Tennessee.
20. ii. ISABELLA TENNESSEE GLEAVES, b. 04 Jun 1814, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 1853, Dyer County, Tennessee.
- iii. PARALEE GLEAVES, b. before 1815; d. after 1831; m. THOMAS ELLIS, 27 Dec 1831, Dickson County, Tennessee; b. before 1815; d. after 1831.

Notes for PARALEE GLEAVES: :

This marriage appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

Thomas Ellis is named as one of the heirs in the will of Paralee's father. The daughters are not mentioned although their spouses are all listed as heirs.

21. iv. EZEKIAL SMITH GLEAVES, "SMITH", b. 1819, Tennessee; d. 1867, Dickson County, Tennessee.

- v. ARAMINITY GLEAVES, b. before 1820; d. after 1836; m. GUILFORD MORRIS, 08 Dec 1836, Dickson County, Tennessee; b. before 1820; d. after 1836.

Notes for ARAMINITY GLEAVES:

Araminity and Guilford's marriage appears in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages* and is listed on the Dickson County *Genweb* site. The latter states the bond was issued on December 8, 1836 with the wedding occurring on the 13th. The ceremony was performed by Reuben Chaudoin and the bondsman was G. W. Duke..

Guilford Morris is named as one of the heirs in the will of Araminity's father, Matthew. The daughters are not mentioned although their spouses are all listed as heirs.

22. vi. WILLIAM D. GLEAVES, b. about 1832, Tennessee; d. before 1880.

7. ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born before 1785 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died after 1826. She married (1) AUTHUR TURNER 29 Dec 1800 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1785, and died Jan 1815 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married (2) ISAAC PIERCE 18 Jul 1822 in Tennessee. He was born about 1768, and died after 1826.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Elizabeth may be the oldest child of Michael and Rachel Glaves. Elizabeth and her husbands are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and AUTHUR TURNER are :

- i. MARTHA⁴ TURNER, b. before 1806.
- ii. RACHEL TURNER, b. before 1806.

Notes for RACHEL TURNER:

Rachel is mentioned in her grandfather's will in 1811. She appears to have been named for her grandmother.

23. iii. MICHAEL GLEAVES TURNER, b. before 1811; d. before 1865.

8. WILLIAM³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1789 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 13 Apr 1840. He married (1) ANNE WILSON 18 Sep 1808 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 1790, and died 1813 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY WILSON, "POLLY" 22 Aug 1814 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 19 Jun 1794 in Virginia, and died 11 Sep 1877 in Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM GLEAVES:

William appears to be the fifth child of Michael and Rachel Glaves. William and his wives, Anne and Polly are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ANNE WILSON are:

24. i. MISSOURI TENNESSEE⁴ GLEAVES, b. 12 Nov 1809, Tennessee; d. 14 Jul 1835, Wilson County, Tennessee.
25. ii. MICHAEL H. GLEAVES, b. 28 Jul 1811; d. about 1854, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.
26. iii. MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "ANN", b. 15 Jun 1813, Jones/Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Mar 1885, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

9. ISABELLA³ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born before 1800 in Fort Mansker, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Jun 1857 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married NATHANIEL CARTMELL 18 Sep 1817 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of SOLOMON CARTMELL and ELIZABETH RIEFF. He was born before 1800 in Fredrick County, Virginia, and died 11 Nov 1863 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ISABELLA GLEAVES:

The youngest child of Michael and Rachel, Isabella, and her husband, Nathaniel Cartmell, are profiled in detail in Chapter 4 of this manuscript.

Children of ISABELLA GLEAVES and NATHANIEL CARTMELL are: ,

27. i. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, b. 15 Jan 1819, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Jul 1846, Wilson County, Tennessee.
28. ii. JAMES SOLOMON CARTMELL, b. 27 Oct 1820, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 03 Apr 1893, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- iii. WILLIAM M. CARTMELL, b. 15 Jun 1822; d. 19 Jun 1876; m. NANNIE EATHERLY, 14 Nov 1870.
- iv. MARY P. CARTMELL, b. 30 Aug 1824; d. 13 Dec 1846.
- v. MARTHA ANN MISSOURI CARTMELL, b. 12 Aug 1826; d. 18 Mar 1848.
- vi. HENRY P. CARTMELL, b. 01 Mar 1829; d. 10 Aug 1855.
- vii. ELIZABETH JANE CARTMELL, b. 26 Feb 1831; d. 18 Mar 1854; m. UNKNOWN COOK.
- viii. SOPHIA I. CARTMELL, b. 10 Feb 1833; d. 21 Aug 1849.

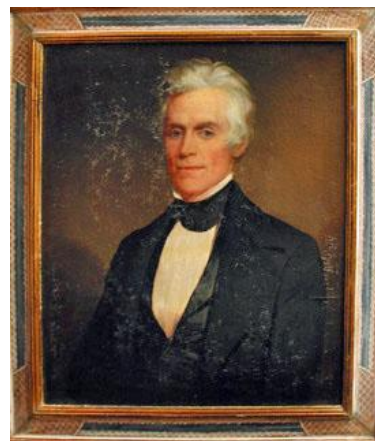
Fourth Generation

10. SOPHIA WESTERN⁴ DAVIS (*MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Jul 1799 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died Mar 1874 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOSEPH WHITE HORTON 19 Jan 1815 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He died 29 Apr 1828 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SOPHIA WESTERN DAVIS:

Sophia Horton is listed in the 1850 Census for Davidson County. Joseph has died but several of her children are listed as still living at home. This is the source of the information on the children. The family appears fairly well off as she states that the value of real estate that she owns is \$31,000. Joseph was the first surveyor of Tennessee, sheriff of Davidson County, financier.

DAR Lineage #17847



Sophia Western Davis and Joseph White Horton

Children of SOPHIA DAVIS and JOSEPH HORTON are:

- i. ANN⁵ HORTON, b. about 1821, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN MASON.

Notes for ANN HORTON:

Ann appears in the 1850 Census living with her mother. Her name is Mason and she has several small children.

- ii. JOSEPH WHITE HORTON, JR., b. about 1825, Tennessee; m. ANN ELIZABETH THOMPSON, 1853.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE HORTON, JR.:



Ann Elizabeth Thompson, wife of Joseph White Horton Jr.

The date of the work is estimated to be 1853 because that is the year she married Joseph W. Horton, Jr.

<http://tnportraits.org/thompson-ann-elizabeth.htm>

- iii. JOHN D. HORTON, b. about 1833, Tennessee.
- iv. WILLIAM HORTON, b. about 1836, Tennessee.
- 29. v. SOPHIA LOUISE HORTON, b. 29 Apr 1828, Tennessee; d. 09 Jan 1871.

11. ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS (*MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 May 1804 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 05 May 1874 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married PEYTON HENDERSON ROBERTSON 14 Feb 1820 in Tennessee, son of JAMES ROBERTSON and CHARLOTTE REEVES. He was born 08 Dec 1787 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Sep 1840 in Bellfield, Nash County, Tennessee.

Notes for ELLEN MORDANT DAVIS:

Dr. Peyton Robertson was the son of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves. James Robertson (1742-1814) is considered the Father of Middle Tennessee. He led the first large group of white men overland with stock and animals while their women and children travelled on John Donelson's flotilla down the Tennessee River to begin a settlement which grew into Nashville. He was appointed by George Washington as Brig. General in command of Mero District (1791). <http://www.tnportraits.org/cgi-bin/search/search.pl?p=1&lang=en&include=&exclude=&penalty=0&sort=&mode=all&q=robertson>

Children of ELLEN DAVIS and PEYTON ROBERTSON are:

- 30. i. FLAVIS JOSEPHUS⁵ ROBERTSON, b. 20 Jun 1824, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1862.
- 31. ii. JOHN BLOUNT ROBERTSON, b. 11 May 1826, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES PEYTON ROBERTSON, b. 11 Oct 1828, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL ROBERTSON, b. 15 Apr 1831, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. GEORGE FREDRICK ROBERTSON, b. 08 Apr 1833, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 32. vi. ALICE ROBERTSON, b. 02 Feb 1837, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Feb 1900.

12. NANCY WATKINS⁴ DAVIS (*MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 Dec 1806 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 13 Mar 1832 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EDWARD DICKSON HICKS 14 Jul 1830. He was born 02 Aug 1802 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 18 Nov 1839 in Nassau, Griffin County, Georgia.

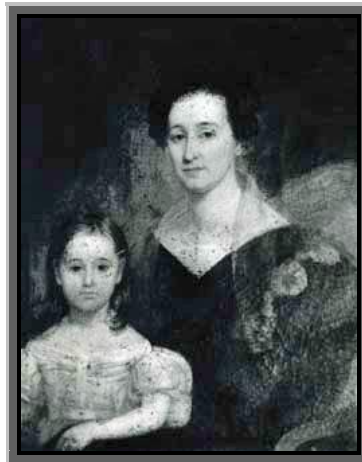
Notes for NANCY WATKINS DAVIS:
DAR Lineage #13802

Children of NANCY DAVIS and EDWARD HICKS are:

- i. EDWARD DICKSON⁵ HICKS, JR., b. 08 Jun 1831, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MARY ANN WHITE.
- ii. EMMA HICKS.
- iii. HENRY HICKS.

13. WILLIAM A.⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS J.*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born about 1818, and died 10 Apr 1878 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ADELAIDE FRANCIS CLARK 14 Aug 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES CLARK and SUSAN MCCORRY. She was born about 1830 in Tennessee, and died Feb 1860 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM A. GLEAVES:



Adelaide Frances Clark with her mother Susan Hunt McCorry

"William held some position with the North Carolina and St. Louis Railway for a number of years. He lived in a house that he built at the corner of Church Street and McNairy, now occupied by a Catholic School."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

William lost both his wife Adelaide and his daughter Susan in the same month. *"Adeline F. Gleavis"* died in February of 1860 at the age of 30. Her cause of death is listed as *"Milk Fever"*. Susan died of scarlet fever at age seven.

1860 Tennessee Mortality Schedule

William and his remaining children are listed in the 1860 Census for Davidson County. Living with the family is a Sarah Gleaves, age 19, who has not yet been connected with a family. William's youngest daughter was born after the death of Adelaide and Sarah may actually be a very young second wife.

The 1860 Slave Census lists William as the owner of two slaves.

A list of the stockholders in the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad dated June 30, 1871 includes William owning 351 1/4 shares.

Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History, Vol. XI

William's date of death is not known for certain. Records for the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County list his internment as April 11, 1878. The record states that he was 61 years old when he died. Cause of Death, *"Heart Disease"*. An entry in the *Davidson County Minute Book Q* from 1877 names his son James as guardian of his sister Addie, so he may have died prior to the 1878 date reported here.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ADELAIDE CLARK are:

- i. SUSAN CLARK⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1853, Tennessee; d. Feb 1860, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SUSAN CLARK GLEAVES:

"Susan C. Gleavis" died of scarlet fever at age seven.

1860 Tennessee Mortality Schedule

Susan is buried in her family's plot (Section 1, plot 179) of the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. It lists her internment as June 14, 1861. No age is given although the cause of death is recorded incorrectly as "Childbirth". If this is the same person, this record is not consistent with the age listed in the Mortality Schedule. More research is needed here.

Tennessee State Archives

ii. JAMES C. GLEAVES, b. 03 Jun 1854, Tennessee; d. 13 Aug 1926, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES C. GLEAVES:

James appears in the 1900 and 1920 Census living in Davidson County with his sisters Willie and Mary. If James ever married, there is no record of this event. Both of his sisters appear to be spinsters. The 1930 Census lists both sisters, although there is no record of James, who died prior to that date.

James' Death Certificate lists his cause of death as "Pulmonary Tuberculosis".

***J.C. Gleaves' Funeral Will Be Held Today
Retired Railway Employee Was Graduate of V.M.I.***

"Funeral services for James C. Gleaves, 72, an employee of the N.C. & St. L. railway until his retirement 10 years ago, who died Friday morning, will take place at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon at his home on Rosebank Avenue. The Rev. Albert C. Holt, assistant minister of the First Presbyterian church, will officiate, and burial will be at the Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

An invalid for 10 years, Mr. Gleaves became critically ill several days ago, his death occurring Friday morning at 7 o'clock. Upon his graduation from Virginia Military Institute he entered the office of his father, the first treasurer of the N.C. & St. L. railway. He continued in this office until his health failed him 10 years ago, on his retirement moving to his farm on the Dickerson road.

Mr. Gleaves, who was a cousin of Admiral Albert Gleaves, is survived by two sisters, Miss Mamie and Miss Willie Gleaves.

Honorary pallbearers will be Smith Gee, Duncan McKay, Dr. James T. Dicks, Dr. J.R. Tarpley and James K. Polk. Active pallbearers will be J.V. Cowan, Sam Wharton, Walter Binns, Joe Pritchett and Dr. R.W. Billington."

iii. MARY THOMAS GLEAVES, b. 23 Oct 1856, Tennessee; d. 20 Nov 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY THOMAS GLEAVES:

Davidson County marriage records list a "Mary T/F? Gleaves" marrying George Jenkins on July 12, 1871 although this doesn't seem to be this individual..

Mary appears in the 1900 & 1920 Census living in Davidson County with her brother James and sister Willie. It does not appear that Mary or her sister ever married as they were still using their maiden names in 1920.

This information is confirmed through the 1930 Census for the same county. Her brother James is not listed although Willie is.

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. She is listed under her maiden name and probably never married.

iv. WILLIE ADDIE GLEAVES, b. 12 Feb 1860, Tennessee; d. 24 May 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIE ADDIE GLEAVES:

Willie appears in the 1900 & 1920 Census living in Davidson County with her brother James and sister Mary. It does not appear that Willie or her sister ever married as they were still using their maiden names in 1920. Willie's date of birth is reported as February 1865 which would have occurred after her mother's death.

The 1930 Census states that she is 70 years old which would place her birth in 1859-60. Willie is still living with Mary in the 1930 Census for the same county.

Willie is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. She is listed under her maiden name.

- v. CARRIE GLEAVES, d. 1869, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE GLEAVES:

This individual has not positively been connected to this family group.

Carrie is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in the William A. Gleaves' family plot. She is listed under her maiden name and probably never married.

14. HENRY ALBERT⁴ GLEAVES (*THOMAS J.*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Dec 1877 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married ELIZA TANNEHILL 04 Oct 1845 in Nashville, Tennessee, daughter of WILKINS TANNEHILL and ELIZA DEWEESE. She was born 1823 in Lexington, Kentucky, and died 19 Sep 1884 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

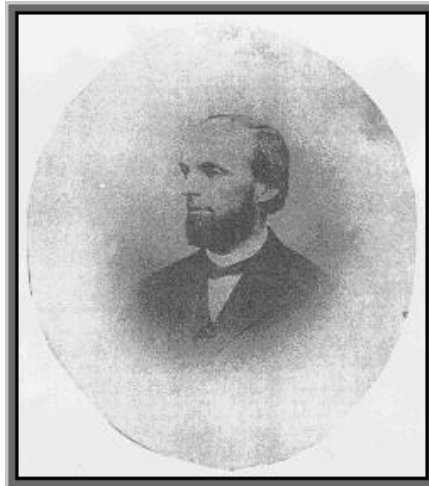
Notes for HENRY ALBERT GLEAVES:

A family history written by Evelina Porter Gleaves Cohen states that Henry ran a bookstore in Nashville with his two brothers in law, W.T. Berry and William B. Bayliss. The store was named W.T. Berry and Company.

Eliza was the daughter of Wilkins and Eliza (Deweese) Tannehill. Wilkins was for many years the editor of the *Nashville Herald*, the first Clay-Whig published in Tennessee. Wilkins Tannehill was a Mason and served as Grand Master for Tennessee from 1817 to 1824, except for 1822-23 when Andrew Jackson held that post.

Much of the information on the descendants of Henry Albert Gleaves is drawn from a book titled; *The Bowyer, Gleaves & Cohen Families* by Evelina Porter Gleaves Cohen. A copy of this manuscript may be found in the Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington, DC.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Albert as the owner of five slaves.



Albert is listed in the 1890 St. Louis, Missouri City Directory. His occupation is listed as a "bookkeeper" for the "David Bradley Mntg. Co." Also listed as living in his home at 3009 Easton Avenue is a woman named "Elizabeth Gleaves, Widow of William". This appears to be a second wife of William A. Gleaves, Albert's brother.

"(Henry) Albert was a bookkeeper. No cemetery location is given although his wife Eliza is buried at Mt. Olivet, Nashville, Tennessee." Turner Manuscript: 1925

Records for the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County list him as being buried in the family plot on December 18, 1877. His age is listed as 55 and cause of death *"Consumption"*

Tennessee State Archives

Children of HENRY GLEAVES and ELIZA TANNEHILL are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ GLEAVES, b. 05 Aug 1846, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 26 Dec 1862, Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

"GLEAVES, Mary Eliza, eldest daughter of H.A. and Eliza Gleaves, grand-daughter of the late William Tannehill, died 26 December 1862."

Extract from the Nashville Daily Union 8 January 1863

A "M.E. Gleaves" appears on the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee in 1877. While this cannot be taken as absolute proof that this is the same person, many of Mary's distant relatives were members of this church and several of her sisters appear to be mentioned in the Church Minutes.

Mary is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. She is listed under her maiden name and probably never married.

33. ii. EMMA GLEAVES, b. 31 Jul 1848, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. FANNIE HUNT GLEAVES, b. 01 Oct 1850, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 27 Dec 1928, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FANNIE HUNT GLEAVES:

Fannie never married but devoted her life to church work. A "Fannie Gleaves" appears in the minutes of the New Hope Baptist Church in November, 1879 although no one by that name appears on the membership rolls.

She is listed in the 1900 Census living with her sister Corrine in Davidson County. Fannie is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. She is listed under her maiden name.

Her death certificate states her cause of death as *"Chronic Napatitis"*.

34. iv. CORINNE GLEAVES, b. 23 May 1853, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1922.
- v. ANNA GLEAVES, b. 14 Jun 1855, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Aug 1878, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNA GLEAVES:

Davidson County Marriage Book #6 lists a marriage of an Anna E. Gleaves to William H. Sanders on December 11, 1871. This may be a different person.

She appears on the membership rolls of the New Hope Baptist Church in Hermitage, Tennessee in 1868 with a later notation of the name *"Sanders"*. Many of her distant relatives were members of this church.

More research is needed to definitely connect this person with William.

Anna is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. She is listed under her maiden name and probably never married.

35. vi. ALBERT GLEAVES, b. 01 Jan 1858, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 09 Jan 1937, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

15. JOHN T.⁴ GLEAVES, DR. (*JOHN*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1822 in Tennessee, and died about Apr 1881 in Tennessee. He married TABITHA P. MOORE 06 Jan 1848 in Wilson County, Tennessee, daughter of ALFRED MOORE and ELIZA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1827, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN T. GLEAVES, DR.:

Biographical Sketch of Dr. John T. Gleaves

"The question arises - for whom was the Gleaves Branch named? The most recent Gleaves living on the said branch was Dr. John T. Gleaves, who lived near where the old Mt. Juliet Road crossed the branch as early as 1844, when he bought the land from Edward Sweatt. The wills of W.J. Wood in 1889 and his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Wood, in 1893, offer evidence of the location of the property of John T. Gleaves. "Mr. Wood leaves to his son a portion of land beginning at John T. Gleaves' northwest corner", Mrs. Wood's will: "The homestead being the W.J. wood place, bound on the north by Goodall and Bridgewaters, east by the Cedar Lick Creek, South by S.H. Hatfield, Dabney Cawthon and Mrs. Dr. Stroud and on the west by John T. Gleaves' heirs."

Dr. John Gleaves' biography is in the book of State Assembly members of Wilson County and shows that he was a member of the 31st Assembly, the House 1855-57 and the Senate 1877-79. He practiced medicine at Green Hill. Davidson County marriage records show that John T. Gleaves married Tabitha P. Moore April 7, 1846 and the 1860 census shows in Wilson County: J.T. Gleaves, 37, T.P. 33, Mary E. 10, W.A. 8, Ada B. 4. In Wilson County marriage records we find: W.A. Gleaves married Ruth Wood (daughter of W.J. Wood above) December 5, 1892; Mary E. Gleaves married James A. Gleaves May 18, 1882 and Ada B. Gleaves married John M. Adams May 13, 1874. The date of Dr. Gleaves death is unknown but Mrs. Wood's will names his heirs in 1893.

However the Gleaves Branch was likely named much earlier. In 1822 John Gleaves who married Mary "Polly" Robinson June 28, 1812 in Davidson County, left a will in Wilson County, naming his wife and five minor children - sons William and John (subsequent documents say John T.) and daughters Sally, Caroline and Malvinia. He mentions land adjoining Samuel Davis (new Lowe's) and in a deed this is described as land "granted to Michael Gleaves on the Waters of Cedar Lick Creek." Michael Gleaves was John Gleaves' father. When early deeds say "on the waters of" a creek, this could be the remotest part of any small branch of said creek. As Gleaves Branch has its origin in the area mentioned in the deeds, it was probably named for these early Gleaves families." West Wilson Neighbors

The 1860 Slave Census lists John as the owner of 13 slaves.

John is listed as serving as a "General and Staff Surgeon" during the Civil War. No unit designation is given. Roster of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865

Dr. John and Tabitha are listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages* although he is recorded as John L. Gleaves. Their marriage was reported correctly in the Nashville Christian Advocate.

The couple is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County along with their son William. The owner of the plot is listed as their son in law, J.M. Adams.

Tabitha's death certificate states she died of "Chronic Dysentery".

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and TABITHA MOORE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ GLEAVES, b. May 1860, Tennessee; d. 01 Feb 1954; m. UNKNOWN VIVRETTE.
- ii. WILLIAM A. GLEAVES, b. about 1852, Tennessee; d. 15 Jan 1894, Tennessee; m. JENNIE RUTH WOOD, 05 Dec 1892, Wilson County, Tennessee; b. 09 May 1866, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM A. GLEAVES:

William appears in the 1880 Wilson County Census living with his parents. Information on Ruth Wood's family comes from a query submitted by Judy Bean.

William is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County along with his parents. There is no information on Ruth's final resting place.

36. iii. ADA B. GLEAVES, b. 17 Jan 1855, Tennessee; d. 11 Oct 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

16. MARY ANN DEAN⁴ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1814 in Tennessee, and died 18 Aug 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married MICHAEL H. GLEAVES 28 Jun 1832 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of WILLIAM GLEAVES and ANNE WILSON. He was born 28 Jul 1811, and died about 1854 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ANN DEAN GLEAVES:

Mary Ann married her cousin, Michael Gleaves, son of William D. Gleaves.

There is some confusion over exactly when Mary was born. When she died in 1881 it was reported that she was 79, meaning she would have been born about 1802, some 10 years before her parent's marriage. More research is needed here.

After the death of her father in 1834, four commissioners were appointed to handle the distribution of the estate. Mary does not appear to have received any of the family slaves, although there is a notation that would lead researchers to believe that Sally and her husband had already received something from her father. After the slaves had been valued and divided the following appears. While the property advanced to Michael Gleaves was valued at \$814, Mary was allotted a portion of the property. "*We have divided said land into 6 distinct lots or parcels as nearly equal in point both of quantity and value as well could be partitioned in apportioning and appropriating the same among the several heirs of the estate. Lot No. 6 – to Mary A. D. Gleaves, wife of Michael H. Gleaves and the daughter of Michael Gleaves, dec'd.*" Davidson County Will Book #10

Mary appears in the 1860 Census for Davidson County along with six of the younger children. She lists her occupation as a farmer.

Mary's will was written November 5, 1880 and the original is located in the Davidson County, Tennessee Archives.

"Mike Gleaves died about 1856, aged 45 years of a congestive chill, being sick only one day. He, too, was buried in the family ground in Jones Bend. He left a widow and eight children out of sixteen born to him and his wife." Turner Manuscript: 1925

A total of only thirteen children have been identified as being born to this marriage. More research is needed here.

Michael and Mary Ann are buried in the family cemetery at Jones Bend.

Children of MARY GLEAVES and MICHAEL GLEAVES are:

- i. JOHN ERVING⁵ GLEAVES, b. about 1844; d. about 1851.
- ii. MANELLA GLEAVES.
- iii. SABRINA GLEAVES.
- iv. SALLY GLEAVES.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS GLEAVES, b. 02 Apr 1833; d. 01 Apr 1852, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES AUGUSTUS GLEAVES:

"April 8, 1852

JAMES AUGUSTUS GLEAVES s/o Michael Gleaves, died Davidson Co., Tenn., April 1, 1852, lacking 1 day of his 19th birthday." Nashville

Christian Advocate

37. vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL GLEAVES, b. 04 Nov 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 31 Jul 1911, Sumner County, Tennessee.
38. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1837, Tennessee; d. 19 Jun 1922, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
39. viii. SOPHIA T. GLEAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Tennessee; d. 30 Sep 1922, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
40. ix. FELIX MCKAY GLEAVES, b. 25 Mar 1841, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 09 Oct 1928, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- x. MARY DEAN GLEAVES, b. about 1843; d. 1866; m. JAMES MORTON, 02 May 1865, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY DEAN GLEAVES:

"Mary D. Gleaves married a preacher James Morton and died leaving no children."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

The marriage is recorded in Davidson County.

- xi. CLEMENTIA H. GLEAVES, b. about 1846, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1924, Texas; m. (1) UNKNOWN MCCLUNG; m. (2) ASHBELL GREEN JUDGE, 01 Feb 1894, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; b. 17 Feb 1835, Greenback, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. after 1904.

Notes for CLEMENTIA H. GLEAVES:

"Clementine Gleaves married a Mr. McClung in Fort Worth, Texas and died in 1924 leaving no children."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Unless Mr. Turner got her husband's name wrong, Clementine appears to have married a second time to Ashbell Judge. She would have been about 47 at the time. It was his second marriage.

41. xii. FRANK DEAN GLEAVES, b. May 1850, Tennessee; d. 06 May 1913, Davidson County, Tennessee.
xiii. MICHAEL HENRY GLEAVES, b. about 1855; d. 1886, Texas.

Notes for MICHAEL HENRY GLEAVES:

"Michael Henry Gleaves left Tennessee in 1878 for Texas. None of his family ever saw him again, except the writer, who found him in Palestine, Texas, in 1884. He died in 1886 leaving no descendants."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

M.H. Gleaves is listed in the 1880 Census for Anderson County, Texas where he is working on a farm. He is single.

17. SOPHIA T.⁴ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born before 1820 in Tennessee, and died 1849 in Red River County, Texas. She married WILLIAM COCKE YOUNG 25 Sep 1833 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 12 May 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Oct 1862 in Cooke County, Texas.

Notes for SOPHIA T. GLEAVES:

The first record for Sophia is her marriage to William. The marriage was performed by a Justice of the Peace named William Lytle. A year earlier, Lytle performed the marriage of Michael H. Gleaves and Mary Ann Dean Gleaves. Mary Ann was her older sister. Davidson County First Marriage Record Book

Sophia's connection to this family comes from her father's will. Michael died in 1834. Although this author has not see a complete copy of this document, Hilda Barnes reports the following two items from it. "... William Young and Sophia Young, his wife, the said Sophia being the daughter of Michael Gleaves dec'd, citizens of ___(blank) County in the Western District of Tennessee..." and secondly "...and William Young as the Administrators of Michael Gleaves dec'd."

Supreme Court of Tennessee, Records, Box 55

At the time of the settlement of her father's estate, Sophia received one sixth of the land and "The Negro Alfred valued at \$555.00."

Davidson County Will Book #10

Biographical Sketch of William Young

"YOUNG, WILLIAM COCKE (1812-1862). William Cocke Young, early settler, soldier, jurist, and official, was born in Davidson County, Tennessee, on May 12, 1812. He moved to Texas in 1837 and settled at a place that became known as Sherry's Prairie, near Pecan Point in the area of Red River County. Young became the first sheriff of Red River County in 1837, and on February 5, 1844, he was appointed district attorney for the Seventh Judicial District of the Republic of Texas by Sam Houston. Young was a member of Edward H. Tarrant's company on an expedition against Indians, participated in

the battle of Village Creek, and helped bury John B. Denton, who was killed in that engagement. Later Young was a delegate from Red River County to the Convention of 1845. On the outbreak of the Mexican War he and James Bourland raised a company of troops that they marched to San Antonio. In 1851 Young moved to Shawneetown, Grayson County, where he practiced law for six years and served a term as United States marshal. In 1854 he and Charles S. Taylor were appointed commissioners to investigate land titles in El Paso, Presidio, Kinney, Starr, Webb, Hidalgo, Cameron, and Nueces counties. Young, however, refused the appointment. At the outbreak of the Civil War Young was called to Montgomery, Alabama, to consult with Jefferson Davis. Upon his return to Texas he organized and commanded the Eleventh Texas Cavalry, which operated against the Indians in what is now Oklahoma. In May 1861 the Texans crossed Red River and captured forts Arbuckle, Wichita, and Cobb. At Fort Arbuckle the Cherokee Indians were divided, some of them entering the Confederate Army and others supporting the Union. Because his health was impaired, Young had to return to his home, then in Cooke County, Texas. There had gathered in the cane brakes along Red River north of his home a gang of bandits who owed allegiance to neither the Union nor the Confederate governments but preyed on either side without distinction, killing and robbing for loot. While Colonel Young was hunting for a friend who had been killed by this gang, he was himself murdered, on October 16, 1862. His son, James D. Young, following the trail of the assassins, located one of them in the Confederate Army. At the point of a pistol he forced this man to accompany him to the scene of the murder and had him hanged by his father's slaves. Young's first wife was Sophia Gleaves Thomas, with whom he had six children. After her death in 1849 he married Ann Hutchinson, and they had two children. With his third wife, Mrs. Margaret Ann Duty Black, he also had two children. Young County was named for William Cocke Young in 1856."

<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/print/YY/fyo14.html>

"Sophia was a most beautiful girl and married Col. Wm. Young. She died in Texas, left two sons, three daughters."

Letter from Admiral Albert Gleaves, 1900

This biography suggests a possible previous marriage for Sophia to a Mr. Thomas, although no evidence supporting this has been found.

The names of the children from all spouses come from an 1899 publication titled: *Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas*.

Children of SOPHIA GLEAVES and WILLIAM YOUNG are:

- i. JAMES D.⁵ YOUNG.
- ii. SALLIE YOUNG, m. THOMAS W. RANDOLPH.
- iii. MARY A. YOUNG, m. JOSEPH CRAIN.
- iv. NANCY B. YOUNG, m. MARION ADAMS.
- v. JOHN G. YOUNG, b. 20 Feb 1845, Red River County, Texas; m. GEORGIA A. MANION, 1871; d. 15 Jul 1887, Cooke County, Texas.
- vi. SOPHIA YOUNG, m. R.T. BENGE.

18. JOHN EWING⁴ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born Apr 1823 in Tennessee, and died about 1865 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MANILLA LORINA MASSEY 05 Apr 1847 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM G. MASSEY. She was born about 1828, and died 03 May 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN EWING GLEAVES:

"John was a lawyer and served as Clerk and Master of Davidson County for a long period of time. He died leaving a widow and three daughters. The widow later remarried a preacher by the name of Hoyt."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

After the death of his father in 1834, four commissioners were appointed to handle the distribution of the estate. John received several slaves. "The Negro girl Charlotte and boy Alexander valued \$690 were allotted to J. E. Gleaves". John was also allotted a portion of the property. "We have divided said land into 6 distinct lots or parcels as nearly equal in point both of quantity and value as well could be partitioned in apportioning and appropriating the same among the several heirs of the estate. "Lot No. 1 – TO John E. Gleaves – containing 48 acres & 25 poles. Lines mentioned: w. corner of widow's dower; W. Louis corner; William Nicholson line."

Davidson County Will Book #10

John and his family appear in both the 1850 and 1860 Tennessee census. The announcement of John and Manilla's marriage was published in *The Christian Record*.

The 1860 Slave Census lists John as the owner of a single slave.

Davidson County Court Minutes from October 7, 1865 deal with support for the John E. Gleaves family so he would have died prior to that date (Book I, page 583). On July 14, 1868 Manilla married for a second time to Rev. James Wood Hoyte.

Records for the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County show John being interred on November 1, 1865. Cause of death; "*Congestion of the Kidneys at the age of 42*". Manillia is also buried there.

Children of JOHN GLEAVES and MANILLA MASSEY are:

- i. EDWIN MASSEY⁵ GLEAVES, b. after 1847; d. Jun 1850, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWIN MASSEY GLEAVES:

The relationship of Edwin to John Gleaves is circumstantial. He is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. The graves of Edwin, Lizzie and William all appear to have been moved to this location on April 21, 1860; the original locations are unknown. It would appear that all died in childhood.

- ii. LIZZIE BRANSFORD GLEAVES, b. after 1847; d. Dec 1859, Tennessee.

Notes for LIZZIE BRANSFORD GLEAVES:

The relationship of Lizzie to John Gleaves is circumstantial. She is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot. The graves of Edwin, Lizzie and William all appear to have been moved to this location on April 21, 1860; the original locations are unknown. It would appear that all died in childhood.

- iii. WILLIAM JENNINGS GLEAVES, b. after 1847; d. Sep 1848, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM JENNINGS GLEAVES:

The relationship of William to John Gleaves is circumstantial. He is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in his father's plot. The graves of Edwin, Lizzie and William all appear to have been moved to this location on April 21, 1860; the original locations are unknown. It would appear that all died in childhood.

- iv. MARY ELIZA GLEAVES, b. about 1848, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about 1863, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ELIZA GLEAVES:

The only record of this child is her burial in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. She is listed as being 16 at the time of her death and the cause of death is listed as "*Typhoid Fever*".

Tennessee State Archives

- v. CARRIE DEAN GLEAVES, b. about 1852; d. 20 Jul 1869, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CARRIE DEAN GLEAVES:

Carrie is buried in her father's family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. Cemetery records state that she died of diabetes at the age of 17.

Tennessee State Archives

42. vi. HARRIET GLEAVES, "HATTIE", b. about 1854, Tennessee; d. 10 Oct 1926, Tennessee.
43. vii. MANILLA GLEAVES, "BIRDIE", b. about 1856; d. 15 Oct 1904, Tennessee.
- viii. JOHN EWING GLEAVES, JR., b. 1861, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Jan 1863, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN EWING GLEAVES, JR.:

The only record of the child is his grave in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. He is buried in his father's plot and his age is listed as 1 year, 2 months and 2 days. Cause of death: "*Brain Fever*". Tennessee State Archives

44. ix. MINNIE GLEAVES, b. 1863; d. 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

19. NANCY EMELINE⁴ GLEAVES (*MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was and born 1808 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1844 in Tennessee. She married HENRY JOHN BINKLEY 05 Jul 1828 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of FRIEDRICH BINKLEY and ADELIN SHACKLEFORD. He was born 06 Feb 1806 in Hermitage, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Feb 1893 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY EMELINE GLEAVES:

Henry and Nancy's marriage is listed in *Davidson County Marriage Book 1*. Henry is reported to have been a blacksmith by trade. The couple lived in Wilson County, Mt. Juliet area from soon after their marriage. In 1832 they moved to Dickson County, Tennessee. Henry is listed as an heir in the will of Nancy's father.

Henry remarried after Nancy's death. They are both reported to be buried in Charlotte Cemetery, Dickson County. The couple had seven children.

More detail pertaining to Henry and Nancy is contained in a biographical sketch of their son, James M Binkley.

Children of NANCY GLEAVES and HENRY BINKLEY are: ,

- i. ELIZABETH TAYLOR⁵ BINKLEY.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS BINKLEY, b. 15 Jun 1829, Tennessee; m. RACHEL E. RYAN, 23 May 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. before 1840.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS BINKLEY:

John and Rachel's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book No. 4*.

45.
 - iii. JAMES MATTHEW BINKLEY, b. 20 Dec 1830, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 1909.
 - iv. MARY ADELIN BINKLEY, b. 27 Sep 1837, Tennessee; d. 06 May 1922; m. ALFRED LONG, 28 Aug 1870, Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ADELIN BINKLEY:

Mary filed a Confederate Widow's Pension Application (#02517). She was residing in Dickson County when the application was made.

- v. HENRY SMITH BINKLEY, b. 30 May 1839; d. before 1850.

Notes for HENRY SMITH BINKLEY:

Henry does not show up with the family in the 1850 or 1860 census and is presumed to have died young.

- vi. WILLIAM HENRY BINKLEY, b. 25 Nov 1840; m. b. ANNA J. MATTHEWS; b. 20 Oct 1841; d. 17 Jul 1915.
- vii. JOSEPH SMITH BINKLEY, b. 04 May 1843.

20. ISABELLA TENNESSEE⁴ GLEAVES (*MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Jun 1814 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 1853 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She married DAVID CHAPPELL WEAKLEY 19 Dec 1833 in Dickson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1809 in Robertson County, Tennessee, and died 1873 in Dyer County, Tennessee.

Notes for ISABELLA TENNESSEE GLEAVES:

Most of the information on David and Isabella comes from a biographical sketch of their son, David. The full sketch appears below.

David and Isabella's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*. Only one of their eight children has been identified.

Child of ISABELLA GLEAVES and DAVID WEAKLEY is:

- i. DAVID R.⁵ WEAKLEY, DR., b. 04 Mar 1847; m. DRUSILLA CURTIS, 08 Mar 1872.

Notes for DAVID R. WEAKLEY, DR.:

Biographical Sketch of Dr. David R. Weakley

"David R. Weakley, M. D., of Kingsville, has for the past four years been prominently associated with the professional interests of Randolph County, and is deserving of more than a passing mention in any history of the same. He was born in Dickson County, Tenn., on the 4th of March, 1847, and was the sixth of eight children, two now living, born to the marriage of David C. Weakley and Isabella Gleaves, who were born in Robertson and Dickson Counties, Tenn., respectively. After their marriage they moved to Dyer County, Tenn., in 1858, where the father became a successful agriculturist, and although a heavy loser by the war, he was a well-to-do man at the time of his death, which occurred in 1873, at the age of sixty four years. His wife's death occurred about 1853, when still a young woman, and he afterward wedded Miss Elizabeth Brigham, who is now residing in Dyer County, Tenn. He was a Mason and a Democrat, and he and both his wives were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. David R. Weakley, after attending the common schools in youth, entered Newbern College, where he received an excellent education. but left his books in 1863 to enlist in the army, becoming a member of Company B, Tenth Tennessee Cavalry, in which he served until the Rebellion was quelled, participating in the battles at Guntown, Miss., and Coldwater. Desiring to enter professional life, he entered upon the study of medicine under Dr. R. N. Fryer, of Newbern, and applied himself with energy and perseverance to his books, and in 1871-72 attended lectures in the Nashville University, graduating in the latter year. He commenced active practice in Dyer County, Tenn., but a short time thereafter came to Arkansas, locating in Greene County, and still later in Clay County, on Blue Cane Island. His next move was to Oak Bluff, and after a residence of four years at this point he settled at Knobel Station, on the Iron Mountain Railroad, remaining until 1885, since which time he has been a resident of Kingsville, where he has established himself substantially as a prominent member of the medical profession, and it is conceded that [p.44 1] he has proven himself one of the skillful practitioners of the county. He is a Royal Arch Mason, and has served as Master of his lodge. Politically his views are in accord with the Democratic Party, and in religion he is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. On the 8th of March, 1872, the Doctor's union with Miss Drusilla Curtis was celebrated. She was a daughter of Clement and Sally Curtis, of Crockett County, Tenn., and is also a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Northeast Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memoirs

21. EZEKIAL SMITH⁴ GLEAVES, "SMITH" (MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 1819 in Tennessee, and died 1867 in Dickson County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH A. LOWE, "BETTY" 03 Apr 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of GIDEON LOWE and DELANA DOWLEN. She was born 31 Jul 1834 in Tennessee, and died 20 Feb 1907 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EZEKIAL SMITH GLEAVES, "SMITH":

Biographical Sketch of Ezekiel S. Gleaves

"EZEKIEL S. GLEAVES was born in Tennessee, in 1819, and is the son of Matthew Gleaves, who was one of the early settlers of this country. He was married to Elizabeth Smith, in this State. Ezekiel S. was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Lowe in 1856. She was born in 1832 and is a daughter of Gideon and Delana (Dowlen) Lowe, natives of Tennessee, born in 1801 and 1803, respectively, and died in 1859 and 1863. Mr. and Mrs. Gleaves became the parents of these five children: Lizzie M., Adalaska, Mary L., Gertrude S. and Petronia L. Our subjects early life was spent on a farm, and at the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the Confederate service in 1861 and remained one year, when he was compelled to return home, on account of sickness in the family. He, however, furnished a substitute before leaving, and then returned to the home farm, where he lived until his death in 1867. His widow then assumed entire control of the farm and managed it until 1873 when she leased it for a term of years and moved near the county seat, her residence being in the suburbs of Ashland City. She is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as was her husband." *History of Middle Tennessee*

The birth date given in the sketch may be an error. The 1840 and 1850 census list ages for Ezekiel that would place his birth around 1823-24.

The 1860 Slave Census lists Ezekiel as the owner of 11 slaves.

Civil War Muster Rolls list an E.A. Gleaves who served as a Private in the 50th Tennessee Infantry. In the notes section it lists "G.W. Miles (Sub.)". This may be Ezekiel since he is reported to have secured a replacement when he returned home. *Civil War Muster Rolls, Ancestry.com*

The Diary of Betty Lowe Gleaves

Betty kept a diary for some period during her life. At least a portion of this work (1858-59) survives today in the Tennessee State Library and Archives. This document, (along with the diaries of two other women) was the subject of a 1991 article published in the Tennessee Historical Quarterly. The title is a mouthful; "*Women's Sphere and the Creation of Female Community in the Antebellum South: Three Tennessee Slaveholding Women*".

The article focuses on the lives of the three women from different social settings and their interaction with their families and slaves. This document offers a valuable glimpse into Betty's life and it is assumed into the similar lives of other Gleaves families in Tennessee just before the Civil War.

After Ezekiel's death Betty is found during the 1870 Census still living in Dickson County with her five daughters. The 1880 Census finds E.M. Gleaves living in Cheatham County with her four youngest daughters. Betty's younger sister Louisa married Ezekiel's younger brother William.

Ezekiel was one of the founding elders of the Mount Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was organized in January, 1866. The church had been an arm of the New Sharon Congregation of Cheatham County. The first building was log and served both as a church and a school. It had split logs for seats. It is located in Dickson County in the town of Charlotte. Elizabeth is buried in Church Cemetery. No record of Ezekiel's grave has been found by this author.

Children of EZEKIAL GLEAVES and ELIZABETH LOWE are: .

46. i. ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", b. 18 Apr 1854, Tennessee; d. 16 Jan 1911, Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ADALASKA GLEAVES, b. about 1859, Tennessee.

Notes for ADALASKA GLEAVES:

Adalaska appears with her parents in the 1860 Census for Dickson County.

A woman named Addie Gleaves is listed as dying in Ashland City, Tennessee on June 6, 1891. The death certificate states that she was 32 and died of "hysteria epilepsy". This is most likely the same person which means she still had her maiden name when she died.

iii. S.H. GLEAVES, b. May 1860.

Notes for S.H. GLEAVES:

Appears with her parents in the 1860 Census for Dickson County.

iv. MARY L. GLEAVES, b. about 1860.

47. v. GERTRUDE S. GLEAVES, b. Aug 1863, Tennessee.

48. vi. PETRONIA L. GLEAVES, b. Dec 1868, Tennessee.

22. WILLIAM D.⁴ GLEAVES (*MATTHEW*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born about 1832 in Tennessee, and died before 1880. He married E. LOUISA LOWE 04 Jan 1860 in Cheatham County, Tennessee, daughter of GIDEON LOWE and DELANA DOWLEN. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee, and died before 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM D. GLEAVES:

William appears in the 1850 census living with his mother and older brother, Ezekiel. He is identified in his sister in law's diary in 1859 as living with Ezekiel and Betty for at least a period of that time. He is described in the diary as a school teacher and he and his wife lived with Ezekiel's family when he was not teaching school. His wife is listed in the diary as Sarah.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages list a marriage for a "W.D. Gleaves" to a "Louisa Lowe" as occurring on January 2, 1860. His bride is the younger sister of his sister-in-law, Betty Gleaves. This relationship is established the 1850 Census when both daughters are found living with their parents in Davidson County. The marriage license was taken out in Cheatham County, Tennessee. This may not be accurate since Betty's diary lists William and Sarah as already being married in 1859.

The 1860 Census finds William and Elizabeth living with his brother's family, they are listed as "W.D. & E.L. Gleaves". All the children listed have been connected to Ezekiel. William lists his occupation as a "School Teacher".

The 1860 Slave Census lists William as the owner of seven slaves.

The Will of William's mother, written in 1851, mentions "*also my Grand Son William D. Gleaves the sum of fifty dollars*". Neither of her sons was married at this time so the entry most likely refers to her son, William.

John Hamilton reports that William and Louisa both died of cholera when their daughter Atlanta was quite young. No record of the couple's graves has yet been found.

Child of WILLIAM GLEAVES and E. LOWE is:

49. i. ATLANTA GEORGIA⁵ GLEAVES, b. 1863, Cheatham County, Tennessee; d. 24 Oct 1936, Wilson County, Tennessee.

23. MICHAEL GLEAVES⁴ TURNER (*ELIZABETH*³ *GLEAVES*, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born before 1811, and died before 1865. He married ELIZABETH P. WILLIAMS. She was born 1811 in North Carolina, and died 1883 in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

Notes for MICHAEL GLEAVES TURNER:

Michael is reported by his son to have been killed early in the Civil War. He appears to have been named for his grandfather.

Children of MICHAEL TURNER and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS are:

50. i. THOMAS A.⁵ TURNER, b. 27 Mar 1840, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

51. ii. RUFUS S. TURNER, b. 14 Apr 1847, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

24. MISSOURI TENNESSEE⁴ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 12 Nov 1809 in Tennessee, and died 14 Jul 1835 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married HENRY F. SMITH 06 Mar 1827 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1810, and died after 1827.

Notes for MISSOURI TENNESSEE GLEAVES:

"One daughter of William Gleaves married a Mr. Smith and died leaving no children."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

"Births: Missouri T. Gleaves: Nov. 12th, 1809. Henry H. Smith and Missouri T. Gleaves was married March 6th, 1827. Deaths: Missouri T. Smith daughter of William Gleaves July 14th, 1835."

The William Gleaves Bible

When Missouri's father died in 1840 his will mentions three grandchildren named Smith. It would appear that she did in fact have children. This is strange as these children would have been the cousins of J. Miller Turner, the source of the Turner Manuscript.

Davidson County Will Book #12, page 15

Missouri's marriage record in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages* is the only other information found so far. There is a conflicting report that the marriage occurred in Lebanon County.

Children of MISSOURI GLEAVES and HENRY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁵ SMITH.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH.
- iii. GEORGE SMITH.

25. MICHAEL H.⁴ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 28 Jul 1811, and died about 1854 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ANN DEAN GLEAVES 28 Jun 1832 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of MICHAEL GLEAVES and SALLY DEAN. She was born about 1814 in Tennessee, and died 18 Aug 1881 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MICHAEL H. GLEAVES:

Michael and Mary Ann were first cousins. Mary Ann was the daughter of Michael Gleaves Jr.

"Mike Gleaves died about 1856, aged 45 years of a congestive chill, being sick only one day. He, too, was buried in the family ground in Jones Bend. He left a widow and eight children out of sixteen born to him and his wife."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

A total of only thirteen children have been identified thus far.

"Michael H. Gleaves was born July 28th, 1811. Michael H. Gleaves and Mary A.D. Gleaves was married June 28th, 1832"

The William Gleaves Bible

There is some confusion over exactly when Mary was born. When she died in 1881 it was reported that she was 79, meaning she would have been born about 1802, some 10 years before her parent's marriage. A recent report from Bob Allen also lists a sister, Sophia T. that this author has as Mary's daughter. More research is needed here.

Mary's will was written November 5, 1880 and the original is located in the Davidson County, Tennessee Archives.

Michael and Mary Ann are buried in the family cemetery at Jones. Bend.

Children are listed above under (15) Mary Ann Dean Gleaves.

26. MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN" (*WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Jun 1813 in Jones/Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Mar 1885 in Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) ELI DRAKE 24 Feb 1830 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born before 1815, and died 1831 in Tennessee. She married (2) RICHARD AMBROSE TURNER 19 Dec 1833 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JOHN TURNER and ANNE BALDRIDGE. He was born 25 Jun 1810 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 02 Jul 1850 in Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA ANN GLEAVES, "ANN":

The *William Gleaves Bible* lists both of Martha's marriages. It appears that the first marriage was very short.

"Martha A. Gleaves was born June 5th, 1813. Eli Drake and Martha A. Gleaves was married Feb. 24th, 1830. Richard A. Turner and Martha A. Drake was married Dec. 19th, 1833. Martha Ann Turner, Daughter of William Gleaves, died March 31, 1885."

The William Gleaves Bible

"The other daughter married a Mr. Turner of Jones' Bend. She died leaving four sons and two daughters. One of the daughters married a Mr. Abston and they moved to Ft. Worth, Texas. She left several children. The other daughter married a Dr. Weaver of Jones' Bend and died leaving one daughter, who in turn married a Mr. Wilhoit." Turner Manuscript: 1925

This marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

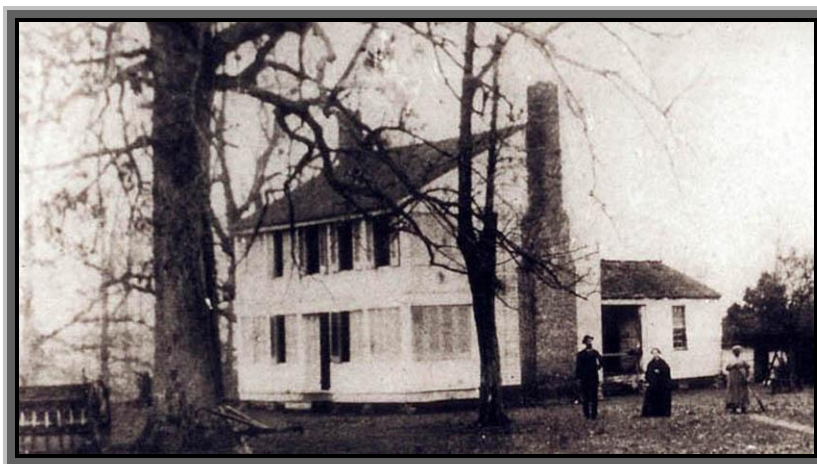
Eli Drake made his will on May 10, 1831 in Davidson County. In it he states "...being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory". Martha Ann received the whole of the estate including two slaves. The farm was to be sold to pay any debts and remainder of the money was to go to Martha.

"...Richard A. acquired a good education, mostly through self application and observation. He was married about 1832 or 1833, and was a teacher and farmer by occupation. His death occurred in July 1850. His wife was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1813, and died in March, 1885."

Goodspeed's History of Wilson County

Ken Thomson reports that Richard was a farmer, school teacher and a cabinet maker. He died of cholera after drinking at the public well on the square in Nashville.

Information on the birth dates of the children comes from Ancestry.com.



Martha Ann Gleaves and the home where she and Richard Ambrose Turner lived. Both pictures are believed to have been taken about 1880. Richard had already died in 1850.

Photos courtesy of Virginia Melton

The Will of Martha Ann Gleaves, Drake, Turner

State of Tennessee Davidson County

District No. 4

"I Martha Ann Turner make this my last will and testament give my son Richard A. Turner the house known as his Grand Ma and thirty acers lying around the house and thirty acers known as the Hurt field more or lese

Give my daughter Martha (illegible)? the house where I now live one hundred and twenty acers more or less during her life and then to be dived between her children Also give the said Richard and Martha my house hold furniture.

My son Junius G. turner has lived with me since 1866 and had the proceeds of the farm, if he makes any charges against me he then must pay rent for the place, he paid the tax and gave me about thirty dollars yearlyI doing the house keeping, this my last will.

Martha Ann Turner

Hope my older children will be satisfied with this as they had the benefit of their Father's estate the said Richard and Martha being minors theirs was confiscated I deem it just to give them what I have".

Martha Ann Turner

January the 18th 1883

Witness D.B. Dismukes

Kate K. Turner

Children of MARTHA GLEAVES and RICHARD TURNER are:

52. i. WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵ TURNER, DR., b. 05 Nov 1834, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Mar 1886, Mayfield, Kentucky.
53. ii. JOHN BALDRIDGE TURNER, b. 14 Jun 1836, Sumner County, Tennessee; d. 31 May 1889, Bells, Tennessee.
54. iii. JAMES MILLER TURNER, b. 24 Jan 1838, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Apr 1925, Davidson County, Tennessee.
55. iv. JUNIUS GLEAVES TURNER, b. 19 Oct 1839, Jones/Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Feb 1914, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
56. v. MARY ANN TURNER, b. 14 Dec 1841, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
57. vi. RICHARD AMBROSE TURNER, JR., b. 04 Aug 1843, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Apr 1917, Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida.
- vii. E. IRVING KELLY TURNER, b. 16 Jan 1850; d. 31 Aug 1852.

Notes for E. IRVING KELLY TURNER:

Information on this individual comes from Kenneth Thomson. No other record has been found.

58. viii. MARTHA MISSOURI TURNER, "MATTIE", b. 30 Oct 1847, Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 18 Dec 1903, Ft. Worth, Texas.

27. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL (*ISABELLA*³ *GLEAVES*, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 15 Jan 1819 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1846 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM T. POWELL 23 Mar 1837 in Wilson County, Tennessee, son of JOHN POWELL and ELIZABETH TARVER. He was born 02 Feb 1814 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 1887 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of RACHEL CARTMELL and WILLIAM POWELL are:

59. i. JOHN MICHAEL⁵ POWELL, b. 28 Feb 1841, Wilson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Oct 1923, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JAMES H. M. POWELL, b. 05 Oct 1843.
- iii. MARTHA E. POWELL, b. 15 Jul 1845.

Notes for MARTHA E. POWELL:

Martha died unmarried.

28. JAMES SOLOMON⁴ CARTMELL (*ISABELLA*³ *GLEAVES*, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 03 Apr 1893 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married MARY E. S. GUTHRIE 26 Apr 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She died 01 Jul 1887 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES CARTMELL and MARY GUTHRIE are:

- i. HENRY T.⁵ CARTMELL, b. 29 Oct 1851; d. 10 Aug 1855.
- ii. MARY ELLA CARTMELL, b. 17 Nov 1854.
- iii. SOPHIA SUSAN CARTMELL, b. 29 Apr 1855; d. 08 Sep 1923; m. JOHN W. BETTIS, 25 Sep 1879; d. 12 Feb 1926.
- iv. JOHN NATHANIEL CARTMELL, b. 26 Nov 1855.
- v. CHLOE ISABELLA CARTMELL, b. 20 Mar 1861; d. 04 Jan 1919; m. JAMES M. EATHERLY, 08 Sep 1881; d. 04 Feb 1906.

Fifth Generation

29. SOPHIA LOUISE⁵ HORTON (*SOPHIA WESTERN⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 29 Apr 1828 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 1871. She married WILLIAM DIXON DUNN, son of MICHAEL DUNN and ELIZABETH RAINES. He was born 1807 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1889 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for SOPHIA LOUISE HORTON:

Sophia Louise Horton, daughter of Joseph White Horton & Sophia Western Davis Horton, was born in Nashville in 1828. She married Col. William Dixon Dunn in 1848. They lived in Mobile, Alabama, where Mrs. Dunn died in 1871.

William Dixon Dunn, son of Michael Dunn & Elizabeth Rains Dunn, was born in Nashville in 1807. After his marriage to Sophia Louise Horton in 1848, the couple moved to St. Louis and later to Mobile, Alabama. Col. Dunn died in Mobile in 1889.



William Dixon Dunn and Sophia Louise Horton

<http://tnportraits.org/dunn-mrs-wm-dixon.htm>

Child of SOPHIA HORTON and WILLIAM DUNN is:

60. i. ELLEN⁶ DUNN, b. 28 Jan 1849, Mobile, Alabama; d. 22 Aug 1883, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

30. FLAVIS JOSEPHUS⁵ ROBERTSON (*ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Jun 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1862. He married LAURA BROWN. She was born in Tennessee.

Notes for FLAVIS JOSEPHUS ROBERTSON:

Flavius Joseph Robertson (1824-1862) was the son of Dr. Peyton Robertson and grandson of James Robertson. He served as Assistant Surgeon General of the U.S. Army during the Civil War. He died of exposure during the war. He married Laura Brown, daughter of Tennessee Governor Aaron Brown.

<http://tnportraits.org/3556-robertson-flavius-joseph.htm>

Children of FLAVIS ROBERTSON and LAURA BROWN are:

- i. NELLIE⁶ ROBERTSON, b. about 1851, Tennessee.
- ii. MEDORA B. ROBERTSON, b. about 1853, Tennessee.
- iii. AARON B. ROBERTSON, b. about 1858, Tennessee.



Flavius Joseph Robertson, son of Ellen Mordant Davis

31. JOHN BLOUNT⁵ ROBERTSON (*ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 May 1826 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married ADELAIDE GORDY 15 Apr 1857 in Louisiana. She was born 1842.

Children of JOHN ROBERTSON and ADELAIDE GORDY are:

- i. ADELAIDE⁶ ROBERTSON, b. 03 Jan 1858.
- ii. JOHN BLOUNT ROBERTSON, JR., b. 10 Jun 1859.
- iii. ANNIE ROBERTSON, b. 14 Aug 1861.
- iv. NELLIE ROBERTSON, b. 02 Nov 1863.
- v. PEYTON ROBERTSON, b. 21 Nov 1865.
- vi. LAURA BROWN ROBERTSON, b. 03 Oct 1867.
- vii. GORDON ROBERTSON, b. 1870.

32. ALICE⁵ ROBERTSON (*ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Feb 1837 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Feb 1900. She married JOSEPH W. HUDDLESTON, son of WILLIAM HUDDLESTON and MARY TARVER. He was born 11 Jan 1833, and died 06 Dec 1921 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children of ALICE ROBERTSON and JOSEPH HUDDLESTON are:

- i. MARY ELLEN⁶ HUDDLESTON, b. 20 May 1859.
61. ii. JOSEPHINE KYLE HUDDLESTON, b. May 1864, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Nov 1945, Tennessee.

33. EMMA⁵ GLEAVES (*HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 31 Jul 1848 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married CHARLES THOMPSON GRIER 07 Aug 1866 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JOSEPH GRIER and MARGARET GRAHAM. He was born 09 Feb 1836 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1898.

Notes for EMMA GLEAVES:

Emma had two sons and a daughter. She is reported to have a grandson named Albert Gleaves Grier. Birth facts found on *International Genealogical Index* and children's birth dates are found on *Ancestry.com*.

Emma's marriage to Charles is recorded in the Davidson County marriage records.

Children of EMMA GLEAVES and CHARLES GRIER are:

- i. ALBERT⁶ GRIER, b. 1867, Tennessee; d. 1915.
- ii. HENRY FLAVEL GRIER, b. 1870.
- iii. ANNA C. GRIER, d. 1875.

34. CORINNE⁵ GLEAVES (*HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 23 May 1853 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Mar 1922. She married ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN, JR. 22 Feb 1872 in Nashville, Tennessee, son of ELBRIDGE EASTMAN and LUCY CARR. He was born before 1856.

Notes for CORINNE GLEAVES:

Corinne is listed as graduating from Nashville High School in 1870. Her marriage is listed in Davidson County Court records.

She is reported to have taught in the Nashville schools for 49 years.

Children of CORINNE GLEAVES and ELBRIDGE EASTMAN are:

- i. CHARLES LEWIS⁶ EASTMAN, b. 20 Jan 1873, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1908.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS EASTMAN:

Charles and his brother were both members of the Sons of the American Revolution. Charles never married. Birth date from *Ancestry.com*

- ii. HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN, b. 25 Nov 1874, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Oct 1926, Delaware.

Notes for HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN:

Henry died leaving two sons and a daughter although their names or the name of his wife are all unknown to this author.

He and his brother were both members of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vital Statistics from *Ancestry.com*.

- iii. CORINNE GLEAVES EASTMAN, b. 11 Oct 1877, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ERWIN P. ANDERSON, 24 Apr 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CORINNE GLEAVES EASTMAN:

Corrine was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Birth date from *Ancestry.com*.

Erwin is reported to have been a Methodist preacher and bishop.

35. ALBERT⁵ GLEAVES (*HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 01 Jan 1858 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 09 Jan 1937 in Haverford, Pennsylvania. He married EVELINA MARY HEAP 12 Jun 1889 in St. John's Church, Washington, DC, daughter of DAVID HEAP and ELIZABETH BOWYER. She was born 25 Apr 1863 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 10 Sep 1946 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ALBERT GLEAVES:

The following information has been gathered and condensed from several sources.

Biography of Admiral Albert Gleaves

Admiral Albert Gleaves USN was born and raised in Nashville, Tennessee. His early childhood saw the outbreak of the Civil War. He was just five years old when the Battle of Nashville occurred.

He entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1873, at the age of 15, graduating in 1877. It would be nearly four years later, after serving a required two-year period of sea duty that he was commissioned as an Ensign.

Albert's first command came during the Spanish American War aboard the Navy's first torpedo boat, the USS Cushing. Records indicate that the USS Cushing was moored alongside the USS Maine less than 24 hours before the Maine was destroyed by a mine in the harbor at Havana, Cuba. Had not the craft been ordered back to Key West early that morning, it would have sunk with the Maine and this biography may have ended here.



In 1901 Albert was assigned as the Captain of the USS Dolphin, a yacht used by the Secretary of the Navy and the President. In 1903, he was given command of the newly commissioned presidential yacht, the "Mayflower". Albert's appointment was at the specific request of President Teddy Roosevelt. During the subsequent two years, Albert and Evelina developed a friendship with the President and First Lady that would last throughout their lives.

By 1915, Albert had been promoted to Rear Admiral and placed in command of the nation's fleet of destroyers used to protect convoys of merchant ships as well as larger warships.

Getting the Boys "Over There"

With America's entry into World War I in 1917, Albert was designated as the Commander of U.S. Convoy Operations in the Atlantic. Albert became responsible for safely transporting an American Army of over one million soldiers to Europe. At the time, German submarines were roaming the Atlantic, sinking British cargo vessels at will.

The unit was designated The Cruiser and Transport Force. Over time, the Unit grew to a fleet of over 600 vessels including 24 cruisers, more than a hundred destroyers, 42 troop transports and 453 cargo ships.

His assignment to this command motivated former President Roosevelt to send the following letter to Evelina.

*Sagamore Hill
September 9, 1917
Dear Mrs. Gleaves,*

I can not deny myself the pleasure of writing you just a line about the Admiral. I was so very glad that he has his chance; I knew how well he would take advantage of it. He has long been to me one of the men in our navy who most thoroughly represented the best type of American "officer and gentleman". He has that combination of trained efficiency, dauntless courage - not merely physical but from the standpoint of acceptance of wearing and dangerous responsibility - and high and fine sense of honor which taken together make what we hope can be called most characteristic of what is best in the American character.

*I am prouder of my country because he holds in it the position he does.
Always yours
Theodore Roosevelt*

This tremendous task was accomplished without the loss of a single soldier due to enemy action. An accomplishment which prompted the First Sea Lord of the British Admiralty, Admiral Lord Jellicoe, to say "From a seaman's point of view it is unparalleled in history".

After the war, the residents of Nashville, Tennessee, his hometown, presented Albert with a sword in recognition of his service to the country.

"On April 6, 1919, a sword was presented to Admiral Gleaves, to purchase which the funds were raised by the ladies of Nashville under the leadership of a commission of which Mrs. Edward Buford was chairman, the purpose being an acknowledgment of "his wonderful achievement in conveying with the ships of the American Navy, under his command, hundreds of transports bearing more than two million American soldiers to the shores of France, without the loss of a single soldier."

The following lines, written at the time by John Trotwood Moore, well express the sentiments of all Tennesseans concerning Admiral Gleaves:

Stonewall of the Sea

*Sampson, Schley and Phillips
And blest the ties that be,
Gleaves who blocked the hell-sharks' path-
Our Stonewall of the sea!*

The Bolshevik Revolution

After the War, in September of 1919, Admiral Albert Gleaves was given command of the Asiatic Fleet. Promoted to the rank of Full Admiral, his four star flag was hoisted over his flagship, the Battleship South Dakota. Shortly after taking command he sailed for the Orient. His ships played a vital role in evacuating remnants of the White Russian Army at the Port of Vladivostok in Siberia.

Admiral Albert Gleaves retired from active duty in 1921 and moved to Washington, DC the following year. He and Evelina later moved to Pennsylvania where he died in 1937.

A bust of Albert Gleaves is on display in Memorial Hall at the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland.

Information on Evelina's family comes from Ancestry.com.

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1943728&id=I11839>

The USS Gleaves

After his death, the Navy built a destroyer named in Albert's honor. The USS Gleaves, a Bensen Class destroyer, was commissioned on June 14, 1940. Built by the Bath Iron Works, in Bath Maine, she saw her first action while on convoy duty south of Iceland in 1941. A convoy of supply vessels was attacked by a German submarine wolf pack and the Gleaves helped drive them off.



DD 423 USS Albert Gleaves

In 1942 she participated in Allied landings in North Africa and the following year served in the same capacity during the invasion of Sicily. In January 1944, the Gleaves bombarded the beaches at Anzio in support of the landing there and later helped repel enemy counter attacks on the beachhead.

In May of 1944 the ship participated in a four-day hunt for a German submarine that culminated in the sinking of the craft. Many credit the Gleaves with the sinking of U-616. The Government of Malta issued a stamp honoring her contribution in this action.

During the D-Day invasion in June 1944, the USS Gleaves escorted and provided fire support to Army Rangers who made the initial landing on the beaches at Normandy. She later provided artillery support to the main invasion force as well.

In early 1945, the Gleaves returned to the United States to be refitted for duty in the Pacific. The ship had arrived in Hawaiian waters when the Japanese surrendered.



The USS Gleaves on a convoy run in the North Atlantic, notice the camouflage scheme

The USS Gleaves earned five Battle Stars for her World War II service in the Mediterranean and the North Atlantic.

She was decommissioned in 1946 and scrapped in the late 1960s.

Children of ALBERT GLEAVES and EVELINA HEAP are:

62. i. ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, b. 15 Jul 1890, Washington, DC; d. 1940, Annapolis, Maryland.
- ii. INFANT SON GLEAVES, b. 25 Feb 1894; d. 25 Feb 1894.
63. iii. EVELINA PORTER GLEAVES, b. 26 May 1895; d. about 1950.

36. ADA B.⁵ GLEAVES (*JOHN T.*⁴, *JOHN*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 17 Jan 1855 in Tennessee, and died 11 Oct 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN M. ADAMS 13 May 1874 in Wilson County, Tennessee, son of HARVEY ADAMS and MARIAH WASSON. He was born about 1846 in Tennessee, and died about 1884.

Children of ADA GLEAVES and JOHN ADAMS are:

- i. JOHN HARVEY⁶ ADAMS, b. 1875; d. 07 Apr 1963.
- ii. ERSKINE ADAMS, b. 1877; d. about Apr 1918.
64. iii. MAMIE ADAMS, b. 1879; d. 1944.

37. WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 04 Nov 1834 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 31 Jul 1911 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married SARAH MOORE SARVER, "SALLIE" 20 Jan 1862 in Sumner County, Tennessee, daughter of ALFRED SARVER and ADALINE MCKENDREE. She was born 06 Apr 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1905 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL GLEAVES:

"William M. Gleaves, eldest son of Mike Gleaves was born Nov. 4, 1834, and died in 1911, aged 76 years. He married in 1861 to Miss Sarah Sarver of Sumner County, Tennessee, a daughter of Alfred Sarver. She was the grand-niece of Bishop Wm. McKendrie for whom the McKendrie Methodist Church

of Nashville was named. She died in 1904, aged 60 years. Husband and wife are buried in the Sarver family burial grounds in Sumner County, Tennessee. Of this union there were born nine children, six still living." Turner Manuscript: 1925

William served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, first with Company B, 18th Tennessee Infantry Regiment as a Brevet 2nd Lieutenant and escaped capture when Fort Donelson, Tennessee fell to Union troops in 1862. He later enlisted in the 9th Tennessee Cavalry (Company C, Ward's Regiment, Duke's Brigade, Morgan's Division) and was captured at Goose Creek, near Hartsville, Tennessee on February 6, 1863. He was a POW at Johnson Island.

William and his family appear in the 1880 Davidson County Census. He died in Nashville at the home of his son, Dr. E. L. Gleaves in 1911.

William's death certificate states he died in the Maplevue Sanitarium. Cause of Death; "Inflammation of the Prostrate".

William, Sallie and a number of their children are buried in the Gleaves/Sarver Cemetery in Sumner County.

"William Michael Gleaves, 4 Nov 1834 - 31 July 1911 Age 76 yrs 8 mos 23 days."

"Sallie M. Wife of W. M. Gleaves 6 Apr 1844 - 14 Apr 1905, Aged 51 yrs 8 days Marr. 24 Jan 1862, Joined the Methodist Church in Fairfield in her 19th year"

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnsumner/cemgleaves.htm>

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and SARAH SARVER are:

65. i. EDGAR LEE⁶ GLEAVES, DR., b. 04 Dec 1866, Tennessee; d. 01 Nov 1936, Tennessee.
66. ii. WALTER MORTON GLEAVES, b. 08 Apr 1869, Kentucky; d. 08 Oct 1940, White Oak, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
67. iii. WARNER SETTLE GLEAVES, b. 16 Jun 1872, Kentucky; d. 19 Feb 1944, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. ADDIE DEAN GLEAVES, b. Feb 1875, Louisville, , Kentucky; d. 10 Jan 1929, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; m. REECE CUMMINGS, after 1900.

Notes for ADDIE DEAN GLEAVES:

Addie is listed in the 1900 Davidson County Census living as a boarder with a man named William Bell.

Addie and Reece had no children. She is listed in the *Texas Death Index*.

- v. MARY E. GLEAVES, b. 16 Aug 1878, Kentucky; d. 15 May 1896, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY E. GLEAVES:

Mary is listed in the 1880 census. She does appear to have married before she died short of her 18th birthday. Mary is buried in the Gleaves/Sarver Cemetery in Sumner County.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnsumner/cemgleaves.htm>

68. vi. WILLIAM E. GLEAVES, b. 01 Apr 1880, Tennessee.
- vii. SALLIE GLEAVES, b. 16 Sep 1883, Tennessee; d. 26 May 1954, Los Angeles, California; m. RUDOLPH AUGUST BOSTLEMAN, 28 Feb 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. 04 Sep 1874, Tennessee; d. 21 Jul 1949, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for SALLIE GLEAVES:

"Sallie Gleaves, born 1883, married Rudolph Bostleman of Nashville. They now live in Pomona, California, after living for years in Salt Lake City."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Her marriage is recorded in Davidson County. Vital statistics for Sallie and Rudolf come from the *California Death Index*.

- viii. BABY GIRL GLEAVES.
- ix. BABY GIRL GLEAVES.

x. BABY GIRL GLEAVES.

38. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 16 Dec 1837 in Tennessee, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married FRANCES E. HAMBLLEN, "FANNIE" 06 Jun 1872 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN HAMBLLEN and MARTHA GRIZZARD. She was born about 1851 in Tennessee, and died between 1890 - 1900 in Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON GLEAVES:

"George W. Gleaves, died in 1922, aged 86 years, leaving two sons and five daughters, all still living." Turner Manuscript: 1925

George is not listed in the 1860 Davidson County Census, although his widowed Mother and siblings are listed.

The first time George appears in any census is 1880 when he and Fannie and their children are listed as living in Davidson County. Fannie does not appear with the family in the 1900 Census and probably had died. Birth dates for the children come from this census. None of the children appear to have married prior to 1900.

George is listed in the 1920 Census, still in Davidson County, living with his daughter Mattie.

George's death certificate states that his cause of death was *"Senility and Cardiac Arrest"*.

A *"George W. Gleaves"* is listed as serving as a Private in Company B of the 1st Tennessee Infantry during the Civil War. George Washington Gleaves is buried in the Confederate Circle of the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of GEORGE GLEAVES and FRANCES HAMBLLEN are::

- i. MATTIE H.⁶ GLEAVES, b. Mar 1873, Tennessee.
- ii. MARY D. GLEAVES, b. Nov 1874, Tennessee.
69. iii. WALLACE AMBROSE GLEAVES, "BUD", b. 17 Aug 1876, Tennessee.
- iv. ELIZABETH GLEAVES, b. about 1879, Tennessee; m. BUFORD VOSS.
70. v. MARGARET GLEAVES, b. Jul 1882, Tennessee; d. 1935.
- vi. FANNIE A. GLEAVES, b. Dec 1884, Tennessee; m. ARLIE WARDLE.
71. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GLEAVES, JR., b. 20 Oct 1890, Goodlettsville, Tennessee; d. 30 Jun 1945, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

39. SOPHIA T.⁵ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 22 Jun 1839 in Tennessee, and died 30 Sep 1922 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married NATHAN M. GRIDER 02 Jan 1860 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1834 in Kentucky, and died before 1922.

Notes for SOPHIA T. GLEAVES:

"Sophie Gleaves married a Mr. Grider at Bowling Green, Ky. And moved to Texas in 1877; she died in 1922 leaving two sons and a daughter." Turner Manuscript: 1925

This couple is listed in Tennessee Marriage Records although Nathan is listed as W.M. Girder.

Sophia and Nathan appear in the 1870 census living in Warren County, Kentucky. This is also the source of information on their children. Nathan is listed as a farmer. Living with them is her brother Frank.

By 1880 the family has moved to Houston, Texas. 1900 finds them in Limestone County, Texas and 1910 in San Antonio. By 1920 Nathan has died and Sophie is found living with her daughter's family in Tarrant County, Texas.

This information is confirmed in the *Texas Death Index*.

Children of SOPHIA GLEAVES and NATHAN GRIDER are:

- i. JOHN M.⁶ GRIDER, b. about 1863, Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE GRIDER, b. about 1865, Kentucky.
- iii. JESSIE M. GRIDER, b. about 1867, Kentucky.

40. FELIX MCKAY⁵ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 25 Mar 1841 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 09 Oct 1928 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married JOSEPHINE TUCKER 28 Mar 1882 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX MCKAY GLEAVES:

"Felix D. Gleaves, still living, aged 84, is at the Old Soldiers Home near Nashville, Tenn. And has one son and two daughters living." Turner Manuscript: 1925

"Felix N. Gleaves" appears in the 1860 Davidson County Census living with his widowed Mother and siblings.

"Felix M. Gleaves" served in several units of the Confederate Army. As some units were weakened by battle losses, they were simply absorbed by other units. His service record includes the 15th Tennessee Infantry and the 9th Tennessee Cavalry. Felix appears to have been captured at some point since his Application to the Confederate Soldier's Home states he *"....was released from Rock Island Prison after the war"*.

There is little information on Felix, post-civil war, other than his marriage to Josephine in 1882. He is not listed in either the 1870 or 1880 Census.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists him living with a daughter, May, who is still single.

In 1921, Felix applied for and received admission to the Tennessee Confederate Soldier's Home in Hermitage. There is no mention of Josephine in the application so it is not clear as to her whereabouts at the time. We know that she was still living and most likely had him admitted due to his declining health. Felix died in 1928 and is buried on the grounds of the Soldier's Home. His file contained the following: *"Notify in case of death (1) Mrs. R.S. Buford, (2) Felix Gleaves, (3) Mrs. D.L. Cantrell"*. The first two had local addresses and the last was St. Louis, Missouri. It is assumed that these are the three children mentioned in the Turner Manuscript, although no proof is contained in the abstract of this file.

Marching out of the Mist into the Light

Sometime after his death, Josephine filed for a Confederate Widow's Pension (#9294). It is assumed it was granted although it has not been confirmed. The date of Josephine's death has not been documented. Much of the information about Josephine comes from her Confederate Widow's Pension application. Tennessee Confederate Widows

Felix's birth and death dates are confirmed on his death certificate. It states his cause of death was *"Organic Heart Disease / Chronic Inflammation of the Prostate Gland"*.

Children of FELIX GLEAVES and JOSEPHINE TUCKER are:

72. i. FELIX MCKAY⁶ GLEAVES, JR., b. 14 Apr 1883, Tennessee; d. 30 Jan 1932, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. SUSIE GLEAVES, b. 12 Aug 1884; d. Jan 1973, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. T. E. TANNER.

Notes for SUSIE GLEAVES:

Susie is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

- iii. MAY GLEAVES, b. 16 Dec 1888; d. May 1984, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. DAVID L. CANTRELL.

Notes for MAY GLEAVES:

The 1920 Census lists May as living with her father, and is a *"Typewriter"* for a printing company. She is listed as 29 years old and single.

41. FRANK DEAN⁵ GLEAVES (*MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born ,May 1850 in Tennessee, and died 06 May 1913 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married OLIVIA CARTWRIGHT, "OLIE" before 1879, daughter of WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT and MIRRAH MITCHELL. She was born Nov 1855 in Tennessee, and died 07 Jun 1929 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FRANK DEAN GLEAVES:

"Frank D. Gleaves married a Miss Olie Cartwright and died leaving no children."

The Turner Manuscript, 1925

No record of this marriage has been located by this author.

Frank is found living with his sister Sophie's family in 1870. The family is in Warren County, Kentucky. He states he is single and a School Teacher.

Frank, Olivia and Elizabeth all appear in Davidson County during the 1900 Census.

Davidson County Archives contain a will probated on May 9, 1913 for a Frank D. Gleaves. This appears to be our subject although more research is needed.

Olivia is listed in the 1924 Nashville City Directory as a widow living at 61 University Street.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Frank's date of death comes from his death certificate, although very little additional information is recorded. Frank and Olie are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Child of FRANK GLEAVES and OLIVIA CARTWRIGHT is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ GLEAVES, b. Oct 1879, Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLEAVES:

Elizabeth is listed along with her parents in the 1900 Davidson County Census.

42. HARRIET⁵ GLEAVES, "HATTIE" (*JOHN EWING⁴, MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1854 in Tennessee, and died 10 Oct 1926 in Tennessee. She married JAMES RICHARD MASON 13 Jan 1874 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1848 in Alabama, and died 11 Dec 1926 in Tennessee.

Notes for HARRIET GLEAVES, "HATTIE":

"One daughter, Hattie, married Richard Mason. They still live in Nashville."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Hattie and Richard's marriage is recorded in *Davidson County Marriage Book #6*.

This family group is listed in the 1880 Census for Nashville. James is a "Wholesale Boot Distributer".

They are both buried in her father's family plot in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of HARRIET GLEAVES and JAMES MASON are:

73. i. HARRIET⁶ MASON, b. Sep 1890, Tennessee; d. 16 Nov 1973, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
74. ii. DEANE MASON, d. 15 Dec 1976.
- iii. JOHN G. MASON, b. about 1876, Tennessee.

43. MANILLA⁵ GLEAVES, "BIRDIE" (*JOHN EWING⁴, MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1856, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Tennessee. She married EDWARD D. PATTERSON 04 Nov 1885 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He died 16 Oct 1904 in Tennessee.

Notes for MANILLA GLEAVES, "BIRDIE":

The relationship of Birdie to John Gleaves is circumstantial. Edward and Birdie are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in her father's plot.

Information on this couple comes from *Davidson County Marriage Records* and the *International Genealogical Index*.

Hilda Barnes' notes state *"Husband and wife are said to have died within a few hours of each other....double funeral conducted"*.

Child of MANILLA GLEAVES and EDWARD PATTERSON is:

- i. EDWARD GLEAVES⁶ PATTERSON, d. 26 Jan 1908, Tennessee.

Notes for EDWARD GLEAVES PATTERSON:

Edward is buried with his parents in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

44. MINNIE⁵ GLEAVES (*JOHN EWING⁴, MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1863, and died 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married ELDON B. STEVENSON 16 Apr 1890 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 1863, and died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MINNIE GLEAVES:

This family group comes from the records of the Mt. Olivet Cemetery transcribed by Bill Kelly. He is also the source of Minnie's connection to the John Ewing Gleaves family.

Davidson County Marriage Records provide the date of this couple's wedding.

Child of MINNIE GLEAVES and ELDON STEVENSON is:

- i. ELDON B.⁶ STEVENSON, JR., b. 1893; d. 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. SARA SHANNON; b. 1897; d. 1985.

45. JAMES MATTHEW⁵ BINKLEY (*NANCY EMELINE⁴ GLEAVES, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Dec 1830 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 1909. He married LUCY HALL 22 Feb 1842, daughter of MICHAEL HALL and OLIVIA UNKNOWN. She was born 31 May 1833 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES MATTHEW BINKLEY:

Biographical Sketch of James Matthew Binkley

"J. M. Binkley, blacksmith, of Springfield, was born December 20, 1830, in Wilson County, Tenn., and is one of a family of seven children born to Henry and Nancy Emeline (Gleaves) Binkley. The father was [p.1132] born February 6, 1806, in Davidson County, Tenn., and was of German origin. He was a blacksmith by trade, and is the son of Frederick Binkley, a native of North Carolina, who came to Tennessee at a very early date. Henry Binkley soon after his marriage, which occurred in 1828, moved to Wilson County, and about 1832 moved to Dickson County, where he remained until 1844, when he again sold out and settled in another part of the county, where he has since resided. He is yet living and is eighty years old. The mother was of Irish-German descent, and was born about 1808, in Tennessee. She died April, 1844. Our subject received his education in the schools of the county, and at the age of nineteen commenced learning the blacksmith's trade of his father, where he lived until 1855. February 22, 1842, he married Lucy Hall, daughter of Michael and Olivia Hall. Mrs. Binkley was born May 31, 1833, in Montgomery County, Tenn., and by her union with Mr. Binkley became the mother of five children: Mollie, wife of F. P. Johnson; John Walters, Joseph E., Annie and Lucy. Mr. Binkley moved to McKinney, Tex., and after moving around for some time at last settled in Springfield, where he erected a shop and resumed his trade. He has the leading blacksmith shop in Springfield. In politics Mr. Binkley is a Democrat, and a member of the Masonic lodge. He and wife are worthy members of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Goodspeed's History of Robertson County, Tennessee

Children of JAMES BINKLEY and LUCY HALL are:

- i. MOLLIE⁶ BINKLEY, m. F.P. JOHNSON.
- ii. JOHN WALTERS BINKLEY.
- iii. JOSEPH E. BINKLEY.
- iv. ANNIE BINKLEY.
- v. LUCY BINKLEY.

46. ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE" (*EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Apr 1854 in Tennessee, and died 16 Jan 1911 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN WILKERSON SIMPKINS 25 Apr 1876 in Tennessee. He was born 31 Oct 1854 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jan 1936 in Lucille.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY GLEAVES, "LIZZIE":

Lizzie's marriage is listed in *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages*.

She appears with her parents in the 1860 Census for Dickson County.

Children of ELIZABETH GLEAVES and JOHN SIMPKINS are:

75. i. EVA EUGENA⁶ SIMPKINS, b. 02 Apr 1877, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1914, Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- ii. HUGH EUGENE SIMPKINS, b. Aug 1878, Tennessee; m. FANNIE WILLIAMS, 25 Dec 1902, Dickson County, Tennessee; b. 1879; d. 1958, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- iii. STELLA GURTIE SIMPKINS, b. 22 Jan 1880, Tennessee; d. 09 Feb 1913; m. J. HERMAN MITCHELL; b. 15 Jun 1881; d. 21 Apr 1949.
76. iv. WILLIE BATE SIMPKINS, b. 03 Oct 1882, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Aug 1961, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
77. v. JOHN KELLY SIMPKINS, b. 02 Oct 1883, Tennessee.
- vi. BESSIE M. SIMPKINS, b. Jan 1886; d. 22 Jun 1908; m. JAMES M. MAJOR, 18 Dec 1907, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- vii. GRACEY SIMPKINS, b. Jan 1889; d. 1965; m. GEORGE GIBBS; b. 1887; d. 1955.
78. viii. GUY PERCY SIMPKINS, b. 02 Apr 1891, Tennessee; d. 19 Aug 1963, Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- ix. GOLDIE SIMPKINS, b. Feb 1893, Tennessee; d. 03 Mar 1983; m. RUFUS MITCHELL; b. 14 Jul 1891; d. 19 Feb 1960.
- x. LUCILLE SIMPKINS, b. Mar 1896.

47. GERTRUDE S.⁵ GLEAVES (*EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born Aug 1863 in Tennessee. She married WILLIAM P. SMITH 07 Feb 1892 in Cheatham County, Tennessee. He was born Jun 1856.

Notes for GERTRUDE S. GLEAVES:

According to the 1900 Census for Dickson County, William was a farmer.

Children of GERTRUDE GLEAVES and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. CEIL⁶ SMITH, b. Dec 1893.
- ii. BERYL SMITH, b. Nov 1894.
- iii. VERNON SMITH, b. Nov 1896; d. before 1910.

48. PETRONIA L.⁵ GLEAVES (*EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born Dec 1868 in Tennessee. She married WILLIAM D. JUSTICE 26 Jan 1893 in Cheatham County, Tennessee. He was born 1865.

Notes for PETRONIA L. GLEAVES:

The marriage information for Petronia is not definite. The name appears as "*P.L. Gleaves*" so more research is needed to be sure.

Child of PETRONIA GLEAVES and WILLIAM JUSTICE is:

- i. ROBBIE E.⁶ JUSTICE, b. 1894.

49. ATLANTA GEORGIA⁵ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM D.⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1863 in Cheatham County, Tennessee, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married JAMES JOSEPH WILLIAMSON 27 Dec 1888 in Lebanon, Tennessee, son of JOHN WILLIAMSON and NANCY KIRKPATRICK. He was born 30 Dec 1857 in Belle Isle, Tennessee, and died 1947 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ATLANTA GEORGIA GLEAVES:

The following notes on this family group were supplied by John Hamilton Jr. He is a great grandson of James and Atlanta.

"Atlanta was an only child. Her parents both died of Cholera when she was young, and she was raised by the Lowe family. She was born in 1862 or 1863 in Ashland City, TN and married James Joseph Williamson December 27, 1888 in Lebanon, TN. He was the son of John Scott Williamson and Nancy Hodge Kirkpatrick, and was born on December 30, 1857 at Belle Isle, the Cairo Bend home of Colonel Joseph Kirkpatrick. Atlanta and James had only one child as well, Sarah Louise Williamson (b. November 4, 1890, Lebanon, TN, d. November 4, 1953, Sarasota, FL) Sarah married Courtnay Cowper Hamilton (b. March 27, 1888, Kansas City, Missouri, d. 1963, Sarasota, FL) on June 2, 1915. They had 4 sons: James, Courtnay Cowper, Roger Kirkpatrick, and my father, John McFarland. All were born in Lebanon. James died as a teenager, Courtnay died in 1978 and Roger died about 1990. My father is still alive at 80.

According to my father (b. July 5, 1925, Lebanon, TN,) Atlanta went to college, he believes in Cheatham County, TN. I don't know whether it is true or not, but lore has it that she was named as the result of something of a wager. Supposedly her father, William D. Gleaves, had a friend from Atlanta, and their wives were each going to have a baby. William told his friend that if his child was a girl, they would name her "Atlanta Georgia." Conversely, if the friend's wife had a girl, they would name her "Nashville Tennessee



Atlanta Georgia Gleaves

Atlanta was active in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, on North Cumberland Street one block off the Lebanon town square (but the church is now gone.) It is likely that she met James at a prayer meeting or a camp meeting (essentially a three day revival and prayer meeting) because they did not live near each other, and at these meetings you would meet many people from surrounding areas. The Williamsons were religious, and even in later life, Atlanta was active in a bible society, where prayer meetings were held at different people's houses. She was also active in the UDC and the DAR.

James went to work at Nave-Spillers (sp?) Produce in Nashville, and ran the Lebanon office. Later, he had his own produce house, J.J. Williamson Produce on East Gay Street and College Avenue. My father said that J.J. Williamson was still painted on the side of the building when he visited Lebanon in 2004. James and Atlanta also ran a boarding house at 230 West Gay Street, where they had about 15 boarders and 6-8 roomers, mostly from nearby Cumberland Law School.

Atlanta helped raise my father and his three brothers, and would read to them until she was hoarse. She was sickly later in life, as she had ruptured her appendix and had peritonitis. Dad recalls her as having horn-rimmed glasses. He also says he has a picture of her."

Atlanta, James and his parents are all buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. She is listed in the 1880 Wilson County Census as a boarder living with the family of James M. Birell (sp?).

Child of ATLANTA GLEAVES and JAMES WILLIAMSON is:

79. i. SARAH LOUISE⁶ WILLIAMSON, b. 04 Nov 1890, Lebanon, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1953, Sarasota, Florida.

50. THOMAS A.⁵ TURNER (*MICHAEL GLEAVES⁴, ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Mar 1840 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He married MARY B. PARDUE 1870, daughter of LITTLETON PARDUE and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 01 Feb 1847 in Cheap Hill, Cheatham County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS A. TURNER:

Biographical Sketch of Thomas A. Turner

"Thomas A. Turner, county clerk of Cheatham County, was born in the eastern part of Montgomery County March 27, 1840. His father was Michael G. Turner, a North Carolinian, born in 1810. He came to Tennessee with his parents when but a child, and engaged in the tanner trade for a time. The latter part of his life he was a trader, and died in this county in 1863. His father was killed at the battle of New Orleans. The mother of Mr. Turner was Elizabeth P. Williams, also born in North Carolina in 1811, and died in Cheatham County in 1883. The family is of Scotch-Welsh-Irish descent. Subject was raised on the farm and received a common school education. At eighteen years of age he began clerking in a store at Henrietta, and some time afterward began learning the blacksmith trade; worked at this till 1861, when he enlisted in Company G, Forty-second Tennessee, C. S. A.; was at Donelson, where he was captured and taken to Camp Douglas, Chicago, and after seven months was taken to Vicksburg, Miss., and exchanged. He participated in the following battles, and was again taken prisoner: Jackson, Atlanta. Peach Tree Creek, Franklin and Nashville. He was then taken to Camp Chase, Ohio, and exchanged in February, 1865. At the time of the surrender he was sick at Greensboro, N. C. He came home in June, 1865 and in 1866 he began the dry goods business at the mouth of Harpeth River, and was engaged in the general mercantile business for thirteen years, and at the time of his election as clerk of the county court, in 1878, he was a merchant at Cheap Hill, Cheatham County. He previously held the office of magistrate and county assessor. In 1882 he was re-elected clerk of the county court.

He was married, in 1870, to Miss Mary B. Pardue, daughter of Littleton J. and Martha Pardue. Mrs. Turner was born at Cheap Hill, this county, February 1, 1847. They have seven children: James R., Mattie E., Thomas A., Jr., Rosa W., George W., Albert E. and Edmond L. Mrs. Turner is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Turner is one of the best county officials and one of the leading men of Cheatham County. He is a Democrat and also a Mason." *History of Cheatham County, Tennessee*

Children of THOMAS TURNER and MARY PARDUE are:

- i. JAMES R.⁶ TURNER, b. after 1870.
- ii. MATTIE E. TURNER, b. after 1870.
- iii. ROSA W. TURNER, b. after 1870.
- iv. GEORGE W. TURNER, b. after 1870.
- v. ALBERT E. TURNER, b. after 1870.
- vi. EDMOND L. TURNER, b. after 1870.
- vii. THOMAS A. TURNER, JR., b. after 1870.

51. RUFUS S.⁵ TURNER (*MICHAEL GLEAVES⁴, ELIZABETH³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Apr 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY REBECCA FINLEY 14 Feb 1872, daughter of JAMES FINLEY and ELIZABETH BELL. She was born before 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Mar 1883 in Dickson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY WILLIAMS after 1883, daughter of B.L. WILLIAMS.

Notes for RUFUS S. TURNER:

Biographical Sketch of Rufus S. Turner

"Rufus S. Turner was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., April 14, 1847; son of Michael Gleaves Turner and Elizabeth P. (Williams) Turner. The Williams family came from Granville County, N. C.

Arthur Turner, father of M. G. Turner, came from Halifax, N. C.; married a Miss Gleaves near Nashville; volunteered and accompanied Gen. Jackson to New Orleans and was killed during the defense January, 1815.

R. S. Turner was reared on a farm; received instruction in the school of Sterling Brewer; was too young to go to the war, staid at home and cared for his widowed mother, his father having died early in the war. Mrs. Turner's property consisted almost entirely of negroes, so the war left her poor. Rufus went to school four months to J. W. Jones, a Confederate soldier, and returned from school in 1866, landing at Dr. G.M. Pardue's, mouth of the Harpeth, Tenn., \$40 in debt and having no assets save the clothes he wore. He engaged to teach school in Dickson County, taught two years and was appointed superintendent of public instruction in 1869, but the office was abolished soon after and he returned to teaching; took charge of the Male Academy at LaFayette, Ky., in the autumn of 1869, Where he remained two years; returned to the mouth of Harpeth in 1872; engaged in mercantile business together with farming and wood business, and continued until 1879. He then took charge of a school at Walton Academy in Cheatham County for two years; was elected professor of Latin and mathematics in Ashland Institute in 1881; filled this position for four years; entered upon the practice of law, also engaged in speculating in lands and tobacco.

Our subject was married February 14, 1872, to Miss Mary Rebecca Finley, of Dickson County; Tenn. daughter of James Finley, Esq., of Baltimore, Md., and Elizabeth Bell Finley. From this union sprang two children, Eudora Bell Turner and Thomas Norman Turner. Mrs. Rebecca Turner died March 28, 1883, and was buried in Dickson County. Mr. Turner subsequently married his cousin, Mary Williams, daughter of B. L. Williams, Esq., of Montgomery County. Mr. Turner attributes much of his success, morally and financially, to the kind offices of three friends, viz.: Dr. James H. Mallory, Dr. G. M. Pardue and Dr. Isaac B. Walton."

History of Cheatham County, Tennessee

Children of RUFUS TURNER and MARY FINLEY are:

- i. EUDORA BELL⁶ TURNER, b. after 1872.
- ii. THOMAS NORMAN TURNER, b. after 1872.

52. WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵ TURNER, DR. (MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 05 Nov 1834 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Mayfield, Kentucky. He married CORELLA R. WILLIAMS 10 Nov 1859. She was born about 1842, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM AMBROSE TURNER, DR.:

William served in the Union Army during the Civil War. William was a doctor. He lost an arm while in the Army. William probably served in Co. B., 11th Kentucky from Calloway County; He mustered out in Bowling Green, Kentucky. Information on this family group was provided by Virginia Melton.

Biographical Sketch of William Turner

"DR. WILLIAM A. TURNER was born November 5, 1834, in Wilson County. he is the son of Richard A. and Martha A. (Gleaves) Turner. the father was born in Davidson County, Tenn.; he died July 15, 1850, aged forty. The mother was born in Davidson County, June 15, 1813, and still lives there on her farm. Dr. Turner was reared on his father's farm, attended the school of the place and later attended the high school of Nashville, Tenn. In 1854 he commenced the study of medicine with Drs. Wilson and Briggs of Nashville. He continued under their preceptorship three years and graduated February 27, 1857, from the medical department of the University of Nashville. He then came to Fancy Farm, Graves County, where he practiced two years, after which he removed to Mayfield and followed his profession until 1862, when he was elected clerk of the circuit court, which office he held for six years. He then practiced law until 1874, since which time he has been engaged in settling up estates. The past two years he has held the office of city judge. The doctor was married in 1859 to Miss Corrilla R., daughter of Judge R.K. Williams, who was circuit judge and later chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky. To Dr. and Mrs. Turner have been born five children - two sons and three daughters. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South." Goodspeed's History of Graves County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM TURNER and CORELLA WILLIAMS are: **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

80.
 - i. CLARENCE RUFUS⁶ TURNER, b. 15 Dec 1860; d. 29 Mar 1954, Lexington, Kentucky.
 - ii. EMMA TURNER, b. about 1862; m. HOWARD UNKNOWN.
81.
 - iii. MARTHA TURNER, "MATTIE", b. 1866; d. 1953, St. Louis, Missouri.
 - iv. ROXANNA TURNER, b. about 1868.
 - v. ELBERT TURNER.

53. JOHN BALDRIDGE⁵ TURNER (*MARTHA ANN*⁴ *GLEAVES*, "ANN", *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 14 Jun 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 31 May 1889 in Bells, Tennessee. He married (1) ELLEN WILKENSON 01 Dec 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 24 Mar 1861 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) JENNIE MCLEMORE 04 Jun 1873, daughter of SUGARS MCLEMORE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Feb 1843 in Madison County, Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN BALDRIDGE TURNER:

"John Baldrige Turner and his second wife, Virginia Mclemore lived in Brownsville and Memphis, Tennessee. They are both buried in Bells, Tennessee.

Capt. John B. Turner served in Co. B. 1st Tennessee Infantry Confederacy States of America during the Civil War. Another instance where families were divided during this difficult time of our history.

Ken Thomson has a silver goblet that Uncle John and Aunt Virginia received as a bridal gift in 1873. One of a set with a pitcher."

Notes from Virginia Melton

Biographical Sketch of John B. Turner

"John B. Turner is a son of Richard A. and Martha A. (Gleaves) Turner, and was born in Davidson County, Tenn., in 1836. He is one of seven children (six living), and is of English descent. His grandfather, John Turner, was a nephew of Daniel Boone, by whom he was reared. He was twice married (Richard A. being a son of his last wife), and died about 1840. Richard A. acquired a good education, mostly through self application and observation. He was married about 1832 or 1833, and was a teacher and farmer by occupation. His death occurred in July, 1850. His wife was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1813, and died in March, 1885. Their son, John B., was educated at home under his father's instruction, and through life has been engaged in farming and milling. In April, 1861, he joined the Confederate Army, enlisting in Company B, First Tennessee Infantry, Rock City battalion, but in the fall of 1861 was discharged on account of ill health. After recovering, he in 1863, joined Col. Ward's cavalry under Gen. Morgan, and in the fall of that year was captured in Smith County, Tenn., and taken to Rock Island, Ill., where he was held until February, 1865. He was then exchanged and furloughed for ninety days, but did not return home until the final surrender, when he followed teaching and farming for several years. In 1868 he removed to Brownsville, and for two years was a teacher in the Brownsville Male Academy. The following four years he kept books for a cotton warehouse, and in 1873 was elected superintendent of the Haywood County schools and served two years. In 1876 he came to Crockett County, and now owns 300 acres of valuable land. In December, 1857, he married Ellen Wilkinson, of Davidson County, who died in March, 1861, having borne one child, Wilton. In June, 1873, Mr. Turner married Jennie McLemore, born in Madison County in 1843, daughter of Sugars and Elizabeth McLemore, of Haywood County. Mr. And Mrs. Turner have four children: John B., Jr., Virgie, Irving and Richard. In politics our subject is a Democrat. He is also a Mason and a member of the Presbyterian Church. William Gleaves, Mr. Turner's maternal grandfather, was a Virginian, and settled in Davidson County when Tennessee was a part of North Carolina. Junius Turner, brother of our subject, is residing in a part of the house, ten miles northeast of Nashville, that his great-grandfather, Michael Gleaves, built. "

Goodspeed's History of Crockett County, Tennessee

Child of JOHN TURNER and ELLEN WILKENSON is:

82.
 - i. IRA WILTON⁶ TURNER, b. 25 Nov 1858; d. 23 Apr 1938, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of JOHN TURNER and JENNIE MCLEMORE are:

- ii. JOHN BALDRIDGE⁶ TURNER, JR., b. 23 Apr 1877; d. 15 Mar 1932, Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN BALDRIDGE TURNER, JR.:
John Jr. never married.

- iii. VIRGINIA MCLEMORE TURNER, b. 14 Feb 1879; d. 30 Jun 1968, Bells, Tennessee; m. EDWARD REID HUDGINGS, 07 Sep 1935; b. about 1872.
- 83. iv. LINDSEY IRVING TURNER, b. 15 Sep 1882; d. 1971.
- 84. v. RICHARD GLEAVES TURNER, b. 15 Jan 1885; d. 30 Jan 1981, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

54. JAMES MILLER⁵ TURNER (*MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Jan 1838 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1925 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELLA F. CRUTCHER 23 Dec 1874. She was born about 1840, and died before 1878. He married (2) KATHERINE D. MIZELL 01 Jan 1878. She was born about 1845.

Notes for JAMES MILLER TURNER:

J. Miller is the source of the *Turner Manuscript* that has proved so valuable in researching this branch of the family. No date of the interview is given although we know that Mr. Turner died on June 2, 1925. Dr. Edgar Lee Gleaves then compiled a document titled *The Gleaves Family*.

Dr. Gleaves reports in the manuscript that J. Miller *died "of pneumonia near Nashville, leaving a widow, two sons and one daughter. He owned and lived on a large farm in the Jones' Bend section of Davidson County."*

Turner Manuscript, 1925

James served in Co. B., Rock City Guards of Maney's First Tennessee Regiment, C.S.A. Miller mustered in 10/5/1861.

Ken Thomson reports that James was once a steamboat captain, owning his own vessel. "*On his first trip to New Orleans another boat in the line caught fire and burned all boats in the area.*"

James and his second wife, Katherine K. Mizell lived in Hermitage, Davidson Co., Tennessee on the original "*Hunter's Hill Farm of Andrew Jackson on Shute's Lane, Hermitage, TN.*"

James is Buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee.

Katherine Mizell Turner was a daughter of George Mizell and Georgia Hopper.

Information provided by Virginia Melton

Children of JAMES TURNER and KATHERINE MIZELL are:

- i. JAMES MILLER⁶ TURNER, JR., m. (1) JESSIE BETTY; m. (2) EVELYN HESSEY.
- ii. GEORGE KEELING TURNER, b. 10 May 1889; d. 19 Nov 1987, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE KEELING TURNER:

George never married. He died 19 Nov 1987 at McKendree Manor Nursing Home. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

- iii. ELIZABETH HOOPER TURNER, b. between 1878 - 1890; m. W. FINDLEY CAMPBELL.
- iv. LINNEY TURNER, b. 1878.

Notes for LINNEY TURNER:

Linney died young.

55. JUNIUS GLEAVES⁵ TURNER (*MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Oct 1839 in Jones/Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Feb 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CLEMENTIA HADLEY 21 Jan 1914 in Hazelwood Farm, Hadley's Bend, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN HADLEY and ANN EMBRY. She was born 26 Jan 1862 in Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Sep 1926 in Cloverdale Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee.

Notes for JUNIUS GLEAVES TURNER:

"...another son, June Turner, left children."

Turner Manuscript 1925

"Junius was born at "Hazelwood Farm" the homestead of his great grandfather, Michael Gleaves. Michael Gleaves log home was razed to build a Victorian home for Junius's family.

Some of the out buildings built by Michael Gleaves were still in use when the federal government took the land to build a powder plant for the WWI war, ca. 1917.

Until that time the Gleaves Family Graveyard was located just in front of the house.

Junius served in Company I, Hume R. Field's Regiment, 1st Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A.

Junius and Clementia are buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Madison, Tennessee.

NAME ORIGINS FOR THE SIX CHILDREN OF JUNIUS GLEAVES TURNER, SR. AND CLEMENTIA HADLEY:

1. Martha after grandmother TURNER; Livingston after grandfather HADLEY
2. Clementia after her mother who was named after her father's sister.
3. Annie Embry after grandmother Hadley and Miller after her father's brother.
4. Junius Gleaves after his father and Gleaves for his grandmother's maiden name.
5. Winnifred after her 4th great grandmother, Mrs. James Cammell who d. 1781 Lancaster Co., VA
6. Cassandra after her great great grandmother Cassandra Hukill (wife of Major. Geo. Gibson Howard 1790-1864 and Amelia after her great grandmother Amelia (Hadley) HADLEY 1799-1876 wife of Dr. John Livingston Hadley, Sr."

Notes on this family group from Virginia Melton



Junius and Clementia Hadley Gleaves

Courtesy of Kenneth Thomson

Children of JUNIUS TURNER and CLEMENTIA HADLEY are:

- i. MARTHA LIVINGSTON⁶ TURNER, b. 01 Jan 1890, Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 15 Oct 1977, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA LIVINGSTON TURNER:

Martha Livingston Turner was born 1 Jan. 1890, on the homestead of her great-grandfather, William Gleaves, Hadley's Bend, Davidson Co., TN and died 15/10/1977 Morton Drive, Gallatin, TN. She is buried in the old section of Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, TN.

"Martha's education was at Ward's Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee. She graduated in 1910. The poise and gentleness that she learned at the "finishing school" remained with her all the days of her life. Martha never married. She and her beloved sister, Hallie, kept house for their younger brother, Junius "June" until he married in 1949."

- ii. CLEMENTIA TURNER, b. before 1893.
85. iii. ANNIE MILLER EMBRY TURNER, b. 14 Dec 1893, Hazelwood Farm, Hadleys Bend, Tennessee; d. 04 Oct 1919, Cloverdale Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee.

- iv. JUNIUS GLEAVES TURNER, JR., b. 22 Dec 1895, Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 15 Sep 1969, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee; m. AMELIA ALLEN WOODSON, 03 Sep 1949; b. 13 Oct 1907; d. 04 Mar 1994.

Notes for JUNIUS GLEAVES TURNER, JR.:

"Junius, fourth child of Junius Gleaves Turner and wife Clementia Hadley. June was born 22 Dec 1895. on "Hazelwood Farm." He died 15 Sept 1969, at Higgason Homestead-Cairo Rd., Gallatin, Sumner, TN.

On 3 Sept 1949, June married Amelia Allen Woodson, a daughter of Dr. Lewis Miller Woodson and Eva Brown. Amelia was born 13 Oct 1907, and died 4 March 1994. There were no issues."

- v. WINIFRED HOWARD TURNER, b. 27 Mar 1898, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee; d. 26 Oct 1898.

Notes for WINIFRED HOWARD TURNER:

"Winnifred was born 27 March 1898, to Junius G. Turner, Sr. and Clementia Hadley at Hazelwood Farm, Gallatin, Sumner, TN. She dies 26 Oct 1898, and is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, Davidson, TN."

- vi. CASSANDRA AMELIA TURNER, b. 09 Apr 1900, Hadley Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1905.

Notes for CASSANDRA AMELIA TURNER:

"Cassandra "Cassie" was born 9 April 1900, at Hazelwood Farm, Gallatin, Sumner, TN and died 26 Oct 1905. She is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, TN."

56. MARY ANN⁵ TURNER (MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 14 Dec 1841 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Aug 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) GEORGE W. GLEAVES 04 Feb 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee, son of JOHN GLEAVES and ELIZABETH CURD. He was born about 1830 in Tennessee, and died about 1861 in Tennessee. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WEAVER, "WASHINGTON" 30 Nov 1869 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 15 Feb 1815 in Tennessee, and died 05 Jan 1892 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ANN TURNER:

Mary Ann first married George W. Gleaves in 1857. George died sometime in the early 1860s. There were no known children from this marriage. Information on George is contained in his own listing in Chapter 8, the descendants of William Gleaves. He is detailed under Family Group # 13.

The following post is from Ancestry.com 7/31/03 by Virginia Melton

"I am looking for George Washington Weaver. He married Mary Ann Turner Gleaves in 1869; in Tennessee. They had one daughter, my grandmother Martha Emma.

He usually signed his name Washington Weaver. He owned an interest in river boat and served as the clerk. He is listed as living in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN in 1860 & 1870.

His age on the 1880 census is given as 60. I think that he had a sister, Caroline."

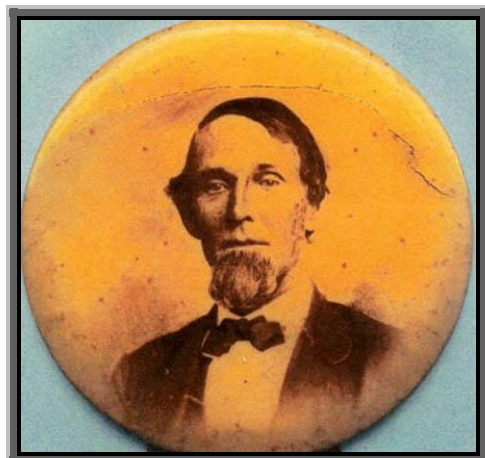
There has been some confusion as there were a number of George W. Gleaves in Davidson County during this time period. Our George was not Mary Ann's first cousin but rather her third.

"Mary Ann's brother, James Miller Turner, was a riverboat captain. He met Capt. Washington Weaver in New Orleans when he sold him a boat. He invited Capt. Weaver to Hadley's Bend to meet his widowed sister. Kenneth C. Thomson had this story from older family members.

Though he married Mary Ann in 1869, they have not been found on the 1870 Census of TN. Since he was 60 years old when he and Mary Ann were married, I wonder if he had been married previously. The 1880 census of Davidson Co, TN lists his occupation as Farmer.

George Washington Weaver is found on the US 1850 Census of Davidson Co., TN as living on a steamboat in Nashville, age 35. The 1860 Census Davidson County finds George in the household of Calvin G. Gabler, He is listed as a clerk on a steamboat, age 45. The fact that in 1850 in was living on the ship and in 1860 is living in the Gabler household along with several other men leads to the assumption that he was not previously married."

Notes from Virginia Melton



George Washington Weaver (1820-1892). The second picture is of Mary Ann Turner Weaver. The child dressed in white is her daughter Emma. The older girl appears to be an unidentified relative.

Courtesy of Virginia Melton

The 1880 Census for Davidson County shows Washington and Mary Ann living in Davidson County. He is 60 and she is 38. He is a farmer and she keeps house. Both sets of their parents were born in Tennessee.

Washington died in 1892 but Mary Ann lived at least 30 more years. The 1910 Census for Davidson County finds the widow Mary A. Weaver living with her daughter's family.

Notes for GEORGE W. GLEAVES:

A George W. Gleaves is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying a woman named Mary Ann Turner in Davidson County on February 4, 1857. This author has yet to locate this marriage record. George and Mary Ann were 3rd Cousins.

The 1860 Census for Hickman County, Kentucky lists a George M? Gleaves. He is 30 years old, born in Tennessee and lists his occupation as a Miller. His wife, Mary A. is 19 years old and also born in Tennessee. If this is the same couple, his date of death would be later than reported.

The following post appeared on Ancestry.com dated 8/7/03 by Virginia Melton.

"Mary Ann Gleaves' maiden name was Turner. She 1st married a cousin, George Gleaves. He died about a year after the marriage. She then married Capt. George Washington Weaver."

Information on Mary Ann's second marriage is found in Davidson County Marriage Records.

Child of MARY TURNER and GEORGE WEAVER is:

86. i. MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, b. 14 Jan 1875, Hadley's Bend, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Jun 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

57. RICHARD AMBROSE⁵ TURNER, JR. (MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 04 Aug 1843 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 11 Apr 1917 in Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida. He married NANCY TENNESSEE JONES, "TENNIE" 21 Sep 1882. She was born Jun 1857 in Murray, Kentucky, and died 06 Jan 1928 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for RICHARD AMBROSE TURNER, JR.:

Richard Ambrose Turner, Jr.-his name is reported as Richard Erastus in Roberta Wilhoite's book. It is said that Richard changed his middle name to Ambrose when he reached majority.

He served in the C.S.A. during the Civil War, but it is not known in what unit at this time.

By vocation Richard was a pharmacist. He lived in Kenton, Tennessee and in Brooksville, Florida. Nancy Jones was a daughter of Thomas Bedford Jones.

"About 1978, Nolen A. Turner gave me (Kenneth C. Thomson, Jr.) his grandfather's (Richard A. Turner, Sr.) watch. He was my great-great grandfather. I also have his daily journals which he kept for over 60 years and other personal possessions."

Richard is reported to have died without leaving any heirs.

Turner Manuscript 1925

Child of RICHARD TURNER and NANCY JONES is:

- i. NOLEN AMBROSE⁶ TURNER, b. 01 Jan 1889.

58. MARTHA MISSOURI⁵ TURNER, "MATTIE" (*MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Jones Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 18 Dec 1903 in Ft. Worth, Texas. She married HENRY LEE ABSTON 29 Aug 1867. He was born 06 Jun 1845 in Cage's Bend, Sumner County, Tennessee, and died 25 May 1914 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA MISSOURI TURNER, "MATTIE":

"Mattie" moved to Fort Worth, Texas where she ran a boarding house as their primary source of income. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Texas

Henry was a son of Merry Carter Abston and Mary Ann Douglass.

Children of MARTHA TURNER and HENRY ABSTON are:

- i. JENNY MAY⁶ ABSTON, b. about 1868.

Notes for JENNY MAY ABSTON:

Jennie died young and is buried in the Gleaves Cemetery, Old Hickory, Tennessee.

- ii. ANNIE ABSTON, m. HENRY SMITH.
 - iii. MARTHA TURNER ABSTON, "MATTIE", b. Oct 1871; d. 1954.
 - iv. MOLLIE WEAVER ABSTON, b. 1872; d. 1953; m. FRANCIS MARION LOCKE.

Notes for MOLLIE WEAVER ABSTON:

Mollie was the fourth child of Henry Lee Abston and Martha Missouri Turner. She was born in 1869, died 1953. Mollie married Francis Marion Locke who died in 1937, in Bloomington, IL.

87. v. RICHARD LEE ABSTON, b. 07 Sep 1873; d. 05 May 1965, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- vi. MABEL JUNE ABSTON, b. 08 Jun 1888.

59. JOHN MICHAEL⁵ POWELL (*RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 28 Feb 1841 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Oct 1923 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married NANCY EMMALINE WINFORD Nov 1865 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born 25 Jul 1847 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 05 Jun 1914 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL POWELL:

Nancy was John's second cousin.

Children of JOHN POWELL and NANCY WINFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM GRENADE⁶ POWELL, m. (1) IDA MCBROOM; m. (2) BETTIE MCBROOM.
- ii. JOHN HENRY POWELL, m. ROBERT FIELDING FAGAN.
- iii. ALFRED WINFORD POWELL, m. MARY REBECCA JACKSON.
- iv. RACHEL EMMA POWELL, b. 1874; d. 1897.

Notes for RACHEL EMMA POWELL:

Rachel never married.

- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH POWELL, m. ANSWORTH HARRISON.
- 88. vi. TABITHA GREEN POWELL, b. 30 Oct 1880, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 07 Jul 1963, Nashville, Tennessee.
- vii. ETHEL POWELL, m. JAMES SIMEON WHITE.

Sixth Generation

60. ELLEN⁶ DUNN (*SOPHIA LOUISE⁵ HORTON, SOPHIA WESTERN⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 28 Jan 1849 in Mobile, Alabama, and died 22 Aug 1883 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN GEORGE WASHINGTON TRABUE 18 Nov 1868 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 21 Feb 1839, and died 01 May 1884 in New York City, New York.

Notes for ELLEN DUNN:

“Ellen Dunn, daughter of Col. William Dixon Dunn & Sophia Louise Horton Dunn, was born January 28, 1849, in Mobile, Alabama. She married George Washington Trabue on November 18, 1868, in Nashville, and they had four sons. Mrs. Trabue died in Nashville on August 22, 1883 and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. The portrait descended in family hands to the current owner.”



Ellen Dunn Trabue

The Family of Trabue

Children of ELLEN DUNN and JOHN TRABUE are:

- i. WILLIAM DUNN⁷ TRABUE, b. 24 Sep 1869, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. LUCINDA O'BRIEN.
- ii. GEORGE W. TRABUE, b. 07 Feb 1871, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 11 Mar 1903.
- iii. CHARLES CLAY TRABUE, b. 09 Mar 1872, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JULIA MALONE, 04 Nov 1909.
- iv. JULIA MALONE TRABUE, b. 04 Feb 1876, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

61. JOSEPHINE KYLE⁶ HUDDLESTON (*ALICE⁵ ROBERTSON, ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born May 1864 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Nov 1945 in Tennessee. She married RUSSELL EDGAR ANDREWS, son of JAMES ANDREWS and MARY MCINTYRE. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Tennessee, and died 14 Jul 1929.

Children of JOSEPHINE HUDDLESTON and RUSSELL ANDREWS are:

89. i. RUSSELL EDGAR⁷ ANDREWS, JR., b. 22 Nov 1892, Murfreesboro, Tennessee; d. 29 Dec 1973, Rome, Georgia.
- ii. DAVID ANDREWS, b. 1895.

62. ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES (*ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Washington, DC, and died 1940 in Annapolis, Maryland. She married THOMAS EARLE VAN METRE 19 Jun 1915 in St. John's Church, Washington, DC. He died 08 Dec 1973 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda Maryland.

Children of ANNE GLEAVES and THOMAS VAN METRE are:

- i. NANCY STIRLING⁷ VAN METRE, b. 13 Nov 1916; d. 13 Nov 1916.
90. ii. EVELINA GLEAVES VAN METRE, b. 18 May 1921.
91. iii. THOMAS EARLE VAN METRE, JR., b. 11 Jan 1923.
92. iv. ALBERT GLEAVES VAN METRE, b. 24 Jan 1926, Washington, DC; d. 02 Mar 2008, Washington, DC.

63. EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES (*ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 May 1895, and died about 1950. She married ALBERT MORRIS COHEN 20 Dec 1926 in St. John's Church, Washington, DC. He was born 1883, and died 1959.

Notes for EVELINA PORTER GLEAVES:

Evelina's obituary appeared in the *Washington Post* and Stevensville, Montana newspaper in January of 1997. Her age at the time of her death is listed as 101, making her the longest living with the Gleaves surname.

Children of EVELINA GLEAVES and ALBERT COHEN are:

93. i. ALBERT GLEAVES⁷ COHEN, b. 24 Sep 1927.
94. ii. CLOTILDA FLORANCE COHEN, "CLOIE", b. 15 Nov 1930; d. 27 Dec 1996.

64. MAMIE⁶ ADAMS (*ADA B.⁵ GLEAVES, JOHN T.⁴, JOHN³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1879, and died 1944. She married UNKNOWN CATES.

Child of MAMIE ADAMS and UNKNOWN CATES is:

- i. FRED A⁷ CATES, d. 24 Nov 1979; m. (1) DAN C. RANKIN; d. 1945; m. (2) EDWARD MCDERMOTT; d. 23 Feb 1983.

65. EDGAR LEE⁶ GLEAVES, DR. (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Dec 1866 in Tennessee, and died 01 Nov 1936 in Tennessee. He married ELLA B. TROTTER 15 Oct 1889 in Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of JOHN TROTTER and MARY BRATTON. She was born 09 Sep 1870 in Kentucky, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDGAR LEE GLEAVES, DR.:

Edgar was a doctor who graduated in medicine from the University of Nashville in 1898. He is the individual who interviewed J. Miller Turner in 1925. He is responsible for the lengthy history of the descendants of Michael Gleaves. He is the Family's first modern day genealogist.

Edgar and his family are listed as living in Sumner County during the 1900 Census.

They appear again in the 1920 Census for Davidson County. This is the source of much of the information on his children. Edgar and Ella are also listed in the 1930 Census living in Nashville. There is some confusion as to ages reported from other sources as he states he is 70, which would mean he was born about 1860. Ella is listed as 60 years old which would place her birth about 1870. He states he was 25 when he married Ella who was 18 at the time.



Ella B. Trotter Gleaves, holding her granddaughter, Eleanor Ruby Gleaves, the daughter of Roy Lee and Ruby Anderson Gleaves. When Ruby was 3 years old, her mother died and her grandparents raised her.

A woman named Ella Gleaves appears in the 1930 Census for Davidson County living alone. She is a widow running a farm.

Edgar's death certificate states he died of "*Hemorrhage of Cerebrum*". Ella's death certificate lists her cause of death as "*Bronchial Pneumonia*".

Edgar and Ella are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of EDGAR GLEAVES and ELLA TROTTER are:

- i. EDGAR BRATTON⁷ GLEAVES, b. 30 Aug 1890, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Apr 1894, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EDGAR BRATTON GLEAVES:

The death of Bratton Gleaves was published in the *Nashville Christian Advocate* on October 4, 1894. He is buried in the Gleaves/Sarver Cemetery in Sumner County along with his sister.

There is some confusion as to this individual as his death certificate lists his death as occurring in 1897. Cause of death; "*capillary bronchitis*".

- ii. CHODDIE BELL GLEAVES, b. 01 Jun 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Jun 1892, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHODDIE BELL GLEAVES:

The connection of this child to Edgar and Ella comes from her death certificate. She is listed as dying of "*Infantile Cholera*".

Choddie is buried in the same graveyard as her grandparents and younger brother Edgar Bratton Gleaves. The two children appear to share the same headstone.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnsumner/cemgleaves.htm>

95. iii. RICHARD DOUGLAS GLEAVES, b. 17 May 1893, Nashville, Tennessee; d. 25 Mar 1981, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
96. iv. HARRY RECTOR GLEAVES, b. 14 May 1895, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 14 Mar 1980, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
97. v. ROY LEE GLEAVES, b. 21 Aug 1897, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about May 1945, Tennessee.
- vi. RUSSELL WARNER GLEAVES, b. 23 Jun 1899, Tennessee; m. PINKIE BERLIN, about 1920; b. about 1903, Texas; d. 01 Oct 1966, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RUSSELL WARNER GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Russell was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a truck driver. He describes himself as medium height and slender build. His eyes are brown and his hair is brown.

Russell Woodsen Gleaves, born 1900, married a Miss Pinkie Berlin, and they have no children. He and Rector are merchants in Nashville. Turner Manuscript: 1925

Russell is listed in the 1920 Census living with his parents. He is listed as single, working as a Billing Clerk for a bookstore.

Mrs. Pinkie Gleaves is listed in the Nashville City Directory. She is employed by the Webb Manufacturing Company and lives at 205 Russell Street. Russell is not listed.

<http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Russell and Pinkie appear in the 1930 Census living in Nashville. He is now a Salesman in a book store. Also living with them is a 12 year old boy named Robert J. Gleaves. He is listed as a "Nephew-in-Law" which may mean his surname was recorded incorrectly.

Russell's date of death is not known, although Pinkie is reported to have married a man Robert Ryman sometime after 1935.

66. WALTER MORTON⁶ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 08 Apr 1869 in Kentucky, and died 08 Oct 1940 in White Oak, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married LENORA ORR about 1895, daughter of NORRIS ORR. She was born about 1875 in Kentucky, and died 15 Dec 1940 in White Oak, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for WALTER MORTON GLEAVES:

"Walter M. Gleaves, son of William Gleaves II, married and wife died, leaving an adopted daughter, Nellie. He lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee." Turner Manuscript: 1925

The 1920 Arkansas Census finds Walter and Lenora living in Crittenden County, Arkansas. It states that both were born in Kentucky. Walter lists his occupation as a Manager of a farm.

By 1930 Walter and Lenora had moved to Hamilton County, Tennessee where they appear in the Census for that year. Walter lists his occupation in this Census as a Painter.

Walter's death certificate states that he died of pneumonia. There is at least one report that he was a veteran of the Indian Wars, although given his date of birth, this may be incorrect.

Much of the information on Lenora comes from her death certificate.

The couple is buried in the National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Child of WALTER GLEAVES and LENORA ORR is:

- i. NELLIE⁷ GLEAVES, b. Aug 1896, Tennessee.

67. WARNER SETTLE⁶ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 16 Jun 1872 in Kentucky, and died 19 Feb 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LILLY B. JORDAN in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 03 Feb 1965 in Tennessee.

Notes for WARNER SETTLE GLEAVES:

"Warner Settle Gleaves, born 1871, lives in Jackson, Tennessee, where he operates the Madison Mattress Company; married Miss Lillie Jordan of Nashville, has two sons and three daughters."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Warner is listed in the 1880 Census living in Davidson County with his parents.

Warner, Lillie and four of their children appear in the 1920 Census living in Nashville. He lists his occupation as a merchant.

According to Warner's death certificate his cause of death was "Hypostatic Pneumonia / Myocardetes".

Lillie's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on February 4, 1965.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Warner and Lillie are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

Children of WARNER GLEAVES and LILLY JORDAN are:

98. i. MAYME⁷ GLEAVES, b. 14 Jun 1898, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 17 Jun 1990.
99. ii. CLIFTON SETTLE GLEAVES, b. 23 Jun 1900, Tennessee; d. 28 Apr 1983, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- iii. SADIE M. GLEAVES, b. about 1903, Tennessee. .

Notes for SADIE M. GLEAVES:

Sadie's existence is documented by the 1920 Census. This individual is listed at various times as Sallie, Sudie, Salva and Sadie.

- iv. INFANT GLEAVES, b. 27 Aug 1910, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- v. WARNER SETTLE GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1911.

Notes for WARNER SETTLE GLEAVES, JR.:

The only record of this person found so far is the 1920 Census. He is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County.

100. vi. EVELYN GLEAVES, b. 28 Jun 1918, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

68. WILLIAM E.⁶ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 01 Apr 1880 in Tennessee. He married NANNIE SARVER. She was born about 1879 in Tennessee, and died before 1925.

Notes for WILLIAM E. GLEAVES:

"William E. Gleaves, born 1880, married a second cousin, Miss Nan Sarver. She died, leaving one son and daughter, both of whom live in Athens, Alabama. The daughter Lucille Gleaves, is unmarried and has been with the Alabama Highway Department for many years. William Gleaves, a veteran of the Spanish American War in Cuba and World War I, died and is buried in the National Cemetery in Nashville."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

William appears on a list of World War I Veterans from Davidson County. His birth date is listed there as 1878 rather than 1880 as reported in the Turner Manuscript.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Nannie appears in the 1920 Census living in Athens, Alabama with her son and daughter. The report states that she is married and she and her children were born in Tennessee. She lists her occupation as a sales lady in a dry goods store. There is no sign of William.

"Will E. Gleaves" appears in the 1930 Census as soldier stationed at Schofield Barracks in Honolulu, Hawaii. He is 50 years old and a single enlisted man. He states that he and his parents were all born in Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and NANNIE SARVER are:

- i. NANCY LUCILLE⁷ GLEAVES, b. 10 Apr 1908, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. Mar 1979, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY LUCILLE GLEAVES:

"The daughter, Lucille Gleaves, is unmarried and has been with the Alabama Highway Department for many years."

The Turner Manuscript

Vital statistics for Lucille are derived from the *Social Security Death Index*.

- ii. MORTON MACDONALD GLEAVES, "MAC", b. 22 Apr 1905, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

69. WALLACE AMBROSE⁶ GLEAVES, "BUD" (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Aug 1876 in Tennessee. He married CARRIE LOUISA STRASSER about 1910. She was born about 1887 in Tennessee.

Notes for WALLACE AMBROSE GLEAVES, "BUD":

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Wallace was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a merchant and is married. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are grey and his hair is dark.

Wallace and his family appear in the 1920 Davidson County, Tennessee Census. He lists his occupation as a "*Grocery Merchant*".

The 1930 Census for the same county lists his parents as both being born in Germany. His wife is listed as "*Carrie L.*". His occupation is the same as in 1920. This is also the source of information on the children.

The Historic Mud Tavern Community

"Mud Tavern is an historic community in Davidson County, Tennessee, established in the late 1700s when the first settlers received North Carolina land grants in Tennessee.



James Gleaves (standing on the gas pump), Carrie and W. A. Gleaves (on the right), W. A. Gleaves, Jr. (infant in W. A.'s arms) on the porch at Gleaves Store

The community developed around the crossroads where the Elm Hill and McGavock Pikes intersect. To the west, along Mill Creek, was Buchanan's Station where in 1792 settlers defeated a raiding party of Creeks and Cherokees. Early in the 19th century, a Mud Tavern Inn was built near the crossroads. It is recorded that Andrew Jackson often stayed overnight at the inn, and is reported to have spent two days there in May 1806 preparing for his duel with Charles Dickinson. Over the next one hundred years, the Mud Tavern community became home to many families who played a significant role in the history of the Donelson area in Davidson County.

By the beginning of the 20th century, Mud Tavern had acquired the assets of a thriving rural community, among which were the Hite Post Office, a Tennessee & Pacific railway station, a grocery store – owned for many years by Wallace A. Gleaves – and the Mud Tavern School, which later became the Elm Hill Community Club. In 1915 Peabody College purchased one hundred fifty acres along Elm Hill Pike and established the Seaman A. Knapp School of Rural Life.

Farming and rural life began to give way to urban development when in 1954 the runways of the Nashville Airport were extended toward Elm Hill Pike in order to provide for jet air traffic. Today the crossroads at Elm Hill and McGavock has been dubbed "Century City" by the commercial interests that have developed it as a corporate park.

<http://www.mudtavern.net/Default.aspx>



Carrie Strasser Gleaves in her yard

Children of WALLACE GLEAVES and CARRIE STRASSER are:

101.
 - i. JAMES E.⁷ GLEAVES, b. about 1918, Tennessee; d. 25 Jan 1998, Tennessee.
 - ii. WALLACE AMBROSE GLEAVES, JR., b. about 1924, Tennessee; d. 25 Feb 1996, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. MARY ELIZABETH LOWRY; b. 22 Feb 1922, Lebanon, Tennessee.

Notes for WALLACE AMBROSE GLEAVES, JR.:

Wallace enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He states he was single, had completed high school, was 6'2" and weighed 152 pounds. His civilian occupation was a shipping clerk or a dispatcher.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Wallace's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on February 26, 1996. It is the source of his wife's name. It states that he was retired from American Airlines and was a veteran of World War II.

70. MARGARET⁶ GLEAVES (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁵, *MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born Jul 1882 in Tennessee, and died 1935. She married WILLIAM WASHINGTON McDONALD. He was born 1873, and died 1937.

Notes for MARGARET GLEAVES:

This couple is buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Junction City, Union County, Arkansas. Her headstone says she was born in 1884.

Child of MARGARET GLEAVES and WILLIAM McDONALD is:

- i. VIVIAN⁷ McDONALD, b. 20 Sep 1909, Bernice, Louisiana; d. 01 Feb 1959, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN HALL; d. after 1959.

Notes for VIVIAN McDONALD:

All information on this individual comes from the *Texas Death Index*.

71. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ GLEAVES, JR. (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁵, *MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Goodlettsville, Tennessee, and died 30 Jun 1945 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married (1) ADELE P. PENUEL 6 May 1918. She was born about 1898 in Tennessee and died 2 Sep 1925 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY LEO LINDSEY 11 Jul 1928 in Nashville, Tennessee. She was born 27 Nov 1903 in Big Sandy, Tennessee, and died 20 Nov 1999 in Corvallis, Oregon.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON GLEAVES, JR.:

George's World War I Draft Registration card describes him as of medium height and build with light brown eyes and brown hair.

The 1920 Census lists George as a "*Physical Director*" at the YWCA. He and Adele are recorded. Adele is 22 and born in Tennessee. No children are listed.

Adele died from an accidental gunshot wound while they were still living in Nashville.

George served in the 44th Bomb Group in England during World War II. He flew 33 combat missions over Germany as a pilot in B-24 Liberator bombers.

His death is recorded in the *Shelby County, Tennessee Death Certificates*. His cause of death is listed as "*Cancer*".

Children of GEORGE GLEAVES and ADELE PENUEL are:

- i. KATHLEEN KERMIT⁷ GLEAVES, b. 18 Feb 1920; m. Dudley Bragg.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GLEAVES III, b. 20 Feb. 1922; d. Dec 1968, Knoxville, Tennessee; m. Jacqueline Goodrich.

Child of GEORGE GLEAVES and MARY LINDSEY is:

102. iii. WILLIAM WALTON⁷ GLEAVES, b. 11 Jul 1932, Memphis, Tennessee.

72. FELIX MCKAY⁶ GLEAVES, JR. (*FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Apr 1883 in Tennessee, and died 30 Jan 1932 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARTHA JANE PHELPS about 1913, daughter of THOMAS PHELPS and MARTHA HOLT. She was born 27 Nov 1888 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Sep 1943 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for FELIX MCKAY GLEAVES, JR.:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Felix was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a fireman for the City of Nashville. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes and hair are brown. He is married and names Martha as his closest relative.

The 1920 Census for Davidson County lists Felix as a "*Shipping Clerk*" for a casket company. It is also the source of Martha's birth and location. Felix III is also listed.

In 1930 in the same county, Felix appears in the Census as working for the City railway company. Martha's death certificate states she was a factory worker.

Child of FELIX GLEAVES and MARTHA PHELPS is:

103. i. FELIX MCKAY⁷ GLEAVES III, b. 20 Nov 1916, Michigan; d. 21 Jan 1949, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

73. HARRIET⁶ MASON (*HARRIET⁵ GLEAVES, "HATTIE", JOHN EWING⁴, MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born Sep 1890 in Tennessee, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married VAN GERRARD LOVE, son of WILLIAM LOVE and LIZZIE UNKNOWN. He was born 13 Jan 1891 in Tennessee, and died 16 Nov 1963.

Notes for HARRIET MASON:

Van's World War I Draft Registration states that he is married, medium height, slender with blue eyes and light hair.

This couple is found in the 1930 Census for Knoxville. Van is a Furniture Executive. Both are born in Tennessee. Van's father was born in Mississippi and Mother Alabama. Harriet's father was born in Alabama and her mother in Tennessee.

Children of HARRIET MASON and VAN LOVE are:

- i. VAN G.⁷ LOVE, JR., b. about 1920, Tennessee; d. Dec 1943.

- ii. GLEAVES MASON LOVE, b. 01 Feb 1924, Tennessee; d. 13 Aug 2007, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

74. DEANE⁶ MASON (*HARRIET⁵ GLEAVES, "HATTIE", JOHN EWING⁴, MICHAEL³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) died 15 Dec 1976. He married GEORGE A. SCHWAB. He died 23 Dec 1949.

Notes for DEANE MASON:

Most members of this family group are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Child of DEANE MASON and GEORGE SCHWAB is:

- i. GEORGE A.⁷ SCHWAB, JR., d. 19 Jul 1958; m. VIRGINIA BEITZ.

75. EVA EUGENA⁶ SIMPKINS (*ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Apr 1877 in Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1914 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee. She married RUFUS FRANKLIN THACH. He was born 31 Mar 1865 in Kentucky, and died 16 Jul 1919 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.

Children of EVA SIMPKINS and RUFUS THACH are:

- i. FRANK⁷ THACH, b. 1891, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- ii. EDNA THACH, b. 01 Nov 1902, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 1949, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. JESSE GORDON BASTON; b. 1900; d. 02 Sep 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. LYDIA THACH, b. 31 Aug 1905, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 27 Oct 1906.
104. iv. MARY ELLEN THACH, b. 20 Jul 1907, Ashland City, Tennessee; d. 1995, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
105. v. FRANCES MAGDALENE THACH, b. 24 Feb 1910, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- vi. JULIA EMMA THACH, b. 05 Mar 1913, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 02 Oct 1996, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; m. ROBERT ELIJAH WEAVER; b. 22 Feb 1911, Tennessee; d. 1989, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

76. WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS (*ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 03 Oct 1882 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 26 Aug 1961 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married EUSTICE HARRIS JOHNSON 11 Oct 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 07 Jul 1879 in Tennessee, and died 26 Oct 1930 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIE SIMPKINS and EUSTICE JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN ELMA⁷ JOHNSON, b. 06 Aug 1906, Dickson County, Tennessee.
106. ii. MARY LOUISE JOHNSON, b. 25 Apr 1908, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Aug 1982, Dickson County, Tennessee.
- iii. WILLIAM ENLOE JOHNSON, b. 22 Oct 1910, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 26 Dec 1958.
- iv. EWING JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr 1913, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 21 Feb 1992; m. KATHERINE V. PARDUE, 07 Jul 1940; b. 13 Nov 1921; d. 21 Feb 1992.
- v. DANIEL H. JOHNSON, b. 17 Oct 1916, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 27 Jul 1987, Dickson County, Tennessee.
107. vi. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, b. 07 Jun 1919, Dickson County, Tennessee; d. 15 Sep 2007, Fairchance, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

77. JOHN KELLY⁶ SIMPKINS (*ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Oct 1883 in Tennessee. He married BESSIE MAE UNKNOWN. She was born 1892 in Georgia.

Children of JOHN SIMPKINS and BESSIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. SARAH⁷ SIMPKINS, b. about 1914.

- ii. EUGENE SIMPKINS, b. about 1915.
- iii. EVELYN SIMPKINS, b. about 1917.
- iv. WILLIAM SIMPKINS, b. about 1921.
- v. BERNARD SIMPKINS, b. about 1928.

78. GUY PERCY⁶ SIMPKINS (*ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Apr 1891 in Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee. He married BUENA HARPER. She was born 09 Jan 1899, and died 04 Oct 1991 in Charlotte, Dickson County, Tennessee.

Children of GUY SIMPKINS and BUENA HARPER are:

- i. FRANCES W.⁷ SIMPKINS, b. about 1918.
- ii. JOHN W. SIMPKINS, b. about 1921.
- iii. ALTHA J. SIMPKINS, b. about 1922.
- iv. GUY P. SIMPKINS, JR., b. 25 Jun 1924; d. 14 Mar 2000.

79. SARAH LOUISE⁶ WILLIAMSON (*ATLANTA GEORGIA⁵ GLEAVES, WILLIAM D.⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Nov 1890 in Lebanon, Tennessee, and died 04 Nov 1953 in Sarasota, Florida. She married COURTNEY COWPER HAMILTON 02 Jun 1915. He was born 27 Mar 1888 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 1963 in Sarasota, Florida.

Children of SARAH WILLIAMSON and COURTNEY HAMILTON are:

- i. JAMES⁷ HAMILTON, b. Lebanon, Tennessee.
- ii. COURTNEY COWPER HAMILTON, JR., b. Lebanon, Tennessee; d. 1978.
- iii. ROGER KIRKPATRICK HAMILTON, b. Lebanon, Tennessee; d. 1990.
- 108. iv. JOHN MCFARLAND HAMILTON, b. 05 Jul 1925, Lebanon, Tennessee.

80. CLARENCE RUFUS⁶ TURNER (*WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Dec 1860, and died 29 Mar 1954 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married DAISY OWENS, daughter of ISAAC OWENS.

Children of CLARENCE TURNER and DAISY OWENS are:

- i. WILLIAM HUBERT⁷ TURNER.
- ii. LOUISE TURNER, m. HARRY WEGNER.

81. MARTHA⁶ TURNER, "MATTIE" (*WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1866, and died 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married JOHN T. HAPPY 17 Mar 1880 in Fulton, Kentucky. He was born about 1860.

Children of MARTHA TURNER and JOHN HAPPY are:

- i. FRANK⁷ HAPPY.
- ii. ARTHUR E. HAPPY.
- iii. HAL HAPPY.
- iv. ROXANNA HAPPY.

82. IRA WILTON⁶ TURNER (*JOHN BALDRIDGE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 25 Nov 1858, and died 23 Apr 1938 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married JENNIE COPPAGE 1892. She was born about 1860.

Child of IRA TURNER and JENNIE COPPAGE is:

- i. LOUISE⁷ TURNER, b. after 1892; m. NEILLY EDWARD ROSS.

Notes for LOUISE TURNER:

"Louise married Dr. Neilly Edward Ross, a dentist of Ft. Worth, Texas. A possible son: Dr. Neilly E. Ross, Jr., a medical doctor, was living at 105 Rivercrest Dr., Ft. Worth, TX in the 1960's."

Notes from Virginia Melton

83. LINDSEY IRVING⁶ TURNER (*JOHN BALDRIDGE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Sep 1882, and died 1971. He married MARGARET MULLINS 12 Apr 1911. She was born 28 Jan 1890, and died after 1912.

Child of LINDSEY TURNER and MARGARET MULLINS is:

109. i. LINDSEY IRVING⁷ TURNER, JR., b. 19 Sep 1912; d. after 1946.

84. RICHARD GLEAVES⁶ TURNER (*JOHN BALDRIDGE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Jan 1885, and died 30 Jan 1981 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married LUCILLE MCCORMICK 22 Dec 1917. She was born about 1887.

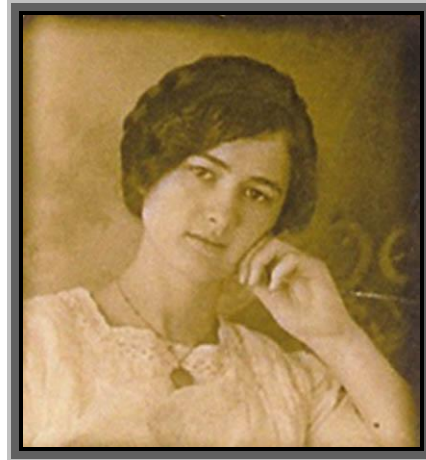
Child of RICHARD TURNER and LUCILLE MCCORMICK is:

i. LUCILLE⁷ TURNER, b. about 1920; m. C.C. MCCLURE.

85. ANNIE MILLER EMBRY⁶ TURNER (*JUNIUS GLEAVES⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Dec 1893 in Hazelwood Farm, Hadley's Bend, Tennessee, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Cloverdale Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee. She married MATTHEW NEIL THOMSON III 21 Jan 1914 in Hazelwood Farm, Hadley's Bend, Tennessee, son of ROBERT THOMSON and MARY WADE. He was born 18 Mar 1887 in Clover Bottom Farm, Donelson, Tennessee, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Jackson, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNIE MILLER EMBRY TURNER:

Annie was educated at Ward's Seminary, in Nashville, Tennessee. She graduated in 1913. Annie is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, Tennessee. Matthew is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery, Jackson, Tennessee.



Children of ANNIE TURNER and MATTHEW THOMSON are:

110. i. KENNETH CALVIN⁷ THOMSON, b. 14 Apr 1917, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 04 May 1985, New Orleans, Louisiana.
ii. ANNIE CLEMENTIA THOMSON, b. 07 Mar 1915, Cloverdale Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee; m. WALTER KENDALL HOUSE, 19 Jun 1949, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. about 1913.

Notes for ANNIE CLEMENTIA THOMSON:

"Clementia and Walter "Monk" Kendall House live in Tullahoma, Tennessee. In 2000, a car struck Monk as he was walking to his car at the post office. He was

knocked onto the pavement and received a severe head trauma from which he has never fully recovered.

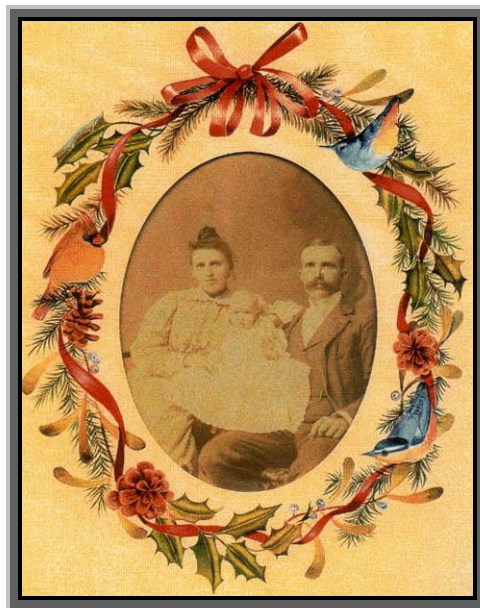
Several years ago, his and Clementia's lovely gardens were featured in the Nashville Tennessean." Notes from Virginia Melton

86. MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER (*MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Jan 1875 in Hadley's Bend, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 12 Jun 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married ROBERT EMMETT WILHOITE 01 Jun 1892 in Edgefield Junction, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 19 Feb 1869 in College Grove, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died 22 Feb 1960 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA EMMA WEAVER:

Robert, Emma and their four children are listed in the 1910 Census for Davidson County. Robert is 41 and Emma is 35. Emma states that she has had five children, of which four are living. Both were born in Tennessee and Robert lists his occupation, which is difficult to read, but appears to be "R.F.D. Carrier".

The family appears again in the 1920 Census for the same county, where Robert now lists his occupation as a farmer. In 1930, Emmett and Emma state that at the time of their marriage, he was 26 and she 22. He lists his occupation as "None"



Emma and Emmett Wilhoite with oldest daughter Ruth

Children of MARTHA WEAVER and ROBERT WILHOITE are:

- i. VIVIAN URIEL⁷ WILHOITE, b. 1894, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 1896, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for VIVIAN URIEL WILHOITE:

Vivian is said to have died of cholera. Robert died in 1896 and is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee in the Mary A. Weaver plot in the Historic Section.

- ii. EMMA RUTH WILHOITE, b. 24 Feb 1897, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 25 Sep 1982, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee; m. HAYWOOD MCDONALD, SR.; b. about 1870; d. 1964, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EMMA RUTH WILHOITE:

“Emma Ruth graduated from Nashville Christian College (now David Lipscomb University) in Nashville, TN in 1917. She taught Latin at the Ezell Harding Girl's School for one year. Realizing that teaching was not her field, Aunt Ruth began her career as secretary and invoice pricing for what became the Davis Cabinet Company. She continued to work there for 54 years.

Miss Ruth was known by all the people of Trinity Lane Church of Christ and all who knew her as a devoted and loving Christian lady.

In Sept. of 1927, Miss Ruth married Haywood McDonald, Sr., a widower with 3 small children. Though the children did not live with them, she was always interested in their welfare. They visited her and she visited them for holidays, birthdays, etc.”

Notes from Virginia Williams Melton



Emma Ruth, Mary Louise Wilhoite, and Roberta with husband William

- iii. WASHINGTON WEAVER WILHOITE, b. 04 May 1898, Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 23 Apr 1959, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WASHINGTON WEAVER WILHOITE:

“Washington was a kind and gentle giant of a man. When quite young there was an outbreak of influenza or diphtheria that nearly killed him. His fever was so high for such a long time that he was left somewhat mentally retarded. He could and did read the bible every day and understood more than most of us.

Each morning he came to the kitchen, went to the sink to splash water on his face. There was a wood-burning cook stove only a step away. One morning when Bobbye was cooking bacon, she was suddenly drenched with water. As Uncle Weaver leaned over the sink to rinse his face, he noticed that Bobbye's chenille robe had caught fire so he threw a dishpan of water on it. If not for his quick action Bobbye might have been seriously burned.

Uncle Weaver was tall, fair skinned, and blue-eyed. He was born left-handed, but as was the custom, he was made to use his right hand. It was late into his life before he ever came to use his left hand as God had intended for him to do.

Uncle Weaver remained a bachelor and lived with his parents until they were no longer able to maintain a home. With both parents in nursing homes, Uncle Weaver also entered Bordeaux Nursing Home where he died 23 April 1959. He is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Madison, Davidson, Tennessee.

Uncle Weaver would often sit with one or more of us children on the front porch, swinging and talking softly to us until we dropped off to sleep. In the hot and humid days of summer our beds were moved to the screened back porch and there he would gently put us to bed.”

Notes from Virginia Melton

- iv. MARY LOUISE WILHOITE, b. 04 Jan 1900, Edgefield Junction, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 30 Nov 1995, Dania, Broward County, Florida; m. SELBOURNE SHERMAN, about 1970, Miami, Dade County, Florida; b. 01 Sep 1899, New York; d. Jan 1976, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for MARY LOUISE WILHOITE:

"Mary Louise was one of a kind. She was witty, charming, and a true friend. We called her Aunt Ease. Her needlework was exquisite. Even when she had lost nearly all vision due to macular degeneration, she could help us with tatting or Crochet by feeling the stitches.

In 1997, Bobbye and David were taking her and Mother out to dinner. Bobbye commented that Aunt Ease didn't have her purse. Aunt Ease: I don't need one . You're taking me out!

Bobbye: But I thought you might leave the tip. Don't you have something tucked into your bra for that?

Aunt Ease: Nope, Not enough room in there for anything else but me!

At the age of 70, Aunt Ease married Selbourne Sherman a widower from NY state. He died in the late 1970s. In 1987, she sold her home, largely due to the fact that it was not safe for her to try to live alone with her vision deteriorating so rapidly. She and her younger sister, Polly, moved into a double wide mobile home in Ft. Lauderdale near Bobbye.

Aunt Ease's heart muscles simply weakened to the state that she went to the hospital and then to a nursing home in the fall of 1995. She requested a margarita and Bobbye made sure that she had one each evening. She joined the angels 30 Nov 1995. She was 95 years 10 months 26 days old. She is deeply missed." Notes from Virginia Melton

111. v. ROBERTA EUNICE WILHOITE, "POLLY", b. 17 Jan 1910, Edgefield Junction, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 08 Feb 2000, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

87. RICHARD LEE⁶ ABSTON (*MARTHA MISSOURI⁵ TURNER, "MATTIE", MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 07 Sep 1873, and died 05 May 1965 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married MINNIE MAUDE BROWN before 1897, daughter of GEORGE BROWN and MARY HOLSUMBACK. She was born 16 Jan 1878 in Alvarado, Texas, and died 05 Dec 1972 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of RICHARD ABSTON and MINNIE BROWN are:

- i. MINNIE LEE⁷ ABSTON, b. 1897; m. CLAYTON GILLESPIE.
112. ii. ANNA MAY ABSTON, b. 11 Jan 1902; d. Refugio, Texas.
iii. CHARLOTTE MATTIE ABSTON, b. 1905; m. WILLIAM T. PERNELL; d. Oct 1971, Ft. Worth, Texas.
iv. CHARLES RICHARD ABSTON, b. about 1908.

88. TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL (*JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born POWELL 30 Oct 1880 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 07 Jul 1963 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY HAILE. She married (2) FRANK SPIVEY ALLEN 05 Oct 1901. He was born 1881, and died 1946.

Child of TABITHA POWELL and FRANK ALLEN is:

113. i. EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN, b. 21 Oct 1902, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 16 Aug 1979, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Seventh Generation

89. RUSSELL EDGAR⁷ ANDREWS, JR. (*JOSEPHINE KYLE⁶ HUDDLESTON, ALICE⁵ ROBERTSON, ELLEN MORDANT⁴ DAVIS, MARY DORCAS³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Nov 1892 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and died 29 Dec 1973 in Rome, Georgia. He married BELLE MARIE TALBOT, daughter of WILLIAM TALBOT and LOU WINSETT. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Miami, Oklahoma, and died 1982 in Rome, Georgia.

Notes for RUSSELL EDGAR ANDREWS, JR.:

His World War I Draft Registration 1917 states that he had black hair and blue eyes. He died at 80 years old and was a member of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. His occupation was that is an osteopathic physician.

Children of RUSSELL ANDREWS and BELLE TALBOT are:

- i. BILLIE KYLE⁸ ANDREWS, b. 28 May 1916.
- ii. RUSSELL EDGAR ANDREWS III, b. 01 Sep 1920, Rome, Georgia; d. 13 Oct 2001, Rome, Georgia; m. MARGARET JEANNE LAFONT; b. 12 May 1925, Portageville, Missouri; d. 31 Jan 1987, Plainview, Texas.

Notes for RUSSELL EDGAR ANDREWS III:

Russell was a graduate of the University of the South at Suwannee and the Medical College of Georgia and practiced obstetrics/genecology for 42 years.

90. EVELINA GLEAVES⁷ VAN METRE (*ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 May 1921. She married (1) SIEG HOERMANN. She married (2) FRANK THOMPSON 17 Jan 1942.

Children of EVELINA VAN METRE and SIEG HOERMANN are:

- i. HILARY⁸ HOERMANN.
- ii. PICK HOERMANN.

Children of EVELINA VAN METRE and FRANK THOMPSON are:

114. iii. ANNE GLEAVES⁸ THOMPSON, b. 22 Jan 1945.
115. iv. EVELINA PORTER THOMPSON, "NINA".

91. THOMAS EARLE⁷ VAN METRE, JR. (*ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Jan 1923. He married (1) ROSALIE EVANS 05 Sep 1947. She died 1967. He married (2) ADELA HURST WINAND 29 Jun 1968.

Children of THOMAS VAN METRE and ROSALIE EVANS are:

116. i. ROSALIE MARY⁸ VAN METRE, b. 09 Jun 1949.
117. ii. ANNE GLEAVES VAN METRE, b. 19 Sep 1952.
118. iii. MARY EVANS VAN METRE, b. 26 Nov 1953.
119. iv. ELIZABETH BOWYER VAN METRE, b. 21 Dec 1954.
120. v. HELEN JENKINS VAN METRE, b. 18 Dec 1961.

92. ALBERT GLEAVES⁷ VAN METRE (*ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Jan 1926 in Washington, DC, and died 02 Mar 2008 in Washington, DC. He married (1) CHARLOTTE NOEL CRAWFORD 26 Dec 1945. He married (2) PATRICIA ROGERS 09 Aug 1969. He married (3) JOAN HARMON 13 May 1976.

Notes for ALBERT GLEAVES VAN METRE:

Albert Van Metre, 82; Builder, Philanthropist, died March 2, 2008

By Patricia Sullivan Washington Post Staff Writer

Wednesday, March 5, 2008; Page B08

"Albert G. Van Metre Sr., 82, a real estate developer and philanthropist who built more than 15,000 homes and 500,000 square feet of commercial space in the Washington area, died of interstitial lung disease March 2 at his Arlington County home.

Mr. Van Metre was chairman and chief executive of Van Metre Cos., the Burke-based business that he founded in 1955 and that became one of the largest privately held real estate companies in the area.

The firm's planned communities include Broadlands in Ashburn, Stone Ridge in Loudoun County and Lansdowne on the Potomac. It also builds custom homes, apartments, condominiums and townhouses. Its commercial properties include Fairfax Square, Burke Professional Center and Hayfield Center in Alexandria.

Mr. Van Metre also was a world-class yachtsman who won just about every major event on the East Coast and a major philanthropist. He combined those interests when he helped found the Hospice Cup Regatta, which has raised \$8 million for nonprofit hospices in the region. His firm also raised and donated millions to Northern Virginia charities, including the Children's National Medical Center, the Loudoun Community Free Clinic and Prince William Interfaith Caregivers.

His primary philanthropies were hospices, Children's Hospital and the Naval Academy Foundation, but Mr. Van Metre supported everything from youth sports teams to homeless shelters, fire and rescue departments to high school post-graduation parties. In 1986, he had a 45-ton rock moved from one of his developments to West Potomac High School in southeastern Fairfax County, which one of his sons attended. The 15-foot-wide boulder was to be used as a student meeting point.

A man who never distinguished between work and leisure, Mr. Van Metre's goal each year was to double the number of homes he'd built the previous year.

"Al was a driven man, full of integrity and a thirst for life and success in life," said Laurence Bensignor, trustee of the family trust. "He never did anything halfway. When he decided to enter the competitive ocean-racing world, he ended up winning 200 races over a 10-year period. . . . On a Sunday afternoon, you'd find Al driving [around] the jobs, and there'd better not be so much as a cigarette lying on the lawn in front of the model homes."

He was born in the District, the son of a Navy commodore and descendant of three admirals, and grew up around the country. He attended the U.S. Naval Academy and graduated from George Washington University.

He enlisted in the Army during World War II. After graduating from Officer Candidate School, he served in postwar Europe. Returning to the Washington area, Mr. Van Metre worked as a surveyor for several builders until he started his own firm.

He was named Entrepreneur of the Year by Ernst and Young in 1995 and received a lifetime achievement award from the Finest for Family Living Award in 2004. Last year, his firm was recognized by J.D. Powers for having the highest overall customer satisfaction in the region.

He was a member of the Navy Marine Coast Guard Residence Foundation and the Naval Academy Foundation. He was a past board member of St. Stephen's School in Alexandria.

His marriages to Charlotte Crofford and Patricia Rogers ended in divorce.

Survivors include his wife, Joan Harmon Van Metre of Arlington; two children from his first marriage, Albert G. "Beau" Van Metre Jr. of The Plains and Alison Van Metre Paley of McLean; a son from his second marriage, Thomas Earle Van Metre III of McLean; five stepchildren, Brad Gable of Manassas, Jeff Gable of Markham, Julie Gable of Sterling, Randall Wade Everett III of Nokesville and Whitney Williams of Severn; a sister, Evelyn Thompson Hoermann of Alexandria; 17 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren."

Children of ALBERT VAN METRE and CHARLOTTE CRAWFORD are:

121. i. ALBERT GLEAVES⁸ VAN METRE, JR., b. 13 May 1947.
122. ii. ALISON MERCHON VAN METRE, b. 06 Jun 1950.
- iii. THOMAS EARLE VAN METRE, b. 25 Feb 1970.

93. ALBERT GLEAVES⁷ COHEN (*EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Sep 1927. He married (1) RUTH ANN APPLEY 02 Jan 1954 He married (2). FAITH ANNETTE SAND.

Children of ALBERT COHEN and RUTH APPLEY are:

- i. ANNE GLEAVES⁸ COHEN, b. 01 Mar 1955; m. (1) JOHN DOBBINS; m. (2) CARL BOLINGER.
123. ii. TODD ALBERT CORHAM, b. 24 Mar 1957.
- iii. JEAN ELIZABETH COHEN, b. 16 Jun 1958; m. KIM NEUFELD.
124. iv. LAWRENCE PETER COHEN, b. 10 Aug 1960.

94. CLOTILDA FLORANCE⁷ COHEN, "CLOIE" (*EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Nov 1930, and died 27 Dec 1996. She married JOHN WILLIAM MACDONALD 28 Aug 1954.

Children of CLOTILDA COHEN and JOHN MACDONALD are:

125. i. SUSAN CAROL⁸ MACDONALD, b. 27 Sep 1956.
126. ii. MICHAEL KENNETH MACDONALD, b. 16 Nov 1958.
- iii. TIMOTHY ALBERT MACDONALD, b. 16 Dec 1960.
127. iv. JOHN WILLIAM MACDONALD, JR., b. 20 Jan 1971.

95. RICHARD DOUGLAS⁷ GLEAVES (*EDGAR LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 May 1893 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1981 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married CAROLYN JONES 12 May 1928 in Tennessee. She was born about 1904 in Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD DOUGLAS GLEAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Richard Douglas Gleaves

"Richard Douglas Gleaves, Born at Nashville, Tenn. On May 17, 1893; attorney at law; Scotch-Irish; married Carolyn Jones on May 12, 1928; son of E.L. Gleaves and Ella Trotter Gleaves; father's occupation: physician; paternal grandparents: William M. Gleaves and Sarah Sarver Gleaves; maternal grandparents: Will K. Trotter and (). Attended Vanderbilt University, B.S., 1917; LL.B., Yale, 1922; a member of the Methodist Church; Mason; American Legion. Has two children: Richard Jr. and Caroline. Mr. Gleaves was formerly assistant attorney general of Davidson County, also assistant city attorney for City of Nashville for 5 years; he is now general counsel for Tennessee Motor Truck Associations. His practice is confined to public utilities especially motor transportation."

Prominent Tennesseans

"Richard Douglas Gleaves, born 1893, graduated from Nashville City Public Schools (Caldwell) and Fogg High School (1912) and from Vanderbilt University, B.S. degree in 1917; then entered World War in the Air Corps, was a second lieutenant, served in France in the 89th Aero Squadron. After returning he re-entered the Vanderbilt Law School, winning the Founder's Medal in Oratory; and then graduated from the Yale Law School in New Haven, Conn., in 1922 was elected to the Tennessee House of Representatives from Davidson County in 1925 and again in 1927."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Richard played on the Vanderbilt University Basketball Team in 1921-22. He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

He and Carolyn and their oldest son are listed in the 1930 Census living in Nashville. At the time he was a Lawyer for the city.

His obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on March 25, 1981.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Early Aviator Barnstormed in Nashville

By Hugh Walker

"The "factual history" of the 105th Observation Squadron says the organization was "federally recognized on December 4, 1921." No names are mentioned in the bare-boned account-just the essential

facts are there. It happens that one of the men who reorganized the squadron 60 years ago died last week in Murfreesboro, and was given a military funeral in Nashville, his home town. He was Richard D. Gleaves, 87, who had devoted his life to the military and to public service.

Gleaves died with the rank of brigadier general, achieved with the old 30th Division during World War II. But he was a veteran of both: World Wars "retreads," they called themselves in 1942-and down through the years friends knew him as Dick Gleaves in Nashville.

Gleaves was working his way through Vanderbilt when World War I moved from Europe to the United States and "Over There" became a popular song. First in the artillery, he managed a transfer to army aviation, and finally reached France as a combat observer, spotting for American artillery fire and dueling with German fighter planes.

After the war Gleaves practiced law, he had graduated from law school at Yale and after 1935 served in army intelligence. World War II took him to the Aleutian Islands as assistant chief of staff of the 11th Air Force. He served in the Attu and Kiska. Campaigns. When peace came, he returned to Nashville and lived with his family on Kirkwood Lane.

Between Wars Gleaves served in the Tennessee General Assembly as a member of the House, and lost a race for the State Senate. He took a job as "director of aviation" for the City of Nashville, serving as manager of the municipal airport, then called Berry Field. He served as the director of the World War II museum at the War Memorial building, was president of American Legion Post No.5, and for a time was director of the loan department under the state, commissioner of insurance and banking.

But it was in aviation that Dick Gleaves made his friends and his record in Nashville. He started at a time when aviators wore goggles and flew in the open air. He loved the roar of engines and whirl of the props, and knew the dangers of fabric wings and power failures. In the days of air shows, wing walkers and stuntfliers, he was a colorful figure on the Nashville scene.

In 1977, Nashvillian Finley McIlwaine, in a taped interview asked Gleaves to tell some of his flying experiences. Among other incidences Gleaves described a crash in a cornfield near the Nashville fairgrounds, during maneuvers. In this maneuver Gleaves was flying with Herbert Fox when the engine quit at an altitude of 300 feet. They headed for a cornfield but when a barn loomed up ahead Fox stalled the ship, which spun into the cornfield.

Gleaves was thrown clear, and for a while didn't know if he were "in hell or Hoboken." But there was a cornstalk across his face, and he saw it was green. "Then," said Gleaves, "I knew I was alive." He managed to free Fox, who was temporarily blinded and trapped in the plane.

Fire was the nemesis of fliers in those days, and it was a fire that took the life of the squadron's young Johnny McKenzie on the Fourth of July "fireworks flight" over East Nashville. When the fireworks exploded in the plane, Johnny came down in the dark in his parachute - a flaming torch. His companion on the flight, Walter Williams, came down with clothing afire, but survived.

When Gleaves got to the hospital, he found a nurse in a hallway crying about Johnny.

No knowing the situation, Gleaves asked "Why are you crying?" and the nurse replied: "Because he thinks he's gonna live, and he ain't gonna."

Gleaves also remembers the tragic day in the 20s when a British flier, a skywriter, wrote LUCKY STRIKE in the sky over Nashville, then killed himself when he hit a tree at Blackwood Field.

Dick Gleaves was a link between pre World War and modern Nashville. With one exception - Bill Waller's books on turn of the century Nashville - we have but little printed material on the early days of flying and "automobiling" in Nashville. Perhaps in the decade of the 80s, some one will step forward and fill the gap.

It was a time when the internal combustion engine, hitched to wheels and wings, was king. It was an era the Dick Gleaves and his friends lived and loved.

Nashville Tennessean, April 5, 1981

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and CAROLYN JONES are:

128. i. RICHARD DOUGLAS⁸ GLEAVES, JR., b. 08 May 1929, Tennessee.
- ii. CAROLYN IRENE GLEAVES, b. 29 Dec 1932.

Notes for CAROLYN IRENE GLEAVES:

Carolyn attended the Art School of Alabama in Auburn, Alabama. No other information is known.

A Carolyn Gleaves appears in the *Social Security Death Index* with a birth date of October 28, 1932. This person died January 14, 1994, no location given. The Social Security card was issued in Missouri. If this is the same person it would mean that Carolyn never married.

96. HARRY RECTOR⁷ GLEAVES (*EDGAR LEE*⁶, *WILLIAM MICHAEL*⁵, *MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 14 May 1895 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 14 Mar 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married MARGUERITE CARROLL about 1918, daughter of JAMES CARROLL and TENNESSEE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1896 in Tennessee, and died 25 Dec 1946 in Tennessee.

Notes for HARRY RECTOR GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Harry was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is single and works as a Stenographer for the Amour Company. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are brown and his hair is black. He states he has a weak heart.

Harry and his family are found in the 1920 Census for Davidson County living with his wife's parents. He lists his occupation as a stenographer for a church board.

The 1930 Census finds them still living with Marguerite's parents. No occupation is listed. An estimate of the couple's wedding date also comes from this source.

Harry is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Harry's obituary appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on March 16, 1980 although his name is listed as "*Harry Rex Gleaves*". *Tennessee State Library and Archives*

Marguerite's death certificate states she died of a "*Cerebral Hemorrhage*".

Harry and Marguerite are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County in the same plot as his parents. Cemetery records transcribed by Bill Kelly are the source of their dates of death.

Child of HARRY GLEAVES and MARGUERITE CARROLL is:

- i. MARJORIE A.⁸ GLEAVES, b. about 1919, Tennessee.

Notes for MARJORIE A. GLEAVES:

Marjorie appears in both the 1920 and 1930 Census living with her parents.

97. ROY LEE⁷ GLEAVES (*EDGAR LEE*⁶, *WILLIAM MICHAEL*⁵, *MICHAEL H.*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *MICHAEL*² *GLAVES*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died about May 1945 in Tennessee. He married RUBY ANDERSON after 1915, daughter of D.L. ANDERSON and LULA SMITH. She was born 02 May 1899, and died 07 Sep 1921 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROY LEE GLEAVES:

Some information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Roy was living in Nashville at the time. He states he works for R.G Dunn & Company. He describes himself as medium height and slender weight. His eyes are grey and his hair is black.

The 1920 Census finds Roy and Ruby and their daughter "*Ruby E.*" living with his parents. His occupation is listed as a Stenographer for a store.

The 1924 Nashville City Directory lists Roy as a reporter for R.G. Dunn & Company. Ruby is not listed. <http://www.distantcousin.com/directories/tn/nashville/1924/Pages.asp?Page=0372>

Again in 1930, Roy and his daughter, "*Ruby E.*" are living with his parents. He states that he is 35, a widower and is a Salesman in a grocery store. This would mean that his wife died before 1930.

Ruby's death certificate is the source of her birth date. It states her cause of death was "*Pulmonary Congestion*".

Roy and Ruby are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County. They share a plot with their infant son Roy Jr.

Children of ROY GLEAVES and RUBY ANDERSON are:

129. i. ELEANOR RUBY⁸ GLEAVES, b. 25 Jan 1918, Tennessee.
ii. ROY LEE GLEAVES, JR., b. Mar 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. about Mar 1925, Tennessee.
iii. INFANT GLEAVES, b. 12 Mar 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 12 Mar 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for INFANT GLEAVES:

It is unclear if this is the same individual listed as Roy Lee Jr. Information on this individual comes from his death certificate.

98. MAYME⁷ GLEAVES (WARNER SETTLE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 17 Jun 1990. She married WILLIAM NORTHERN. He died 26 Nov 1988.

Notes for MAYME GLEAVES:

The Turner manuscript reports that William Northern was a railroad official.

Child of MAYME GLEAVES and WILLIAM NORTHERN is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ NORTHERN, JR., d. Dec 1941.

Notes for WILLIAM NORTHERN, JR.:

"They had one son, William Northern Jr., who attended Vanderbilt, after graduating from Duncan Preparatory School, joined the U.S. Air Force, graduated as a pilot, was commissioned second lieutenant, and was killed in a mid-air collision over San Francisco Bay in 1941; one week after Pearl Harbor was attacked by the Japanese, starting World War II. Northern Air Filed at Tullahoma, Tennessee, was named in his honor."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

99. CLIFTON SETTLE⁷ GLEAVES (WARNER SETTLE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 23 Jun 1900 in Tennessee, and died 28 Apr 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He married JEWEL JAMES. She was born 14 Dec 1903, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Broward County, Florida.

Notes for CLIFTON SETTLE GLEAVES:

Information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. Clifton was living in Nashville at the time. He states he is a Stenographer for the N&C Railway. He describes himself as medium height and weight. His eyes are light brown and his hair is brown. He appears to be single as he lists his mother as his closest relative.

"Clifton Gleaves lives in Jackson, Tenn., operates his father's business." Turner Manuscript: 1925

This individual appears in the 1920 Census living with his parents in Nashville. The entry confirms that he ran the mattress store.

Clifton appears to be listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His birth and death dates are derived from this information. There is at least one report that his middle name was Warner.

Information on Jewel comes from the *Florida Death Index*.

Children of CLIFTON GLEAVES and JEWEL JAMES are:

- i. CLIFTON WARNER⁸ GLEAVES, b. after 1920.

Notes for CLIFTON WARNER GLEAVES:

"Clifton Warner Gleaves, Jr. was engaged for several years in the motion picture business. He died in 1938, leaving no heirs. He was not married."

Turner Manuscript: 1925

Mr. Turner may have been mistaken on the name of this individual. He appears here as a place holder for future research.

- ii. CLIFTON SETTLE GLEAVES, JR., b. 02 Sep 1929, Jackson, Tennessee; d. 04 Jun 2002, Humbolt, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. GERTA HEYLMANN, 18 May 1963, Los Angeles, California; b. about 1933.

Notes for CLIFTON SETTLE GLEAVES, JR.:

The dates for Cliff's birth and death come from the *Social Security Death Index*. He is connected to his father through the record of his divorce in Florida from Gerta when he is listed as Clifton S. Gleaves Jr.

Cliff was a songwriter and singer. He recorded at least two of his songs for Liberty Records, "*Love is my Business*", 1959 and "*Long Black Hearse*", 1960. He was a close friend of Elvis Presley and several reports list him as one of his bodyguards. He has not yet been connected to the family.

A 1958 magazine article titled "*My Memories of Elvis - From Dates to Draft, By His Best Friend, Cliff Gleaves*", included the following biography of Cliff.

"Twenty-six-year-old Cliff Gleaves, a native of Jackson, Tenn., near Memphis, met Elvis Presley in July of 1956 while working as a radio announcer for a Memphis radio station. Their friendship immediately grew, and later that year Elvis invited Cliff to go to New York with him, where Elvis was to make his first appearance on the "Ed Sullivan Show."

This invitation opened the gates to a relationship that is known to all who are close to the two young men. Cliff, a Korean War veteran, traveled with Elvis for almost two years until Elvis was drafted last March. He and Elvis were together constantly - and Cliff shared Elvis' ups and downs, his great triumphs and secret disappointments.

The two traveled over much of the world together and Cliff did his best to try to give Elvis a normal friendship in the sometimes-frantic world of the spotlight. Except for Elvis' parents, Cliff knows Elvis better than any other person. They appeared together in three pictures - "Loving You," "Jailhouse Rock," and the just released "King Creole."

Movieland and TV Time Magazine, 1958

Marriage is recorded in the *California Marriage Index*. Couple divorced in Palm Beach, Florida in Dec. 1968. Cliff is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

100. EVELYN⁷ GLEAVES (WARNER SETTLE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 28 Jun 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married LLOYD H. ROBERTS 21 Feb 1941 in Santa Ana, California, son of LLOYD ROBERTS and LILLIAN EWOLLDT. He was born 13 Jan 1918 in Redmond, Oregon.

Notes for EVELYN GLEAVES:

Evelyn appears with her parents in the 1920 Census.

Children of EVELYN GLEAVES and LLOYD ROBERTS are:

- i. WILLIAM WARNER⁸ ROBERTS, b. 1948.
- ii. ROBERT LLOYD ROBERTS, b. 1955.

101. JAMES E.⁷ GLEAVES (WALLACE AMBROSE⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born about 1918 in Tennessee, and died 25 Jan 1998 in Tennessee. He married MARGARET SEXTON, daughter of POWELL SEXTON and SADIE DOZIER. She was born about 1920, and died 31 Dec 2007 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES E. GLEAVES:

Obituary of James E. Gleaves

"GLEAVES, James E. Age 80. January 25, 1998. Preceded in death by brother, Wallace Ambrose. He was a Dairy Farmer. Survived by wife Margaret Sexton Gleaves, Nashville,; son, Dr. James E. (Millie)

Gleaves, Jr. of Knoxville, TN; daughter, Ann (Rory) Gleaves Ferrell of Nashville; five grandchildren, Elizabeth, Katherine, Rebecca and Rachel Gleaves; grandson, James Tyler Ferrell. Mr. Gleaves graduated from Father Ryan High School. He was affiliated with the Nashville Milk Producers, Dairyman, Inc., and Farm Bureau, Farmer's Club, Farmer's Co-op, Davidson County Agricultural Committee and Music Valley Merchant's Association. Mr. Gleaves is at Hibbett & Hailey Funeral Home where visitation with the family will be Tues. 2-9 p.m.. Funeral Mass 9:30 a.m., Wed. at the Sister's of Mercy Convent, 2629 Pennington Bend Rd., conducted by Rev. Joseph Breen. Honorary Pallbearers, Clarence Powell, Joe Redden, George Gilliam, Walter Bass, and Ben Payne. Active Pallbearers, John Burns, Ed & Bob Strasser, Randall Abbott, Elmer Whitby, Billy Noland, and David Young. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Sister's of Mercy Convent. Interment in Calvary Cemetery."

Nashville Tennessean, 24 Jan 1998

Obituary of Margaret Sexton Gleaves

"GLEAVES, Margaret Sexton Age 87 of Nashville. December 31, 2007. Preceded in death by husband, James E. Gleaves, a dairy farmer. She was the daughter of the late Powell Bowling and Sadie Dozier Sexton. Survived by son, Dr. James (Millie) Gleaves; daughter, Ann (Rory) Ferrell; brother, Warren Sexton; sister, Jean Sexton. Sister to the late Sarah Callis, Powell Sexton, Jerome Sexton and Freddie Eddings; grandchildren, Elizabeth Gleaves Nassif, Katherine Gleaves, Rebecca Gleaves, Rachel Gleaves and James Tyler Ferrell; great-grandchild, Aliya Gleaves Nassif. She attended Richland Elementary School, graduated 1938 from Bellevue High School and Nashville Business College in 1940. She was a legendary player in the 1940's. An eight time AAU All-American guard who played on five national championship teams. One of the original inductees to Helms Hall of Fame; a 2002 Women's Basketball Hall of Fame inductee; and 2008 Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame inductee. She was an AAU All-American for Bellevue High School in 1938, AAU All-American at Nashville Business College 1939 and 1940, AAU All-American for Vultee Aircraft in 1944 and 1945, AAU All-American for Cooks Gold Blumes from 1946-1949 and named the 1948 MVP for the National AAU Tournament. Started and coached Holy Rosary Academy's Basketball 1965-1969; Member of the Pennington Bend Home demonstration Club, University of Tennessee President's Club, Nashville Chamber of Commerce, Donelson-Hermitage YMCA Board of Directors, Davidson County Farm Bureau Board and Jellystone Campground Board of Directors. Funeral services to be held 10:30 a.m. on Friday, January 4, 2008 at Sisters of Mercy Convent, 2629 Pennington Bend Road. The Reverend Joseph Breen officiating. Interment Calvary Cemetery. Pallbearers: Robert Strasser, James "Jimbo" Strasser, Randall Abbott, James Bass, Michael Newman, David Newman and Steve Sexton. Honorary Pallbearers: Edward Strasser, Jr., John Burns, Conway Stockton, Jim Eddings, Clyde Hampton, Elmer Whitby and Buc Dozier Jr. Visitation with the family will be 3-8 p.m. Thursday, at Hibbett & Hailey Funeral Home and 9 - 10:15 a.m. on Friday at the Convent."

Hall of Fame will honor Women's Hoops Pioneer

BY JEFF LOCKRIDGE • STAFF WRITER • FEBRUARY 19, 2008

"There is a timeless charm to the 1940s basketball photos of Margaret Sexton Gleaves. She wore shimmering satin uniforms with sponsors' names stamped on the front, names such as Nashville Business College, Vultee Aircraft and Cook's Goldblume.

She spent weekends traveling by train across state lines to get a game, and then returning to a crowd of supporters at Union Station.

Women's basketball was still a niche sport, really.

The pinnacle was a trip to St. Joseph, Mo., for the Amateur Athletic Union national tournament ... not the NCAA Final Four.

Gleaves, who died at age 87 on Dec. 31 in Nashville, adored those days. She was a star, and she is among 11 inductees in the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame's Class of 2008 who will be enshrined Feb. 29 at the Renaissance Nashville Hotel.

Few players in the country stacked up with the 1938 Bellevue High alumna.

"She was one of the best guards there's ever been," said Alline Banks Sprouse of Manchester, the decade's most dominant player (nine times she was AAU national tournament MVP) and Gleaves' roommate on the road for several years with NBC and the Blumes.



"We won many national championships. We were All-Americans. It's been so long, but I do think about it."

Gleaves was an eight-time AAU All-American, five-time national champion and MVP of the 1948 AAU national tournament — an award rarely bestowed on defensive-minded guards. She was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in 2002, two years after Sprouse. She started and coached Holy Rosary Academy's basketball team from 1965-1969. In her later years, she was an active member of numerous organizations like the Nashville Area Chamber of Commerce and Donelson-Hermitage YMCA Board of Directors.

"I imagine Margaret would have held her own with the players today," said Pauline Bowden of Donelson, who played with Gleaves on the Blumes after her team in Iowa was dissolved. "Of course, it's a different brand of ball. We played two-court ball with a rover, who roved (both ends of) the court. Now they run the court. But Margaret would have made a very good player. She always guarded the pivot player — that was her spot. She was tall (5-foot-10) and lanky and good. "The (AAU national tournaments) were fantastic. That's where we met everybody and had fun. It lasted a week. I'll never forget one year we had been shopping and came back to the hotel and the Atlanta Blues, our chief rival, stood there posing with the first-place trophy like they had already won it. Well, they didn't. They could toss that picture."

Many memories

Those are the type of stories that bring a smile to Brentwood's Ann Ferrell, who treasures the old pictures and memories of her mother. They are what remain of a legacy that should be preserved.

"She was very proud and kept in touch with the ballplayers," Ferrell said. "There were even three in Nashville who came to Mother's funeral.

"At the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame ceremony, (Tennessee Coach) Pat Head Summitt came up to Mother and said, 'You're the reason I'm in basketball, because you were a pioneer.'

"And she was. They all were back then."

Basketball never left Gleaves. After her playing days, she would take the family anywhere in and around Nashville to watch a good game.

Even in her 80s, Gleaves could be seen shooting two-handed set shots in her driveway when her daughter stopped by to visit.

"At 80 years old, she still had it," Ferrell said. "She loved it. It was her life."

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MARGARET SEXTON are:

130. i. JAMES E.⁸ GLEAVES, JR. DR., b. before 1970.

131. ii. ANNE GLEAVES.

102. WILLIAM WALTON⁷ GLEAVES (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 11 Jul 1932 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married LAURA ELMA JACKSON 12 Jul 1958, Seattle, Washington. She was born 1938.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTON GLEAVES:

Bill Gleaves is a Family researcher who has done the most research in England.

Bill served with the 25th Communications Squadron in Wiesbaden, Germany during the Korean War.

Children of WILLIAM GLEAVES and LAURA HOLMBERG are:

132. i. JULIA JOANNE⁸ GLEAVES, b. 1959.
133. ii. PHILLIP GRANTLEY GLEAVES, b. 1960.
134. iii. DIANA GAIL GLEAVES, b. 1961.
135. iv. GERI LYNN GLEAVES, b. 1963.

103. FELIX MCKAY⁷ GLEAVES III (*FELIX MCKAY⁶, FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Nov 1916 in Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1949 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married EDITH VINCENT, daughter of CHARLES VINCENT and IRMA WARREN. She was born about 1918 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died 13 Jan 2000 in Fletcher, North Carolina.

Notes for FELIX MCKAY GLEAVES III:

Birth and death dates for Felix come from his death certificate. No cause of death is listed. Edith is listed as providing the information contained in this document.

Obituary of Edith Gleaves Bingaman

Fountain Inn

Edith Vincent Gleaves Bingaman, 82, widow of Chester Bingaman, of 6 Frostberry Court, died Thursday, January 13, at Park Ridge Hospital, Fletcher, NC.

A native of Nashville, Tenn., she was a daughter of the late Charles G. and Irma Warren Vincent, a sales clerk and of the Lutheran Faith.

She is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Dennis and Kay Gleaves of Greenville; two daughters and a son-in-law, Brenda and Victor Love of Columbus, Ohio, and Shirley Bingaman of Fountain Inn; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Frank Vincent of Nashville, Tenn.; and three grandchildren, Shannon and Ryan Gleaves of Greenville, and Kelley Ann Holmes of Columbus, Ohio.

Services will be held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at Cannon Funeral Home-Jones Chapel, Simpsonville, with burial following in Graceland East Memorial Park.

Children of FELIX GLEAVES and EDITH VINCENT are:

136. i. DENNIS W.⁸ GLEAVES, b. 1944.
137. ii. BRENDA GLEAVES, b. 1945.

104. MARY ELLEN⁷ THACH (*EVA EUGENA⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Jul 1907 in Ashland City, Tennessee, and died 1995 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married EDWARD WARD EVERETT 1928. He was born 24 Apr 1906.

Child of MARY THACH and EDWARD EVERETT is:

- i. BETTY SUE⁸ EVERETT, b. 18 Dec 1941.

105. FRANCES MAGDALENE⁷ THACH (*EVA EUGENA⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Feb 1910 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She married D.C. BOBBITT. He was born 11 Oct 1904 in Tennessee, and died 12 Oct 1993 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of FRANCES THACH and D.C. BOBBITT are:

- i. MARTHA EVA⁸ BOBBITT, b. 1926; m. ELBERT RAY GUPTON; b. 10 Sep 1919; d. 26 Dec 1981, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. EVELYN JUANITA BOBBITT, b. 10 Aug 1930, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 05 Nov 1956, Norris, Tennessee; m. GEORGE TRUITT SPARKS; b. 29 Jun 1929, Dandridge, Tennessee; d. 21 Sep 1996, Knoxville, Tennessee.

106. MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON (WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 25 Apr 1908 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 25 Aug 1982 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She married JERRY MYER PRIMM. He was born 25 Jan 1894 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 1982 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY JOHNSON and JERRY PRIMM are:

138. i. JAMES CONNORS⁸ PRIMM, b. 24 Jul 1934.
139. ii. JOHN JERRY PRIMM, b. 30 Oct 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

107. THOMAS C.⁷ JOHNSON (WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 07 Jun 1919 in Dickson County, Tennessee, and died 15 Sep 2007 in Fairchance, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married LUCILLE DUKE. She was born 02 Oct 1925 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS C. JOHNSON:

"MSGT. Tom C. Johnson, US Army Retired, age 88 years of Fairchance, PA died September 15, 2007. He was born June 7, 1919 in Dickson, Tn, son of the late Eustace Johnson and Willie Bate Simpkins Johnson. Also predeceased by his daughter Connie Marie White; four brothers and one sister. Tom was a Master Sergeant with the US Army with 22 years of service then was in Civil Service as an Armor Instructor at Fort Knox, KY for 20 years until retirement.

Surviving are his wife, Lucille Duke Johnson; daughter, Betty Lou Howell and her husband James G. Howell. Sr., Smithfield, PA; three grandchildren and several great grandchildren."

The Daily News Journal, Murfreesboro, TN, Nov 30, 2007

Children of THOMAS JOHNSON and LUCILLE DUKE are:

- i. CONNIE MARIE⁸ JOHNSON, d. 25 Aug 2007.
- ii. BETTY JOHNSON.

108. JOHN MCFARLAND⁷ HAMILTON (SARAH LOUISE⁶ WILLIAMSON, ATLANTA GEORGIA⁵ GLEAVES, WILLIAM D.⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 05 Jul 1925 in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Child of JOHN MCFARLAND HAMILTON is:

- i. JOHN MCFARLAND⁸ HAMILTON, JR.

109. LINDSEY IRVING⁷ TURNER, JR. (LINDSEY IRVING⁶, JOHN BALDRIDGE⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 19 Sep 1912, and died after 1946. He married KATHERINE RICHARDSON 03 Oct 1943. She was born 1910 in Elgin, Minnesota.

Children of LINDSEY TURNER and KATHERINE RICHARDSON are:

- i. LINDSEY IRVING⁸ TURNER III, b. 07 May 1945.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL TURNER, b. 30 Dec 1946; m. ANDREA ASHERMAN; b. about 1945.

110. KENNETH CALVIN⁷ THOMSON (ANNIE MILLER EMBRY⁶ TURNER, JUNIUS GLEAVES⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹) was born 14 Apr 1917 in Hadley's Bend, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 04 May 1985 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married JANE ROGERS HIX.

Notes for KENNETH CALVIN THOMSON:

Ken was a graduate of Cumberland University where he played football and baseball. He was an insurance agent and enjoyed playing the saxophone. *Notes from Ken Thomson Jr.*

Child of KENNETH THOMSON and JANE HIX is:

- i. KENNETH CALVIN⁸ THOMSON, JR., b. 31 Dec 1940, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

111. ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY" (*MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Jan 1910 in Edgefield Junction, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 08 Feb 2000 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. She married WILLIAM LOUIS WILLIAMS, "W.L. "BILL" 04 May 1926 in Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee. He was born 1908, and died 1987.

Notes for ROBERTA EUNICE WILHOITE, "POLLY":

Roberta was called Polly by family and friends.

Polly was the fifth and youngest child of Robert Emmett Wilhoite and Martha Emma Weaver. She was born 17 Jan. 1910, in Edgefield Junction, Davidson County, Tennessee in the home of her grandmother, Mary Ann (Turner Gleaves) Weaver.

Polly was a waitress in restaurants most of her working life. She drove a milk truck during the first years of WWII. William was also in the restaurant business most of his life.

Polly and William are buried in Lauderdale Memorial Park, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

Children of ROBERTA WILHOITE and WILLIAM WILLIAMS are:

140. i. EMMETT LOUIS⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Aug 1927, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. 06 Feb 2000, Fletcher, Henderson County, North Carolina.
141. ii. MARTHA RUTH WILLIAMS, b. 13 Jan 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
142. iii. ROBERTA EUNICE BOBBYE WILLIAMS, b. 04 Mar 1932, St. Louis, Missouri.
143. iv. VIRGINIA ANN WILLIAMS, b. 26 Jul 1935, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 - v. PATRICIA WILLIAMS, b. 01 Nov 1940.
144. vi. WILLIAM LAWRENCE WILLIAMS, b. 27 Jun 1945, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

112. ANNA MAY⁷ ABSTON (*RICHARD LEE⁶, MARTHA MISSOURI⁵ TURNER, "MATTIE", MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Jan 1902, and died in Refugio, Texas. She married JOSEPH CLARENCE HEARD about 1920. He was born about 1900, and died 08 Dec 1963 in Refugio, Texas.

Child of ANNA ABSTON and JOSEPH HEARD is:

145. i. RICHARD HOLMES⁸ HEARD, DR., b. about 1923.

113. EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN (*TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL, JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married JONAS JACKSON CARVER 21 Mar 1920 in Nashville, Tennessee. He was born 26 Oct 1899 in Wilson County, Tennessee, and died 28 Aug 1961 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of EMMA ALLEN and JONAS CARVER are:

146. i. MARTHA RUTH⁸ CARVER, b. 09 Feb 1930, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
147. ii. ROBERT POWELL CARVER, b. 14 Oct 1935, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Eighth Generation

114. ANNE GLEAVES⁸ THOMPSON (*EVELINA GLEAVES⁷ VAN METRE, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Jan 1945. She married BASIL HENDERSON 03 Dec 1966.

Child of ANNE THOMPSON and BASIL HENDERSON is:

- i. AMY LOUISE⁹ HENDERSON, b. 07 Mar 1977.

115. EVELINA PORTER⁸ THOMPSON, "NINA" (*EVELINA GLEAVES⁷ VAN METRE, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) She married KENNETH WAYNE LYONS 08 Sep 1973.

Children of EVELINA THOMPSON and KENNETH LYONS are:

- i. JANNEY THOMPSON⁹ LYONS, b. 02 Jul 1977.
- ii. GILLIAN LYONS.

116. ROSALIE MARY⁸ VAN METRE (*THOMAS EARLE⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 09 Jun 1949. She married ROBERT JOHN BAKER 26 Jun 1971.

Children of ROSALIE VAN METRE and ROBERT BAKER are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁹ BAKER.
- ii. THOMAS BAKER.

117. ANNE GLEAVES⁸ VAN METRE (*THOMAS EARLE⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Sep 1952. She married PETER KIBBE 13 Sep 1980.

Children of ANNE VAN METRE and PETER KIBBE are:

- i. RACHEL⁹ KIBBE.
- ii. PHILLIP KIBBE.
- iii. ELEANOR KIBBE.
- iv. JULIET KIBBE.

118. MARY EVANS⁸ VAN METRE (*THOMAS EARLE⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Nov 1953. She married CHARLES CHODROFF.

Children of MARY VAN METRE and CHARLES CHODROFF are:

- i. BEN⁹ CHODROFF.
- ii. LEAH CHODROFF.
- iii. ELEANOR CHODROFF.

119. ELIZABETH BOWYER⁸ VAN METRE (*THOMAS EARLE⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Dec 1954. She married BERNIE DOMOWSKI.

Children of ELIZABETH VAN METRE and BERNIE DOMOWSKI are:

- i. PATIENCE⁹ DOMOWSKI.
- ii. MERCY DOMOWSKI.
- iii. BARNABAS DOMOWSKI.
- iv. EZEKIEL DOMOWSKI.
- v. HEZEKIAH DOMOWSKI.
- vi. CONTENT DOMOWSKI.

120. HELEN JENKINS⁸ VAN METRE (*THOMAS EARLE⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Dec 1961. She married TOM WEARY.

Children of HELEN VAN METRE and TOM WEARY are:

- i. EVELINA⁹ WEARY.
- ii. TAYLOR WEARY.
- iii. BRANDT WEARY.

121. ALBERT GLEAVES⁸ VAN METRE, JR. (*ALBERT GLEAVES⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 May 1947. He married (1) DEE WELCH. He married (2) SUSAN SKIPPON 06 Jan 1971.

Children of ALBERT VAN METRE and SUSAN SKIPPON are:

- i. CHARIS⁹ VAN METRE, b. 21 Aug 1973.
- ii. JEANNIE VAN METRE.
- iii. CHRIS VAN METRE.
- iv. ASHLEY VAN METRE.

122. ALISON MERCHON⁸ VAN METRE (*ALBERT GLEAVES⁷, ANNE HEAP⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 06 Jun 1950. She married (1) WILLIAM CORBY. She married (2) WILLIAM PALEY 15 Nov 1980.

Children of ALISON VAN METRE and WILLIAM PALEY are:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ PALEY.
- ii. ALBERT PALEY.

123. TODD ALBERT⁸ CORHAM (*ALBERT GLEAVES⁷ COHEN, EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Mar 1957. He married GAIL RAMOS.

Children of TODD CORHAM and GAIL RAMOS are:

- i. ALEXI⁹ CORHAM.
- ii. BRIA CORHAM.

124. LAWRENCE PETER⁸ COHEN (*ALBERT GLEAVES⁷, EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 10 Aug 1960. He married KELLYE DEVOL.

Children of LAWRENCE COHEN and KELLYE DEVOL are:

- i. CAROLYNE⁹ COHEN.
- ii. NATALYE COHEN.

125. SUSAN CAROL⁸ MACDONALD (*CLOTILDA FLORANCE⁷ COHEN, "CLOIE", EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Sep 1956. She married IAN MARQUAND.

Children of SUSAN MACDONALD and IAN MARQUAND are:

- i. ADRIENNE⁹ MARQUAND.
- ii. ASHLEY MARQUAND.

126. MICHAEL KENNETH⁸ MACDONALD (*CLOTILDA FLORANCE⁷ COHEN, "CLOIE", EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 16 Nov 1958. He married JANET HERTZ.

Children of MICHAEL MACDONALD and JANET HERTZ are:

- i. JESSICA⁹ MACDONALD.
- ii. MEAGAN MACDONALD.

127. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ MACDONALD, JR. (*CLOTILDA FLORANCE⁷ COHEN, "CLOIE", EVELINA PORTER⁶ GLEAVES, ALBERT⁵, HENRY ALBERT⁴, THOMAS J.³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Jan 1971. He married ROXANNE SCHWIZAO.

Child of JOHN MACDONALD and ROXANNE SCHWIZAO is:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ MACDONALD.

128. RICHARD DOUGLAS⁸ GLEAVES, JR. (*RICHARD DOUGLAS⁷, EDGAR LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 08 May 1929 in Tennessee. He married (1) JUNE HALL. He married (2) MOLLY MATHESON 1951. She was born in Colombia, Tennessee, and died 10 Jun 1991 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD DOUGLAS GLEAVES, JR.:

Richard appears in the 1930 Census living with his parents.

An obituary for a Richard Gleaves appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on September 1, 1966. It is not clear if this is the same person. Mollie's obituary appeared in the same newspaper on June 10, 1991.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Children of RICHARD GLEAVES and MOLLY MATHESON are:

- i. RICHARD D.⁹ GLEAVES III, b. after 1951.
- ii. ANDY GLEAVES, b. after 1951.

129. ELEANOR RUBY⁸ GLEAVES (*ROY LEE⁷, EDGAR LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 25 Jan 1918 in Tennessee. She married PAUL HARVILLE CARTER about 1937.

Notes for ELEANOR RUBY GLEAVES:

Ruby is first identified living with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 Davidson County Census.

An obituary for a "Ruby E. Gleaves" appeared in the *Nashville Tennessean* on March 27, 1973. It is unclear if this is the same person.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

Tentative vital statistics for Ruby come from the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of ELEANOR GLEAVES and PAUL CARTER are:

- i. PAULA LEE⁹ CARTER, b. 1938, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
148. ii. ELEANOR LYNN CARTER, b. 1942, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. MARGARET CARLYNN CARTER, b. 1947, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

130. DR. JAMES E.⁸ GLEAVES, JR. (*JAMES E.⁷, WALLACE AMBROSE⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born: before 1970. He married MILDRED WILLIS, daughter of H.H. WILLIS and JEANNETTE COBB.

Notes for JAMES E. GLEAVES, JR. DR.:

This individual is connected to the family line through his father's obituary; this also the source of the names of his children. James is a surgeon at the Knoxville Urology Clinic.

The obituary for Mildred's mother names her and the children.

Children of JAMES GLEAVES and MILDRED WILLIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ GLEAVES, m. UNKNOWN NASSIF.
- ii. KATHERINE GLEAVES.
- iii. REBECCA GLEAVES.
- iv. RACHEL GLEAVES.

131. ANNE⁸ GLEAVES (*JAMES E.⁷, WALLACE AMBROSE⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) She married RORY FERRELL.

Child of ANNE GLEAVES and RORY FERRELL is:

- i. JAMES TYLER⁹ FERRELL.

132. JULIA JOANNE⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM WALTON⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1959. She married PAUL NEUMAN.

Children of JULIA GLEAVES and PAUL NEUMAN are:

- i. RUSSEL⁹ NEUMAN.
- ii. SAVANNAH NEUMAN.

133. PHILLIP GRANTLEY⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM WALTON⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1960. He married CHONG PARK. She was born 1955.

Child of PHILLIP GLEAVES and CHONG PARK is:

- i. SUSAN⁹ GLEAVES.

134. DIANA GAIL⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM WALTON⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1961. She married MICHAEL WAYNE NIELSEN. He was born 1956.

Children of DIANA GLEAVES and MICHAEL NIELSEN are:

- i. ALICIA MARIE⁹ NIELSEN.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES NIELSEN.

135. GERI LYNN⁸ GLEAVES (*WILLIAM WALTON⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1963. She married WILLIAM FREEMAN. He was born 1963.

Children of GERI GLEAVES and WILLIAM FREEMAN are:

- i. KYLE⁹ FREEMAN.
- ii. DALTON JAMES FREEMAN.
- iii. CRYSTAL FREEMAN.

136. DENNIS W.⁸ GLEAVES (*FELIX MCKAY⁷, FELIX MCKAY⁶, FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1944. He married KAY FISHER. She was born 1945.

Children of DENNIS GLEAVES and KAY FISHER are:

149. i. SHANNON⁹ GLEAVES, b. 1967.
150. ii. RYAN GLEAVES, b. 1977.

137. BRENDA⁸ GLEAVES (*FELIX MCKAY⁷, FELIX MCKAY⁶, FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1945. She married VICTOR LOVE.

Child of BRENDA GLEAVES and VICTOR LOVE is:

- i. KELLY ANN⁹ LOVE, m. UNKNOWN HOLMES.

138. JAMES CONNORS⁸ PRIMM (*MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Jul 1934. He married SHIRLEY ROSE HALL 09 Aug 1955. She was born 15 Jul 1934.

Children of JAMES PRIMM and SHIRLEY HALL are:

151. i. DAVID ALAN⁹ PRIMM, b. 04 Feb 1957, San Antonio, Texas.
152. ii. SUSAN LYNN PRIMM, b. 15 Dec 1958, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
153. iii. CAROL JUNE PRIMM, b. 28 Aug 1960, Cookeville, Tennessee.
154. iv. NATHAN JAMES PRIMM, b. 21 Sep 1967, Anchorage, Alaska.

139. JOHN JERRY⁸ PRIMM (*MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 30 Oct 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JO ANN TAYLOR 06 Mar 1959. She was born 26 Oct 1936, and died 18 Oct 1967. He married (2) JOYCE CARR LACKEY 14 Feb 1969. She was born 14 Feb 1938.

Children of JOHN PRIMM and JO TAYLOR are:

- i. JERRY RAYMOND⁹ PRIMM, b. 08 Jun 1962; m. MARY LEE HARRIS, 01 Apr 1983, Cumberland, Furnance County, Tennessee.
155. ii. JOHN VANCE PRIMM, b. 04 Oct 1965, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN PRIMM and JOYCE LACKEY are:

- iii. LISA TRANETTE⁹ LACKEY, b. 07 Sep 1958.
- iv. ROBERT TRAN LACKEY, b. 14 Aug 1962.
156. v. THOMAS MARK LACKEY, b. 07 Nov 1964.

140. EMMETT LOUIS⁸ WILLIAMS (*ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Aug 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 2000 in Fletcher, Henderson County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY LOUISE CLARK 23 Nov 1947 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 28 Aug 1929 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EMMETT LOUIS WILLIAMS:

Emmett holds a BA degree from George Peabody College, later Vanderbilt University. Emmett was a professor and Assistant Dean of Education at the University of Florida in Gainesville.

Children of EMMETT WILLIAMS and DOROTHY CLARK are:

157. i. WILLIAM SCOTT⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 04 Sep 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. LEE ANN WILLIAMS, b. 15 Feb 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. BARNABAS SOKOL, 11 Sep 1988, Genoa, Nevada; b. 10 Nov 1952, Orange County, California.

141. MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS (*ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 Jan 1929 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married FRANK HARRISON LOVELL, JR. 20 Sep 1947 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 08 Jun 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 2005 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA WILLIAMS and FRANK LOVELL are:

158. i. RUTH BERNADETTE⁹ LOVELL, b. 12 Jun 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
159. ii. GRACE MARIETTA LOVELL, b. 18 Jul 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
160. iii. FRANK HARRISON LOVELL III, b. 05 Nov 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. JAMES PATRICK LOVELL, b. 25 Oct 1954, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
161. v. ANNE SENTELL LOVELL, b. 17 Aug 1962, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

142. ROBERTA EUNICE BOBBYE⁸ WILLIAMS (*ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Mar 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (1) ROBERT PERRY AUSBROOKS, SR. 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Jan 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (2) DAVID DELGADO 25 Mar 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He was born 18 Jan 1927 in Buffalo, New York.

Child of ROBERTA WILLIAMS and ROBERT AUSBROOKS is:

162. i. ROBERT PERRY⁹ AUSBROOKS, JR., b. 21 Dec 1951, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

143. VIRGINIA ANN⁸ WILLIAMS (*ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Jul 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RICHARD FRANKLIN MELTON 05 Jun 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 11 Jun 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN WILLIAMS:

Virginia married Richard one week after her high school graduation. She holds Bachelor of Arts degree from George Peabody College which later became Vanderbilt University. Richard has a BS and MS from the same school. Both taught in the Nashville School System.

Children of VIRGINIA WILLIAMS and RICHARD MELTON are:

163. i. RICHARD FORREST⁹ MELTON, b. 11 Jun 1956, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. CHARLES EMMETT MELTON, b. 30 Jul 1959, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. BEVERLY GAIL MOSLEY, 05 Jun 1993, Gatlinburg, Tennessee; b. 25 Sep 1957, Baxter, Harlan County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES EMMETT MELTON:

Charles holds a degree in Civil Engineering from Tennessee Tech.

144. WILLIAM LAWERENCE⁸ WILLIAMS (*ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Jun 1945 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JUDITH ANN WRINKLE 05 Jan 1965 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He married (2) TAMI RUTH SCHOFSTOLL 17 May 1982 in Frostproof, Florida. She was born 18 Apr 1958 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and JUDITH WRINKLE are:

164. i. JUDITH LOUISE⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 15 Mar 1966, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ANN WILLIAMS, b. 24 Feb 1967, Sebring, Highlands County, Florida; m. DONNIE LYNN DUMIRE, 29 Oct 1988, Ft. Meade, Polk County, Florida; b. Adrian, Lenewee County, Michigan.
- iii. CURT DEWAYNE WILLIAMS, b. 03 Nov 1979.

145. DR. RICHARD HOLMES⁸ HEARD (*ANNA MAY⁷ ABSTON, RICHARD LEE⁶, MARTHA MISSOURI⁵ TURNER, "MATTIE", MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1923. He married PAT EAVES, daughter of JOHN HENRY EAVES.

Child of RICHARD HEARD and PAT EAVES is:

165. i. DR. RICHARD HOLMES⁹ HEARD, JR.

146. MARTHA RUTH⁸ CARVER (*EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN, TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL, JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 09 Feb 1930 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. She married JOE E. CONRY, JR. 06 Aug 1948 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA CARVER and JOE CONRY are:

- i. SHIRLEY RUTH⁹ CONRY, b. 12 Feb 1956.
- ii. ROBERT ALLEN CONRY, b. 13 Jul 1963.

147. ROBERT POWELL⁸ CARVER (*EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN, TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL, JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Oct 1935 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married DIANE MARIE MCEVOY 08 Nov 1958 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born 07 Dec 1934.

Notes for ROBERT POWELL CARVER:

Bob Carver is a dedicated genealogist who has contributed much of the information on this family line as well as a significant amount of data on cemeteries in the Nashville area.

Children of ROBERT CARVER and DIANE MCEVOY are:

166. i. CAROLINE RUTH⁹ CARVER, b. 27 Jan 1961, Omaha, Nebraska.
167. ii. JOHN MICHAEL CARVER.

Ninth Generation

148. ELEANOR LYNN⁹ CARTER (*ELEANOR RUBY⁸ GLEAVES, ROY LEE⁷, EDGAR LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1942 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of ELEANOR LYNN CARTER is:

- i. LISA¹⁰ UNKOWN.

149. SHANNON⁹ GLEAVES (*DENNIS W.⁸, FELIX MCKAY⁷, FELIX MCKAY⁶, FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1967. She married BRIAN SMITH.

Children of SHANNON GLEAVES and BRIAN SMITH are:

- i. TYLER JAMES¹⁰ SMITH, b. 2005.
- ii. ELIZABETH RENEE SMITH, "LIZZY", b. 2008.

150. RYAN⁹ GLEAVES (*DENNIS W.⁸, FELIX MCKAY⁷, FELIX MCKAY⁶, FELIX MCKAY⁵, MICHAEL H.⁴, WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 1977. He married ANGELA DEBENEDETTI.

Children of RYAN GLEAVES and ANGELA DEBENEDETTI are:

- i. TRISTAN MCKAY¹⁰ GLEAVES, b. 2004.
- ii. ZANDON FARRAH GLEAVES, b. 2007.

151. DAVID ALAN⁹ PRIMM (*JAMES CONNORS⁸, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Feb 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. He married KAREN WAKELY 22 May 1982 in Smyrna, Georgia. She was born 03 Aug 1957 in Stubbington, England.

Children of DAVID PRIMM and KAREN WAKELY are:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID BALDWIN¹⁰ PRIMM, b. 30 Sep 1984; m. MARY ELIZABETH CHILDS, 12 Jul 2008; b. 10 Oct 1985.
- ii. JACOB CONNER PRIMM, b. 17 Apr 1989; m. BETTY ANN ROTH.
- iii. REBEKAH LAUREN PRIMM, b. 15 Sep 1991.

152. SUSAN LYNN⁹ PRIMM (*JAMES CONNORS⁸, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Dec 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) JAMES WHITE 08 Nov 1980. She married (2) CHARLES DOUGLAS GLORE 08 Nov 1980. He was born 26 Dec 1956.

Children of SUSAN PRIMM and JAMES WHITE are:

- i. AARON JAMES¹⁰ WHITE, b. 10 Mar 1983.
- ii. ABRAM MATTHEW WHITE, b. 29 Apr 1985.

Child of SUSAN PRIMM and CHARLES GLORE is:

- iii. KAYLE GRACE¹⁰ GLORE, b. 07 Aug 1998.

153. CAROL JUNE⁹ PRIMM (*JAMES CONNORS⁸, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 28 Aug 1960 in Cookeville, Tennessee. She married GLEN EDWIN COX 29 Dec 1979 in Ashland City, Tennessee. He was born 22 Mar 1958.

Children of CAROL PRIMM and GLEN COX are:

- i. ERIN MARIE¹⁰ COX, b. 18 Jun 1983, Rome, Georgia.
- ii. ANDREA ROSE COX, b. 14 Aug 1986, Louisville, Kentucky.
- iii. TIMOTHY GLEN COX, b. 08 Nov 1988, Gainesville, Georgia.

154. NATHAN JAMES⁹ PRIMM (*JAMES CONNORS⁸, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Sep 1967 in Anchorage, Alaska. He married BETE ANN ROTH 23 May 1992 in Cheatham County, Tennessee. She was born 23 Sep 1961 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of NATHAN PRIMM and BETE ROTH are:

- i. SARAH ALEXANDRA¹⁰ PRIMM, b. 02 Jul 1995, Knox County, Tennessee.
- ii. ELI JAMES PRIMM, b. 24 May 1998, Knox County, Tennessee.

155. JOHN VANCE⁹ PRIMM (*JOHN JERRY⁸, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Oct 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) KATHY UNKNOWN. He married (2) TREVA JANE MYATT 02 Jun 2001. She was born 19 Aug 1967.

Child of JOHN PRIMM and KATHY UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMIE LEIGH¹⁰ PRIMM, b. 03 Jan 1988.

Child of JOHN PRIMM and TREVA MYATT is:

- ii. JOHNNA MAE¹⁰ PRIMM, b. 28 Jan 2003.

156. THOMAS MARK⁹ LACKEY (*JOHN JERRY⁸ PRIMM, MARY LOUISE⁷ JOHNSON, WILLIE BATE⁶ SIMPKINS, ELIZABETH MAY⁵ GLEAVES, "LIZZIE", EZEKIAL SMITH⁴, MATTHEW³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 07 Nov 1964. He married TRINA CALDERON.

Child of THOMAS LACKEY and TRINA CALDERON is:

- i. FOREST CARLTON¹⁰ LACKEY, b. 08 Mar 1989.

157. WILLIAM SCOTT⁹ WILLIAMS (*EMMETT LOUIS⁸, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Sep 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married LUANNA JO MILLER 19 Apr 1986 in Mt. Dora, Florida. She was born 09 Nov 1951 in Indiana.

Child of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and LUANNA MILLER is:

- i. MEREDITH COLLEEN¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. 19 Nov 1989, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

158. RUTH BERNADETTE⁹ LOVELL (*MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 12 Jun 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) GEORGE SCOTT DOBLER 1969 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (2) CHARLES EICHORN 20 Oct 1979 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee. He was born 24 Dec 1946.

Children of RUTH LOVELL and GEORGE DOBLER are:

168. i. GEORGE SCOTT¹⁰ DOBLER, JR., b. 08 Feb 1970, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
169. ii. AMANDA RACHEL DOBLER, b. 20 Sep 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

159. GRACE MARIETTA⁹ LOVELL (*MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born: 18 Jul 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1)

WILLIAM C. BRACKMAN II in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (2) DAVID HIGGS.

Children of GRACE LOVELL and WILLIAM BRACKMAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH GRACE¹⁰ BRACKMAN, b. 21 Aug 1970.
170. ii. WILLIAM C. BRACKMAN III, b. 21 Jan 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

160. FRANK HARRISON⁹ LOVELL III (*MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 05 Nov 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) ROYCE MARIE SHERRILL about 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARAGRET AVERY STEIN about 1980 in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida.

Children of FRANK LOVELL and ROYCE SHERRILL are:

171. i. CYNTHIA MARIE¹⁰ LOVELL, b. 05 Oct 1972, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. VANESSA GRACE LOVELL, b. 11 Jul 1974.

161. ANNE SENTELL⁹ LOVELL (*MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Aug 1962 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married CURTIS CHRISTIE in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ANNE LOVELL and CURTIS CHRISTIE are:

- i. ALEXANDER LOVELL¹⁰ CHRISTIE, b. 24 Feb 1988.
- ii. ASHLEY RUTH SENTELL CHRISTIE, b. 19 Jun 1989.

162. ROBERT PERRY⁹ AUSBROOKS, JR. (*ROBERTA EUNICE BOBBYE⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Dec 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) JANET LYN SCHUTT before 1976. She was born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) BONITA LYN DAWSON about 1987. He married (3) DIANE LYN ZIEGLER Apr 1993 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Children of ROBERT AUSBROOKS and JANET SCHUTT are:

- i. CHRISTIE LYN SCHUTT¹⁰ AUSBROOKS, b. 21 May 1972.
172. ii. BENJAMIN PERRY AUSBROOKS, b. 01 Sep 1977, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ROBERT AUSBROOKS and BONITA DAWSON are:

- iii. ROBERT PERRY¹⁰ AUSBROOKS III, b. 16 Jan 1988.
- iv. JENNIFER DAWSON AUSBROOKS.
- v. JEANETTE DAWSON AUSBROOKS.

163. RICHARD FORREST⁹ MELTON (*VIRGINIA ANN⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Jun 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married SHARON MARIE CLARK. She was born 24 Oct 1959 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD FORREST MELTON:

Richard and Sharon are both teachers. Richard holds a BA degree from Tennessee Tech. University.

Children of RICHARD MELTON and SHARON CLARK are:

- i. CAMERON MARIE¹⁰ MELTON, b. 05 Jun 1991.
- ii. KAYLA ANN MELTON, b. 26 Mar 1994.

164. JUDITH LOUISE⁹ WILLIAMS (*WILLIAM LAWERENCE⁸, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Mar 1966 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. She married DARREN TRENTON BAGGETT 02 Jun 1983 in Florida. He was born 25 Feb 1963.

Children of JUDITH WILLIAMS and DARREN BAGGETT are:

- i. DARREN TRENTON¹⁰ BAGGETT, JR., b. 30 Sep 1987.
- ii. ANTHONY LAWRENCE BAGGETT, b. 18 Sep 1989.

165. RICHARD HOLMES⁹ HEARD, JR. DR. (*RICHARD HOLMES⁸, ANNA MAY⁷ ABSTON, RICHARD LEE⁶, MARTHA MISSOURI⁵ TURNER, "MATTIE", MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*)

Child of RICHARD HOLMES HEARD, JR. DR. is:

- i. RICHARD HOLMES¹⁰ HEARD III.

166. CAROLINE RUTH⁹ CARVER (*ROBERT POWELL⁸, EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN, TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL, JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Jan 1961 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married FREDRICK LLOYD CARPENTER.

Children of CAROLINE CARVER and FREDRICK CARPENTER are:

- i. THADDEUS RYAN¹⁰ CARPENTER, b. 13 Jul 1990.
- ii. BRIAN CARVER CARPENTER, b. 23 Nov 1992.

167. JOHN MICHAEL⁹ CARVER (*ROBERT POWELL⁸, EMMA RUTH⁷ ALLEN, TABITHA GREEN⁶ POWELL, JOHN MICHAEL⁵, RACHEL ELIZABETH⁴ CARTMELL, ISABELLA³ GLEAVES, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) He married KATHLEEN MARIE DYGERT 23 Dec 1987 in Marietta, Georgia.

Children of JOHN CARVER and KATHLEEN DYGERT are:

- i. JESSICA NICOLE¹⁰ HILLBORN, b. 27 May 1980.
- ii. KRISTIN MARIE HILLBORN, b. 14 Apr 1982.
- iii. JOANNA ELIZABETH CARVER, b. 25 Aug 1988.

Tenth Generation

168. GEORGE SCOTT¹⁰ DOBLER, JR. (*RUTH BERNADETTE⁹ LOVELL, MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 08 Feb 1970 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married JENNIFER TRICKY in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE DOBLER and JENNIFER TRICKY are:

- i. GEORGE SCOTT¹¹ DOBLER III, b. 06 Mar 1990.
- ii. BRIANA CAITELYN DOBLER, b. 29 Dec 1992.

169. AMANDA RACHEL¹⁰ DOBLER (*RUTH BERNADETTE⁹ LOVELL, MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born RACHEL⁹ 20 Sep 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married BRIAN PATRICK FLANNAGAN Jul 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of AMANDA DOBLER and BRIAN FLANNAGAN is:

- i. EMMA MADELINE¹¹ FLANNAGAN, b. 31 Dec 1998.

170. WILLIAM C.¹⁰ BRACKMAN III (*GRACE MARIETTA⁹ LOVELL, MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Jan 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married JENNITH E. BECKER 04 May 2001 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of WAYNE BECKER and JOAN EMMETT. She was born in Canada.

Children of WILLIAM BRACKMAN and JENNITH BECKER are:

- i. SAMUEL CLARK¹¹ BRACKMAN, b. 17 Aug 2003, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- ii. WILLIAM WAYNE BRACKMAN, b. 12 Nov 2004, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- iii. ELEANOR RUTH BRACKMAN, b. 24 Dec 2008, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

171. CYNTHIA MARIE¹⁰ LOVELL (*FRANK HARRISON⁹, MARTHA RUTH⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 05 Oct 1972 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married RICHARD DILLINGHAM about 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of CYNTHIA LOVELL and RICHARD DILLINGHAM are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE¹¹ DILLINGHAM, b. 11 Apr 1995.
- ii. LILLIAN GRACE DILLINGHAM, b. 02 May 1998.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRISON DILLINGHAM, b. 11 Sep 2000.

172. BENJAMIN PERRY¹⁰ AUSBROOKS (*ROBERT PERRY⁹, ROBERTA EUNICE BOBBYE⁸ WILLIAMS, ROBERTA EUNICE⁷ WILHOITE, "POLLY", MARTHA EMMA⁶ WEAVER, MARY ANN⁵ TURNER, MARTHA ANN⁴ GLEAVES, "ANN", WILLIAM³, MICHAEL² GLAVES, MATTHEW¹*) was born 01 Sep 1977 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married AMY UNKOWN.

Child of BENJAMIN AUSBROOKS and AMY UNKOWN is:

- i. MORGAN¹¹ AUSBROOKS, b. 2000.

10

The Descendants of Matthew Glaves Jr. About 1758 - 1799

This Chapter provides additional detail about the descendants of Matthew Glaves Jr. Much of the information contained in this chapter has been obtained from the valuable work of other researchers. The degree of documentation in this section is less than that contained in Chapters 1-6. This chapter attempts to establish family lineages to the present day. Many specific references need to be researched further to obtain the definitive proof needed by serious genealogists. References to the Mormon *International Genealogical Index* are especially prone to errors and should be viewed as a starting point and not necessarily documented facts.

1. MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR. (*MATTHEW*¹) was born before 1760 in Virginia, and died between 1799 - 1800 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH BELL about 1780 in Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of SAMUEL BELL and JANE HOLMES. She was born before 1765 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died before 1813 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Children of MATTHEW GLAVES and ELIZABETH BELL are:

2. i. MICHAEL³ GLAVES, b. about 1781, Virginia; d. before 18 Nov 1822, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARGARET GLAVES, "PEGGY", b. before 1790, Virginia, most likely present day Kentucky; d. after 1823.
3. iii. THOMAS TURK GLAVES, b. 1792, Kentucky; d. 1843, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- iv. ESTHER GLAVES, b. after 1793, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. before 05 Mar 1810, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
4. v. MARY GLAVES, "POLLY", b. after 1793, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. after 1850.
5. vi. WILLIAM BELL GLAVE, b. before 1798, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. after 1861, Most Likely, Kentucky.

Third Generation

2. MICHAEL³ GLAVES (*MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born about 1781 in Virginia, and died before 18 Nov 1822 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married (1) BETSY CRISWELL 22 Dec 1807 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She was born about 1780, and died before 1817. He married (2) MARTHA CLARKSON, "PATSY" 08 Dec 1817 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of DAVID CLARKSON and PHOEBE SMITH. She was born 1797 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died 1872 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for MICHAEL GLAVES:

Michael and his wives Betsy and Patsy are profiled in detail in Chapter 6 of this document.

Children of MICHAEL GLAVES and BETSY CRISWELL are:

- i. HARVEY⁴ GLAVES, b. after 1807, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. before 1828.

Notes for HARVEY GLAVES:

No records of Harvey's life have been found other than several entries in court records while he was still a minor. On November 18, 1822, "*Elijah McClanahan is appointed guardian to Harvey Glave and Betsey Glave, infant orphans of Michael*

Glave, dec'd". Elijah McClanahan is same man who was responsible for his father, Michael's escape at the Battle of Raisin River documented in Chapter 6.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D

Sometime after that date, William Bell Glaves is named Harvey's guardian. It appears that William apprenticed Harvey to a John White, although no occupation is mentioned. Harrison County Court records for June and August of 1827 reference this apprenticeship and voids it since William bound Harvey without the consent of the Court. William was Harvey's uncle and the youngest brother of his father, Michael.

Harvey appears to have never married and died young. No other record of Harvey's life has been found to date.

6. ii. ELIZABETH GLAVES, "BETSY", b. 16 Apr 1813, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1840, Callaway County, Missouri.

Children of MICHAEL GLAVES and MARTHA CLARKSON are:

7. iii. PHOEBE A.⁴ GLAVES, b. 1820, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. after 1860.
8. iv. DAVID NEWTON GLAVES, b. 17 Feb 1821, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 17 Aug 1888, Lewis County, Missouri.

3. THOMAS TURK³ GLAVES (*MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1792 in Kentucky, and died 1843 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH DANCE 09 Apr 1819 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS DANCE and NANCY ELDERS. She was born 11 Sep 1800 in Kentucky, and died 03 Dec 1884 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for THOMAS TURK GLAVES:

Thomas and Elizabeth are profiled in detail in Chapter 6 of this document.

Children of THOMAS GLAVES and ELIZABETH DANCE are:

9. i. WILLIAM M.⁴ GLAVES, b. 22 Apr 1820, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 18 May 1881, Lewis County, Missouri.
10. ii. MARGARET ANN GLAVES, b. between 1820 - 1825, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. before 1878, Washington, Hamilton County, Indiana.
- iii. MICHAEL T. GLAVES, b. 04 Sep 1825, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 08 Apr 1901, Pendleton County, Kentucky; m. AMERICA MCCANN, 15 Mar 1859, Pendleton County, Kentucky; b. 30 May 1837, Harrison County, Kentucky; d. 03 Jun 1901, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL T. GLAVES:

Michael is first mentioned by name in the 1850 Census, where he is found living with his widowed Mother. Michael and America do not appear to have made the trip to Missouri with the rest of the family. They are both listed in the 1860 and 1870 Census of Pendleton County, Kentucky. In 1870, Michael lists his occupation as a farmer and his land is valued at \$1,140 and personal property at \$750.

Michael and America appear in the 1880 and 1900 Census as well.

Michael's will was written October 10, 1894 and he signed it with an "X", his mark. It was entered with the Pendleton County Court after his death, May 6, 1901.

The only other reference to Michael and America is in a list of monument inscriptions to be found in Pendleton County, Kentucky. They are both buried at the Roanoke Church Cemetery, which is located in a very rural part of the county. They are the only Glaves family members whose graves are registered as being in Pendleton County.

No record of children being born to this marriage has been uncovered to date.

- 11. iv. JAMES REN GLAVES, b. 22 Apr 1830, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 04 Sep 1900, Lewis County, Missouri.
- v. MARY GLAVES, b. 1835, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY GLAVES:

The only time Mary is listed by name is in the 1850 census where she is recorded as living with her mother and some of her siblings.

It is unclear if Mary made the trip to Missouri with the rest of the family in 1855. She may have married and further records of her life have yet to be uncovered.

- 12. vi. CHARLES W. GLAVES, b. Nov 1843, Kentucky; d. after 1900.

4. MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY" (*MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born after 1793 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died after 1850. She married GAIUS PAYNE 27 Feb 1812 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, son of RICHARD PAYNE and ALICE UNKNOWN. He was born about 1792 in Virginia, and died Jul 1846 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY GLAVES, "POLLY":

Polly and Gaius are profiled in detail in Chapter 6 of this document.

Children of MARY GLAVES and GAIUS PAYNE are:

- 13. i. AGNES⁴ PAYNE, b. after 1812.
- ii. ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. after 1812; m. UNKNOWN PORTER, after 1830.
- iii. LOUISA PAYNE, b. after 1812; m. THOMAS BARTON, after 1830.
- iv. LUCY ANN PAYNE, b. after 1812; m. UNKNOWN JAMES.
- 14. v. WILLIAM THOMAS PAYNE, b. after 1812.
- 15. vi. JAMES HARVEY PAYNE, b. 22 Sep 1825, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. after 1869.
- 16. vii. URIAH PAYNE, b. about 1817; d. after 1860.
- 17. viii. MARY ELVIRA PAYNE, b. about 1828, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 1899, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

5. WILLIAM BELL³ GLAVE (*MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born before 1798 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died after 1861 in Most Likely, Kentucky. He married REBECCA WOODMANSEE 24 Jun 1824 in Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky. She was born about 1803 in Maryland, and died after 1850.

Notes for WILLIAM BELL GLAVE:

William and Rebecca are profiled in detail in Chapter 6 of this document.

Children of WILLIAM GLAVE and REBECCA WOODMANSEE are:

- i. EDWIN MANLOVE⁴ GLAVE, b. 20 Sep 1826, Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky; d. after 1900; m. ELIZABETH S. UNKNOWN, before 1860, Kentucky; b. Apr 1830, Kentucky; d. 01 Jan 1914, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for EDWIN MANLOVE GLAVE:

Edwin Manlove Glave appears to have adopted his father's spelling of the family name by dropping the "s". What little documentation of Edwin that exists uses this spelling almost exclusively.

The War with Mexico

According to published reports, "Edwin M. Glave of Harrison County" served as a soldier in the Mexican War during the late 1840s. *Harrodsburg Historical Society*

Edwin was in fact, a private in Captain John Shawhan's Company D of the 1st Kentucky Mounted Volunteers. His enlistment began in Louisville, Kentucky on June 9, 1846. He and the rest of the Company enlisted for a period of one year.

Under the command of Colonel Humphrey Marshall, the unit was ordered to Southwest Texas where it became part of a force led by General Zachary Taylor. Taylor's army launched an offensive into the interior of Mexico. Three years later, Taylor would become the twelfth president of the United States.

We do know that Edwin and the other men of 1st Kentucky Cavalry participated in at least one engagement during this campaign. On February 23, 1847 the unit fought in the Battle of Buena Vista. In this engagement, an American force of 4,900 men under Taylor's command held off an attack by General Santa Anna's army of over 22,000. Writing after the battle, General Taylor mentions the 1st Kentucky Mounted several times.

"During the evening and night of the 22d, the enemy had thrown a body of light troops on the mountain side, with the purpose of outflanking our left; and it was here that the action of the 23d commenced at an early hour. Our riflemen, under Colonel Marshall, who had been reinforced by three companies under Major Trail, Second Illinois volunteers, maintained their ground handsomely against a greatly superior force, holding themselves under cover, and using their weapons with deadly effect."

Later in the day a column of Mexican Cavalry was spotted attempting to circle behind the American force and capture the supply wagons. The Kentuckians were one of two units sent to engage this larger force. *"Before our cavalry had reached the hacienda that of the enemy had made its attack; having been handsomely met by the Kentucky and Arkansas cavalry under Colonels Marshall and Yell."*



The Gallant Charge of the Kentucky Cavalry under Col. Marshall

This Currier and Ives print commemorates action by Edwin Glave's regiment on February 23, 1847 when Mexican Cavalry units attempted to capture the American supply wagons.

The battle lasted all day with neither side gaining a clear advantage. When night fell, Santa Anna withdrew his main body of troops.

"The Kentucky cavalry, under Colonel Marshall, rendered good service dismounted, acting as light troops on our left, and afterwards, with a portion of the Arkansas regiment, in meeting and dispersing the column of cavalry at Buena Vista."

General Taylor further reported that his losses were 267 killed, 456 wounded and 26 missing in action. The General estimated that Santa Anna had lost more than 1,500 men killed.

All quotes from:

Major-General Zachary Taylor's Official Report of the Battle of Buena Vista
<http://www.dmwv.org/mexwar/documents/bvista.htm>

Of the 48 men in Company D, four were killed and nine wounded at Buena Vista. Four others had died of disease during the march to Texas. Edwin appears to be one of the lucky ones to have survived without injury.

Unable to gain a decisive victory over the Americans, Santa Anna retreated further south towards Mexico City. Less than a year later, the war ended with Mexico relinquishing all claims to Texas and reluctantly accepting \$15 million for vast areas in the Southwest and California.

On June 7, 1847, two days short of a year, Company D of the 1st Kentucky Mounted Volunteers was mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Mexican War Veterans, Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky

Little else is known about Edwin's life. "Edwin Glave" appears in Harrison County court records in 1847 on a list entitled "Claims against the county court for services rendered". It is not clear if this claim had to do with his recent military service. His father, William Glave, appeared in these annual records quite frequently. In William's case it is assumed that he sought reimbursement for costs associated with his position as Sheriff. Edwin became a Deputy Sheriff sometime before 1850.

Harrison County, Kentucky Minute Book K

Edwin also appears in the 1850 and 1860 Harrison County Census. In the 1850 Census he is living with his parents and states that he is a Constable. By 1860 Edwin and Elizabeth have been married and he is a Deputy Sheriff. To date, no record has been found detailing any involvement by Edwin in the Civil War. There is no record of Edwin or Elizabeth in the Censuses for 1870-1890.

On September 21, 1888, "Edwin M. Glave" filed for a Survivor's Pension for his service to his Country (#-20365). Without a notation to the contrary, this author assumes his application was granted.

"Edward Glave" and Elizabeth are listed in the 1900 Census for Mercer County, Kentucky where they are living in the town of Harrodsburg. This is the source of most of the vital statistics on this couple. Elizabeth states that she has never had children.

It appears that Edwin died sometime prior to May 25, 1903 when his widow, Elizabeth filed a Widow's Pension (#17131).

Mexican War Index of Pension Files 1886-1926

Elizabeth appears to still be alive in 1910 when she is listed as a 79 year old widow living in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She is living in a household headed by a man named Henry Senteny, born about 1843 in Kentucky. He states that she is his aunt. This may be her maiden name. A note added to this record on Ancestry.com states the following; "Mrs. Elizabeth Glave, widow of Edwin M. Glave, Mexican War Vet pension record. Mrs. Glave's heirs were Emma and Alice Senteny".

The *Kentucky Death Index* lists Elizabeth Glave as dying on January 1, 1914 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

18. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH GLAVE, b. 24 Jan 1832, Cynthania, Kentucky; d. 01 Dec 1918, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Fourth Generation

6. ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVES, "BETSY" (*MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 16 Apr 1813 in Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1840 in Callaway County, Missouri. She married JOHN DUVAL WEST 13 Feb 1834 in Callaway County, Missouri, son of THOMAS WEST and MARGAREY BAKER?. He was born 18 May 1796 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died 19 Jun 1881 in Callaway County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLAVES, "BETSY":

Elizabeth was the daughter of Michael Glaves and his first wife, Betsy Criswell.

The 1820 Pendleton County Census lists Michael Glaves and his family. A female child less than ten years of age is recorded, although only the names of the head of household are listed.

The first time Betsey is mentioned by name is a court record appointing her guardian on November 18, 1822. *"Elijah McClanahan is appointed guardian to Harvey Glave and Betsey Glave, infant orphans of Michael Glave, dec'd"*. *Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book D*

John West married his first wife, Christine Summitt in 1819. The only known child of the first marriage, John Jr. was born in September of 1827. John emigrated from Bourbon County, Kentucky to Callaway County, Missouri in 1827. Sometime after Christine's death, in 1830, he returned to Kentucky and married for a second time in 1831. This was followed by a third marriage, also in Kentucky sometime before 1834.

At some point after the third marriage he appears to have returned to Missouri. On February 13, 1834, Elizabeth Glaves became his fourth wife in Callaway County, Missouri. It is unclear if John returned to Kentucky for Elizabeth or she joined him in Missouri. The Kentucky Glaves line did not come to Missouri until 1855 and did not settle anywhere near Callaway County.

Early Missouri Marriages

John West listed his occupation as *"farmer"* in the 1850 Callaway County, Missouri Census.

John had at least seven children by three different wives. John, Elizabeth, and a number of the children who died young, are buried in the White Cloud Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Children of ELIZABETH GLAVES and JOHN WEST are:

- i. MARGARET ANN⁵ WEST, b. 05 Feb 1835, Missouri; d. 04 Mar 1923, Callaway County, Missouri; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, 14 Mar 1860, Callaway County, Missouri; b. 12 Mar 1830, Callaway County, Missouri; d. 30 Dec 1909, Callaway County, Missouri.
- ii. LOUISA FRANCIS WEST, b. 25 Sep 1837, Missouri; d. 02 Jun 1894; m. GEORGE DUNCAN.

7. PHOEBE A.⁴ GLAVES (*MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1820 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died after 1860. She married JAMES TILLET 18 May 1855 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He was born about 1831 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died after 1870.

Notes for PHOEBE A. GLAVES:

Phoebe is the sister of David N. Glaves and is listed in the 1850 census as living with his family. Also listed is a laborer living with the family, James Tillet, who Phoebe would marry in 1855. James had been apprenticed to David by his mother in 1846. *Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book I*

The birth of their son James is recorded in the Pendleton County Court records.

The 1860 Census for Pendleton County is the source of the names of their twin daughters. James states his occupation is *"farm work"*.

An individual that appears to be James is found in the 1870 Census for Bath County, Kentucky. He is listed as living in the household of a 71 year old man named Hiram Tillet that may be his father. Also listed are daughters Mary and Martha, but Phoebe is not listed and may have died before that date. Several other children are listed, although they cannot be positively linked to James and Phoebe.

Neither James nor Phoebe appears in the 1880 Census.

Children of PHOEBE GLAVES and JAMES TILLET are:

- i. JAMES N.⁵ TILLET, b. 14 Dec 1855, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES N. TILLET:

James is listed in the *Pendleton County Births*. Both his parents are listed as well.

- ii. MARY E. TILLET, b. about 1859.
- iii. MARTHA TILLET, b. about 1859.

8. DAVID NEWTON⁴ GLAVES (*MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 17 Feb 1821 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 17 Aug 1888 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married NANCY ANN WALLACE Dec 1847 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of GRAHAM WALLACE and ELIZABETH MAKEMSON. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Harrison County, Kentucky, and died 29 Apr 1902 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for DAVID NEWTON GLAVES:

Biographical Sketch of David Newton Glaves

"DAVID NEWTON GLAVES, farmer, was born in Pendleton County, Kentucky in 1821, the son of Michael and Patsy (Clarkson) Glaves, the former of Irish ancestry, and born in Virginia and the latter a native of Bourbon county, Kentucky, born about 1801. The grandfather, Michael Sr., was a native of Ireland (This is actually Matthew Glaves Jr.). The father came to Pendleton county, Kentucky as a young man and was married in 1819 and died only four years later. He was in the War of 1812. The mother came to this county in 1857, where she died in 1872.

Our subject was reared by his mother, chiefly, and with few educational advantages. When nineteen, he began farming independently and caring for his mother. He was married in 1847 to Nancy, a daughter of Graham and Elizabeth Wallace, and a native of Harrison County, Kentucky. Their children are James H., Elizabeth, John N., Martha, William M., Robert G., and David J. (a lawyer and present clerk of the State Senate).

Our subject came to this county in 1857, and four years later bought 120 acres of his present farm which now embraces 360 acres of finely improved land. He also owns forty acres elsewhere. He is a Democrat, and first voted for Polk, and is a prominent member of the Masonic order. He and his family are Baptists."

The History of Lewis, Clark and Scotland Counties

In the June 1840 term of the Pendleton County Court, David and three other men were appointed as "patrollers for this county".

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book I

In September of 1846, D.N. Glaves presented in court a certificate from Matilda Tillett, giving her consent for her son James Tillett "to be bound as an apprentice to said D.N. Glave, farmer, until Tillett is 21 years of age. Said James was aged 15 years on the 2nd day of the present month". In 1855, his sister Phoebe would marry James.

Pendleton County, Kentucky Order Book I

Nancy Wallace Glaves' sister, Mary married William Glaves, who is a cousin of her husband. Both families moved to Lewis County in the 1850s.

David and Nancy appear with their children in the 1860 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

The couple shares a headstone in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Ewing, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of DAVID GLAVES and NANCY WALLACE are:

19. i. JAMES HARVEY⁵ GLAVES, "HARVEY", b. 12 Dec 1848, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 17 Mar 1917, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH J. GLAVES, "JENNIE", b. about 1852, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 1936, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZABETH J. GLAVES, "JENNIE":

A "Miss E.J. Glaves" appears in *The Directory of Individuals living in and around Adams County, Illinois* in 1892. Adams County is just across the Mississippi River from Lewis County. It states she was a farmer served by the Argola, Missouri post office. No other information is contained.

Jennie is listed as living with her brother David J. in 1900 in Lewis County.

Elizabeth is also listed in both the 1910 & 1920 Lewis County, Missouri Census as living with her brother Robert Graham Glaves. The 1930 Census lists her as being single.

20. iii. JOHN NEWTON GLAVES, b. 28 Sep 1853, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 11 Feb 1933, Lewis County, Missouri.
21. iv. MARTHA A. GLAVES, "MATTIE", b. 26 Sep 1854, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 1945, Lewis County, Missouri.
22. v. WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES, b. 03 Jul 1857, La Grange Township, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 17 Dec 1940, Fresno County, California.
23. vi. ROBERT GRAHAM GLAVES, b. 06 Apr 1859, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 04 Oct 1940, Lewis County, Missouri.
- vii. DAVID J. GLAVES, b. Dec 1861, Lewis County, Missouri; d. after 1930, Lewis County, Missouri; m. MYRTLE C. BREST, 17 Oct 1894, Lewis County, Missouri; b. Jun 1872, Missouri; d. 1920, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for DAVID J. GLAVES:

The biographical sketch of his father states that David was a lawyer and served for a time as the Clerk of the Missouri State Senate.

Myrtle is first recorded in the 1880 Lewis County Census living with her parents and siblings.

The 1892 directory of residents living in and around Adams County, Illinois lists David as receiving his mail from the Argola Post office, which is located in the southern part of Lewis County, Missouri. His occupation is listed as a farmer. No other information is included.

The 1900 Lewis County, Missouri Census finds his sister "*Lizzie J.*" and his Mother Nancy M. Wallace living with him.

"*Dave*" and Myrtle appear in the 1920 Census living in Fresno, California. His brother William M. had moved there around 1910. They are listed as boarders living with Robert L. Wallace (his mother's maiden name was Wallace). He states that he is a retired farmer, his father was born in Kentucky and mother in Missouri.

The 1930 California Census finds 68 year old David living alone and states he is a widower, was married at the age of 32 and lists his occupation as a "*Fruit Farmer*". It is unclear how long they stayed in California as they returned to Missouri before their deaths.

Robert Sharp reports that Myrtle's maiden name was Burst, although he has not documented it.

David and his wife Myrtle are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker. No children of this marriage have yet to be identified.

9. WILLIAM M.⁴ GLAVES (*THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 22 Apr 1820 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 18 May 1881 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married MARY ANN WALLACE 23 Sep 1846 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of GRAHAM WALLACE and ELIZABETH MAKEMSON. She was born Mar 1827 in Kentucky, and died after 1900 in Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM M. GLAVES:

There are few identifiable records of William living in Kentucky, although he appears in the 1820 and 1840 census as an unnamed child in Thomas' family.

"*William Glave*" was appointed as a Deputy Sheriff for Pendleton County in August of 1839.

On July 18, 1843, William sued a man named James Blasingame for trespass, "*for Maliciously cutting the tail and disfiguring a grey mar(e), the property of said Glaves whereof he claims to the amount of \$16 as damages.*" William won the lawsuit and was awarded \$12 in September of that same year.

Pendleton County Court Records

William married Mary A. Wallace in 1846. Mary was the daughter of Graham and Elizabeth Makemson Wallace. Mary's sister Nancy married David Newton Glaves, William's cousin.

William appears in the 1850 Pendleton County, Kentucky Census with Mary and their two oldest children; John and Graham.

The Migration Mystery

About 1855, virtually the entire Glaves family left the Pendleton County, Kentucky area and moved to northeastern Missouri. Lewis County, Missouri is on the Mississippi River across from Quincy, Illinois. Today, there are no Glaves living in Pendleton County and only a single grave, that of Michael T. Glaves (1825 - 1901) and his wife America, is recorded in the county.



William, his brother James R. Glaves and cousins, David N. Glaves and Uriah Payne made the move to Missouri with their families. James was not married at the time so the exact time of his move can't be documented by the birth of children. The latest that James could have arrived would be 1858 since he was married that year. The reasons for the move remain a mystery.

The 1860 census finds William living in Lewis County, Missouri with his wife Mary and the first five of their children. He lists his birthplace as well as Mary's and his two oldest sons as being Kentucky. He also lists his occupation as a Farmer.

Lewis County, Missouri

Organized on January 2, 1833, Lewis County was named in honor of Missouri's first Governor, Meriwether Lewis, the famed explorer of the Lewis and Clark Expedition. The County is located just north of Hannibal, Missouri, along the Mississippi River. The land is low-lying farmland. The largest town in the County is Canton. Most of the Glaves family located in LaBelle Township live on farms in the area.

There is an unconfirmed report that a "William L. Glaves" was a Justice of the Peace and married a couple named Charles Bowls and Dorinda Martin in Lewis County on December 19, 1858. Their daughter Anna Eliza Bowls, would marry Emmett Glaves, son of James Ren Glaves in 1893.

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=intellectkeep&id=1131>

William appears in the 1870 Census at the age of 50, still living in Lewis County. Also living with the family is an "Elizabeth Glaves", born in 1800 who most likely is William's mother and the widow of his father Thomas T. Glaves.

Although William was alive in 1880, he does not appear in the census of that year. William is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, in Lewis County, Missouri. William's grave may have been mis-marked or mis-recorded since it lists his death as occurring in 1861.

The 1900 Census lists Mary Glaves (73) living in Lewis County with her son Elmore Glaves.

Children of WILLIAM GLAVES and MARY WALLACE are:

- i. JOHN T.⁵ GLAVES, b. 1847, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. after 1870.
- ii. GRAHAM GLAVES, b. 03 Mar 1849, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 08 Aug 1852, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for GRAHAM GLAVES:

Graham first appears at the age of one year living with his parents in the 1850

Pendleton County, Kentucky Census. He does not appear with his family in the 1860 census.

If the dates in records pertaining to his headstone are correct, (1849-1952) Graham appears to have been the longest living Glaves/Gleaves family member, reaching the age of 103 years, 5 months and 23 days. Graham is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, in Lewis County, Missouri.

It would appear that his headstone was recorded in error as there is no information about him after the 1850 census. He appears to have died young.

- 24. iii. JAMES GLAVES, b. 01 Jan 1852, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 14 Jan 1922, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas.
- 25. iv. HENRY C. GLAVES, b. 10 Sep 1854, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 28 Jan 1888.
- v. CATHERINE D. GLAVES, "KATIE", b. 1856, Lewis County, Missouri; d. before 1885, Missouri; m. JAMES E. BURCH; b. about 1856, Missouri; d. after 1920.

Notes for CATHERINE D. GLAVES, "KATIE":

Katie is listed with her parents in the 1860 and 1870 Census. By 1880, she had married James and they had moved to Harvey, Cowley County, Kansas.

By 1910 James has moved to Colorado and it appears Catherine has died. His wife is listed as Effie M. and she was born in Pennsylvania. He states that he married Effie when he was 28 which would mean about 1885.

- 26. vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES, JR., b. 09 Sep 1858, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 17 Dec 1940, Fresno, California.
- vii. EDWARD E. GLAVES, b. 09 Aug 1860, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 16 Oct 1860, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for EDWARD E. GLAVES:

Edward died in infancy and is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, Lewis County, Missouri.

- 27. viii. MARY ELIZABETH GLAVES, "LIZZIE", b. Sep 1862, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1936.
- 28. ix. ROBERT WALLACE GLAVES, b. 27 Jan 1865, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 26 Jun 1910, Tolona, Missouri.
- x. LUTHER GLAVES, b. 1867, Lewis County, Missouri.
- 29. xi. MATTHEW GLAVES, b. 07 Apr 1868, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1941, Fresno County, California.
- 30. xii. ELMORE CARLISLE GLAVES, b. 24 Mar 1872, Lewis County, Missouri; d. Nov 1952, Lewis County, Missouri.

10. MARGARET ANN⁴ GLAVES (*THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born between 1820 - 1825 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died before 1878 in Washington, Hamilton County, Indiana. She married JULIUS L. BENSON 08 Oct 1842 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He was born 27 Jun 1818 in Guilford County, North Carolina, and died after 1881 in Washington, Hamilton County, Indiana.

Notes for MARGARET ANN GLAVES:

The first record of Margaret is her marriage to Jules, although she appears to be the unnamed daughter of Thomas Glaves found in the 1840 census. Margaret had already left home when the 1850 Kentucky Census was conducted where Thomas' widow Elizabeth was recorded with several of her children. This would be consistent with the date of her marriage.

The couple is found in the 1850 and 1860 census living in Washington Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. The 1860 census is the source of the names and ages of the children as well as Jules profession, "*Physician*".

Margaret had died prior to 1880 when 62 year old Julius appears in the Census with his 24 year old wife Mary. Two children are listed under the age of 3.

Julius L. Benson, M.D.

“was born June 27, 1818 in Guilford County, N.C. When about the age of eight years (1826), they moved to the State of Ohio, settling on a farm. As soon as young Julius was of a sufficient age, he devoted his energies to tilling the soil during the summer seasons, while during the winter he gave his close attendance at school. Arriving at his eighteenth year and having acquired a fair education, he procured license for teaching.

This vocation he pursued four years, spending a portion of his time in the study of medicine. In his twenty-second year, he crossed the Ohio River into the State of Kentucky, and there extended his studies in medicine under the late Prof. John Eberle. Remaining two years under his instruction, he re-crossed the Ohio into Dearborn County, Ind., where he commenced the practice of his profession. Two years later, he removed to Lewis County, Mo., but, content only to remain there about one year, he retraced his steps to Indiana and settled in Hamilton County. Finally, he located permanently at Westfield February 5, 1851, where his practice since has been very extensive. He is ardently devoted to his profession, almost amounting to a passion. By day or by night he responds to calls from rich and poor alike.

Nor do considerations of money alone seem to prompt his industry and his vigilant attention to every case under his charge. Rather does he seem to be moved by a love of humanity and an eagerness to discover in the varied developments of human disability, some new feature in pathology calculated to enhance medical science.

He is a graduate of the Indiana Medical College and also of Butler University. Is a member of the Hamilton County Medical Society, and also a member of the State Medical Society of Indiana. Having been a delegate to the same at every regular meeting since it's organization.

In the war of the rebellion, he served in the capacity of Surgeon in the army for the Union. He was with Gen. Grant at the taking of Vicksburg, and was also commissioned by Gov. Morton to recruit a company for the One Hundred and Thirtieth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, thus organizing one of the last companies that went from Hamilton County to the war.

Dr. Benson's religious faith attaches him to the Presbyterian denomination. He is a member of the order of Free and Accepted Masons, is one of the "Royal Arch," and one of the oldest Masons in Hamilton County. In politics, he is a Democrat.

As a reward for many years of earnest toil, he has accumulated abundantly of this world's good, and has been taught by experience how to care for the same.

He has been twice married, and is the father of twelve children; and although having passed an active life, yet even now, in this his sixty third year, he is remarkably well preserved.

History of Hamilton County

Children of MARGARET GLAVES and JULIUS BENSON are:

- i. SARAH J.⁵ BENSON, b. about 1844, Missouri.
- ii. JOHN W. BENSON, b. about 1848, Indiana.
- iii. LEVI L. BENSON, b. about 1851, Indiana.
- iv. ALBERT C. BENSON, b. about 1852, Indiana.
- v. WILLIAM H. BENSON, b. about 1854, Indiana.
- vi. FRANK P. BENSON, b. about 1856, Indiana.
- vii. MARTHA BENSON, b. about 1857, Indiana.
- viii. MARY BENSON, b. about 1859, Indiana.

11. JAMES REN⁴ GLAVES (*THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Apr 1830 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 04 Sep 1900 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married OLIVIA NELSON WALTERS 24 Sep 1858 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of NIMROD WALTERS and ANGELINE WILSON. She was born 11 Aug 1842 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 10 Jun 1918 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES REN GLAVES:

Biographical Sketch of James Ren Glaves

"JAMES R. GLAVES, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Pendleton County, Kentucky, in 1830, the son of Thomas T. and Elizabeth (Dance) Glaves, the former of English descent, born in Virginia in 1792, and the latter of the same state, born in 1800. The father came to Pendleton county, KY in his youth and died in 1843. The Mother lived in Kentucky from infancy and in 1864 came to this county where she died November 6, 1884.

Our subject, the fourth of seven children, educated himself and lived with his Mother from his twelfth year to his majority. At the age of eighteen he began learning the blacksmith's trade, and three years later began independently excelling especially at horseshoeing. In 1855 he came to this county and farmed with his brother.

Olivia N., the daughter of Nimrod Walters, became his wife October 24th, 1858. She was born in this county in 1842. Their children are John T., Mary A. (the wife of P.M. Day), William E., Sarah E., Emmet, Robert C., Charles N., Nimrod, Alma and Albert (twins), Archie, Daisy M. and Franklin P.

He came - after six years in Highland Township - in 1863 to his estate of 160 acres and in 1879 traded it for his present home. He has made four farms in this county and erected many buildings; he owns at present 400 acres and is an influential citizen."

The History of Lewis, Clark and Scotland Counties

An 1892 directory of people living in and around Adams County, Illinois includes a "J.R. Glaves". He is listed as a farmer living in the area of Lewiston, Missouri (across the Mississippi from Adams County). No other information is included.

James, Olivia and oldest son John T. are listed in the 1860 Census for Highland Township, Lewis County. He lists his occupation as "*Planter of Land*".

James is buried in the Lewistown Cemetery next to Olivia.

Children of JAMES GLAVES and OLIVIA WALTERS are:

31. i. JOHN THOMAS⁵ GLAVES, "HOOKER", b. 20 May 1860, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 16 Jun 1899, Monticello, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES W. GLAVES, b. 20 Dec 1861, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 15 Apr 1863, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES W. GLAVES:

James died young. He is buried in the Cason Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri.

32. iii. MARY ANGELINE GLAVES, b. 10 Oct 1863, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 12 Jul 1936.
33. iv. WILLIAM EDWIN GLAVES, b. 27 Oct 1865, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 22 Apr 1931, Canton, Missouri.
34. v. SARAH ELIZABETH GLAVES, b. 29 Nov 1867, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 04 Oct 1922, Lewis County, Missouri.
35. vi. EMMETT GLAVES, b. 07 Mar 1870, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 02 Nov 1951, Lewis County, Missouri.
36. vii. ROBERT CHRISTIE GLAVES, b. 27 Dec 1871, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 15 Jan 1947, Lewis County, Missouri.
37. viii. CHARLES NEWTON GLAVES, b. 04 Jan 1874, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 26 Mar 1954, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ix. BABY BOY GLAVES, b. 27 Jan 1875, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 30 Jan 1875, Lewis County, Missouri.
38. x. NIMROD M. GLAVES, b. 27 Jan 1875, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 04 Apr 1912, Montana.



Glaves Bros. Baseball Team 1894-96

This is the Glaves brothers baseball team which played all comers from 1894 through 1896. They are left to right, first row, Nimrod Glaves, Albert Glaves, Arch D. Glaves and Frank P. Glaves. Back row, left to right, John Tom (Hooker) Glaves, William E. Glaves, Emmett Glaves, Robert C. Glaves and Charles N. Glaves. All those in the back row were married when the picture was taken. The only one surviving is Frank Glaves. In addition, there were four sisters, Mrs. Mary Angeline Day, Mrs. Elizabeth Rodifer, Mrs. Alma Porter and Mrs. Daisy Wilson. Mrs. Wilson is the surviving sister.

Their parents were James R. and Olivia N. Walters Glaves.

Unknown Newspaper, Courtesy of the Lewis County Historical Society

- 39. xi. ALBERT CLAY GLAVES, b. 10 Jan 1878, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 12 Oct 1956, Los Angeles, California.
- 40. xii. ALMA P. GLAVES, b. 10 Jan 1878, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 23 Oct 1938.
- 41. xiii. ARCHIE DANCE GLAVES, b. 19 Nov 1880, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 26 Jan 1962, Porterville, Tulare County, California.
- 42. xiv. DAISY MARGARET GLAVES, b. 19 Mar 1883, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 21 May 1969, Jefferson City, Missouri.
- 43. xv. FRANCIS PRESTON GLAVES, b. 14 Jun 1886, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 10 Mar 1968, Lewistown, Missouri.
- xvi. PETER GLAVES, b. about 1870.

Notes for PETER GLAVES:

This individual appears in the 1870 Census with his parents. It is possible that this may be Emmett Glaves.

12. CHARLES W.⁴ GLAVES (*THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Nov 1843 in Kentucky, and died after 1900. He married MARY E. HARVARD 27 Nov 1864 in Pike, Illinois, daughter of THOMAS HARVARD and CLARISSA TILLMAN. She was born Nov 1845 in Illinois, and died after 1900.

Notes for CHARLES W. GLAVES:

Charles appears in both the 1850 and 1860 Pendleton County Census, living with his mother. In 1870 the family is in Lewis County, Missouri.

Charles and his family appear in the 1880 census living in Marion County, Missouri, possibly in the town of Hannibal. This is very near Lewis County where our branch of the family settled. He was married in Pike County, Illinois, which is just across the Mississippi from Hannibal.

He lists himself as being born in Kentucky although we know he was not part of the migration in 1855, and must have moved westward sometime after 1860.

Charles served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He is listed as a Private in Company K of the 148th Illinois Infantry Regiment. He filed for a pension in connection with this service in 1891.

Charles and his family appear in the Brookfield Township, Linn County, Missouri Census in 1900. This is the same time and location that Richard Glaves and his family appear. At least one daughter is listed as being born in Illinois.

The *Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project* lists a Mary Harvard as the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Clarissa (Tillman) Harvard. The birth date given is 1852 and the date of death is listed as May 13, 1917. More research is needed here.

Children of CHARLES GLAVES and MARY HARVARD are:

- i. JOHN T.⁵ GLAVES, b. Oct 1866, Missouri; d. 01 May 1943, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; m. MARY E. GIBBONS, "BETTY", about 1908; b. 19 Jan 1867, Linneus, Missouri; d. 18 Mar 1943, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN T. GLAVES:

There are several reports that John's middle initial is "G".

"J.T." and his wife are found living in Wichita, Kansas and are recorded in the 1910 Census for that county. His cousin, James Glaves had settled in Butler County. Butler County is just outside Wichita. James and his family moved to Kansas in the late 1870s.

John and Mary show up in the 1920 census living in Kansas City, Missouri.

John T. and Mary are listed in the 1930 Census for Springfield, Missouri. Under "Age at First Marriage", they both list "42". This may or not be correct. According to this same information, both were born in Missouri. John's father is listed as being born in Kentucky and his mother in Illinois. This is consistent with John G. Glaves, son Charles and Mary Harvard Glaves. Mary's parents were from Kentucky and Missouri, respectively. John is listed as a "general agent" for a life insurance company.

No other information has been found.

The *Texas Death Index* has a John T. Glaves dying in Dallas County on May 1, 1943 and a Mary Gibbons Glaves several months before. Betty's death certificate states she died of "Respiratory Failure". This appears to be the same couple.

- ii. SARAH A. GLAVES, b. 1869, Illinois.
- iii. AGNES E. GLAVES, b. 1870, Missouri.

Notes for AGNES E. GLAVES:

Agnes appears in the 1870 Lewis County and 1880 Hannibal, Missouri Census with her parents.

44. iv. RICHARD GLAVES, b. Aug 1870, Missouri; d. after 1900.
45. v. CHARLES D. GLAVES, b. 1872, Illinois.
- vi. LUELLE GLAVES, b. May 1879, Illinois.

13. AGNES⁴ PAYNE (MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹) was born after 1812. She married ANDREW JACKSON ROBERTS 28 Nov 1843 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Children of AGNES PAYNE and ANDREW ROBERTS are: ANDREW ROBERTS are:

- i. JOHN F.⁵ ROBERTS.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON ROBERTS, JR.
- iii. JAMES ROBERTS.

- iv. EMMA A. ROBERTS.
- v. REBECCA ROBERTS, b. 10 Dec 1856.
- 46. vi. JULIAETTE ROBERTS, b. 27 Mar 1863.

14. WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ PAYNE (*MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born after 1812. He married ANNIE DOAN 1851 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Child of WILLIAM PAYNE and ANNIE DOAN is:

- 47. i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ PAYNE, JR., b. 26 Jul 1855, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 03 Dec 1921, Grant County, Kentucky.

15. JAMES HARVEY⁴ PAYNE (*MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Sep 1825 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died after 1869. He married ELIZABETH PERRY 27 Sep 1849 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She was born 15 Feb 1827 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died after 1869.

Children of JAMES PAYNE and ELIZABETH PERRY are:

- i. MARY LOUISA⁵ PAYNE, b. 09 Jul 1850.
- ii. ELLEN MELISSA PAYNE, b. 24 Feb 1852.
- iii. NANCY J. PAYNE, b. 10 Jun 1854.
- iv. JOHN W. PAYNE, b. 24 Jul 1856.
- v. WILLIAM R. PAYNE, b. 26 Jul 1857.
- vi. FRANCIS MARION PAYNE, b. 10 Aug 1859.
- vii. MARGARET E. PAYNE, b. 15 Apr 1861.
- viii. SARAH EMMA PAYNE, b. 18 Jan 1863.
- ix. JAMES L. PAYNE, b. 19 Oct 1869.

16. URIAH⁴ PAYNE (*MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1817, and died after 1860. He married (1) PATIENCE EGLESTON 19 Feb 1844 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of AMOS EGLESTON and AMANDA STREETER. She was born 1820 in Short Creek, Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1849 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married (2) ELVIRA HIGGINS after 1849.

Notes for URIAH PAYNE:

Uriah is listed in several early entries under the name "*Uriel*". He was one of the cousins who moved to Missouri in the mid 1850s.

The Lewis County, Missouri Census in 1860 lists Uriah's wife as named "*Olivia*". Most reports list her as Elvira. She is listed as being 29 years old. This appears to be a second wife since Olivia would have been 13 at the time the oldest child was born. More research is needed.

Children of URIAH PAYNE and PATIENCE EGLESTON are:

- i. JAMES T.⁵ PAYNE, b. about 1844.
- ii. JOHN O. PAYNE, b. about 1848.

Children of URIAH PAYNE and ELVIRA HIGGINS are:

- iii. LYDIA O.⁵ PAYNE, b. about 1854.
- iv. NANCY M. PAYNE, b. about 1856.

Notes for NANCY M. PAYNE:

"Payne, Nancy M. 1855 Sep 11 Pendleton Co. f w Payne, Uriah, Higgins, Elvira Pendleton Co." <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kypendle/ericbirths1.htm>

- v. WILLIAM H. PAYNE, b. about 1858.

17. MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE (*MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1828 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1899 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM BLASINGAME 10 Apr 1852 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, son of BUCKLEY BLASINGAME and MINERVA UNKNOWN. He was born 1831 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died about 1905 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Children of MARY PAYNE and WILLIAM BLASINGAME are:

- i. JAMES EDWIN⁵ BLASINGAME, b. 15 Feb 1853, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 13 May 1925, Pendleton County, Kentucky; m. MARGARET MULLINS, 1875.
- ii. MARY M. BLASINGAME, "POLLY", b. 1855; m. DAVID MCCARTY, 06 Jan 1873.
48. iii. LAURA BLASINGAME, b. 13 Sep 1857, Kentucky; d. 07 Jun 1913, Kentucky.
49. iv. WILLIAM BUCKLEY BLASINGAME, b. 1861, Ohio.
 - v. ARLETTA BLASINGAME, b. 1863; d. 1905; m. JOHN CORNELUIS, 29 Jul 1883.
 - vi. ISABELLA BLASINGAME, b. about 1866; d. 20 Mar 1948; m. JOHN SMITH.
 - vii. JOHN LAWRENCE BLASINGAME, b. about 1870; m. SARAH AUSTIN, 12 Feb 1881.
50. viii. IDA FLORENCE BLASINGAME, b. 15 Mar 1873, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 15 Jan 1910, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

18. SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE (*WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Jan 1832 in Cynthiana, Kentucky, and died 01 Dec 1918 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM WIRT GODDARD 29 Jan 1857 in Harrison County, Kentucky, son of JOHN GODDARD and MARGARET MCCLEARY. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Georgetown, Kentucky, and died 27 Jan 1901 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH GLAVE:

William Goddard first appears in public records on April 15, 1846 when he receives a land grant in Harrison County, Kentucky. The grant is for 200 acres and the watercourse is listed as Snake Lick Creek. Five days later he received a second grant for 25 acres also on Snake Lick Creek.

The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 1, Part 2

The first times that Sarah appears in records are the 1850 Census when she is found living with her parents and the announcement of her marriage that appeared in the *Cynthiana News* in 1857.

The couple has yet to be found in the 1860 Census but in 1870 they are recorded as living in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. This is very near Pendleton County. William lists his age as 49 and Sarah E. states that she is 39. He is a farmer and she "keeps house".

The couple appears at the same location in the 1880 Census. In this record he lists his age as 63 and Sarah as 48. These two records are the source for the names and approximate ages of their children.

They appear in the 1900 Census in the same county with 3 of their children living with them.

Children of SARAH GLAVE and WILLIAM GODDARD are:

51. i. GLAVE G.⁵ GODDARD, b. 11 Nov 1857, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 22 Apr 1933, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- ii. NICHOLAS GODDARD, b. about 1859, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for NICHOLAS GODDARD:

Nicholas is listed living with his parents in both the 1860, 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. The second one lists him as "At School" and in the third he is a "Farm Hand" on the Family Farm. These documents are the source of his birth statistics.

No other records have been located.

52. iii. MARY ELIZA GODDARD, "MAMMIE", b. about 1861, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. after 1920, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

53. iv. REBEL E. GODDARD, b. Sep 1863, Mercer County, Kentucky.
 54. v. PAUL L. GODDARD, b. 15 Jan 1866, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 07 Apr 1945, San Bernardino County, California.
 vi. INA GODDARD, b. about 1868, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for INA GODDARD:

Ina is listed living with his parents in both the 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. In 1880 she is listed as "*At School*". These documents are the source of her birth statistics.

55. vii. RALF GODDARD, b. 10 Oct 1871, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 25 Jul 1957, Los Angeles, California.
 viii. REA GODDARD, b. Aug 1874, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for REA GODDARD:

Rea is listed living with her parents in the 1880 and 1900 Mercer County Kentucky Census. She is listed as "*At Home*". This document is the source of his birth statistics.

- ix. WILLIAM W. GODDARD, JR., b. 09 May 1880, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 08 May 1942, Riverside, California; m. MAYBELL UNKNOWN; b. about 1883, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM W. GODDARD, JR.:

William is listed living with his parents in the 1880 and 1900 Mercer County Kentucky Census. He is listed as "*At Home*".

William married about 1905, although no record has been found.

William and Maybell appear in the 1910 Census in South Vale, Malheur County, Oregon. He is a Dry Goods Salesman.

In 1920 they are in San Luis Obispo County, California where he is a Farm laborer.

By 1930, the couple had moved again, this time to Riverside, California where William was a Real Estate Agent.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

Fifth Generation

19. JAMES HARVEY⁵ GLAVES, "HARVEY" (*DAVID NEWTON*⁴, *MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 12 Dec 1848 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri. He married ELIZA ELLEN COPPELL, "ELLA" 14 Mar 1878 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN COPPELL and MARY HOOK. She was born 14 Apr 1856 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Labelle Township, Lewis Co. Missouri.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY GLAVES, "HARVEY":

This individual appears to have been born James Harvey but was known most of his life as Harvey James Glaves. He appears in the 1850, '60 and 1870 Census living with his parents as James H.

"H.J., E.E. and J.N. Glaves" are found living in the same household in Salem, Lewis County, Missouri during the 1880 Census. J.N. is Harvey's younger brother John Newton Glaves. The brothers are both listed as farmers.

Harvey Glaves appears in an 1892 Directory for Adams County, Illinois and surrounding vicinity. He is listed as receiving his mail from the Labelle, Missouri Post Office (just across the Mississippi from Adams County) and that he is a farmer. No other information is contained.

In the 1900 Census, this couple appears with their youngest daughter living in Lewis County.

James appears in the 1910 Lewis County Census with his wife and her parents. He is 61 and she is 54. No children are listed living with them.

Ella appears in the 1920 Census for the same county. She is listed as a widow and is living alone.

The 1930 Census finds her living with her daughter's (Estella) family.

Harvey and Ella are buried in the Labelle Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri where they share the same headstone.

Children of JAMES GLAVES and ELIZA COPPELL are:

- i. ANNA⁶ GLAVES, b. 10 Mar 1879, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 10 Jun 1899.
- ii. BESSIE GLAVES, b. 22 Dec 1880, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 17 Jan 1884, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for BESSIE GLAVES:

Bessie died at 3 years of age and is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salem Township, Lewis County, Missouri.

56. iii. SUSIE MAY GLAVES, b. 22 Jul 1884, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 10 Aug 1908.
57. iv. MARIAN ESTELLA GLAVES, b. 20 Jul 1887, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 26 Jun 1984, St. Louis, Missouri.

20. JOHN NEWTON⁵ GLAVES (*DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 28 Sep 1853 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1933 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married MARY ELIZABETH COOPER 25 Apr 1885. She was born Apr 1863 in Ohio, and died 1909 in Missouri.

Notes for JOHN NEWTON GLAVES:

John is listed in the *International Genealogical Index* as marrying "*Lizzie Copple*", the same spouse as another Glaves.

The 1900 Lewis County, Missouri Census clears this up. The 1910 Census shows John as a widower with Edith still at home.

The 1920 Census finds John living with his daughter and her husband. John is also listed in the 1930 Lewis County Census with his daughter Virginia but there is no sign of her husband.

Most of the vital statistics on this family group comes from family records. John and Mary are buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ewing, Lewis County, Missouri where they share the same marker.

Child of JOHN GLAVES and MARY COOPER is:

- i. EDITH VIRGINIA⁶ GLAVES, b. Jun 1891, Lewis County, Missouri; d. after 1930; m. CECIL WARDER JOHNSTON, after Jun 1917; b. 11 Mar 1891, Marion, Missouri; d. before 1930.

Notes for EDITH VIRGINIA GLAVES:

Cecil registered for the World War I Draft in Lewis County on June 5, 1917. This is the source of his birth information. He states he is single, medium height and build, with blue eyes and brown hair.

By the time of the 1920 Census in Lewis County, Missouri, Edith and Cecil had been married. Listed there is "*Cecil W. Johnson*", his wife "*Edith V.*" and his father-in-law, "*John M. Glaves*" who is a 67 year old widower and was born in Kentucky. Both Cecil and John are listed as farmers.

Virginia is listed as living with her father in the 1930 Census. She states she is 39 years old and a widow. There do not appear to have been any children of this marriage.

21. MARTHA A.⁵ GLAVES, "MATTIE" (*DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Sep 1854 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1945 in Lewis County, Missouri. She married JOSEPH JOSIAH CARMAN 18 Sep 1887. He was born 1858 in Ohio, and died 1925 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for MARTHA A. GLAVES, "MATTIE":

Martha is listed in the 1860 and 1870 Census living with her parents in Lewis County, Missouri. she has not been located in the 1880 Census.

Martha and Joe appear in the 1910 Census living in Salem Township, Lewis County, Missouri. This is the source of information on their children.

Martha's birth date is listed in Pendleton County records as September 26, 1853.

Children of MARTHA GLAVES and JOSEPH CARMAN are:

- i. DAVID R.⁶ CARMAN, b. about 1889, Missouri.
- ii. HATTIE CARMAN, b. about 1894, Missouri.
- iii. GRACE CARMAN, b. about 1898, Missouri.

22. WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵ GLAVES (*DAVID NEWTON*⁴, *MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 03 Jul 1857 in La Grange Township, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1940 in Fresno County, California. He married ANNIE ROSALIE JOHNSTON about 1896 in La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of ELISHA JOHNSTON and UNKNOWN. She was born about 1876 in Carroll County, Missouri, and died after 1930 in Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES:

A man named "*William M. Glaves*" appears in an 1892 Directory of individuals living in or near Adams County, Illinois. Adams is just across the Mississippi from Lewis County. He is listed as a merchant who receives his mail from the Monticello Post Office. No other information is included.

He and his family are listed in the 1910 Lewis County, Missouri Census.

William's family appears in the 1920 Census for Vineland Township, Fresno County, California. Annie's parents' birth location comes from this source. In 1930 the Census again lists the couple in Fresno where he is listed as a Raisin Farmer.

William's date of death and location come from the *California Death Records* on Ancestry.Com, although there is a second cousin by the same name (William Michael Glaves, Jr.) in the same county, so this information may not be accurate.

Biographical Sketch of William Michael Glaves

"WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES -- A successful and prominent farmer of Fresno County who enjoyed an equally enviable reputation as an agriculturist in Missouri, is William Michael Glaves, who has one of the finest farm residences in Fresno County outside of Fresno City. He was born near La Grange, Lewis County, MO, on July 3, 1857, the son of David N. Glaves, who was born near Falmouth, KY, in 1819. Grandfather Michael Glaves was a major in the War of 1812, and afterwards, while major at a general muster in 1823, was accidentally killed through being thrown from his horse.

The Glaves family came from Virginia to Kentucky as pioneers of Scotch-Irish descent; the father was a farmer in Kentucky and married Nancy A. Wallace, also a native of Kentucky. Grandfather Graham Wallace was of Scotch de-scent and moved from Kentucky to Missouri; the mother was a cousin of General Lew Wallace. The father moved to Lewis County, MO, in the spring of 1857, and bought a farm there; and he died on August 16, 1888. The mother died at the old home in 1901. She had seven children, and William Michael was the fifth in the order of birth. James H. died at La Belle, Mo., on March 18.1917; Elizabeth J. resides at La Belle; John N. is in Lewiston. Lewis County, MO, Martha, now Mrs. Joseph Carman, is at the same place; as is also Robert G. and D. G. Glaves is at the old home at Ewing.

Reared on a farm William attended the public schools and the Christian University of Canton. MO, and then remained home to engage in farming. He rented land and went in for grain and stock; and he got such a successful start that he was able to buy a farm seven miles south of Lewiston. Later he bought another farm and had cattle and hogs, and he leased still other farmlands. He became a large feeder of cattle and hogs, and shipped to St. Louis and Chicago; he also went in for raising horses and mules. When he started, he and his brother rented sixty acres of land and began to feed hogs. He bought hogs at four cents a pound and made the weight 270; and he sold at six and a half and seven cents a pound, and was successful. The following year they rented seventy acres, and at the

end of two years bought 160 acres. They fed two loads of cattle and 130 hogs the first season and after nine years of partnership, they dissolved.

In 1914, Mr. Graves traded his home place for forty acres at Tranquillity and property in Fresno, CA, and came to Kerman; and later he traded 160 acres for eighty acres in Empire devoted to alfalfa. He engaged in stock raising and set out forty-two and a half acres in Thompson seedless, for which he paid \$14,600. He improved it, and in 1918 sold it at good profit.

Mr. Graves still owns property in Fresno. In 1918 he bought for a home his present place, twenty acres at the corner of Shields and Thompson avenues, and set out much of it to Thompson seedless grapes and he built his handsome residence in Mission style, and made it one of the finest residences in this section.

At La Belle, MO, Mr. Graves was married to Miss Annie Rosalie Johnston, a native of Carroll County, MO, and the daughter of Elisha Johnston, who was born in Ohio. When thirteen he came to Missouri and served in the Union Army during the Civil War; then he came to California, where he was a grain farmer near Monmouth. After fifteen years he returned to Missouri, and lived there about twelve years; then he came to California and to Phoenix, AZ, and on July 22, 1918, he died at Oakland. He married Mary J. Walker, a native of Ohio, who now resides in Stockton. In all these years he made four different trips to California and spent the winters here.

Mrs. Graves was educated in the Monmouth public schools and attended an academy at Eldon. Seven children were born to this favored couple, and of these six are living, Viola Mary having died when she was four months old. The others are; Leona Gladys, who married Wilhelm Hansen on June 1, 1919, and resides in Kerman; Doris Elizabeth, who attends the Kerman high school; Robert Wallace; Vera Irene; William Michael, Jr.; and Mildred Lucile. The family attends the Baptist Church; and in matters of national politics, Mr. Graves is a Socialist. He is a member of the California Associated Raisin Company and is a supporter of all public enterprises that help build up the county. He was a member of the Grange in Missouri, also of the Farmers' Alliance there."

The History of Fresno County, California

William is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, Lewis County, Missouri, although there is no record of Annie's grave. William may have been married more than once. A woman named Anna M. Richards Graves is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Ewing, Lewis County, Missouri. Her headstone states that she was the wife of W.M. Graves. She died August 31, 1894 at the age of 28, before William's marriage to Annie. More research is needed here.

Children of WILLIAM GLAVES and ANNIE JOHNSTON are:

- i. VIOLA MARY⁶ GLAVES, b. 07 May 1897, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 09 Sep 1897, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for VIOLA MARY GLAVES:

Viola is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salem Township, Lewis County Missouri. The marker states she is the daughter of "WM & AR".

58. ii. LEONA GLADYS GLAVES, "GLADYS", b. 20 Jan 1899, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 03 Jun 1996, Kerman, Fresno County, California.
- iii. DORIS ELIZABETH GLAVES, b. 05 Jan 1902, Missouri; d. 30 Mar 1990, Fresno, California; m. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Notes for DORIS ELIZABETH GLAVES:

Doris appears in the 1920 Census living with her parents.

She is listed in the *California Death Index*, which is the source of most of the information on her.

- iv. WALLACE ROBERT GLAVES, b. 1905, Missouri; m. MIRIAN UNKNOWN, about 1926; b. about 1905, Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for WALLACE ROBERT GLAVES:

"Walis" is listed as the 5 year old son of William and Anna in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

Wallace and Miriam appear in the 1930 Census in Fresno, California. He lists his occupation as a Salesman for an oil firm. She lists her occupation as none. Miriam states that she was born in Iowa and that both of her parents were born in Germany. This same document provides approximate dates for their births as well as their marriage.

- v. VERA IRENE GLAVES, b. 13 Mar 1907, Missouri; d. 13 Jan 1997, Los Angeles, California; m. UNKNOWN BRADFORD.

Notes for VERA IRENE GLAVES:

The only records found so far pertaining to Vera are the 1910 and 1920 Censuses when she is found living with her parents. She is not listed with her parents in the 1930 Census and may have married before this date.

Husband and death information from *California Death Index*.

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES, JR., b. about 1909, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES, JR.:

William is listed in the 1910 Census as a baby living with his parents in Lewis County, Missouri. By 1930 the Fresno, California Census has him as a 20 year old, still living with his parents and lists his occupation as a Laborer on a Raisin Farm, presumably, his father's.

This may be the William Glaves (1904-1970) who died in El Dorado, Kansas, of unknown heritage. If this were the same person, it would be an odd coincidence that William Michael came to Butler County, Kansas. William Michael's father, William Sr. (1857-after 1918) moved his family from Missouri to Fresno, California in 1914.

William Sr's. 2nd cousin, James (1851-1922), came to Butler County, Kansas in 1878 and raised his family there. To date, no connection has been made between this individual and James' family. The only record of the other William is in the *Social Security Death Index*. He is listed as receiving his card in Kansas. It is also listed as his residence at the time of his death in 1970.

This is a fairly common first name in the family and may not be the same person.

- vii. MILDRED LUCILLE GLAVES, b. 1910, Missouri; m. L.M. EDWARDS, 1935; b. 1908.

Notes for MILDRED LUCILLE GLAVES:

Mildred is listed in the 1920 Census living with her parents and siblings in Fresno, California.

Mildred's marriage and the name of her spouse come from the *California Divorce Index*. The couple was divorced in Fresno in 1966.

23. ROBERT GRAHAM⁵ GLAVES (*DAVID NEWTON*⁴, *MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 06 Apr 1859 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Oct 1940 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married SALLIE P. TURNER 24 Dec 1884, daughter of JOHN TURNER and MARTHA SMITH. She was born Mar 1862 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 1904 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT GRAHAM GLAVES:

Biographical Sketch of Robert Graham Glaves

"ROBERT G. GLAVES is a farmer and stock raiser. He was born April 6, 1859, in this county, the sixth of seven children of D.N. and Nancy (Wallace) Glaves, the former of Scotch-Irish ancestry, born

in Pendleton County, in 1821. The grandfather, Michael, was a Virginian, the son of Michael Sr., a native of Ireland. The younger Michael went to Kentucky, where he married and had two children. He was accidentally killed by a horse, when D.N. the father, was about eighteen months old. The father was meagerly educated, and was married in December of 1847.

In 1857, he came to this county, and since 1861 has lived on his present farm, which embraces 360 acres. Both parents are Baptists.

Our subject attended La Grange College for one term, and was married December 24, 1884. His wife Sallie T., is the daughter of John and Martha Turner, and a native of this county. He has since lived on his present farm which includes 160 acres on Oyster Prairie. He is a thorough businessman and has engaged largely in stock raising. He voted for Gen. Hancock, the candidate of his party. He and his wife are Baptists. The grandfather was a lieutenant in the war of 1812, and his sword and watch are in the possession of the family of the father D.N. The watch served as a time piece for two generations."

The History of Lewis, Clark and Scotland Counties

Sallie appears to be related to Lizzie Turner (but not listed as a sister) who married James Glaves, Robert's brother. There is a second Robert G. Glaves born about the same time that is the son of David N. Glaves. The second cousins both lived in Lewis County Missouri. There is no definite information to identify which Robert really married Sallie.

Robert appears in the 1910, 1920 and 1930 Census living with his sister Elizabeth.

Robert and Sallie are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Child of ROBERT GLAVES and SALLIE TURNER is:

59. i. LLOYD NEWTON⁶ GLAVES, SR., b. 22 Jul 1890, Lewis County, Missouri; d. Feb 1981, Missouri.

24. JAMES⁵ GLAVES (*WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 01 Jan 1852 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1922 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH JANE TURNER, "LIZZIE" 21 Nov 1875 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN TURNER and MARTHA SMITH. She was born 30 Jul 1855 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 03 Jan 1925 in Canton, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES GLAVES:

James is the son of William M. Glaves. He was born in Kentucky and made the trek with the family to Lewis County, Missouri when he was about four years old. There is an undocumented report that his middle name was Ivan.

There is little documentation of James early life.

James and "Lizzie" Glaves moved to Butler County, Kansas from Lewis County, Missouri between 1878 and '80. James claimed to be tired of being flooded out by the Mississippi River.

On November 18, 1878, James and Lizzie appear to sell their farm in Lewis County, Missouri to James' Father, William. The price is \$2,500.



James and Elizabeth Turner Glaves (date of photograph unknown)

The couple originally settled in the Latham area before moving to the Douglass area.

He and Lizzie appear in the 1880 Kansas Census living in Union Township, Butler County. Also listed are their two oldest sons, John William and Frank. A border living with them is a J.M. Turner (24), most likely Lizzie's brother. James is a farmer.

The 1895 Kansas State Census lists the couple with their three sons living in Rock Creek Township, Butler County.

The 1900 Census finds them still living in Butler County. Their third son, Everett, is also listed but John William and Frank have married and moved out by then.

Their granddaughter, Alma Warren remembered that Lizzie had a mean streak and smoked a pipe.

Kansas Migration

"Douglass town site was laid out in an area which has four streams within two miles of town. Pioneers took claims in the rich valley lands of these waterways. An early day writer stated the abundance of trees along the four streams was not equaled when journeying west until the traveler reached the Rocky Mountains. Pecan, walnut, hickory, oak, ash, elm sycamore and hackberry were some of the kinds of trees which were great in size, when settlers first came. Then it was said, "in all of Kansas no healthier or more beautiful place could be found for a town site." Douglass was first called the Gem City of the Walnut Valley".

The area upon which Douglass was laid out had been looked over prior to the beginning of settlement in 1868. The acres Joseph Douglass chose for his claim are the ones upon which he had the city platted by S.L. Shotwell, December 17, 1869. Joseph Douglass was a distinguished soldier of the Union Army. He was a member of the Eighth New York Cavalry. At Fort Zarah, Kansas, he met Sam Shaff, a distant relative, hunter and scout. In April 1868, Douglass and Shaff pitched a tent on the bank of the Walnut west of town. Increasing migration made them realize a town should be started. The town site was: a gently sloping piece of ground in the big bend of the beautiful Walnut," an early writer states.

For a number of years before Joseph Douglass laid out his town site a Texas cattle trail crossed the Walnut River about a mile north of the present day town. Great herds of cattle were driven from Texas ranges to Kansas railheads. Many men who drove the cattle were too dishonest and reckless to live in a settled society. The Civil War and border warfare had trained some men to violence. Rustlers, thieves, and wild characters came and went in the Douglass area. Those who were suspect were in danger of being shot down. The situation gave rise to the formation of the Vigilance Committee to protect Douglass citizens. Vigilantes prepared the "Vigilante Manifesto". They hung four horse thieves the evening of December 2, 1870. The names of the vigilantes who did the hanging constitute a well guarded secret for over 100 years."

The Douglass Story

Obituary of James Glaves

"James Glaves was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, January 1, 1851. When still a baby, he moved with his parents to Lewis County, Missouri where on November 21, 1875 he was united in marriage to Miss Lizzie Turner. In 1878 they moved to Kansas settling near Latham, later coming to the Waverly neighborhood residing there and in Douglass until his death on January 14th. Three sons were born to them J.W., J.F. and E.N. who with their mother, 11 grandchildren and 1 great grandson survive. He united with the Baptist Church when a young man. All who knew him knew his worth - honest, sober, industrious man. Funeral services were held at the home, Sunday afternoon, January 15th at 2 o'clock. After that he was laid to rest in the Douglass Cemetery."

Walnut Valley Times, January 16, 1922

Obituary of Elizabeth J. Turner-Glaves

"Mrs. Elizabeth J. Glaves died suddenly at the home of her sister, at Canton, Missouri, last Saturday noon. She had been enjoying fair health and some weeks ago left her home in Douglass to spend the winter among relatives and former friends in Northeast Missouri.

Upon receiving the sad message of her death, her son, J.W. Glaves, left that same evening for Canton, Missouri and last Tuesday morning arrived here with the body. A brother of the deceased

also came. The funeral was held at her late home Wednesday afternoon, the services being conducted by Reverend Watts. Very many friends and acquaintances from the town and the country gathered to pay a tribute of respect to a most worthy mother.

Elizabeth J. Turner was born in Lewis County, Missouri July 30, 1857, and died in Canton, Missouri January 3, 1925 being at the time of her death 67 years, 5 months, and 3 days old. She was united in marriage to James Glaves of Lewis County, Missouri in November 1875. To them were born 3 sons, William, Frank and Everett.

Mr. & Mrs. Glaves moved from Missouri to Kansas, 2 years after their marriage and lived in the country east of Douglass until buying property in town and moving here. Her husband died January 14, 1922.

While still in her girlhood she professed faith in Jesus and united with the Baptist Church.

She leaves to mourn her departure two brothers, two sisters, three sons, eleven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and a large circle of friends and acquaintances."

Children of JAMES GLAVES and ELIZABETH TURNER are:

60. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ GLAVES, "WILL", b. 11 Sep 1876, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 16 Sep 1959, Douglass, Kansas.
61. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN GLAVES, "FRANK", b. 13 Feb 1878, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 02 May 1952, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.
62. iii. EVERETT NEWTON GLAVES, b. 26 Oct 1887, Latham, Butler County, Kansas; d. 01 Dec 1937, Douglass, Kansas.

25. HENRY C.⁵ GLAVES (*WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 10 Sep 1854 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 28 Jan 1888. He married EMMA MOORE, "EMILY" 05 Oct 1879 in Butler County, Kansas, daughter of ALONZO MOORE and JULIA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1864 in Missouri.

Notes for HENRY C. GLAVES:

Henry and his wife Emily appear in the 1880 Census in Butler County, Kansas. The next family listed is that of his brother James who moved to Butler County about 1878. It appears that the brothers may have arrived together. They are both farmers. There is no other documented information on this family group. The *International Genealogical Index* lists him as "Henry C." and says his marriage occurred in Butler, Kansas.

Henry is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri. There is no record of where Emily is interred.

Children of HENRY GLAVES and EMMA MOORE are:

- i. ELMER⁶ GLAVES, b. 29 Apr 1883, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ELMER GLAVES:

The only record of this individual is in the *International Genealogical Index*. This source lists his birth date, location and parents.

- ii. JULIA J. GLAVES, b. 29 Apr 1883, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JULIA J. GLAVES:

The only record of this individual is in the *International Genealogical Index*. This source lists his birth date, location and parents.

- iii. WASHINGTON GLAVES, b. 1884, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 31 Aug 1889, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for WASHINGTON GLAVES:

Washington is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, in Lewis County, Missouri. The connection to Henry is circumstantial but this appears to be the most likely parent. Henry is also buried in the Piner cemetery.

26. WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵ GLAVES, JR. (*WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 09 Sep 1858 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1940 in Fresno, California. He married MARY EMMA TRUE 30 Jan 1884, daughter of SIMON TRUE and KATIE MUIR. She was born 16 May 1864 in Knox County, Missouri, and died 02 Oct 1931 in Fresno, California.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL GLAVES, JR.:

Biographical Sketch of William M. Glaves

"*WILLIAM M. GLAVES, merchant, was born in Lewis County, September 9, 1858, the son of William M. and Mary A. (Wallace) Glaves, the former born in 1820, in Pendleton County, Ky., where he married in 1846. In 1851 he came to this county, and finally became owner of 560 acres of land, and died in August 1881, as a prominent citizen. The mother, born in the above county in Kentucky, in 1827, has had eleven children. Our subject, the seventh, was educated at La Grange College, and lived at home until twenty-three years of age. January 31, 1884, he married Emma, a daughter of Walton True, and born in Knox County, Mo., in May 1865. Their only child, Elbert V., was born February 14, 1885. Since April 1884, our subject has been a merchant at Monticello, the only one in the place, and has met with marked success. He is a Democrat and first voted for Hancock. He has been a steward and superintendent of Sunday schools in the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving four years in the latter position. His wife is a member of the same church.*"

The History of Lewis, Clark and Scotland Counties

By 1910 William and his family had moved to LaSalle County, Texas where he had a farm. He appears in 1910 Census there with his wife and four children.

Sometime before 1920 he moved his family to Fresno, California. His two grand-daughters (daughters of Meeka and Nancy) living with him in 1920, were born in Texas.

The 1930 Census for Fresno lists the couple living alone and William's occupation is recorded as a Fruit Farmer. Mary's parents are both listed as being born in Kentucky.

William's date of death and location come from the *California Death Records* on Ancestry.Com, this is the only dates reported thus far. It appears this information applies to a second cousin by the same name living in the same area. It is included here although it most likely is not accurate.

Emma is listed as being buried at Belmont Memorial Park, no location given.

Children of WILLIAM GLAVES and MARY TRUE are:

63. i. ELBERT VALENTINE⁶ GLAVES, b. 14 Feb 1885, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 23 Mar 1951, Fresno County, California.
64. ii. NANCY VIOLA GLAVES, "NANNIE", b. 23 Jun 1887, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 04 Aug 1978, La Salle County, Texas.
- iii. JESSIE GLAVES, b. 1889, Monticello, Missouri; d. 24 Jul 1889, Monticello, Missouri.

Notes for JESSIE GLAVES:

Unsure where this information comes from. Jesse's birth and death dates are in conflict with reports of a spouse. More work needed here.

65. iv. MILDRED GLAVES, b. about 1891, Missouri.
66. v. MEEKA GLAVES, b. 14 Nov 1890, Lewis County, Missouri; d. after 1920.
67. vi. HARRY LEE GLAVES, b. 05 Apr 1899, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 13 Sep 1972, Visalia, Tulare County, California.
68. vii. JAMES W. GLAVES, b. 04 Jun 1902, Missouri; d. 20 Jun 1972, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.
- viii. HAZEL MILDRED GLAVES, b. about 1905, Missouri.

Notes for HAZEL MILDRED GLAVES:

Hazel is found living with her parents in the 1920 Fresno County, California Census. She is listed as "*H. Mildred*".

27. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, "LIZZIE" (WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹) was born Sep 1862 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 1936. She married ELMER L. BURK 27 Aug 1879 in Lewis County, Missouri, son of TIMOTHY BURK and ESTER GREEN. He was born 21 Dec 1856 in Steffenville, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 19 May 1935 in Steffenville, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH GLAVES, "LIZZIE":

Elizabeth and Elmer are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery and share the same headstone. A daughter, Naomi is also buried there and appears to have died young in 1890. No birth date is given.

Information on the children comes from the research of Melvin Bronson and the 1900 census.

Children of MARY GLAVES and ELMER BURK are:

- i. NAOMI⁶ BURK, b. after 1880; d. 1890, Lewiston Township, Lewis County, Missouri.
- ii. MARY E. BURK, b. Dec 1881, Kansas.
- iii. WILLIAM M. BURK, b. Oct 1882, Missouri.
- iv. FANNY BURK, b. Oct 1883, Missouri.
- v. BERNICE BURK, b. Jan 1887, Missouri; m. CARL WEST.
69. vi. ELMER BURK, JR., b. Jan 1887, Missouri.
- vii. BLANCHE BURK, b. Jan 1897, Missouri.

28. ROBERT WALLACE⁵ GLAVES (WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Tolona, Missouri. He married MARY RACHEL RICHARDSON, "MOLLIE" 15 Jan 1891 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born 06 Jan 1872 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 24 Dec 1953 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ROBERT WALLACE GLAVES:

Robert was a merchant, running a store in the village of Tolona, Missouri until his death at the age of 45. Shortly before his death, he and his family were recorded in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

His obituary appeared in the Canton newspaper authored by someone named C.I. Hoyt. He may have been the minister that officiated at Robert's funeral service. It is included here in its entirety.

Obituary of Robert W. Glaves

"In Lewis Co.; about three miles east of Lewistown, on Jan, 27, 1865 Robert W. Glaves was born. He lived on the farm of his father until he was a young man. During these years the great principles of life were instilled in him and they never left him. He learned lessons when a boy that became his success, the rude side of life never became prominent in his living.

It was during these tender years of his youth he found the secret of success, a Christian life, and at 12 years of age he gave himself to Christ and never seen the day he could turn Him down for "Wild Oats." Bro. Glaves lived his life louder than he talked it, and other people talked for him. He loved men and their souls; he loved the children and gave years of his life as a Sunday school Superintendent and teacher leading the in God's Word. He is loyal to his church, not being able to attend very often, yet he never forgot.

He was married on January 15, 1891 twenty six years of age to Miss Mollie Richardson. They moved to Tolona and run a store until his death at the village. There were born four children to them, of which three are living. Bro. Glaves health failed him, and his physician advised him to take a trip, an in May he started for Texas. To impress what I have written, just before leaving he wanted his brothers to come in and they would invoke God's blessings on his family before he left, and they could not go so he called in an old friend of his and they had family prayers. He went to Texas but his condition was such a change of climate could not reach or check, hence he got worse and on June 26, 1910 he passed away being 45, years 4 months and 29 days.

After the physician told him he could not live any longer, he said, "I hate to leave my family but Thy will be done" and then he said, "There is not a cloud in my way" and died as triumphantly as Paul, from the prison, or Moses from Mount Pesgar Heights.

There ends the life of this godly man and if I was to write a biography, I would say, he was a Christian man, a good husband, a good father and a good citizen, and since he is gone from us not to return I would exhort his family, brothers and friends to go to him.

The funeral services were conducted at the M.E. church South, Lewistown, Mo. There was a large congregation assembled and it was one of the most heart rendering services your servant ever held or attended. May you find comfort in his great life and triumphant death, and remember your friends in deep sympathy with you. He was buried in the Lewistown cemetery.

Oh where will such a man appear?

In a mansion bright and fair?

Yes, where there is neither pain nor tear.

And free from all worry and care.

Gone to God's house to dwell.

Gone to join the angel chorus so Farewell.

C.I. Hoyt"

"Mary Glaves" appears in the 1920 Census for Lewis County. She lists her age as 47; she is a widow and is a boarder in the home of William Burnett. She states that she is a nurse.

The 1930 Lewis County Census finds "Mollie Glaves" living with the family of her daughter Mary.

Robert and Mollie are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Children of ROBERT GLAVES and MARY RICHARDSON are:

- i. INFANT SON⁶ GLAVES, b. 05 Sep 1891, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 07 Dec 1891, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for INFANT SON GLAVES:

He is buried in the Piner Cemetery, Dickerson Township, in Lewis County, Missouri.

70. ii. ELSIE MAY GLAVES, b. Jun 1893, Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 24 Oct 1976, Tucson, Arizona.
71. iii. EDITH PAULINE GLAVES, b. Sep 1894, Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 18 May 1977, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
72. iv. MARY FANNIE GLAVES, b. 06 May 1900, Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 14 Oct 1975, Kirksville, Missouri.

29. MATTHEW⁵ GLAVES (*WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 07 Apr 1868 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1941 in Fresno County, California. He married ELMIRA BARKER, "ALMIRA" before 1895. She was born 09 Jan 1875 in Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1940 in Fresno County, California.

Notes for MATTHEW GLAVES:

A man named "*Matthew Glaves*" appears in the 1892 Adams County, Illinois Directory. Adams is just across the Mississippi from Lewis County, Missouri. It lists Matthew as being served by the Lewiston, Missouri Post Office and his occupations a farmer.

Matthew, Elmira and daughter Grace appear in the 1900 & 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

Matthew and Elmira appear again in the 1920 Census for Lewis County. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

By 1930, Matthew and Elmira have moved to Fresno, California where they appear in the Census for that year. Elmira's Father and Mother are listed as being born in Illinois and Pennsylvania. He lists his occupation as a Fruit Farmer. This record also provides the approximate date of their marriage.

This couple's vital statistics come from the *California Death Index*. His connection to this family is through his Mother's maiden name appearing in the death record.

Child of MATTHEW GLAVES and ELMIRA BARKER is:

73. i. GRACE EDNA⁶ GLAVES, b. Jan 1895, Missouri; d. 08 Oct 1927, Fresno, California.

30. ELMORE CARLISLE⁵ GLAVES (*WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 24 Mar 1872 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died Nov 1952 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married NETTIE ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON 26 Dec 1893 in Missouri, daughter of SAMUEL THROCKMORTON and MARY BURFORD. She was born 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri, and died 1955 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ELMORE CARLISLE GLAVES:

A man named "*Elmer C. Glaves*" appears in an 1892 Directory for people living in and around Adams County, Illinois. Adams is just across the Mississippi River from Lewis County, Missouri. He is listed as a farmer and his post office is listed as Lewistown, Missouri. No other information is included. A second entry for an "*Elmore Glaves*" lists the post office as Tolona, Missouri.

Elmore is listed in the 1900 Census for Lewis County, Missouri. Living with him is a "*Mary Glaves*", born in 1827. This would be his mother, wife of William M. Glaves.



Elmore C. and Nettie Throckmorton Glaves with oldest son Homer.

Elmore, Nettie and a number of their children appear in the 1910 Census living in Dickerson Township, Lewis County, Missouri. They are also listed in the 1920 Census for the same county. His was a farmer at the time.

The 1930 Census finds them in the same location and confirms previous disclosed information.

Elmore and Nettie are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Obituary of Elmore C. Glaves

"Elmore C. Glaves, son of William A. and Mary Ann Wallace Glaves, was born March 24, 1872 near Lewistown, MO., and departed this life November 12, 1952, at his home in Ewing after an extended illness.

He was united in marriage to Miss Nettie Throckmorton December 26, 1893, who with eight children, survive his passing. The children are Homer and Raymond of Washington, DC, Hugh of Tinsdale, Ill., Mrs. Vivian Threlkeld of Jefferson City, Mo., Mrs. Mabel Lynn Barkelew of Shelbina, Mo., Mrs. Ruby Taylor of Atchison, Kan., Mrs. Reba Duncan and Mrs. Geneva Nightingale of Redwood City, Calif. Also surviving are sixteen grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren; and other relatives and friends.

Mr. Glaves spent most of his life near Lewistown, being a prominent farmer until he retired a few years ago, when he moved to Ewing."

Children of ELMORE GLAVES and NETTIE THROCKMORTON are:

74. i. HOMER HORATIO⁶ GLAVES, b. 30 Jul 1895, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 09 Apr 1979, La Belle, Missouri.
75. ii. MARY VIVIAN GLAVES, "VIVIAN", b. 25 Jul 1897, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 08 Jan 1992, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
76. iii. MABEL LYNNE GLAVES, b. 05 Jun 1902, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 15 Mar 1989, Quincy, Illinois.
77. iv. HUGH THROCKMORTON GLAVES, b. 24 Feb 1905, Missouri; d. Aug 1982, Lincoln, Nebraska.
78. v. WILLIAM RAYMOND GLAVES, "RAYMOND", b. 28 Jul 1907, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 20 May 1979, Franklin, Kentucky.
- vi. REBA GLAVES, b. 15 Jan 1910, Lewis County, Missouri; m. FRANK LEONARD DUNCAN; b. 1913.

Notes for REBA GLAVES:

Elmore, Nettie and their seven oldest children are identified in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri. Reba and her twin sister Ruby are the youngest identified in this Census.

Ten-year old Reba is listed living with her parents in the 1920 Lewis County Census. In the 1930 Census she is listed as living with her brother's (Hugh) family in Chicago. She states that she is single and works as a Clerk in an office.

79. vii. RUBY GLAVES, b. 15 Jan 1910, Lewis County, Missouri; d. Jan 1998.
80. viii. GENEVA MAE GLAVES, b. 13 Mar 1911; d. after 1979.

31. JOHN THOMAS⁵ GLAVES, "HOOKER" (*JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 20 May 1860 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 16 Jun 1899 in Monticello, Missouri. He married MARTHA ELLEN ENGLISH, "MATTIE" 25 Nov 1881 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM ENGLISH and SARAH TATE. She was born 10 Feb 1862 in Missouri, and died 08 Sep 1932 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS GLAVES, "HOOKER":

A *"J.T. Glaves"* is listed as living in and around Adams County, Illinois in 1892. He is listed as being served by the Benjamin Post Office, which is actually in Lewis County, Missouri. The only other information contained in the record is that he was a farmer.

A Terrible Accident

"Last Friday afternoon at about 5 o'clock, Hooker Glaves, employed in the grist mill at Monticello, in shifting a belt from one pulley to another was caught on the shafting and was whirled around with the revolution of the shaft receiving injuries from which he survived only about an hour and never regaining consciousness. When picked up from the floor it was thought that he was dead. Aid was quickly summoned and on making an examination it was found that both legs and one arm was broken, his skull fractured and internal injuries sustained which could not but end fatally. Mr. Glaves was 42 years of age, was born and raised in this county, being the oldest son of Jas. Glaves of near Lewistown. He leaves a wife and seven children besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his unfortunate death. He was highly respected by all who knew him."

Much of the Information on the family group comes from the 1900 Lewis County, Missouri Census where Mattie and a number of her children appear.

By 1910, Mattie had moved her family to Adair County, Missouri. She is listed as living in the town of Kirksville with four of her younger children.

The 1920 Census for Adair County, Missouri finds Mattie living in the town of Benton where she was a manager of a boarding house. Several of her children are listed as living with her.

Family records state that she moved to Kenosha, Wisconsin prior to her death. Her daughter Fannie had moved there around 1920 and she may have lived with her family.

John and Mattie are buried with his parents in the Lewistown Cemetery. It does appear that Mattie remarried.

Children of JOHN GLAVES and MARTHA ENGLISH are:

- i. EMMA LEE⁶ GLAVES, b. Sep 1882, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1943; m. (1) WIRT PETERSON; m. (2) TEBO SMITH, after 1920.

Notes for EMMA LEE GLAVES:

Emma appears in the 1920 Census for Adair County, Missouri. She is 35, single and living with her mother. She lists her occupation as a teacher.

Emma appears to share a headstone with her youngest brother in Lewis County. She is recorded under her maiden name. There is no sign of Tebo Smith and no documentation, other than family history, authenticates this marriage.

81. ii. LILLIE MAE GLAVES, b. Jul 1884, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1944.
82. iii. OLIVIA A. GLAVES, b. Nov 1886, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1952.
83. iv. FRANCES R. GLAVES, " FANNIE", b. Jun 1892, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1962.
- v. ROBERT S. GLAVES, b. 26 Feb 1894, Lewis County, Missouri; d. after 1963.
84. vi. CECIL R. GLAVES, b. 26 Feb 1894, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 13 Nov 1963, Chicago, Illinois.
85. vii. VIRGIL C. GLAVES, b. 20 Oct 1896, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 17 Jan 1976, St. Louis, Missouri.
- viii. JOHN THOMAS GLAVES, JR., b. Jun 1899, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1938, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS GLAVES, JR.:

John appears in the 1920 Census for Adair County, Missouri. He is 20, single and living with his mother. He lists his occupation as a Bookkeeper for a motor company. He appears a second time in the census living with his sister Francis and her husband in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

John is listed as a veteran of World War I on a site dedicated to veterans who lived in Kenosha, Wisconsin. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~wikenosh/military.htm>

John Thomas is buried in the Lewiston Cemetery and shares a headstone with Emma Lee Glaves. Emma appears to be John's oldest sister. This person is 17 years older than John and probably is not his wife.

32. MARY ANGELINE⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 10 Oct 1863 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 12 Jul 1936. She married POLONZO NAPOLEON DAY 11 Mar 1883 in Lewis County, Missouri. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 1941 in Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of MARY GLAVES and POLONZO DAY are:

- i. CLAUDE THOMAS⁶ DAY.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM DAY, b. 17 Dec 1883, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 1970, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; m. DORA WILLIAMS, 20 Apr 1911, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri.
- iii. CLARENCE VIVIAN DAY, b. 18 May 1886, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1958, Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri; m. FANNIE TURNER, 31 Jan 1909, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri.
- iv. ALPHA LEE DAY, b. 03 Dec 1891, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 06 Jan 1970, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; m. (1) ERNEST OVERTON, 01 Jan 1909; m. (2) ALEX STEPHENSON, 15 Jun 1921, Hannibal, Missouri.
- v. MARY ANGELINA DAY, b. 31 Aug 1900, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; m. JACOB HENRY HETZLER, 08 Oct 1919, Labelle, Lewis County, Missouri.

33. WILLIAM EDWIN⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Oct 1865 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 22 Apr 1931 in Canton, Missouri. He married (1) CROMARTIE GERTRUDE WHITE 24 Dec 1889 in Missouri. She was born 22 Oct 1869 in Scotland County, Missouri, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married (2) IDA E. ZIMMERMAN 26 Jan 1922 in Lewis County, Missouri. She was born about 1863 in Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWIN GLAVES:

A man named "*W.E. Glaves*" appears in an 1892 Directory of individuals living in or near Adams County, Illinois. Adams is just across the Mississippi from Lewis County. He is listed as a farmer who receives his mail from the Lewiston Post Office. No other information is included.

The family is listed in the 1910 Lewis County, Missouri Census. All of the children are listed, although several of their names are misspelled.

William and Cromartie appear in the 1920 Census for Lewis County, Missouri along with their two youngest children. William lists his occupation as a farmer.

William and his second wife Ida appear in the 1930 Census living in La Belle Township which is in Lewis County. He does not list an occupation and may be retired. Ida's age is derived from this document. It appears that she was also married before. She lists both her parents as being born in Ohio.

William and Cromartie are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Children of WILLIAM GLAVES and CROMARTIE WHITE are:

86. i. JESSIE OLIVIA⁶ GLAVES, b. 12 Nov 1892, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 13 Oct 1938, La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri.
87. ii. JAMES WILLIAM GLAVES, b. 24 Apr 1893, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 04 Jul 1951, Labelle, Lewis County, Missouri.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUE GLAVES, "*LIZZIE*", b. 17 Sep 1896, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 08 May 1969, Ft. Morgan, Colorado; m. FRANK BRYSON BRIDGES, 11 Dec 1937, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZABETH SUE GLAVES, "*LIZZIE*":

Elizabeth appears in the 1920 Census living with her parents. She is single and teaches school. She appears in the 1930 Census for Lincoln, Clark County, Missouri, where she lists her age as 29. She is still a public school teacher living in a boarding house. She is single.

Marriage information comes from *Missouri Marriage Index*.

- iv. LESTER H. GLAVES, "*LESLIE*", b. about 1906, Lewis County, Missouri; m. LUCILLE MARIE CONOVER, 29 Mar 1927, Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri; b. 11 Mar 1909, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for LESTER H. GLAVES, "*LESLIE*":

Lester appears in the 1920 Lewis County Census living with his parents.

An entry in the *Missouri Marriage Index* lists a Leslie or Lester Glaves marrying a woman named Lucille Marie Conover.

The 1930 Census finds the couple living in a boarding house in MaComb, Illinois. Leslie is a bookkeeper at a bank. He also states that his father was born in Scotland and his mother, Germany.

34. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 29 Nov 1867 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Oct 1922 in Lewis County, Missouri. She married CHARLES LEE RODEFER 18 Jan 1888 in Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, son of JAMES RODEFER and ANNE WRIGHT. He was born 29 Dec 1866 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1930 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH GLAVES:

Information on Charles and Elizabeth's marriage is contained in the *Missouri Marriage Index*.

The couple and their three children are listed in the 1910 Census living in LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri. Charles states that he is a farmer.

By 1930, Elizabeth has died and the children have moved away. Charles has remarried. His new wife is 25 years younger than he is and also appears to have been married before. A 14 year old girl Eva L. Plummer, is listed as his daughter.

Charles and Elizabeth share the same marker in the Lewistown Cemetery.

Children of SARAH GLAVES and CHARLES RODEFER are:

88. i. ALBERT REN⁶ RODEFER, b. 19 Oct 1891, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 11 Nov 1934, San Diego, California.
89. ii. OPAL OLIVIA RODEFER, b. 17 Apr 1895, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 02 Jun 1966, San Diego, California.
90. iii. LLOYD RODEFER, "TOAR", b. 26 Aug 1896, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 13 Jun 1969, San Diego, California.

35. EMMETT⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 07 Mar 1870 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 1951 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married ANNA LIZA BOWLS 30 Jul 1893 in Montwell, Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of CHARLES BOWLS and DORINDA MARTIN. She was born 22 May 1873 in Lewistown, Missouri, and died 27 Jan 1962 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for EMMETT GLAVES:

Emmett first appears in the 1880 Census living with his parents and siblings in Lewis County.

Emmett's marriage is reported in the *Missouri Marriage Index*.

The couple appears in the 1900 Lewis County, Missouri Census, along with their three oldest children. Emmett is a farmer. In 1910 all of their children are listed.

Emmett, Ann and their 3 youngest children are counted in the 1920 Quincy, Illinois Census. He lists his occupation as working in a lumber yard. His first name is recorded as "Amos".

Emmett and Ann appear in the 1930 Census for Quincy as well. His occupation is the same.

They both are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of EMMETT GLAVES and ANNA BOWLS are:

91. i. TOLLIE⁶ GLAVES, b. 18 Dec 1893, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1987, San Diego, California.
92. ii. ABBIE GENEVA GLAVES, b. 14 Oct 1895, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 23 Apr 1979.
93. iii. HALLA GLAVES, b. 23 Aug 1898, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 29 May 1967, Los Angeles, California.
- iv. OLLIE GLAVES, "JACK", b. 07 Dec 1901, Missouri; d. 04 Jul 1970, San Bernardino County, California; m. LEFA MAE MARR; b. 12 Mar 1904, Nebraska; d. 22 Jun 1995, San Bernardino County, California.

Notes for OLLIE GLAVES, "JACK":

Ollie's birth and death information comes from the *Social Security Index*.

Information on Lefa, and her maiden name found in the *California Death Index*.

Ollie is listed with his parents in both the 1910 and 1920 Census.

- v. FLORENCE GLAVES, b. 04 Oct 1905, Missouri; d. Dec 1975, St. Louis, Missouri; m. MILTON RYAN.

Notes for FLORENCE GLAVES:

Florence is found with her parents in the 1910 and 1920 Census.

She graduated from Quincy High School in 1923 and attended the Gem City Business College in 1924. The only other reference to her is in her brother's obituary.

Birth and death dates are from the *Social Security Death Index* and have not been definitely connected to this individual.

- vi. CHARLES WILLARD GLAVES, b. 14 Apr 1909, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 01 Oct 1982, Quincy, Illinois; m. MARY J. MARSHALL, 24 Dec 1944, Hollywood, California; b. 29 Jun 1913, Quincy, Illinois; d. 23 Aug 1995, Quincy, Illinois.

Notes for CHARLES WILLARD GLAVES:

Charles is listed in the 1930 Census as living with his parents in Quincy, Illinois and working as a laborer in a lumber yard. He was 20 years old at the time.

Charles lived most of his life in Quincy, Illinois. The only occupation listed in his obituary is that of a security guard. It also states that he was a member of the First Christian Church. Charles & Mary had no children.

36. ROBERT CHRISTIE⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 27 Dec 1871 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 1947 in Lewis County, Missouri. He married MARY ALICE HUBBARD 17 Jun 1896, daughter of STEPHEN HUBBARD and MARTHA KING. She was born 11 Jun 1876 in Quincy, Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1949 in Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT CHRISTIE GLAVES:

Robert first appears in the 1880 Census living with his parents. By 1920, he and Mary Alice are married and they and their two children are still in Lewis County. Robert states he is a grain and stock farmer. Robert and Alice appear in the 1930 Lewis County Census with their unmarried daughter, Charlotte.

Obituary of Robert Christie Glaves

"ROBERT CHRISTIE GLAVES, son of James Ren and Olivia N. Glaves was born near Lewistown, Dec. 27, 1871 and passed away at the home of his daughter, Jan. 15, 1947 at the age of 75 years and 19 days. Early in his life he united with the Christian church at Lewistown where his membership remained until his death.

Mr. Glaves grew to manhood in the Lewistown vicinity and married Alice Hubbard on June 17, 1896. To this union two children were born, Archie H. of Toledo, Ohio and Charlotte Dyer of Lewistown.

He is preceded in death by five of his brothers and three sisters. Besides the widow and two children he is survived by a nephew, Frank Hubbard of Dewitt, Iowa who was reared by the family from the age of 9 to manhood; five grandchildren, Mary, Robert and Margaret Dyer of Lewistown and Elizabeth and Dick Glaves of Toledo, O.; five brothers, Emmett of Quincy, Ill., Charley of Eugene, Ore, Albert of Los Angeles, Calif.; Arch of Porterville, Calif. and Frank of Lewistown; one sister, Mrs. Daisy Wilson of Lewistown and many nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Mr. Glaves lived his entire life in Lewis County being engaged in farming near Lewistown for 50 years. Having been a breeder of Hereford cattle for nearly 40 years, he had many friends among the cattle breeders throughout the cornbelt states.

Mr. Glaves attended many national gatherings of Hereford breeders and at least three times brought home the national grand champion prize on his exhibits. His enthusiastic interest in the breeding of superior Herefords was a real contribution to production of better beef animals all over the nation. Hereford cattle were not Mr. Glaves only interest in fine livestock. At one time he was owner and trainer of some of the best horses in the state. He was also one of the most progressive farmers of his day and was always first in his community to adopt new methods and machinery in operating his farm."

Obituary of Mary Alice Hubbard-Glaves

"Mary Alice Ann Hubbard was born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, on June 11, 1876 and passed away Dec. 23, 1949 at the Roche Memorial hospital in Toledo, Ohio.

She was the third of five children born to Stephen B. and Martha F. Hubbard. In 1881 the family moved from Quincy to Lewis County where most of her active life was spent. On June 17, 1896 she married to Robert C. Glaves. To this union two children were born.

In early childhood she joined the Methodist Church. For many years she was an active worker in the county and state organization of the Woman's Christian Temperance.

At one time she was a teacher in the public schools of Lewis County.

She was preceded in death by her husband, two sisters, one brother and two grandchildren. Surviving are the two children, Archie H. of Grand Forks, North Dakota, Mrs. Charlotte Dyer of Lewistown and a nephew, Frank Hubbard of DeWitt, IA., who was also reared in the family from the age of nine to manhood. Others surviving are: five grandchildren, Mary, Robert and Margaret Dyer of Lewistown and Elizabeth and Dick (Glaves) of Grand Forks; one brother William Hubbard of Keokuk, IA., a number of nieces, nephews and other relatives."

Both are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Children of ROBERT GLAVES and MARY HUBBARD are:

94. i. ARCHIE HUBBARD⁶ GLAVES, b. 01 Dec 1900, Lewis County, Missouri; d. Jun 1992, North Dakota.
95. ii. MARY CHARLOTTE GLAVES, b. 13 May 1907, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 03 Sep 2007, Knox County, Missouri.

37. CHARLES NEWTON⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 26 Mar 1954 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married SARAH EDITH IRWIN 08 Jan 1896 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN IRWIN and KITTY UNKNOWN. She was born Nov 1876 in Missouri, and died 16 May 1963 in Lane County, Oregon.

Notes for CHARLES NEWTON GLAVES:

Charles and his family appear in the Lewis County Census in 1900.

The 1910 Census finds the family in Jocko, Sanders County, Montana. He is employed as a Fireman for the railroad.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Charles was living in Spokane, Washington at the time. He states he is a locomotive fireman for the Northern Pacific Railway and he is married. He describes himself as tall and slender. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Charles, Edith and Pearl appear in the 1920 Census living in Spokane, Washington. The couple again appears in the 1930 Census at the same location. Neither daughter is listed.

Sarah E. Glaves is listed in the *Oregon Death Index*.

Obituary of Charles Newton Glaves

"Funeral services were held at the Poole-Larsen Chapel in Portland Ore. On Monday, March 29 at 2:30 P.M. for Charles Newton Glaves, who passed away at the Portland hospital Friday, March 26, 1954, at the age of 80 years. He was born Jan. 4, 1874 at Lewistown, Mo. and is survived by his wife, Edith Irwin, whom he married Jan. 8, 1896 at Lewistown.

Besides his wife, Mr. Glaves is also survived by two daughters: Mrs. A. N. Armfield of Boston and Mrs. Martin Trosper of Eugene, Ore; one granddaughter, Mrs. Warren Brown of San Diego; three brothers, Frank of Lewistown, Mo., Arch of Porterville, Calif., and Albert of Los Angeles; one sister, Mrs. Daisy Wilson of Lewistown, Mo.

He was preceded in death by his grandson, Duane Trosper. The deceased was an employee of the Northern Pacific Railroad at Helena, Mont. and Spokane, Wash. from 1902 until retirement in 1939. He and his wife have been residents of Portland since 1940."

Children of CHARLES GLAVES and SARAH IRWIN are:

- i. LENA PEARL⁶ GLAVES, b. 10 Aug 1896, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 08 Jun 1989, San Diego, California; m. ALLEN NELSON ARMFIELD, 24 Nov 1921, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; b. 20 Mar 1898, Washington; d. 11 Mar 1985, San Diego, California.

Notes for LENA PEARL GLAVES:

Lena is found in the 1900-1930 Census living with her parents.

Allen is listed living with his parents in the 1900 Census for Whitman County, Washington.

In 1930 the couple is found living in Portland, Oregon where Allen owns a stationary store.

"Mr. Graves (Charles Newton) is also survived by two daughters: Mrs. A. N. Armfield of Boston and Mrs. Martin Trosper of Eugene, Ore."

Death dates from *California Death Index*.

96. ii. DAISY MAE GLAVES, b. 17 Dec 1897, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 02 May 1980, Lane County, Oregon.

38. NIMROD M.⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1912 in Montana. He married KATHERINE LAVELLE, "KATIE" 1901 in Canton, Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of A. LAVELLE and KATIE UNKNOWN. She was born 05 Mar 1879, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Silver Bow, Montana.

Notes for NIMROD M. GLAVES:

Nimrod first appears in the 1880 Census for Lewis County, Missouri living with his parents and siblings.

The 1900 Lewis County, Missouri Census finds Nimrod living alone, he is a farmer. Katie is listed on the same page, living with her widowed mother.

Sometime prior to Nimrod's death in 1912, the family moved to Montana. Nimrod appears in the *Montana Death Index*.

On February 21, 1913 Katie was granted a Patent for 160 acres in Meagher County. The land office where she filed the application was in Helena, Montana.

<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch/Image.asp?Accession=316698&Format=SmallGIF&Page=1&Index=3&OrID=64067%2E91>

On June 17, 1920 she was granted two additional patents for 320 & 160 acres. All three Patents were in the same county and filed at the same land office. There is no record of Katie or her children in the 1920 Census in Montana. It appears that at some point prior to her death in 1929, Katie returned to Missouri.

Nimrod is buried in the family plot in the Lewistown Cemetery. His wife, Katie Lavelle is buried with her family in the Irish Ridge Catholic Cemetery. It is not known why they are not buried together.

Children of NIMROD GLAVES and KATHERINE LAVELLE are:

- i. NIMROD L.⁶ GLAVES, JR., b. about 1903, Missouri; d. 08 Jan 1949, Montana.

Notes for NIMROD L. GLAVES, JR.:

Nimrod is listed as living with his widowed mother in the 1920 Census for Pine Butte, Gallitan County, Montana.

The 1930 Census for Bozeman, Montana finds Nimrod and his sister Katherine as boarders in the home of John and Betty Clark. Nimrod is a mechanic in a garage and Katherine is a nurse in a hospital.

The only other record of Nimrod is found in the *Montana Death Index* where he is listed as being 44 years old at the time of his death. This document is the source of both his approximate birth date and the date of his death.

- ii. KATHERINE GLAVES, "KATIE", b. 23 Jul 1906, Montana; d. May 1993, Portland, Oregon; m. UNKNOWN FOX, before 1917.

Notes for KATHERINE GLAVES, "KATIE":

Katherine is listed as living with her widowed mother in the 1920 Census for Pine Butte, Gallitan County, Montana.

The 1930 Census for Bozeman, Montana finds Katherine and her brother Nimrod as boarders in the home of John and Betty Clark. Nimrod is a mechanic in a garage and Katherine is a nurse in a hospital.

Information on Katherine's husband's name comes from the *International Genealogical Index*. It has not been authenticated. There is a Katherine Fox listed in the *Social Security Death Index* that appears quite likely. It is the source of the dates of her birth and death. Again this has not been verified with the information available.

39. ALBERT CLAY⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 10 Jan 1878 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 12 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) ELLA CLAY HARPER 24 Jan 1900 in El Paso, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and OLIVIA PAYTON. She was born 22 Feb 1880 in El Paso, Texas, and died 28 Oct 1906 in El Paso County, Texas. He married (2) LUCY AGNES DUNNEVANT before 1910, daughter of ISSAC DUNNEVANT and MARY NEELEY. She was born 26 Nov 1869, and died 19 Nov 1938 in El Paso County, Texas.

Notes for ALBERT CLAY GLAVES:

Albert is listed in the 1900 census for Lewis County, Missouri. Also listed are his wife and 3 undetermined relatives of Ella's named Harper.

Ella died in 1906 and Albert remarried to a woman named Lucy Howard. Lucy had a daughter by a previous marriage named Jewell. The 1910 Census lists them as living in El Paso, Texas where Albert is a streetcar conductor.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Albert was living in El Paso, Texas at the time. He states he is a conductor and he is married. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are brown and his hair is brown.

The 1920 Census finds the family still in El Paso.

By 1930, Albert was living alone with a couple named Bennett and Emma Stover in Long Beach, California. It is unclear if he and Lucy were still married. His age is 52 and he lists his occupation as a Laborer in a lumber yard.

Lucy's death certificate is not signed by Albert. She is buried in the Restlawn Memorial Park, in El Paso County. She appears to be buried in a tract containing a number of individuals named Bower.

Albert and Ella are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery in Lewis County, Missouri.

Child of ALBERT GLAVES and ELLA HARPER is:

97. i. JAMES REN⁶ GLAVES, b. 19 Nov 1901, Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 18 Jul 1979, San Bernardino County, California.

40. ALMA P.⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 10 Jan 1878 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 23 Oct 1938. She married THOMAS A. PORTER 21 Nov 1900 in Lewis County, Missouri. He was born 1871 in Missouri, and died 1937 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for ALMA P. GLAVES:

Alma and Thomas are listed in the 1930 Census living in Lewis County. Thomas states that he is a farmer. Youngest son Thomas is living at home.

There is at least one report that after Thomas died she remarried. The name given is Polanzo N. Day. Polanzo's wife was Alma's sister, Mary Angeline Glaves. Mary died in 1936, Thomas in 1937.

If she married Polanzo, the marriage would have been short-lived as she died in 1938.

Children of ALMA GLAVES and THOMAS PORTER are:

- i. ELLA OLIVE⁶ PORTER, b. 01 Sep 1903; m. JULIUS WARMING.
- ii. PIKE PORTER, b. 01 Sep 1903, Lewis County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN CAREY.
- iii. ALBERTA PORTER, b. 19 Jun 1905.
- iv. THOMAS G. PORTER, b. 08 Sep 1906; d. 12 Sep 1909.

41. ARCHIE DANCE⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Nov 1880 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 26 Jan 1962 in Porterville, Tulare County, California.

He married MARGUERITE MEEHAN. She was born 28 Aug 1885 in Illinois, and died 30 May 1960 in Porterville, Tulare County, California.

Notes for ARCHIE DANCE GLAVES:

Archie moved to Porterville, California in 1907. His obituary states that he was a rancher until his retirement. The family appears in the 1920 Census living in Tulare County, California.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Arch was living in Porterville, Tulare County, California at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Marguerite. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes and hair are brown.

Arch and his family appear in the 1930 Census in Porterville, California. Marguerite's parents are listed as coming from Ireland. Archie is listed as running a Truck Farm.

Archie and Marguerite are buried in the cemetery at St. Anne's Catholic Church in Porterville, California.

Child of ARCHIE GLAVES and MARGUERITE MEEHAN is:

98. i. CLIFFORD JAMES⁶ GLAVES, "PETE", b. 27 Aug 1915, Porterville, Tulare County, California; d. 05 Sep 1980, Porterville, Tulare County, California.

42. DAISY MARGARET⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 21 May 1969 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married JESSE FALLUS WILSON 20 Feb 1901 in Lewis County, Missouri. He was born 31 May 1878 in Labelle, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 19 Aug 1965 in Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for DAISY MARGARET GLAVES:

Daisy and Jesse, along with their son James, appear in the 1930 Census for Lewis County. Jesse lists his occupation as a farmer.

Children of DAISY GLAVES and JESSE WILSON are:

- i. FRANK REN⁶ WILSON, b. 25 Dec 1901; m. EVE BERNARD, Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. MARTHA OLIVIA WILSON, b. 18 Oct 1904; m. WADE VEACH; b. 04 Dec 1901.
- iii. CHESTER CLAY WILSON, b. 29 Nov 1906; m. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR, Louisiana.
- iv. ELLIS WILSON, b. after 1901.
- v. JAMES E. WILSON, b. about 1919.

43. FRANCIS PRESTON⁵ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Jun 1886 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 10 Mar 1968 in Lewistown, Missouri. He married IDA MAY WEST 18 Mar 1908. She was born 20 Nov 1885 in Missouri, and died 03 Aug 1956 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for FRANCIS PRESTON GLAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Francis was living in Lewistown, Missouri at the time. He states he is a Machinist in a garage. He is married with three children. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are brown and his hair is black.

Obituary of Francis Preston Glaves

"Funeral services for F.P. Glaves were held Tuesday, March 12, in Arnold's Funeral home in Lewistown with the Rev. C. Edwards Roberts and the Rev. William Larkin officiating.

Mr. Glaves died Sunday March 10, at his home after an illness of three years.

Francis P. Glaves, the son of James and Olivia Walters Glaves, was born at Lewistown on June 14, 1886. He was united in marriage to Ida Mae West on March 18, 1908. He was a retired merchant.

Mr. Glaves was a member of the Christian Church and Lodge No. 494 AF and AM.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Russell Bayne of Canton, and Mrs. Clifford Edwards and Mrs. Jay Heitman, both of St. Louis; two grandchildren; two great grandchildren; a sister Mrs. J.F.

Wilson of Jefferson City; and other relatives. He is preceded in death by his wife; his parents; nine brothers and three sisters."

Frank, Ida and their three daughters are listed in the 1930 Census for Lewis County. He lists his occupation as an Automobile Agent. His date of death also appears in Social Security files.

Frank and Ida are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker.

Children of FRANCIS GLAVES and IDA WEST are:

- i. JEWELL D.⁶ GLAVES, b. 20 May 1909, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 01 Feb 1991, St. Louis, Missouri; m. CLIFFORD EDWARDS.

Notes for JEWELL D. GLAVES:

Jewell is listed in the 1930 Lewis County Census living with her parents. She lists her occupation as a teacher.

She also appears in her father's obituary under her married name.

The obituary for a "Jewell Glaves Edwards" appeared in the Montgomery City Standard (Missouri) in 1991.

- ii. RUBY E. GLAVES, b. about 1912, Lewis County, Missouri; m. RUSSELL BAYNE, after 1930.

Notes for RUBY E. GLAVES:

Ruby appears with her parents in the 1930 Census and also her father's obituary.

The obituary of a woman named Ruby Virginia Glaves Stone of Labelle Missouri appeared in a local paper on April 20, 2004. She is listed as being 92, which would mean she was born about 1912. This appears to be the same person.

<http://obits.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/obit.cgi?Surname=glaves>

- iii. GRETA IONA GLAVES, b. about 1915, Lewis County, Missouri; m. JAY HEITMAN.

Notes for GRETA IONA GLAVES:

Greta appears in the 1920 and 1930 Census living with her parents.

44. RICHARD⁵ GLAVES (*CHARLES W.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Aug 1870 in Missouri, and died after 1900. He married HATTIE C. UNKNOWN before 1897. She was born Nov 1875 in Missouri.

Notes for RICHARD GLAVES:

Richard and his family show up in the 1900 Missouri Census in Brookfield Township, Linn County. This is the same location listed for his father, Charles W. Glaves.

Children of RICHARD GLAVES and HATTIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN L.⁶ GLAVES, b. Jan 1897, Missouri.
- ii. MARY GLAVES, b. Aug 1898, Missouri.

45. CHARLES D.⁵ GLAVES (*CHARLES W.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1872 in Illinois. He married CAROLINA C. FISHER, "CARRIE" about 1897, daughter of FREDRICK G. FISHER. She was born about 1877 in Missouri.

Notes for CHARLES D. GLAVES:

Charles and Carrie appear in the 1910 Census for Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. Daughter Mildred is also listed.

The couple again is listed in the 1920 Census, living in the same county. His daughter and father-in-law are also included. He lists his occupation as an Engineer for the railroad.

1930 finds Charles and Carrie along with daughter Mildred still in Hannibal. Again he is recorded as a "Locomotive Engineer".

Child of CHARLES GLAVES and CAROLINA FISHER is:

- i. MILDRED⁶ GLAVES, b. 19 May 1899, Missouri; d. Feb 1984, Missouri.

Notes for MILDRED GLAVES:

"A. Mildred" appears in the 1920 Census living with her parents. The 1930 Census lists her still at home and unmarried.

Mildred died in 1984 and her Social Security card was still listed in her maiden name.

46. JULIAETTE⁵ ROBERTS (*AGNES⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Mar 1863. She married ALEXANDER CLIFFORD 29 Jan 1880. He was born 29 Jun 1857 in Harrison County, Kentucky.

Child of JULIAETTE ROBERTS and ALEXANDER CLIFFORD is:

- i. JOHN JAMES⁶ CLIFFORD, b. 1881.

47. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ PAYNE, JR. (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁴, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Jul 1855 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 03 Dec 1921 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married HENRIETTA DRAPER 1876 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM PAYNE and HENRIETTA DRAPER are:

- i. JAMES MALCOLM⁶ PAYNE.
- ii. ANNA MAE PAYNE, b. 1876.
- iii. OSCAR THOMAS PAYNE, b. 1878.
- iv. MARY ETHEL PAYNE, b. 1881.
99. v. OAKLEY EDWIN PAYNE, b. 1883; d. 1945.
- vi. MAUDE PAYNE, b. 1884.

48. LAURA⁵ BLASINGAME (*MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, and died 07 Jun 1913 in Kentucky. She married JAMES CUMMINS 14 Jun 1877 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for LAURA BLASINGAME:

Information comes from a *Familytreemaker* site.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/p/e/a/Christina-M-Pearson/BOOK-0001/0003-0005.html#CHILD17236482>

Child of LAURA BLASINGAME and JAMES CUMMINS is:

- i. CORA BELLE⁶ CUMMINS, b. 20 Jun 1880, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. 14 Apr 1942, Scott County, Kentucky.

49. WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵ BLASINGAME (*MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1861 in Ohio. He married SALLIE THOMPSON 22 Dec 1881, daughter of NEWTON P. THOMPSON. She was born 1866.

Children of WILLIAM BLASINGAME and SALLIE THOMPSON are:

100. i. CLYDE⁶ BLASINGAME, b. Jul 1883, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES BLASINGAME, b. Apr 1887.
- iii. ROBERT BLASINGAME, b. May 1889.
- iv. CHARLES BLASINGAME, b. Aug 1890.
- v. EMMERT BLASINGAME, b. Feb 1893.
- vi. MATTHEW BLASINGAME, b. Feb 1895.
- vii. HARMON BLASINGAME, b. Mar 1900.
- viii. MARY BLASINGAME, b. after 1901.
- ix. HELEN BLASINGAME, b. after 1901.

50. IDA FLORENCE⁵ BLASINGAME (*MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Mar 1873 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 15 Jan 1910 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She married HENRY NICHOLAS LOVELACE 05 Dec 1889. He was born 13 Mar 1871 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1944 in Falmouth, Kentucky.

Children of IDA BLASINGAME and HENRY LOVELACE are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ LOVELACE, b. 17 Aug 1891; d. 31 Jul 1923.
- ii. MAUDE BELL LOVELACE, b. 14 Jan 1894; d. before Jun 1900.
- iii. GOLDIE MARIE LOVELACE, b. 03 Nov 1895; d. 11 Dec 1897.
- iv. JOHNNIE FRANKLIN LOVELACE, b. 27 Dec 1897; d. 1965.
- v. HENRY BRYAN LOVELACE, b. 03 Oct 1900; d. 15 Apr 1902.
- vi. ERNEST N. LOVELACE, b. 04 Jul 1903; d. 21 Feb 1995.
- vii. HOWARD RANDALL LOVELACE, b. 01 Jan 1906; d. 26 Mar 1964.
- viii. KENNETH T. LOVELACE, b. 06 Dec 1909; d. 30 Aug 1945.

51. GLAVE G.⁵ GODDARD (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Nov 1857 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 22 Apr 1933 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married ANNIE BELL, daughter of JUDGE BELL and SARAH CONNER. She was born 01 Mar 1862 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 18 Nov 1943 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for GLAVE G. GODDARD:

Glave is listed living with his parents in both the 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. The first one lists him as "*At School*" and the second he is the Superintendent of the Family Farm. These documents are the source of his birth statistics.

The following is a reference to Glave: "*Glave Goddard and H. L. Mcelroy sold to L. Miller of Marysville, Missouri, their yearling Costwold ewes at \$17.50 per head.*"

Harrodsburg Observer. Friday, April 9, 1880

Glave and Annie were married sometime around 1885, although no record has been found.

There is some confusion that begins with the 1900 Census when Annie and the children are found living with her brother Conner W. Bell in Mercer County. She states that she is a widow and a "*School Teacher*". A search for Glave does not find him listed living anywhere else.

In 1910 Annie and her son William are found living in Mercer County with her widowed mother, Sarah M. Bell. Again she states she is a widow and a Teacher.

But Glave and Annie appear in the 1920 Census for Harrodsburg as husband and wife where he states that he is a farmer. Both birthdates match up so this is the same couple.

The couple appears again in the 1930 census still living in Mercer County. Glave states that he is a proprietor of an Inn. See his grandson's obituary (Thomas Dedman Jr.) for more details about the Beaumont Inn. Their daughter Pauline and her family are also listed living with them.

The last known event during Glave and Annie's lives occurs on January 18, 1932 when they appear on a passenger list arriving at the Port of Los Angeles. The couple had sailed from Cuba on the ship President Polk. This document is the source of the exact date of both of their births.

Glave and Annie both appear in the *Kentucky Death Index* and this is the source of dates when they died.

Children of GLAVE GODDARD and ANNIE BELL are:

101. i. PAULINE⁶ GODDARD, b. 14 Jan 1886, Kentucky; d. 17 Jan 1965, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM BELL GODDARD, DR., b. 20 Aug 1889, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM BELL GODDARD, DR.:

William is listed with his mother in the 1900 and 1910 Census for Mercer County.

On June 5, 1917 he completed his World War I Draft Registration Card in Nashville, Tennessee. William states he is single and a Physician at the Vanderbilt University Medical Department. He is tall, medium build with brown eyes and light

brown hair. He also says that he is a member of the Medical Reserve Corps. This document is the source of his birth information.

52. MARY ELIZA⁵ GODDARD, "MAMMIE" (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1861 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died after 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married ROBERT PATTERSON CURRY 1882. He was born 1858 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and died after 1930 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ELIZA GODDARD, "MAMMIE":

Mary is listed living with his parents in *both the 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. In 1880 she is listed as "Attending School"*. These documents are the source of her birth statistics.

Mary, Robert and their children are listed in the 1900 Census living in Harrodsburg.

The 1920 Census lists the couple living in Fayette County, Kentucky where Robert is a Commercial Trader for a coffee company. The 1930 Census lists only Robert, so it is possible Mary died before this date.

Children of MARY GODDARD and ROBERT CURRY are:

- i. MURNA CLARE⁶ CURRY, b. 26 Aug 1883, Harrodsburg, Kentucky; d. 07 Oct 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Notes for MURNA CLARE CURRY:

Murna is listed in the 1900 Census with her parents.

102. ii. GLAVE GODDARD CURRY, b. 27 Dec 1887, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.

53. REBEL E.⁵ GODDARD (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born Sep 1863 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married KATE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1865 in Kentucky.

Notes for REBEL E. GODDARD:

Reb is listed living with his parents in both the 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. In 1880 he is listed as *"Attending School"*. These documents are the source of his birth statistics.

He and his family appear in the 1910 census for Mercer County. This is the source of the names of his wife and children. Rebel is listed as a farmer.

The family appears in the same location in the 1930 Census. This time Rebel is the Manager of a Remount Station (tires?).

Rebel died on August 1, 1942 in Harrodsburg. His death certificate lists his cause of death is listed as *"Coronary Sclerosis"*. It states that Kate had already died and that his last occupation was as a Horse Judge.

Children of REBEL GODDARD and KATE UNKNOWN are:

- i. MORRIE⁶ GODDARD, b. about 1896, Kentucky.
- ii. JULIA GODDARD, b. about 1898, Kentucky.
- iii. MARY GODDARD, b. about 1900, Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM W. GODDARD, b. about 1906, Kentucky.

54. PAUL L.⁵ GODDARD (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Jan 1866 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 07 Apr 1945 in San Bernardino County, California. He married MATTIE MITCHELL before 1906 in Kentucky, daughter of PAYNE MITCHELL and ELIZABETH ROBARDS. She was born 21 May 1884 in Kentucky, and died 25 Nov 1962 in San Bernardino County, California.

Notes for PAUL L. GODDARD:

Paul is listed living with his parents in both the 1870 and 1880 Mercer County Kentucky Census. In 1880 he is listed as *"Attending School"*. These documents are the source of his birth statistics.

The 1900 Census finds him in Mercer County as a boarder living with the William Curry family.

By 1920, Paul has married and has his own family. They are living with his widowed mother-in-law. He is a Salesman at a men's clothing store.

The 1930 Census finds that the family has moved to Ontario, San Bernardino County, California. Paul still is a clothing salesman.

Paul and Mattie's vital statistics come from the *California Death Index*.

Children of PAUL GODDARD and MATTIE MITCHELL are:

- i. PAUL⁶ GODDARD, b. about 1906, Kentucky.

Notes for PAUL GODDARD:

Listed with his parents in the 1920 Census.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

- ii. MAMIE C. GODDARD, b. 06 Feb 1907, Kentucky; d. 10 Dec 1988, San Bernardino County, California; m. UNKNOWN KREMER.

Notes for MAMIE C. GODDARD:

Listed with her parents in the 1920 and 1930 Census.

In the 1930 Census Mamie worked as a Stenographer at an electrical appliance company.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

- iii. HOWARD GODDARD, b. 19 Dec 1911, Kentucky; d. 12 Jan 1997, San Francisco, California.

Notes for HOWARD GODDARD:

Listed with his parents in the 1920 and 1930 Census.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

- iv. ELIZABETH GODDARD, b. about 1914, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH GODDARD:

Listed with her parents in the 1920 and 1930 Census.

- v. JOHN BURTON GODDARD, b. 01 Feb 1916, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1991, Orange County, California.

Notes for JOHN BURTON GODDARD:

Listed with his parents in the 1920 and 1930 Census.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

- vi. SUSAN JANE GODDARD, b. 09 Aug 1919, Kentucky; d. 12 Jul 1983, San Bernardino County, California; m. UNKNOWN COATNEY.

Notes for SUSAN JANE GODDARD:

Listed with her parents in the 1920 and 1930 Census.

Vital statistics from the *California Death Index*.

55. RALF⁵ GODDARD (SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹) was born 10 Oct 1871 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Los Angeles, California. He married ELIZA WEST DRANE, "CALLA" 21 Nov 1907 in Seattle, King County, Washington, daughter of EDWARD DRANE and MARY SMITH. She was born 28 Mar 1878 in Blackburn, Saline County, Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1961 in Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for RALF GODDARD:

Ralf is listed with his parents in the 1880 Census.

Marriage information is from *OneWorldTree* and has not been documented further.

Calla's maiden name comes from her son's file in the *California Death Index*.

Ralf and his family are listed in the 1920 census living in Long Beach, California. He is employed as a Real Estate Agent. Eliza is listed as Calla O. Goddard.

A passenger list of U.S. citizens dated September 20, 1930 provides a wealth of information on this family. On that day Ralf, his wife Lalla D. and son Glave arrived at the port of Quebec City, Canada from Southampton, England on the S.S. Empress of Australia. The document confirms the birthdates and locations of all three and lists their address as 655 East Mariposa Street, Pasadena, California.

Ralf's vital statistics from the *California Death Index*. No record for Calla has been found.

Child of RALF GODDARD and ELIZA DRANE is:

103. i. GLAVE ANDREWS⁶ GODDARD, b. 13 Jan 1908, California; d. 07 Jan 1958, Los Angeles, California.

Sixth Generation

56. SUSIE MAY⁶ GLAVES (*JAMES HARVEY⁵, DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Jul 1884 in Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1908. She married WALTER ADOLPHUS FISHBACK 31 Mar 1903. He was born 16 May 1877, and died 15 Jan 1967 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for SUSIE MAY GLAVES:

Information for this family group comes from <http://www.tmason1.com/pafg1340.htm#36060>

Children of SUSIE GLAVES and WALTER FISHBACK are:

- i. FRANCES FLORESSA⁷ FISHBACK, b. 23 Feb 1906; d. 08 Feb 1998; m. WESLEY PERLE SPARKS, 20 Sep 1924, Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.
- ii. MILDRED FISHBACK, m. EUGENE SPRATT HUTCHERSON, 14 Aug 1925, Lewis County, Missouri; b. 29 Aug 1904; d. 16 Dec 1994.

57. MARIAN ESTELLA⁶ GLAVES (*JAMES HARVEY⁵, DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Jul 1887 in Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1984 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married THOMAS E. WILSON 12 Dec 1905, son of MOSES WILSON and SUSAN UNKNOWN. He was born Feb 1885 in Missouri.

Notes for MARIAN ESTELLA GLAVES:

Thomas is listed with his parents in the 1900 Census for Randolph County, Arkansas and the 1910 Census for Clay County in the same state. This would bring into question the date of his marriage to Marian.

The 1920 Census for Salem Township, Lewis County, Missouri finds the couple and their two daughters living there. Thomas is a farmer.

Marian and Tom appear in the 1930 Census for Lewis County. Her mother and two daughters are also living with them.

Children of MARIAN GLAVES and THOMAS WILSON are:

- i. LOUELLA⁷ WILSON, b. about 1907, Missouri.
- ii. RUBY V. WILSON, b. about 1912, Missouri.

58. LEONA GLADYS⁶ GLAVES, "GLADYS" (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Jan 1899 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 03 Jun 1996 in Kerman, Fresno County, California. She married WILHELM AXEL HANSEN 01 Jun 1919, son of ANDRES HANSEN and ANNA UNKNOWN. He was born 30 Jul 1895 in Denmark.

Notes for LEONA GLADYS GLAVES, "GLADYS":

"Gladis" appears in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri, living with her parents. It lists her birth as occurring in Missouri and that she was 11 years old at the time.

There is no known record of Wilhelm immigrating to the United States. He is listed in the 1910 Census for Fresno County, California living with his parents.

On June 5, 1917, Wilhelm registered for the World War I Draft in Vinland, California. This is the source of his date of birth. He states that he is a farmer, single, medium height and build, with dark blue eyes and light brown hair.

Gladys and Wilhelm appear in the 1920 Census for Vinland, Fresno County, California. According to this record Wilhelm immigrated to the United States as a child in 1902. He states he is a farmer in a vineyard.

In 1930, Gladys is living in the same location and her three children are listed although there is no record of Wilhelm. She states she is married so it does not appear that he died before that date.

Children of LEONA GLAVES and WILHELM HANSEN are:

- i. DONALD W.⁷ HANSEN, b. 03 Mar 1920, Fresno County, California.

Notes for DONALD W. HANSEN:

Donald is listed in the *California Birth Index* and the 1930 Census.

- ii. NADINE D. HANSEN, b. about 1922, California.

Notes for NADINE D. HANSEN:

Nadine appears with her mother in the 1930 Census.

- iii. MELBA R. HANSEN, b. about 1924, California.

Notes for MELBA R. HANSEN:

Melba is listed in the 1930 Census living with her mother.

59. LLOYD NEWTON⁶ GLAVES, SR. (*ROBERT GRAHAM*⁵, *DAVID NEWTON*⁴, *MICHAEL*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 22 Jul 1890 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died Feb 1981 in Missouri. He married ESTHER HANNAH ELIZABETH GNUSE 04 Jun 1913 in LaGrange Township, Lewis County, Missouri. She was born about 1891 in Missouri, and died 1971.

Notes for LLOYD NEWTON GLAVES, SR.:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Lloyd was living in Lewistown, Missouri at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is married. He describes himself as tall and a slender build. His eyes are gray and his hair is dark.

Lloyd and Esther are listed in the 1920 Census for Lewis County. He is reported as operating a farm. In the 1930 Census his sons are also listed. In this document he appears to be a realtor.

The following information comes from Lloyd and Esther's golden wedding announcement:

"Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd N. Glaves, Sr. prominent Lewiston residents celebrated on June 4 the golden anniversary of their wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Glaves held open house from 2 to 6 p.m., CDT on Sunday June 2, in their home in Lewiston. Many of their relatives and friends, some coming from a distance, called on them at that time.

Lloyd N. Glaves and Miss Esther Gnuse were married June 4, 1913 in the Lutheran Church in LaGrange.

They became the parents of two sons, Robert and Lloyd N. Jr. Robert died of smallpox in 1946 while a member of the army of occupation in Japan. Lloyd N. Jr. is associated with his father on the family farm. Robert's two sons David S., a student in the School of Mines at Rolla and Robert C., who will enter the University of Missouri for a pre-med course this fall, are a great source of joy to their grandparents.

Mr. Glaves was employed by the Federal Farm security Administration in 1935, and was Farm and Home Supervisor of Marion County, with an office in Palmyra, for ten years. In 1947 he began working with the Veterans Administration with an office in Canton and served as an instructor in

Institutional on Farm Training. He resigned this work in June 1962. He is presently chairman of the Lewis County Chapter of the American Red Cross. Mrs. Glaves has devoted her life to her home, family, friends and flowers."

Obituary of Lloyd Newton Glaves Sr.

"Lloyd N. Glaves Sr., 90, of Lewistown, died Tuesday, Feb. 3, 1981, in Blessing Hospital in Quincy, following a short illness.

Lloyd Newton Glaves, Sr., was born July 22, 1890 in Lewiston, a son of Robert and Sallie Turner Glaves. He married Esther Gnuse on June 4, 1913 in La Grange. She preceded him in death in 1971. He was a cattle farmer in the Lewistown area remaining active until shortly before his death. He was a member of the Lewistown Baptist Church, a 1913 graduate of the University of Missouri and was elected to the university's Hall of Fame in 1977 and presented with a citation of merit from the university in 1978. He was selected for listing in the 1978 edition of "Who's Who Among American Poets" He served 27 years as a federal government employee, including 11 years with the Federal Housing Administration and 16 years with the Veteran's Administration.

He is survived by a son, Lloyd N. (Newt) Glaves, Jr., of Lewistown; four grandchildren; two great grandchildren, and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, and a son."

Social Security records document Lloyd's death.

Esther is buried in the Lewistown Cemetery but there is no sign of Lloyd.

Children of LLOYD GLAVES and ESTHER GNUSE are:

- 104. i. ROBERT S.⁷ GLAVES, b. 04 May 1921; d. 04 Jan 1946, Japan.
- 105. ii. LLOYD N. GLAVES, JR. "NEWT", b. about 1925, Missouri.

60. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ GLAVES, "WILL" (*JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Sep 1876 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 16 Sep 1959 in Douglass, Kansas. He married ELMIRA ADELIN MILLER, "ELLA" 16 Jan 1898 in Butler County, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and AMELIA HANNA. She was born 15 Apr 1877 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1955 in Douglass, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GLAVES, "WILL":

Will Glaves was born in Missouri September 11, 1876 and moved to Kansas with his parents when quite young.

In March of 1895 J.W. Glaves is listed with his parents in the Kansas State Census. The family is living in Rock Creek Township, Butler County, Kansas.

He grew up in the Latham & Douglass areas of Kansas. During his lifetime he was a farmer, merchant and cattle broker.

Will married Elmira Adeline (Ella) Miller on January 16th, 1898 in Douglass, Kansas. Both of them lived most of their lives in the Butler County, Kansas area.



Ella was born in Greensboro, Pennsylvania, the daughter of William S. and Amelia (Hanna) Miller. Her family traces its heritage back through the maternal side through the Hanna, Wright and Corbly families. Reverend John Corbly was a renowned frontier minister in the 1700s. Sometime in her early years her family moved to Butler County, Kansas.

John and Ella are listed in the 1920 Census living in Douglass Township, Butler County, Kansas. All six of their children are also listed. John states he is a farmer.

In 1930, they are still in the same location, although the four oldest children have left home. Son, William and his family live across the pasture, a half mile down the road.

Obituary of John William Glaves

"John William Glaves, the son of James and Elizabeth Turner Glaves, was born September 11th, 1876 in Lewistown, Missouri and passed away September 16th 1959 in Iuka Kansas at the age of eighty three years and five days. Mr. Glaves known as "Will" to his many friends moved to a farm near Latham, Kansas with his parents when he was eight years old.

Will married Ella Miller at the Cumberland Church on January 16, 1898 and to this union six children were born. The family lived in and around Douglass, Kansas from that time on and Will had his residence in Douglass at the time of his passing.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his daughter Amelia, a granddaughter Billie Jean Warren, and his wife Ella, who passed away May 22nd 1955. Both Will and his wife were members of the Douglass Methodist Church and for a number of years he was the church custodian.

The Lord looks with favor upon His beloved and nestles them in His everlasting Arms. So Will Glaves goes on for eternity as he dwells in the heavenly home prepared for him by his Master."

Obituary of Elmira Adeline Miller Glaves

"Mrs. Will Glaves, aged 78 years, 1 month and 7 days, died at 9:50 P.M. Sunday, May 22, 1955 at her home in Douglass. She had been sick for some time, following a fall and broken hip.

Elmira Adeline Miller was born April 15, 1877 at Greensboro, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Will and Amelia Miller. She came to Kansas as a girl of 7. She was married to Will Glaves Jan 16, 1898. They have lived in the Douglass community since. They have lived on a farm most of the time.

Surviving are her husband, Will Glaves, four sons, James, Cleburne, Texas; Sterling, Wichita; Harley, Douglass; and Elvin, Manhattan; one daughter, Mrs. Alma Warren, Bunker Hill; two sisters Mrs. Alice Denny and Mrs. Harah Davis, Brownsville, Pa; two brothers, Robert Miller, Brownsville, Pa; and William Miller, Greensboro, Pa; 11 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren. A daughter Amelia Olmstead and a grand-daughter, Billie Jean Warren, preceded her in death."

Ella's Letter to Her Children

This author received a copy of a letter from Roxy Frans Olmstead written by Ella on July 29th, 1953. The letter was written two years before her death and was intended to be read after she passed away. The circumstances of the discovery of this letter are unknown to this author, but is entered here as further insight into Elmira Adeline Miller.

"Dear Loved Ones,

Have loved everyone, in-laws and blood, even if I did have a poor way of showing it, even to the third and fourth generations and my prayer for you is John 17:9. Don't think I'm mournful over death, glad did I live and gladly die, for at 76 you realize there's a time to be born and a time to die. Haven't been the best wife and mother in the world but I wanted to be, am hoping my memory will draw you each one closer together, and all closer to God. Have been a good family to me and I thank you! Be good children of the Good God for the (illegible) and this home-coming there where we'll meet so many who've gone on, as my grandmother Miller would say I'm answering for them and to read the mystery aright. But I know whatever is, we'll find it is alright.

When Dad is thru with what we have, if it is alright with him, let each take what they gave us and divide the rest equally among the six without any trouble. Loving each and hoping we're together

after this. Sorry I was no better mother, but thanks once more for your kindness and good nite till we meet. Mother"

Included with Ella's letter was the following handwritten poem. We do not know if she is the author or if she copied from another source.

*My struggling soul may never
win the prize it covets so,
I may never reach the gates
paradise at sunset glow,
But I have faith that in the
ages blue at set of sun,
I shall be judged by what
I tried to do, not what I've done.*

Children of JOHN GLAVES and ELMIRA MILLER are:

106. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ GLAVES, b. 19 Nov 1898, Butler County, Kansas; d. 28 Jul 1962, Archer, Texas County, Texas.
107. ii. AMELIA RAE GLAVES, "MILLIE", b. 12 Jan 1902, Oklahoma; d. 27 Feb 1928.
108. iii. WILLIAM STERLING GLAVES, "STERLING", b. 14 Aug 1904, Butler County, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1970.
109. iv. ALMA ELIZABETH GLAVES, b. 08 Apr 1907, Butler County, Kansas; d. 29 Jul 1996, New Port Richey, Florida.
110. v. HARLEY IVAN GLAVES, b. 23 Dec 1913, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1972.
111. vi. ALEXANDER ELVIN GLAVES, b. 11 Apr 1918, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas; d. 09 Dec 1991, New Port Richey, Florida.

61. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ GLAVES, "FRANK" (*JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 13 Feb 1878 in Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 02 May 1952 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. He married LAURA A. HAMPSHIRE Sep 1895, daughter of JAMES HAMPSHIRE and MARY HARPER. She was born Dec 1880 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1965 in Malheur County, Oregon.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN GLAVES, "FRANK":

In March of 1895 Frank is listed with his parents in the Kansas State Census. The family is living in Rock Creek Township, Butler County, Kansas.

Frank and Laura Glaves appear in the 1900 Census for Bloomington Township, Butler County. Also listed is their son Virgil. Frank is a "*Farm Laborer*". Laura states that she and both of her parents were born in Ohio.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Douglass, Kansas at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his wife Laura. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Frank spent most of his working life with the Butler County Road Department.

In 1945 Frank and Laura moved to Oregon to be with their son Virgil who had moved there ten years earlier.

Frank and Laura's death information comes from the *Oregon Death Index*.

James and Laura are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.



James Franklin and Laura Hampshire Glaves with granddaughters Barbara and Lynn Glaves, Ontario, Oregon, November 30, 1949 (Barbara's 3rd Birthday)

Child of JAMES GLAVES and LAURA HAMPSHIRE is:

112. i. VIRGIL EVERETT⁷ GLAVES, b. 20 Nov 1895, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas; d. 02 Sep 1983, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.

62. EVERETT NEWTON⁶ GLAVES (*JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Oct 1887 in Latham, Butler County, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 1937 in Douglass, Kansas. He married ELLA RINESMITH 22 Feb 1911, daughter of C. RINESMITH and DOLLY UNKNOWN. She was born 31 Mar 1887 in Lockbourne, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1973 in Douglass, Kansas.

Notes for EVERETT NEWTON GLAVES:

In March of 1895 Everett is listed with his parents in the Kansas State Census. The family is living in Rock Creek Township, Butler County, Kansas.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Everett was living in Douglass, Kansas at the time. He states he is a farmer. He is married with two children. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are blue and his hair is light brown.

Everett was raised in the Douglass area and spent most of his life as a farmer. On December 1, 1937 he went to the doctor and upon returning, took out his gun and ended his life. It is not known what information the doctor gave him.

Children of EVERETT GLAVES and ELLA RINESMITH are:

113. i. DOROTHY⁷ GLAVES, b. after 1911, Butler County, Kansas.
 114. ii. LLOYD ALBERT GLAVES, b. 04 May 1912, Butler County, Kansas; d. Jun 1967, Leon, Butler County, Kansas.
 115. iii. VIDA GLAVES, b. 17 Apr 1913, Butler County, Kansas; d. 10 Sep 1998, Augusta, Kansas.
 iv. JAMES ROBERT GLAVES, b. 04 Nov 1917; d. 13 Jul 1995; m. ELVA CRONK.

63. ELBERT VALENTINE⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 23 Mar 1951 in Fresno County, California. He married CARRIE FERGUSON about 1912, daughter of JAMES FERGUSON and CYRENE UNKNOWN. She was born Jul 1894 in Texas.

Notes for ELBERT VALENTINE GLAVES:

Elbert is listed in the 1900 and 1910 Census living with his parents, the former in Missouri, the latter in Texas. In 1910 he states he is a farmer.

Carrie appears in the 1900 Census with her parents in Liberty County, Texas.

Elbert and Carrie are listed in the 1920 Census for Fresno County, California. He lists his occupation as a Laborer in a packing plant. There are no children listed. Carrie's birth information comes from this source. Carrie's sister Kate is also listed as living with them. They appear on the same page with Elbert's father.

Carrie's father is listed as being born in Texas and her mother in Louisiana.

The 1930 Census finds the couple in the same location with Elbert's occupation being the same.

Elbert is listed in the *California Death Index*.

Child of ELBERT GLAVES and CARRIE FERGUSON is:

- i. WILLIAM GENE⁷ GLAVES, "BILLY", b. 19 Dec 1925, Fresno County, California; d. 05 May 2004, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for WILLIAM GENE GLAVES, "BILLY":

Billy is identified in the *California Birth Index* through his mother's maiden name. "William J." is listed in the 1930 Census living with his parents when he is less than 5 years old.

Billy enlisted in the Army on April 25, 1946 at Camp Beale, Marysville, California. He stated that he was single, had completed four years of college and was 5'6" tall. He listed his occupation as a student.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

He also appears in the *Social Security Death Index*.

64. NANCY VIOLA⁶ GLAVES, "NANNIE" (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 23 Jun 1887 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1978 in La Salle County, Texas. She married ANDREW HERBERT NEAL 19 Dec 1909 in La Salle County, Texas. He was born 01 Nov 1888 in Texas, and died 12 Sep 1963 in La Salle County, Texas.

Notes for NANCY VIOLA GLAVES, "NANNIE":

Andrew and Nannie are found in the 1920 Census living with her parents in Selma Township, Fresno County, California. Their oldest daughter Cybil M. is also listed. Andrew lists his occupation as a Carpenter.

Nannie is buried in the Cotulla Cemetery in La Salle County, Texas.

<http://historicdistrict.com/Genealogy/LaSalle/links.asp?IM=48>

Children of NANCY GLAVES and ANDREW NEAL are:

- i. CYBIL⁷ NEAL, b. about 1915, Texas.
116. ii. MARJORIE MARIE NEAL, b. 16 Jan 1922; d. 30 Mar 1955.

65. MILDRED⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1891 in Missouri. She married R.S. GARNETT. He was born about 1878 in Missouri.

Notes for MILDRED GLAVES:

Mildred's family is listed in the 1920 census for Howell County, Missouri.

Child of MILDRED GLAVES and R.S. GARNETT is:

- i. RUBY A.⁷ GARNETT, b. 1911, Montana.

66. MEEKA⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Nov 1890 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died after 1920. She married CLYDE WOODWARD. He was born about 1885, and died before 1920.

Notes for MEEKA GLAVES:

"Meka Woodward" appears in the 1920 Fresno California Census living with her father, William Michael. She is listed as a 29 year old widow. Her daughter Louise is also listed. She lists her occupation as a Creamer working in a Creamery.

Child of MEEKA GLAVES and CLYDE WOODWARD is:

- i. LOUISE⁷ WOODWARD, b. about 1912, Texas.

67. HARRY LEE⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 05 Apr 1899 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 13 Sep 1972 in Visalia, Tulare County, California. He married EVELYN PRADER about 1928, daughter of ANDREW PRADER and KATE NIEDERKLOPHER. She was born 29 May 1906 in Washington.

Notes for HARRY LEE GLAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Harry was living in Fresno, California at the time. He states he is a farmer. Nearest relative is his mother Emma. He describes himself as medium height and slender build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

Harry and Evelyn are listed in the 1930 Census for Fresno, California. This is the source of Evelyn's name and the birthplace of her parents (Switzerland). This document also shows that they were recently married. He lists his occupation as a Salesman, although the entry as to what type of product is blurred and cannot be deciphered by this author.

Harry's vital statistics come from California Death Records. Harry is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His card was issued in California. Information on wife and children comes from *Ancestry.com*. <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:619074&id=I28509679>

Children of HARRY GLAVES and EVELYN PRADER are:

117. i. HARRY LEE⁷ GLAVES, b. 09 Oct 1929, Fresno County, California.
118. ii. DONNA KATHRYN GLAVES, b. 21 Nov 1933, Tulare County, California.

68. JAMES W.⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Jun 1902 in Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. He married DORIS WINNETT WALTER about 1929. She was born 13 May 1906 in Missouri, and died 09 Oct 1993 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

Notes for JAMES W. GLAVES:

James and Doris appear in the 1930 Census in Fresno, California. This is the source for information on Doris. They appear to be recently married. He lists his occupation as a salesman for an oil company and she is an Elementary School Teacher. He also appears in the 1938 Santa Rosa, California City directory where he is listed as a driver for the Standard Oil Company.

James' vital statistics come from California Death Records. His Social Security card was issued in California. Doris is listed in the California Death Records as well.

Child of JAMES GLAVES and DORIS WALTER is:

119. i. JONATHAN ALLYN⁷ GLAVES, b. 04 Jul 1941, Mendocino County, California; d. 01 Nov 1995, Sacramento County, California.

69. ELMER⁶ BURK, JR. (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, "LIZZIE", WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Jan 1887 in Missouri. He married MERLE TURNER.

Child of ELMER BURK and MERLE TURNER is:

120. i. WILLIAM RUSSEL⁷ BURK, b. 1917.

70. ELSIE MAY⁶ GLAVES (*ROBERT WALLACE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Jun 1893 in Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 24 Oct 1976 in Tucson, Arizona. She married LEVI JOSEPH AUSTIN about 1911. He was born 25 Jun 1890 in Carthage, Illinois, and died Jan 1957 in Charlotte, Arkansas.

Notes for ELSIE MAY GLAVES:

Elsie appears with her parents in the 1910 Census.

On June 5, 1917, Levi registered for the World War I Draft in Lewis County. This is the source of

his birth information. He states he is a farmer, is married and has a child. He describes himself as tall and slender with blue eyes and red hair.

Elsie and Levi are listed in the 1920 Lewis County Census. he states he is a General Laborer.

The family, including both daughters are still in Lewis County in 1930, although "*Joseph Austin*" is now a Manager of a farmer's stock yard.

Children of ELSIE GLAVES and LEVI AUSTIN are:

- i. EDITH L.⁷ AUSTIN, b. about 1915, Missouri.

Notes for EDITH L. AUSTIN:

Edith is listed with her parents in both the 1920 and 1930 census. In the first, her middle initial is L and in the second E.

- ii. DORIS M. AUSTIN, b. about 1929, Missouri.

Notes for DORIS M. AUSTIN:

Listed in the 1930 census with her parents.

71. EDITH PAULINE⁶ GLAVES (*ROBERT WALLACE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Sep 1894 in Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 18 May 1977 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. She married HARRY EARL HATFIELD before Jul 1917, son of JOHN HATFIELD and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 26 Mar 1893 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

Notes for EDITH PAULINE GLAVES:

Edith, sometimes recorded as "*Edyth*", is listed with her parents in both the 1900 and 1910 Census for Lewis County. Harry appears with his parents in the 1900 Census for Galesburg, Illinois.

On June 5, 1917 Harry registered for the World War I Draft in Warren County, Illinois. He stated that he was married with a child. He was tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. This document is also the source of his birth information.

Harry and Edyth are listed in the 1920 Census for Galesburg, Illinois. He states he is a Freight Hauler for the railroad. Robert is also listed.

In the 1930 Census the couple is still in Galesburg and both children are listed. Harry in an Assembler working for the Rowe Manufacturing Company and Edith is a Machine Operator for the Overall Company.

Children of EDITH GLAVES and HARRY HATFIELD are:

- i. BERNADINE E.⁷ HATFIELD, b. 08 Sep 1920, Galesburg, Illinois; d. 11 Oct 2000, Galesburg, Illinois; m. ELDON W. SILVEY, 29 Sep 1940, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; b. 1918.

Notes for BERNADINE E. HATFIELD:

Obituary of Bernadine Hatfield Silvey

"Mrs. Bernadine E. Silvey, 80, of 1106 Parkview Rd. Galesburg IL died 11:55 PM Wednesday October 11, 2000 in Heartland Health Care Center Galesburg. Funeral services will be 10 AM Monday October 16, 2000 at Hinchliff-Pearson-West Galesburg Chapel. Burial will be in Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens Galesburg, IL.

She was born on September 8, 1920 in Galesburg IL to Harry E. and Edythe P. (Glaves) Hatfield. She married Elden W. Silvey on September 29, 1940 in Lewistown, MO. He survives. She was a homemaker. She was a member of the First Christian Church Galesburg. She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary. She is survived by one daughter, Sandra Louetta Silvey Landon-Manchester, MO; one grandchild and two great grandchildren. She is preceded in death by one son Elden W. Silvey Jr.-9-4-1960 and one brother Robert Earl Hatfield." <http://www.h-p-w.com/oct00.htm>

- ii. ROBERT HATFIELD, b. about 1918, Illinois.

72. MARY FANNIE⁶ GLAVES (*ROBERT WALLACE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 06 May 1900 in Tolona, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 14 Oct 1975 in Kirksville, Missouri. She married HENRY MELVIN BRONSON 28 Jun 1917 in Hannibal, Missouri. He was born 31 Oct 1895 in Forest Springs, Missouri, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY FANNIE GLAVES:

The 1930 Lewis County Census lists Mary, Melvin and their children. This document is the source of data about the children. Melvin is listed as the proprietor of a grist mill. Other family records list him as working as a mechanic and an electrician.

Children of MARY GLAVES and HENRY BRONSON are:

121. i. HENRY MELVIN⁷ BRONSON, JR., b. 29 Jul 1919, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.
- ii. CONNIE PAULINE BRONSON, b. 1921; m. WARREN KUHN; b. 1919.
- iii. MARY E. BRONSON, b. 14 May 1921, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois; m. FRED MOORE, 24 Jan 1979.
- iv. JANE LOU BRONSON, b. 19 May 1931; m. WILLIAM RAMP, 28 Mar 1953, Phoenix, Arizona.
- v. JOHN LILLARD BRONSON, b. 19 May 1931; m. PARTICIA REDDING, 12 Jul 1956, Labelle Township, Lewis County, Missouri.

73. GRACE EDNA⁶ GLAVES (*MATTHEW⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Jan 1895 in Missouri, and died 08 Oct 1927 in Fresno, California. She married JAMES B. GARNETT 09 Nov 1912. He was born Mar 1892 in Missouri.

Notes for GRACE EDNA GLAVES:

Grace appears in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri living with her parents. She was 15 at the time.

James and Grace and their sons are listed in the 1920 Census for Lewis County. He is a Farmer.

Children of GRACE GLAVES and JAMES GARNETT are:

- i. JAMES⁷ GARNETT, JR., b. about 1919, Missouri.
122. ii. BARCLAY GARNETT, b. about 1915, Missouri.

74. HOMER HORATIO⁶ GLAVES (*ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 30 Jul 1895 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 1979 in La Belle, Missouri. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH LILLARD, "MATTIE" 02 Sep 1916 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM LILLARD and MARY KAISER. She was born 07 Feb 1898 in Missouri, and died 10 Nov 1969 in Washington, DC.

Notes for HOMER HORATIO GLAVES:

Homer appears with his parents and their seven oldest children are identified in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Homer was living in Lewistown, Missouri at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is married. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are brown and his hair is brown.

Homer and Mattie appear in the 1920 Census with their daughter Jean, and Mattie's Mother living in Lewis County. He lists his occupation as a farmer.

The 1930 Census finds the family living in Washington, DC where Homer was a motorman for the "Electric Railroad". Both daughters are also listed in this report. He listed his home as being worth \$7,000.

Social Security records document Homer's death. Homer and Mattie are buried in the Lewistown Cemetery sharing the same marker. There is at least one report that his middle name was Heath.

Children of HOMER GLAVES and MARTHA LILLARD are:

123. i. JEAN MARIE⁷ GLAVES, b. 1920, Missouri.

124. ii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH GLAVES, b. about 1922, Missouri.

75. MARY VIVIAN⁶ GLAVES, "VIVIAN" (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 25 Jul 1897 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 08 Jan 1992 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married ROBERT BELL THRELKELD 16 Dec 1922, son of JAMES THRELKELD and MYRTLE GIVAN. He was born 22 Jan 1899 in Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1932 in Lincoln County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY VIVIAN GLAVES, "VIVIAN":

Vivian is first identified in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri. "*Vivian Glaves*" is listed a second time living with her parents in the 1920 Lewis County Census.

"*M. Vivian Glaves*" is listed as a student at the Gem City Business College, Quincy, Illinois in 1924.

Children of MARY GLAVES and ROBERT THRELKELD are:

- 125. i. JANE⁷ THRELKELD.
- ii. JAMES ELMORE THRELKELD.

76. MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 05 Jun 1902 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 15 Mar 1989 in Quincy, Illinois. She married BRINKLEY MORRIS BARKELEW about 1920, son of HARRY BARKELEW and LETIA DUNCAN. He was born 07 Jun 1902 in Bunker Hill, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Quincy, Illinois.

Notes for MABEL LYNNE GLAVES:

Elmore, Nettie and their seven oldest children, including Mabel, are identified in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

Mabel's family comes from entries on Ancestry.com.

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jlnoell&id=11531>

Children of MABEL GLAVES and BRINKLEY BARKELEW are:

- 126. i. FRANCES NOEL⁷ BARKELEW, b. 30 Jun 1919, Lewis County, Missouri.
- 127. ii. BETTY LOU BARKELEW, b. 22 Apr 1923, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri.
- 128. iii. WALLACE DUNCAN BARKELEW, b. 18 Nov 1925, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri.
- 129. iv. ANTOINETTE BARKELEW, b. 16 Feb 1935.
- v. PEGGY ANN BARKELEW, b. 05 Jul 1936.

77. HUGH THROCKMORTON⁶ GLAVES (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 24 Feb 1905 in Missouri, and died Aug 1982 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married MARGUERITE LEGG about 1926, daughter of ADDIE LEGG and TERESA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1906 in Missouri, and died 1979 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for HUGH THROCKMORTON GLAVES:

Elmore, Nettie and their seven oldest children, including Hugh, are identified in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri.

Hugh is listed living with his parents in the 1920 Lewis County Census.

By 1930, he and Marguerite are recorded in the Census for that year as living in Chicago, where he is a Salesman in a shoe store.

He is mentioned in his wife's obituary in 1979. Social Security records document his death information.

Child of HUGH GLAVES and MARGUERITE LEGG is:

- i. JACKIE J.⁷ GLAVES, b. about 1928, Missouri.

Notes for JACKIE J. GLAVES:

Jackie is listed in the 1930 Lewis County Census living with his maternal grandparents.

Jack became a Priest and was living in Lincoln, Nebraska for at least a period of time.

78. WILLIAM RAYMOND⁶ GLAVES, "RAYMOND" (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 28 Jul 1907 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 20 May 1979 in Franklin, Kentucky. He married ANN HAYES 1919. She was born 25 Mar 1907, and died 15 Nov 1989 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM RAYMOND GLAVES, "RAYMOND":

Raymond first appears in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri living with his parents. Twelve year old Raymond is listed living at home in the 1920 Census for the same county.

"*Raymond W. Gleaves*" and Ann are listed in the 1930 Census for Washington, DC where he is recorded as being a streetcar conductor. This document is also the source of their marriage date.

Raymond appears in the *Kentucky Death Index* found on *Ancestry.Com*. A woman named Ann H. Glaves is also listed as dying in Simpson County. Her date of death was November 15, 1989 and is listed as being 82 years old at the time.

He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His card was issued in District of Columbia.

Child of WILLIAM GLAVES and ANN HAYES is:

130. i. DELORES⁷ GLAVES.

79. RUBY⁶ GLAVES (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 15 Jan 1910 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died Jan 1998. She married LONNIE W. TAYLOR Jun 1930. He was born 1902.

Notes for RUBY GLAVES:

Elmore, Nettie are listed in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri. Ruby and her twin sister Reba are the youngest children identified in this Census.

Ten year old Ruby is listed living with her parents in the 1920 Lewis County Census.

Ruby's obituary appeared in newspapers in Lewistown, Missouri and Atchison and Topeka, Kansas. The dates given for publication appear to be January of 1998. She is listed as being 87 at the time of her death, which is consistent with this date. This author does not have a copy of these obituaries.

Children of RUBY GLAVES and LONNIE TAYLOR are:

131. i. CLIFFORD EUGENE⁷ TAYLOR, b. 1931.

132. ii. JAMES LEE TAYLOR, b. 1935.

133. iii. GERRY WAYNE TAYLOR, b. 1940.

134. iv. CAROLYN SUE TAYLOR, b. 1946.

80. GENEVA MAE⁶ GLAVES (*ELMORE CARLISLE*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 13 Mar 1911, and died after 1979. She married GLEN NIGHTENGALE 14 May 1945 in Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for GENEVA MAE GLAVES:

Eight year old Geneva is listed living with her parents in the 1920 Lewis County Census.

Child of GENEVA GLAVES and GLEN NIGHTENGALE is:

135. i. JOAN⁷ NIGHTENGALE, b. 1930.

81. LILLIE MAE⁶ GLAVES (*JOHN THOMAS*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Jul 1884 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 1944. She married (1) CHARLES SCHORK. She married (2) JAMES FRANCIS KILKENNEY 20 Dec 1906 in Lewis County, Missouri, son of FRANCIS

KILKENNY and CHARITY YOUNG. He was born 28 Jun 1880 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 11 Nov 1923 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for LILLIE MAE GLAVES:

Lillie is listed in the 1900 Census living in Lewis County with her widowed mother and her siblings.

James is buried in the Providence Cemetery, no record of Lillie's final resting-place.

Children of LILLIE GLAVES and JAMES KILKENNEY are:

136. i. KENNETH⁷ KILKENNEY.
137. ii. FRANK KILKENNEY.
138. iii. RALPH CURTIS KILKENNEY, b. 12 Oct 1916, Monticello, Missouri; d. 11 Apr 1970, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa.
- iv. BURRELL KILKENNEY.

82. OLIVIA A.⁶ GLAVES (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Nov 1886 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 1952. She married CLARENCE MARKS 12 Apr 1906.

Children of OLIVIA GLAVES and CLARENCE MARKS are:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ MARKS.
- ii. MARTHA MARKS.
- iii. RUPERT MARKS.
- iv. VERNON MARKS.

83. FRANCES R.⁶ GLAVES, "FANNIE" (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Jun 1892 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 1962. She married ARCH JONES. He was born about 1890 in Missouri.

Notes for FRANCES R. GLAVES, "FANNIE":

Fannie appears in both the 1900 & 1910 Missouri Census living as a young girl with her widowed mother.

"Frankie Gleaves" appears in the 1920 Census for Adair County, Missouri. She is 27, single and living with her mother. She lists her occupation as a "none".

She appears to have been counted twice in the same Census. Kenosha Wisconsin records show Arch Jones and his wife Francis, along with two of her brothers. This document is the source of information on Arch. His father was born in Missouri and his mother Illinois.

Child of FRANCES GLAVES and ARCH JONES is:

- i. ARCH⁷ JONES, JR., b. 17 Feb 1920, Kenosha, Wisconsin; d. 18 Jan 2000; m. PHYLLIS KATHERINE RUTHERFORD, 26 Dec 1941.

Notes for ARCH JONES, JR.:

Obituary of Arch Jones Jr.

"Former Hastings resident Archie Harrison Jones, 79, of Denver died Jan. 18, 2000, at the Veterans Administration Nursing Home in Denver.

Mr. Jones was born Feb. 17, 1920, to Archie Harrison and Frances (Glaves) Jones in Kenosha, Wis. On Dec. 26, 1941, he married Phyllis Kathryn Rutherford. He then served four years in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II, attaining the rank of captain. He earned a bachelor's degree from Carroll College in Waukesha, Wis. He also graduated from the University of Chicago with a master's degree and doctorate in history. He was assistant professor of history at Hastings College; associate professor of history and philosophy at Humboldt State College in Arcata, Calif.; associate director of the Chicago Historical Society and dean of the College of Arts and Sciences and professor of American studies at Bowling Green State

University in Ohio. In 1970 he was appointed dean of academic affairs at Fort Lewis College in Durango, Colo. He became president of Southwest State University in Marshall, Minn., in 1973. After retirement, he worked as a senior policy and budget analyst for Colorado's Office of State Planning and Budgeting. He was also an administrative officer for the Colorado Division of Water Resources. He edited an edition of Moses Cort Tyler's history of American literature and published several essays, book reviews and sermons."

Survivors are his wife; one son, Michael of Libertyville, Ill.; one daughter, Carolyn Jones of Denver; and three grandchildren. Memorials may be given to the University of Chicago, office of the dean of the college, 1116 E. 59th St., Chicago, IL 60637."

84. CECIL R.⁶ GLAVES (*JOHN THOMAS*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1963 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ELLA FIENE 1922. She died before 1963.

Notes for CECIL R. GLAVES:

Cecil's obituary states he was a college instructor for most of his life. From 1938 until 1960 he taught at Illinois Institute of Technology. Prior to that, he also taught at Drake University and Kalamazoo College.

Cecil appears not to be living with his mother and siblings in 1910, as he was not counted in the Census.

Cecil was evidently counted twice in the 1920 Census. He appears in the Adair County, Missouri Census where he is 25, single and living with his mother. He lists his occupation as a high school teacher. He also appears in the 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Illinois where he is single and living in a boarding house. At the time he lists his occupation as a high school teacher as well.

He is also listed as the basketball coach for the Nashville High School, Washington County, Illinois in 1918-19 where his record was 11-6.

This may be the individual listed as "*Russell Glaves*" whose orchestra played at the Valentine Dance given by Lacon Athletic Club Sat. Feb 12, 1938, in Chicago. This connection has not yet been confirmed.

Cecil is buried in the Lewistown Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of CECIL GLAVES and ELLA FIENE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ GLAVES, b. after 1922.
- ii. ROBERT F. GLAVES, "BOB", b. 06 Sep 1923, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 15 Aug 1987, Hays County, Texas; m. ANNE UNKNOWN; b. after 1920.

Notes for ROBERT F. GLAVES, "BOB":

Robert is listed in his father's obituary dated 1963 as living in Austin, Texas. Like his father he was an educator. The following information was obtained from the Internet at the following address: <http://www.star.so.swt.edu/prssa/glaves.html>

"St. Louis native Bob F. Glaves came to Southwest Texas State University in 1976 and taught for 11 years. He brought to his teaching at SWT a wealth of experience. A World War II Navy carrier fighter pilot, Glaves' career included stints with the Dallas Morning News, Dallas Times Herald, Beech Aircraft and Glastron Boat Company of Austin. He also served as a consultant with Delta Airlines and Trans-World Airlines. His teaching experience included UT-Arlington, Arkansas State University and Wichita State University. In addition, Glaves served as chairman of the journalism department at Southwest Texas in 1978. Glaves, who is remembered by his students and colleagues as demanding and fair minded, served as head of the public relations sequence for his entire tenure at SWT. He served as PRSSA chapter adviser until his death."

Bob's death information comes from Texas Death Records and the Social Security Death Index.

iii. DONALD WILLIAM GLAVES, b. 01 Mar 1935, Cook County, Illinois; d. 09 Sep 1984, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for DONALD WILLIAM GLAVES:

Donald is named in his father's obituary. The only other records of Donald found thus far are the *Illinois Birth Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

85. VIRGIL C.⁶ GLAVES (*JOHN THOMAS*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 20 Oct 1896 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1976 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married LUCILLE BRAAMSE 06 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Coopersville, Ottawa County, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Ector County, Texas.

Notes for VIRGIL C. GLAVES:

Virgil's information is from the *Social Security Death Index* and cemetery records. Census information lists his birth year 1897.

Virgil appears to have been counted twice in the 1910 Census for Lewis County, Missouri. He is counted first living with his widowed mother and a second time living with a man named D.N. Dan. In both instances he is listed as 13 years old. It is possible that the second entry refers to the location of his schooling. More research is needed here.

Virgil appears to have attended Northeast Missouri State Teachers College. The school is now known as Truman State University. In 1919, Virgil Glaves was listed as the Captain of the football team, the "*Bulldogs*". *Truman State University Athletic Records*

Virgil appears in the 1920 Census for Adair County, Missouri. He is 23, single and living with his mother. He lists his occupation as a teacher. He again appears a second time living with his sister in Kenosha, Wisconsin.



Virgil and Lucille are listed in the 1930 Census living in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Also listed are their three children.

In 1963, his Brother Cecil's obituary states that he still was residing in St. Louis. His family group information comes from a file on Kindred Konnections.com.

Virgil and Lucille are buried at the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Cemetery records state that he served in the U.S. Navy during WW I.

http://www.interment.net/data/us/MO/St Louis/jeffbarr/g/jeffbarr_g08.htm

Children of VIRGIL GLAVES and LUCILLE BRAAMSE are:

139. i. JEANETTE C.⁷ GLAVES, b. about 1925, Wisconsin.
140. ii. JOHN VIRGIL GLAVES, b. 14 Sep 1924, Wisconsin; d. 17 Sep 2005, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
141. iii. SALLY ANN GLAVES, b. Aug 1928, Wisconsin.

86. JESSIE OLIVIA⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM EDWIN⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1938 in La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri. She married JAMES MILTON FISHBACK about 1919. He was born 10 Mar 1894 in Salem Township, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1941.

Notes for JESSIE OLIVIA GLAVES:

The first other record of "*Jennie*" found to date is the 1910 Census where she is living with her parents.

James' World War I Draft Registration was filled out in Salem, Missouri. The date was June 5th, although no year is referenced. He states he is single, medium height and stout build. His hair and eyes are brown.

James and Jessie are listed in the 1920 and 1930 Census for Lewis County, Missouri, the latter is the source of their children's names. James states he runs a general farm.

Children of JESSIE GLAVES and JAMES FISHBACK are:

- i. JAMES M.⁷ FISHBACK JR., b. about 1920, Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH L. FISHBACK, b. about 1922, Missouri.

87. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ GLAVES (*WILLIAM EDWIN⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Apr 1893 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 04 Jul 1951 in Labelle, Lewis County, Missouri. He married RUTH E. HAYDEN about 1913 in Labelle, Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of HARVEY HAYDON and MARGARET SUTTON. She was born 1894 in Missouri, and died 1960 in Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM GLAVES:

Seven year old James first appears in the 1900 Census living with his parents in Lewis County.

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft Registration. James was living in Lewistown, Missouri at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is married. He describes himself as medium height and slender build. His eyes are blue and his hair is brown.

James, Ruth and their 3 children appear in the 1930 Census for La Belle Township, Lewis County, Missouri. He lists his occupation as a manager of an oil distribution station. Ruth's brother is also living with them.

James and Ruth are buried in the La Belle Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of JAMES GLAVES and RUTH HAYDEN are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁷ GLAVES, JR., b. 10 Apr 1915, Missouri; d. 12 Sep 1981, San Diego, California; m. FREDDIE PAULINE WOOD, about 1945, Los Angeles, California; b. 02 Sep 1913, Los Angeles, California; d. 16 Apr 1989, San Diego, California.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM GLAVES, JR.:

James appears with his parents in the 1930 Census.

James' vital statistics come from the *California Death Index*. His connection to this family group was made by his Mother's maiden name appearing on the death record. James is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His card was issued in Missouri.

At least one other researcher lists his middle name as "*Wilson*". The name of his spouse comes from a posting on *Gencircles*.

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/kittykatlj/3/data/1101>

Freddie's vital statistics come from the *California Death Index* where she is listed under her married name. She is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Freddie's marriage to James was her third.

- ii. EDWIN HAYDEN GLAVES, b. 03 Jan 1917, Missouri; d. 07 Dec 1941, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for EDWIN HAYDEN GLAVES:

Edwin first appears in the 1930 Census living with his parents.

Edwin is buried in the LaBelle Cemetery that also is the final resting-place for his father, James W. Glaves, and grandfather James R. Glaves.

iii. MARY E. GLAVES, b. about 1921, Missouri.

Notes for MARY E. GLAVES:

Mary is listed in the 1930 Census living with her parents in Lewis County. Her approximate date of birth is derived from this document.

88. ALBERT REN⁶ RODEFER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Oct 1891 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 11 Nov 1934 in San Diego, California. He married (1) GLADYS PEABODY 30 Oct 1913. She was born 04 Jan 1897 in Quincy, Illinois. He married (2) LOLA KING 18 Apr 1917 in Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1897 in Quincy, Illinois. He married (3) ETHEL TETLOW 17 Apr 1929 in Yuma, Arizona.

Child of ALBERT RODEFER and LOLA KING is:

i. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁷ RODEFER, b. 17 Jan 1917, Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri; d. 14 Feb 1926, San Diego, California.

89. OPAL OLIVIA⁶ RODEFER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1966 in San Diego, California. She married PAUL KEACH 22 Dec 1915, son of WILLIAM KEACH and EMMA MADDOX. He was born 22 Nov 1886, and died 26 Sep 1952 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Child of OPAL RODEFER and PAUL KEACH is:

142. i. ELIZABETH EMMA⁷ KEACH.

90. LLOYD⁶ RODEFER, "TOAR" (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 13 Jun 1969 in San Diego, California. He married (1) MAGDALENA HELEN LOUISE STRAUBE 21 May 1921 in San Antonio, Texas, daughter of CHARLES STRAUBE and MARIE MAZINKE. She was born 14 Dec 1894 in Fredericksburg, Texas, and died 18 Oct 1965 in San Diego, California. He married (2) LEILLA PETERSON after 1965.

Children of LLOYD RODEFER and MAGDALENA STRAUBE are:

143. i. CHARLES LLOYD⁷ RODEFER.

144. ii. CLINTON RODEFER.

145. iii. STANLEY RODEFER.

91. TOLLIE⁶ GLAVES (*EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Dec 1893 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 1987 in San Diego, California. He married (1) BERTHA AMANDA DORSEY 06 Aug 1912 in Lewis County, Missouri, daughter of GEORGE DORSEY and EMMA PUGH. She was born 01 Nov 1890 in Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, California. He married (2) HARRIET TWAROG 28 Sep 1968.

Notes for TOLLIE GLAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. Tollie was living in Shelby County, Missouri at the time. He states he is a farmer and he is married. He describes himself as tall with a medium build. His eyes are blue and his hair is black.

Tollie and his family are listed in the 1920 Census for Lincoln, Nebraska. He states he is a machinist doing car repair at the railroad roundhouse.

A 1958 article in the local Lewis County, Missouri paper reports that Tollie would be the featured speaker at the Missouri chapter of the National League of Postmasters. The information contained below is from that article.

Tollie's career was with the air mail division of the post office department. He held positions in Chicago and Omaha during this time. The last several years of service found him as the assistant general superintendent of Air Mail service.

In 1954 he took the position of director of mails for Frontier Airlines. The article does not say where he lived at the time.

Tollie and Bertha's vital statistics come from the *California Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of TOLLIE GLAVES and BERTHA DORSEY are:

- i. FORREST E.⁷ GLAVES, b. 01 Jun 1913; d. 14 Jan 1990, Morton Grove, Cook County, Illinois; m. MARY LOUISE BURKE, 29 Aug 1933, Cook County, Illinois; b. 25 Sep 1913; d. 28 Jul 1992, Morton Grove, Cook County, Illinois.

Notes for FORREST E. GLAVES:

Forrest is found living with his parents in the 1920 Census.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. He also appears in the *Florida Death Index* and his obituary appeared in the *Chicago Tribune*. No other information is available.

146. ii. ELDON KENNETH GLAVES, b. 24 May 1915; d. 21 Jan 2008, Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois.
147. iii. EMMA LEE GLAVES, b. about 1917.

92. ABBIE GENEVA⁶ GLAVES (*EMMETT*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 1979. She married EDWARD BERNARD GEERS 18 Oct 1915 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, son of JOHN GEERS and MARY GRAVEMANN. He was born 29 Apr 1896 in Adams County, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1969 in Adams County, Illinois.

Notes for ABBIE GENEVA GLAVES:

Abbie is listed in the 1900 and 1910 Census living with her parents and siblings. Edward appears with his family in the same two censuses living in Adams County, Illinois.

Edward's World War I Draft Registration was filled out on June 5, 1917. He states he is a clerk at what appears to be a store, married and has a child. He is medium height and build with light blue eyes and light hair.

The 1920 Census finds Edward, Abbie and their son living in Adams County, Illinois. He states that he is a salesman at a dry goods store.

Edward is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*, although his date of death is recorded as August, 1969.

Child of ABBIE GLAVES and EDWARD GEERS is:

- i. LAWRENCE EDMUND⁷ GEERS, b. 07 Dec 1916; d. 12 Aug 1991, Olmstead County, Minnesota.

93. HALLA⁶ GLAVES (*EMMETT*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 23 Aug 1898 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 29 May 1967 in Los Angeles, California. She married GEORGE BERNARD BROKAMP 07 Jun 1916 in Shelby County, Missouri, son of HENRY BROKAMP and CARRIE TERFORD. He was born 20 Apr 1893 in Illinois, and died 29 Apr 1959 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for HALLA GLAVES:

Halla is listed in the 1900 and 1910 Census for Lewis County living with her parents and siblings. George appears in the same documents with his family in Quincy, Illinois.

Her marriage to George appears in *Missouri Marriage Records*.

The 1920 Census finds this couple and their daughter Mildred living in Quincy, Illinois. George is a salesman for a grocery company.

The *California Death Index* provides some of this couple's vital statistics.

Child of HALLA GLAVES and GEORGE BROKAMP is:

- i. MILDRED F.⁷ BROKAMP, b. 1919, Illinois.

94. ARCHIE HUBBARD⁶ GLAVES (*ROBERT CHRISTIE⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 01 Dec 1900 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died Jun 1992 in North Dakota. He married RUTH ELIZABETH BROWN 03 Sep 1925 in Washington, Iowa, daughter of CLYDE BROWN and NELLIE UNKNOWN. She was born 14 Mar 1900 in Washington, Iowa.

Notes for ARCHIE HUBBARD GLAVES:

Archie graduated from Lewiston High School. The 1920 Census finds him at home living with his parents.

The 1930 Census lists Archie and Ruth living in Lucas County, Ohio. He states that he is an Extractor in the Agriculture industry.

In 1940 he graduated from Ohio State University.

http://picaaso.net/allOfUs/full_pedigree/2490.htm

In 1949 Archie was living in Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Archie worked for many years for the U.S. Department of Agriculture in the Agricultural Marketing Service. He published several technical documents in the 1940s and 50s dealing with the growing of Red River Potatoes. This author has copies of these documents.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* as dying in North Dakota in 1992, although there is at least one report that he died in Lenexa, Kansas.

Obituary of Archie Hubbard Glaves

"Archie Hubbard Glaves, 91, died June 4, 1992, in the Lakeview Village Care Center, Lenexa, where he lived. Private graveside services will be at Lewistown, Mo. The family suggests contributions to the University of Kansas medical school or the Church of the Pilgrimage, Overland Park. Mr. Glaves was born in Lewistown and lived in Ohio and North Dakota before moving to this area in 1981. He was an agricultural engineer for the U.S. Department of Agriculture for 37 years, retiring in 1965. He was a member of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers. He was a 1928 graduate of the University of Missouri-Columbia and received his master's degree in agricultural engineering at MU in 1932. He was a charter member of the church. Survivors include a son, Paul Glaves, Topeka; a daughter, Elizabeth Saville, Prairie Village; a sister, Charlotte Dyer, Knox City, Mo.; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren." The Kansas City Star: 6/6/1992

Children of ARCHIE GLAVES and RUTH BROWN are:

- i. JOHN DONALD⁷ GLAVES, b. 01 Apr 1928, Columbia, Missouri; d. 01 Apr 1928, Lewis County, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN DONALD GLAVES:

John is buried in the Lewistown Cemetery, where a number of family members are interred.

- ii. DAVID MICHAEL GLAVES, b. 01 Jul 1934, Evanston, Illinois; d. 18 Aug 1943, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for DAVID MICHAEL GLAVES:

David is buried in the Lewistown Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri where many family members are interred.

- iii. ELIZABETH MARY GLAVES, b. 24 Nov 1943, Columbus, Ohio; m. UNKNOWN SAVILLE.

Notes for ELIZABETH MARY GLAVES:

The obituary of Elizabeth's father lists her married name as Saville and that she lived in Knox City, Missouri in 1992.

148. iv. PAUL RICHARD GLAVES, b. 10 Feb 1945, Toledo, Ohio.

95. MARY CHARLOTTE⁶ GLAVES (*ROBERT CHRISTIE⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 May 1907 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 03 Sep 2007 in Knox County, Missouri. She married FRANCIS EDEN DYER 02 May 1936 in Hannibal, Missouri. He was born 18 Jan 1904 in Knox County, Missouri.

Notes for MARY CHARLOTTE GLAVES:

Charlotte is mentioned in her brother's obituary as still living in 1992. She also appears living with her parents in the 1930 Census.

She graduated in 1924 from Lewiston High School, Missouri. Attended: Between 1924-1926, Kirksville State Teachers College. She received a degree in 1928 in B.S. In Education U. Of Missouri.

http://picaaso.net/allOfUs/full_pedigree/2491.htm

Her death is recorded in the *Social Security Index*.

Children of MARY GLAVES and FRANCIS DYER are:

- i. MARY⁷ DYER, b. 30 Mar 1937, Lewiston, Missouri.
- ii. ROBERT GEORGE DYER, b. 03 Feb 1941, Lewiston, Missouri.
- iii. MARARET LYNN DYER, b. 01 Feb 1944, Lewiston, Missouri.

96. DAISY MAE⁶ GLAVES (*CHARLES NEWTON⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died 02 May 1980 in Lane County, Oregon. She married MARTIN ROLAN TROSPER 26 Jun 1918 in Sandy Point, Idaho, son of THOMAS TROSPER and AMANADA MCCULLOUGH. He was born 21 Mar 1898 in Kansas.

Notes for DAISY MAE GLAVES:

Daisy is found living with her parents in the 1900 and 1910 Census.

Her marriage to Martin is listed in *Idaho Marriages 1842-1996*.

Martin registered for the World War I Draft on September 12, 1918 in Bonner County, Idaho. He states he is a farmer and listed his father as his nearest relative. He states he is medium in height and build with brown eyes and black hair.

The 1920 Census finds Daisy and Martin living in Spokane, Washington where he is a laborer in a mill. By 1930 the family has moved to Eugene, Oregon where Martin is a Switchman for the railroad.

"Mr. Glaves (Charles Newton) is also survived by two daughters: Mrs. A. N. Armfield of Boston and Mrs. Martin Trosper of Eugene, Ore".

Child of DAISY GLAVES and MARTIN TROSPER is:

- i. DUANE GLAVES⁷ TROSPER, b. 21 Apr 1919, Spokane, Washington; d. 07 Aug 1938, Eugene, Oregon.

97. JAMES REN⁶ GLAVES (*ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Nov 1901 in Lewiston, Lewis County, Missouri, and died 18 Jul 1979 in San Bernardino County, California. He married ELEANORA DOROTHY FLOSI 30 Dec 1922 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. She was born 19 Oct 1903 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 17 Jul 1994 in Tuolumne County, California.

Notes for JAMES REN GLAVES:

James appears in the 1920 Texas Census living with his parents.

James and Eleanor's vital statistics come from California Death Records. Both are also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*, although James' birthday is listed as 1900.

Children of JAMES GLAVES and ELEANORA FLOSI are:

149. i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ GLAVES, b. 04 Feb 1924, El Paso, Texas.
150. ii. ROBERT HUGO GLAVES, b. 15 Mar 1929.

98. CLIFFORD JAMES⁶ GLAVES, "PETE" (*ARCHIE DANCE*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 27 Aug 1915 in Porterville, Tulare County, California, and died 05 Sep 1980 in Porterville, Tulare County, California. He married UNKNOWN COREY.

Notes for CLIFFORD JAMES GLAVES, "PETE":

C.J. "Pete" Glaves was living in Porterville, California in 1962 when his father, Archie D. Glaves died. Archie's obituary also lists one granddaughter, Carol, most likely C.J.'s daughter, as surviving him as well. No mention is made of C.J.'s wife. He is buried in the cemetery at St. Anne's Catholic Church in Porterville, California. His headstone states that he was a veteran of World War II.

Cliff's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from California Birth Records

Child of CLIFFORD GLAVES and UNKNOWN COREY is:

- i. CAROLE LYNN⁷ GLAVES, b. 06 Jan 1947, Tulare County, California; m. CHRISTOPHER C. WHEELER, 05 Jul 1964, Monterey, California; b. about 1945.

Notes for CAROLE LYNN GLAVES:

Carole's birth information has not been confirmed. Dates and Mother's maiden name are drawn from the *California Birth Index*.

She and her husband also appear in the *California Marriage Index*.

99. OAKLEY EDWIN⁶ PAYNE (*WILLIAM THOMAS*⁵, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁴, *MARY*³ *GLAVES*, "POLLY", *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 1883, and died 1945. He married EDNA WELLS.

Children of OAKLEY PAYNE and EDNA WELLS are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ PAYNE, b. 1918.
- ii. MIETTA ALLENE PAYNE, b. 1919.
- iii. CHARLES EDWIN PAYNE, b. 1922.
- iv. GENEVA ELLEN PAYNE, b. 1927.

100. CLYDE⁶ BLASINGAME (*WILLIAM BUCKLEY*⁵, *MARY ELVIRA*⁴ *PAYNE*, *MARY*³ *GLAVES*, "POLLY", *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Jul 1883 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married DELIA FRANCES VICKROY 31 Mar 1906 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She was born 01 Apr 1889 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 18 May 1943 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of CLYDE BLASINGAME and DELIA VICKROY are:

- i. ANNA⁷ BLASINGAME, b. 29 May 1906, Sandusky, Ohio; d. 07 Nov 1957, Covington, Kentucky; m. THEODORE DAY.
151. ii. LEORA SPRAY BLASINGAME, b. 02 Feb 1908, Sandusky, Ohio; d. 08 Dec 1993, Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.
- iii. ROY BLASINGAME, b. 23 Apr 1910, Pemberville, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1930, Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky.
- iv. HOWARD ASHCRAFT BLASINGAME, b. 23 Jun 1912, Toledo, Ohio; d. 29 May 1985, Grants Pass, Oregon; m. MILDRED FLUTA GIBSON, 21 Dec 1933, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

101. PAULINE⁶ GODDARD (*GLAVE G.*⁵, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁴ *GLAVE*, *WILLIAM BELL*³, *MATTHEW*² *GLAVES, JR.*, *MATTHEW*¹) was born 14 Jan 1886 in Kentucky, and died 17 Jan 1965 in Kentucky. She married THOMAS CURRY DEDMAN, SR. about 1909, son of CHARLES DEDMAN and MOLLIE CURRY. He was born 24 Aug 1881 in Kentucky, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for PAULINE GODDARD:

Pauline is listed with her mother in the 1900 Census for Mercer County.

She and Thomas appear in the 1910 Census living in Harrodsburg. They state that they have been married for one year. He is a druggist.

Thomas filled out his World War I Draft Registration on September 12, 1918. He lists Pauline as his nearest relative and says he is of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair.

Pauline and her family are listed in the 1920 and 1930 census for Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. Thomas states that he is a Retail Merchant/Pharmacist running a Drug Emporium.

Vital statistics for this couple come from the *Kentucky Death Index*.

Children of PAULINE GODDARD and THOMAS DEDMAN are:

- i. CHARLES M.⁷ DEDMAN, b. about 1912, Kentucky; d. 25 Jul 1962, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES M. DEDMAN:

Charles is listed with his parents in both the 1920 and 1930 census.

Vital statistics come from the *Kentucky Death Index*.

- ii. ANNE W. DEDMAN, b. 12 Jan 1914, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 17 Jul 1976, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANNE W. DEDMAN:

Ann is listed with her parents in the 1930 Census.

Anne's vital statistics come from the *Kentucky Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

152. iii. THOMAS CURRY DEDMAN, JR., b. 12 Dec 1915, Kentucky; d. 04 Jul 2003, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.

102. GLAVE GODDARD⁶ CURRY (*MARY ELIZA⁵ GODDARD*, "*MAMMIE*", *SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE*, *WILLIAM BELL³*, *MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR.*, *MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Dec 1887 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. He married ONO UNKNOWN. She was born about 1887 in Kentucky.

Notes for GLAVE GODDARD CURRY:

Glave first appears living with his parents during the 1900 Census for Mercer County.

His World War I Draft Registration card was filled out on June 5, 1917 in Marion County, Indiana. He states he is married and has a child. He is medium build and height and his eyes are blue and his hair is light. He works at a Stationary Equipment business.

Glave and his family are listed in the 1920 Census living in Perry, Marion County, Indiana. This is the source of the names of his wife and child. He states that he works as an Engineer in a railroad shop.

This family has not been located in the 1930 Census but we do know that Glave and Ono were still alive in the early 1940s when he filled out a World War II Draft Registration card. He states he works for the New York Central Railroad in their Beech Grove Shops in Marion, Indiana.

Child of GLAVE CURRY and ONO UNKNOWN is:

- i. SARAH I.⁷ CURRY, b. about 1917, Indiana.

103. GLAVE ANDREWS⁶ GODDARD (*RALF⁵*, *SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE*, *WILLIAM BELL³*, *MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR.*, *MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 Jan 1908 in California, and died 07 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, California. He married JUDITH ANN GIBSON. She was born in Altadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for GLAVE ANDREWS GODDARD:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 Census.

This family group is found on *OneFamilyTree* at *Ancestry.com* and has not been documented further.

Glave's vital statistics from the *California Death Index*. At least one record states he was born in Washington State.

Children of GLAVE GODDARD and JUDITH GIBSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH GLAVE⁷ GODDARD, b. 15 Jul 1940, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for ELIZABETH GLAVE GODDARD:

Information comes from the *California Birth Index*. He mother's maiden name was Gibson.

A woman named Elizabeth G. Goddard, born about 1938, married Floyd O. Green in Marion County, Texas on December 19, 1980. This may be the same individual.

- ii. WILLIAM ANDREWS GODDARD.

Seventh Generation

104. ROBERT S.⁷ GLAVES (*LLOYD NEWTON⁶, ROBERT GRAHAM⁵, DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 May 1921, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Japan. He married ELIZABETH ANN BRICKBAUER about 1940. She was born about 1920.

Notes for ROBERT S. GLAVES:

Robert is listed as living with his parents in the 1930 Census.

He is listed as attending Culver-Stockton College in Canton Missouri and later graduating from the School of Agriculture at the University of Missouri.

He died of smallpox in Japan while participating in the Pacific Olympics. He was a member of the basketball team. Robert's sons are referenced in the notice of his parents golden wedding anniversary but no mention is made of his wife's name.

Robert is buried in the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Cemetery records state that he was a Private First Class in the U.S. Army during World War II.

http://www.interment.net/data/us/mo/stlouis/jeffbarr/g/jeffbarr_g08.htm

Obituary of Ann Brickbauer Glaves Kelly

"KELLEY, ANN,83, died June 18, 2004, born Nov. 24, 1920 in St. Louis; loving daughter of the late Charles and Mary (Sharp) Brickbauer; loving wife of the late Willard Kelley and the late Robert Glaves; loving mother of David (Jeannine) Glaves, Robert (Barbara) Glaves, Kathryn Kelley, Louise (Cal) Snyder and the late Mary Lee Kelley; loving grandmother of Christa, Peggy, Nicole, Morgan, Leah, Beth, Colin, Claire, Charlie, Kyle, Will and Mary Grace; loving great-grandmother of Grey, Riley and Magnolia.

She was a member of Alpha Phi Sorority and lifelong parishioner of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Memorial service 7:30 P.M. Wednesday at St. Mark's Episcopal."

Children of ROBERT GLAVES and ELIZABETH BRICKBAUER are:

- i. DAVID SAMUEL⁸ GLAVES, b. about 1940, Missouri; m. JEANNINE LEA MAUCHENHEIMER, 1964; b. about 1944.

Notes for DAVID SAMUEL GLAVES:

Engagement Announced

"Mr. and Mrs. Harry Mauchenheimer of St. Louis, Missouri have announced the engagement of their daughter Jeannie Lea, to Mr. David S. Glaves, son of Mrs. Willard L. Kelly and the late Robert S. Glaves.

Miss Mauchenheimer is a graduate of Cleveland High School and attended the University of Missouri. Mr. Glaves is a graduate of Southwest High School, attended

the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy and is presently enrolled at Washington University.

Miss Mauchenheimer will have as her maid of honor her sister, Rita, who also attended the University of Missouri and presently is in training at St. Luke's hospital in St. Louis. She also has one brother, Harry Jr.

Mr. Graves will have as his best man his brother, Robert, who is a student at the University of Missouri. He also has two sisters, Kathryn and Louise Kelley."

Unknown Newspaper, 1964

ii. ROBERT CECIL GLAVES, b. Dec 1945; m. CASSANDRA MARKS.

105. LLOYD N.⁷ GLAVES, JR. "NEWT" (*LLOYD NEWTON⁶, ROBERT GRAHAM⁵, DAVID NEWTON⁴, MICHAEL³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1925 in Missouri. He married CONSTANCE FENTON.

Notes for LLOYD N. GLAVES, JR. "NEWT":

Lloyd is listed as living with his parents in the 1930 Census.

In 1963, an article on his parents golden wedding anniversary, Lloyd is listed as running the family farm with his father. No mention is made of a family, although his late brother's family is detailed.

An email (6/02) from John Eisenberg contains the following: *"I am 71 and when I was college age I would go to the various nightclubs in Quincy, IL with a fellow named Newt Graves, a farmer from Lewistown. He may have been just a bit older than me. He was a good dancer and looked like Robert Mitchum. If he married, he would have been over thirty. Good guy and we had some good times."*

Child of LLOYD GLAVES and CONSTANCE FENTON is:

i. TRENT NEWTON⁸ GLAVES.

Notes for TRENT NEWTON GLAVES:

Information on this individual comes from *Onegreatfamily.com*. No other details have been found.

106. JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ GLAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 19 Nov 1898 in Butler County, Kansas, and died 28 Jul 1962 in Archer, Texas County, Texas. He married (1) STELLA RHODES, "DOLL" about 1921. She was born about 1899 in Kansas. He married (2) MARIE LOUISE UNDERWOOD, "LOUISE" before 1943, daughter of JAMES UNDERWOOD and LEOLA STEWART. She was born 07 Jan 1919, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN GLAVES:

Some of the information on this individual comes from the World War I Draft registration. James was living in Douglass, Kansas at the time. He states he is a farm hand. Nearest relative is his mother Ella. He describes himself as short and medium build. His eyes are dark brown and his hair is brown. James middle name comes from this source.

Jim and Stella are listed in the 1930 Census for Jefferson County, Oklahoma. Living with them is a 17 year old, Charles Rhodes who may be Stella's younger brother. There is a report that she had been married before and this may be a son from that marriage. Jim lists his occupation as an Engineer at an Oil pumping Station. Stella states she was 30 years old, born in Kansas, her father Indiana and her mother Iowa.

Child of JAMES GLAVES and MARIE UNDERWOOD is:

153. i. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ GLAVES, b. 26 Sep 1943; d. 31 Mar 2001, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

107. AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE" (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 12 Jan 1902 in Oklahoma, and died 27 Feb 1928. She married SIDNEY SMITH OLMSTEAD. He was born 22 Feb 1899, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Douglass, Kansas.

Notes for AMELIA RAE GLAVES, "MILLIE":

Millie died at the age of 26, cause of death: "*Tuberculosis*".

Sidney and his young son are found in the 1930 Census for Douglass, Kansas. Millie has already died and they are living with his sister's family. He states he is an Agent in the Gasoline and Oil industry.

Child of AMELIA GLAVES and SIDNEY OLMSTEAD is:

154. i. SIDNEY RICHARD⁸ OLMSTEAD, b. 13 Jun 1924, Tonkawa, Kansas; d. 09 Jun 2007, Augusta, Kansas.

108. WILLIAM STERLING⁷ GLAVES, "STERLING" (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Butler County, Kansas, and died 28 Jun 1970. He married (1) FRANKIE CORDELIA FORD 12 Jul 1924 in El Dorado, Kansas. She was born 21 Jan 1906 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1993 in Wichita, Kansas. He married (2) WANDA BARNHILL 08 Jan 1941. She was born 27 May 1922 in Latham, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 2004 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Notes for WILLIAM STERLING GLAVES, "STERLING":

The following is taken from the notes of Joyce Glaves Tate.

"Sterling and Frankie operated a farm in Butler County during his younger years. He and Frankie show up in the 1930 Census for Butler County, Kansas.

Later, he worked in the oil fields for the Adair Oil Company as a Superintendent. He and Wanda moved to Wichita and for many years he was the foreman for the Adair Ranch. Daddy looked after the livestock and continued looking after the oil wells.

Daddy decided to leave the Adair Oil Company and bought the ranch south of El Dorado, running his own cattle. This is where they were living when daddy died."

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Obituary of Wanda Barnhill Glaves Stevens

"Wanda F. Stevens, 81, of El Dorado died Friday, March 5, 2004, at her home. Services will be 2 P.M. Monday, March 8 at Carlson Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Douglass Cemetery.

She was born May 27, 1922 near Latham, the daughter of Lewis J. and Ora (Edens) Barnhill. She had lived in El Dorado since 1956, moving from the Latham area. She was a homemaker and attended Latham High School.

On January 8, 1941, she married Sterling Glaves. He died in 1970. She later married Francis W. "Steve" Stevens in El Dorado on July 12, 1975. He survives of the home.

Other survivors include a son, Jerry Glaves of Wichita; four granddaughters, Tammy Angel of Iberia, Mo., Sandi Boyles of Bentley, Kan., Pam Goodman of Wichita, and Kim May of El Dorado.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; two sisters; and a brother." El Dorado Times

Children of WILLIAM GLAVES and FRANKIE FORD are:

155. i. STERLING JACK⁸ GLAVES, "JACK", b. 17 Jun 1927, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas.
156. ii. JOYCE AMELIA GLAVES, b. 02 Nov 1930, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas.

Child of WILLIAM GLAVES and WANDA BARNHILL is:

157. iii. JERRY GENE⁸ GLAVES, b. 14 Jan 1947, El Dorado, Kansas.

109. ALMA ELIZABETH⁷ GLAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 08 Apr 1907 in Butler County, Kansas, and died 29 Jul 1996 in New Port Richey, Florida. She married (1) AURTHUR J. WARREN, "BILL" before 1926 in Kansas. He was born 03 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1971 in New Port Richey, Florida. She married (2) DON GARD 1976 in Florida. He died 1987. She married (3) HARRY HUTCHENS after 1980 in Florida. He died 1991.

Notes for ALMA ELIZABETH GLAVES:

Bill and Alma are listed in the 1930 Census living in the Rock Creek Township, Butler County, Kansas. Billy Jean is also listed. He is a Laborer on an Oil and Gas Lease. He worked most of his career for the Sun Oil Company.

Child of ALMA GLAVES and AURTHUR WARREN is:

- i. BILLY JEAN⁸ WARREN, b. 17 Apr 1926, Kansas; d. 07 Jul 1937, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas.

110. HARLEY IVAN⁷ GLAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 23 Dec 1913 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1972. He married (1) AUDREY MARY SMITH. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Kansas, and died 19 Dec 1969. He married (2) MILDRED O. UNKNOWN 17 Nov 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 19 Feb 1912 in Oklahoma, and died 11 Jan 1995 in Butler County, Kansas.

Notes for HARLEY IVAN GLAVES:

Harley is listed with his parents in the 1930 Census.

Harley was a farmer, rancher, restaurant owner and lastly a quarter horse trainer. He was very successful trainer, traveling to tracks throughout the West and Midwest.

He is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of HARLEY GLAVES and AUDREY SMITH are:

158. i. MILLIE JO⁸ GLAVES, b. 03 Aug 1933; d. 27 Apr 1981.
159. ii. MELVIN GLAVES, b. 16 Nov 1934; d. 06 Jun 2003, Douglass, Butler County, Kansas.
160. iii. JAMES RAY GLAVES, b. 23 Feb 1937, Kansas; d. 03 Apr 1997, Baxter, Arkansas.

111. ALEXANDER ELVIN⁷ GLAVES (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Apr 1918 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 1991 in New Port Richey, Florida. He married MARY JOSEPHINE BIEDRON 27 Jan 1945 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, daughter of ANDREW BIEDRON and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 22 Sep 1914 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1994 in New Port Richey, Florida.

Notes for ALEXANDER ELVIN GLAVES:

Elvin is found living with his parents in the 1930 Census.

He was a career Army Signal Officer and served with Merrill's Marauders during World War II.

Children of ALEXANDER GLAVES and MARY BIEDRON are:

161. i. DENNIS ALEXANDER⁸ GLAVES, b. 06 Jan 1946, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. NANCY MARGARET GLAVES, b. 12 Apr 1948, Bradley Beach, New Jersey; m. HOWARD KUNI, 24 Jun 1972, New Port Richey, Florida; b. about 1930; d. about 1990.
162. iii. BRUCE ANDREW GLAVES, b. 02 Nov 1951, Chicago, Illinois.

112. VIRGIL EVERETT⁷ GLAVES (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 20 Nov 1895 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas, and died 02 Sep 1983 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. He married (1) ICLE IRENE LANTERMAN, daughter of ALFRED LANTERMAN and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN. She was born 18 Oct 1902 in Kansas, and died Aug 1973 in Escondido, San Diego County, California. He married (2) MARY KREBS. She was born 09 Sep 1901, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.

Notes for VIRGIL EVERETT GLAVES:

Much of the information on this Family Group and their descendants comes from Gregory Glaves and Barbara Glaves Cope.

Virgil first is listed as a four year old with his parents in the 1900 Census for Butler County, Kansas. They are living in the Bloomington Township. Living in close proximity and listed earlier on the same page is the family of Alfred Lanterman. Two years after this census, Alfred would have a daughter, Icle. She would become Virgil's wife sometime around 1920.

Some of the information on Virgil comes from the World War I Draft registration. Virgil was living in Douglass, Kansas at the time. He states he is a clerk at the Smiley and Welch general store. He is single. He describes himself as medium height and build. His eyes are light blue and his hair is dark brown. His military service is detailed in his obituary.

Virgil appears to have been counted twice in the 1920 Census. On January 5th a census taker finds Virgil living in a boarding house in Wichita, Kansas. He is 24, single and lists his occupation as "none". He then appears on February 5-6, 1920 with his parents in Rock Creek Township and states he is a Student.

Icle is listed in the same census living with her parents in Clay Township, Butler County, Kansas.

Obituary of Virgil Everett Glaves

"Ontario - Services for Virgil E. Glaves, 87, Ontario, who died Sept. 2, 1983, at his home will be conducted at 2 p.m. in the Ontario Lienkaemper Chapel by the Rev. Thomas E. Young of Bethany United Presbyterian Church. Interment will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario.

He was born Nov. 20, 1895 in Douglass, Kansas to James and Laura Lou Glaves. He was reared and educated in Kansas. He enlisted in the U.S. Army July 23, 1917, serving in Europe on the front lines in the Vases Mountains, St. Mihiel, and Argonne and Verdun battles. He was discharged on May 11, 1918 and returned to Kansas to work on oil wells. He moved to Fruitland from Kansas in 1935, and a year later Ontario where he opened Glaves Court. He married Mary Krebs Sept. 19, 1983."



Virgil Everett Glaves and the Glaves Court Motor Hotel he opened in the 1930s

Virgil is listed in both the *Oregon Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*. Icle is listed in the *Social Security Death Index* as well. Mary appears in the *Oregon Death Index* and the *Social Security Death Index*.

Virgil and Mary are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.

Children of VIRGIL GLAVES and ICLE LANTERMAN are:

163. i. VIRGIL MAX⁸ GLAVES, b. Dec 1927.
 ii. BETTY GLAVES.
 iii. IMOGENE GLAVES.
 iv. AUDREY GLAVES.
164. v. RICHARD ELMORE GLAVES, b. 18 Jan 1921, Kansas; d. 13 Apr 1978, Escondido, San Diego County, California.

113. DOROTHY⁷ GLAVES (*EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born after 1911 in Butler County, Kansas. She married (1) GLEN ROY WILSON. He died 1998. She married (2) LOWELL KEELY.

Child of DOROTHY GLAVES and GLEN WILSON is:

- i. BARRY⁸ WILSON.

114. LLOYD ALBERT⁷ GLAVES (*EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 May 1912 in Butler County, Kansas, and died Jun 1967 in Leon, Butler County, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA SHAW 15 Jun 1947, daughter of ELMER SHAW and MARY HENDERSON. She was born about 1919 in Butler County, Kansas.

Notes for VIRGINIA SHAW:

Virginia is listed in the 1920 Census for Butler County, Kansas. She was still alive in 2004, when she was mentioned in her sister's obituary.

Children of LLOYD GLAVES and VIRGINIA SHAW are:

165. i. EBER JOHN⁸ GLAVES, b. Feb 1944, Butler County, Kansas.
166. ii. LLOYD RICHARD GLAVES, b. 04 Jun 1949, Iola, Kansas.

115. VIDA⁷ GLAVES (*EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 17 Apr 1913 in Butler County, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 1998 in Augusta, Kansas. She married OMER F. O'DONNELL 07 Sep 1943. He was born 04 May 1916, and died 26 Apr 1996 in Butler County, Kansas.

Children of VIDA GLAVES and OMER O'DONNELL are:

- i. JERRY⁸ O'DONNELL.
- ii. JAMES O'DONNELL.

116. MARJORIE MARIE⁷ NEAL (*NANCY VIOLA⁶ GLAVES, "NANNIE", WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 16 Jan 1922, and died 30 Mar 1955. She married CHARLES LYNN CARROLL 28 Dec 1945 in Pearsall, Texas. He was born 17 Dec 1917 in Frio County, Texas, and died 12 Oct 1993 in Frio County, Texas.

Notes for MARJORIE MARIE NEAL:

Marjorie is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Frio County, Texas. This undocumented information comes from the Edenfield Genealogical Society.

Children of MARJORIE NEAL and CHARLES CARROLL are:

- i. MARY LYNDA⁸ CARROLL, b. 16 Oct 1946, Pearsall, Texas.
- ii. CHARLES LYNN CARROL, JR., b. 24 Jan 1948, Cotulla, Texas.
- iii. VIRGINIA KAY CARROLL, b. 04 Feb 1949, Cotulla, Texas.
- iv. ROBERT ANDREW CARROLL, b. 15 Nov 1952, Dilley, Texas.
- v. MICHAEL NEAL CARROLL, b. 01 Apr 1954, Cotulla, Texas.

117. HARRY LEE⁷ GLAVES (*HARRY LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 09 Oct 1929 in Fresno County, California. He married JOANNE MOFFETT.

Notes for HARRY LEE GLAVES:

Harry appears with his parents in the 1930 Census in Fresno, California. He is 6/12 years old.

Family information comes from *Ancestry.Com*. Harry's birth information and mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*.

Children of HARRY GLAVES and JOANNE MOFFETT are:

167. i. CHRISTOPHER L.⁸ GLAVES, b. 11 Nov 1957, Butte County, California.
- ii. JENNIFER C. GLAVES, b. 18 Feb 1959, Sacramento County, California; m. ARTHUR W ROBERTSON, 02 Feb 1985, Sacramento, California; b. about 1957.

Notes for JENNIFER C. GLAVES:

Jennifer's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*.

- iii. RICHARD A. GLAVES, b. 23 Mar 1960, Sacramento County, California.

Notes for RICHARD A. GLAVES:

Richard's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*.

- iv. PATRICK E. GLAVES, b. 17 Mar 1965.

118. DONNA KATHRYN⁷ GLAVES (*HARRY LEE*⁶, *WILLIAM MICHAEL*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 21 Nov 1933 in Tulare County, California. She married AL PSENNER.

Notes for DONNA KATHRYN GLAVES:

Donna's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from California Birth Records

Children of DONNA GLAVES and AL PSENNER are:

- i. BRENDA ALLISON⁸ PSENNER, b. 26 Oct 1954, Monterey County, California; m. WILLIAM C. HIBNER, 26 Feb 1983, Fresno County, California.

Notes for BRENDA ALLISON PSENNER:

Brenda is listed in both the *California Birth and Marriage Indexes*.

- ii. ERIC D. PSENNER, b. 09 Jul 1957, Fresno County, California; d. 21 Dec 2006, California.

Notes for ERIC D. PSENNER:

Appears in the *California Birth Index*.

- iii. KIRK M. PSENNER, b. 20 Jul 1959, Fresno County, California.

119. JONATHAN ALLYN⁷ GLAVES (*JAMES W.*⁶, *WILLIAM MICHAEL*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 04 Jul 1941 in Mendocino County, California, and died 01 Nov 1995 in Sacramento County, California. He married MARY ELIZABETH PALMER 14 Sep 1962 in San Francisco, California. She was born 1942.

Notes for JONATHAN ALLYN GLAVES:

Jon's birth information and mother's maiden name come from California Birth Records. The *California Marriage and Divorce Indexes* are the sources of his wife's information.

Jon is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of JONATHAN GLAVES and MARY PALMER are:

- i. KEVIN ANDREW⁸ GLAVES, b. 22 Mar 1963, San Francisco County, California; d. 24 Dec 1980, Eldridge, Sonoma County, California.

Notes for KEVIN ANDREW GLAVES:

Kevin's birth information and mother's maiden name come from *California Birth and Death Indexes*.

He is also listed in the *Social Security Death Index*. His card was issued in California.

A file on *Ancestry.com* provides the full name of his parents.

- ii. AARON BRADFORD GLAVES, b. 06 Jun 1964, San Francisco County, California.

Notes for AARON BRADFORD GLAVES:

Aaron's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from California Birth and Death Records.

A file on *Ancestry.com* provides the full name of his parents.

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fastgk&id=11618>

iii. RICHARD CALVIN GLAVES.

120. WILLIAM RUSSEL⁷ BURK (*ELMER⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ GLAVES, "LIZZIE", WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1917. He married MARGARET H. DUDGEON.

Children of WILLIAM BURK and MARGARET DUDGEON are:

- i. BEN⁸ BURK.
- ii. KENNON BURK.

121. HENRY MELVIN⁷ BRONSON, JR. (*MARY FANNIE⁶ GLAVES, ROBERT WALLACE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 29 Jul 1919 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. He married VIVAN I LARSON. She was born 1919.

Children of HENRY BRONSON and VIVAN LARSON are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ BRONSON.
- ii. JOHN BRONSON.

122. BARCLAY⁷ GARNETT (*GRACE EDNA⁶ GLAVES, MATTHEW⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1915 in Missouri. He married BETTIE UNKNOWN.

Children of BARCLAY GARNETT and BETTIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. GIRL⁸ GARNETT.
- ii. BOY GARNETT.

123. JEAN MARIE⁷ GLAVES (*HOMER HORATIO⁶, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1920 in Missouri. She married HORACE SMITH.

Children of JEAN GLAVES and HORACE SMITH are:

- i. LARRY KAY⁸ SMITH, b. 1940.
 - ii. BYRON G. SMITH, "BUTCH".
168. iii. H. THOM SMITH.

124. DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁷ GLAVES (*HOMER HORATIO⁶, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1922 in Missouri. She married DALE PATTERSON.

Children of DOROTHY GLAVES and DALE PATTERSON are:

- i. PATTY⁸ PATTERSON.
- ii. DALE PATTERSON, JR., m. LAWRENCE B. FLOURNEY.

125. JANE⁷ THRELKELD (*MARY VIVIAN⁶ GLAVES, "VIVIAN", ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) She married JACK CLARK.

Children of JANE THRELKELD and JACK CLARK are:

169. i. CAROL⁸ CLARK.
170. ii. STEPHEN FRANCIS CLARK.

126. FRANCES NOEL⁷ BARKELEW (*MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 30 Jun 1919 in Lewis County, Missouri. She married FRANK HENRY BOWMAN. He was born 1914.

Child of FRANCES BARKELEW and FRANK BOWMAN is:

171. i. SHARON LEE⁸ BOWMAN, b. 1942.

127. BETTY LOU⁷ BARKELEW (*MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Apr 1923 in Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri. She married THOMAS JOHN KUEHL. He was born 1917.

Children of BETTY BARKELEW and THOMAS KUEHL are:

- 172. i. JOHN THOMAS⁸ KUEHL, b. 1951.
- 173. ii. GREGORY BARKELEW KUEHL, b. 1953.
- iii. THOMAS JOHN KUEHL, JR., b. 1957; m. JANET LEE PYLE; b. 1957.
- iv. KEVIN MARCUS KUEHL, b. 1959; m. CATHERINE JOYCE WEISE; b. 1966.

128. WALLACE DUNCAN⁷ BARKELEW (*MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Nov 1925 in Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri. He married HILDEGARDE JESS, "JESSE". She was born 1930.

Children of WALLACE BARKELEW and HILDEGARDE JESS are:

- 174. i. EDWARD MORRIS⁸ BARKELEW, b. 1952.
- 175. ii. ALAN DALE BARKELEW, b. 1954.

129. ANTOINETTE⁷ BARKELEW (*MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 16 Feb 1935. She married WENDELL DEAN SAUNDERS. He was born 1931.

Children of ANTOINETTE BARKELEW and WENDELL SAUNDERS are:

- 176. i. JACQUELINE K.⁸ SAUNDERS, b. 1956.
- ii. GREGORY D. SAUNDERS, b. 1958.
- 177. iii. CURTIS SAUNDERS, b. 1959.
- iv. DANIEL BARKELEW SAUNDERS, b. 1964.

130. DELORES⁷ GLAVES (*WILLIAM RAYMOND⁶, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) She married JAMES HALL.

Children of DELORES GLAVES and JAMES HALL are:

- i. BOY⁸ HALL.
- ii. GIRL HALL.

131. CLIFFORD EUGENE⁷ TAYLOR (*RUBY⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1931. He married FLORENECE BENTLEY.

Children of CLIFFORD TAYLOR and FLORENECE BENTLEY are:

- i. DONNA SUE⁸ TAYLOR, b. 1957.
- ii. DEANIA ANN TAYLOR, b. 1971.

132. JAMES LEE⁷ TAYLOR (*RUBY⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1935. He married JUDITH BALL. She was born 1939.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and JUDITH BALL are:

- 178. i. SHERIDAN LEE⁸ TAYLOR, b. 1966.
- ii. CHRISTIAN SUTTON TAYLOR, b. 1968.
- iii. LETITA ANN TAYLOR, b. 1973.

133. GERRY WAYNE⁷ TAYLOR (*RUBY⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1940. He married SUN BOK KIM. She was born 1939.

Child of GERRY TAYLOR and SUN KIM is:

- i. GELAINE KIM⁸ TAYLOR, b. 1976.

134. CAROLYN SUE⁷ TAYLOR (*RUBY⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1946. She married (1) DONALD VANDRELL. She married (2) NORMAN RAYFIELD.

Children of CAROLYN TAYLOR and DONALD VANDRELL are:

- i. LISA RENAE⁸ VANDRELL, b. 1970.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE VANDRELL, b. 1973.

135. JOAN⁷ NIGHTENGALE (*GENEVA MAE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1930. She married RONALD MEL DOURLET. He was born 1930.

Children of JOAN NIGHTENGALE and RONALD DOURLET are:

- 179.
- i. CAROL⁸ DOURLET, b. 1952.
 - ii. PAUL ROBERT DOURLET, b. 1953.

136. KENNETH⁷ KILKENNEY (*LILLIE MAE⁶ GLAVES, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married LOUISE BURFORD.

Child of KENNETH KILKENNEY and LOUISE BURFORD is:

- i. DEAN⁸ KILKENNEY.

137. FRANK⁷ KILKENNEY (*LILLIE MAE⁶ GLAVES, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married MILDRED MADDOX.

Children of FRANK KILKENNEY and MILDRED MADDOX are:

- i. RONALD⁸ KILKENNEY.
- ii. GAIL KILKENNEY.

138. RALPH CURTIS⁷ KILKENNEY (*LILLIE MAE⁶ GLAVES, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 12 Oct 1916 in Monticello, Missouri, and died 11 Apr 1970 in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa. He married MARTHA MAGDALEN EARLY. She was born 22 Jul 1919 in Baring, Knox County, Missouri, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa.

Children of RALPH KILKENNEY and MARTHA EARLY are:

- i. JOHN⁸ KILKENNEY.
- ii. JAMES KILKENNEY.
- iii. JOSEPH KILKENNEY.
- iv. KENNETH KILKENNEY.
- v. MICHAEL KILKENNEY.
- vi. KEVIN KILKENNEY.
- vii. WILLIAM KILKENNEY.

139. JEANETTE C.⁷ GLAVES (*VIRGIL C.⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1925 in Wisconsin. She married EUGENE DOUGLAS.

Children of JEANETTE GLAVES and EUGENE DOUGLAS are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ DOUGLAS.
- ii. RUSSELL DOUGLAS.
- iii. KENNETH DOUGLAS.

140. JOHN VIRGIL⁷ GLAVES (*VIRGIL C.⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Sep 1924 in Wisconsin, and died 17 Sep 2005 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married NANCY NELLE SHELTON 27 Mar 1954 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of ALBERT SHELTON and FANNIE UNKNOWN. She was born 30 Nov 1925 in Missouri.

Notes for JOHN VIRGIL GLAVES:

John is listed in the 1930 Census living in Kenosha, Wisconsin living with his parents.

John served as a Seaman First Class in the Navy during the Second World War. He is buried in the Houston National Cemetery in Texas.

He is listed in the *Social Security Index*.

Children of JOHN GLAVES and NANCY SHELTON are:

- i. GREGORY⁸ GLAVES, b. about 1950.
180. ii. PAUL SHELTON GLAVES, b. about 1955.
- iii. JEFFERY JOHN GLAVES, b. 13 Apr 1962, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for JEFFERY JOHN GLAVES:

Jeff appears in the *Texas Birth Index*.

141. SALLY ANN⁷ GLAVES (*VIRGIL C.*⁶, *JOHN THOMAS*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born Aug 1928 in Wisconsin. She married DONALD KRECHEL.

Children of SALLY GLAVES and DONALD KRECHEL are:

- i. PATSY⁸ KRECHEL.
- ii. CATHERINE KRECHEL.
- iii. DEBBIE KRECHEL.

142. ELIZABETH EMMA⁷ KEACH (*OPAL OLIVIA*⁶ *RODEFER*, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GLAVES*, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) She married (1) PAUL HUNTER. She married (2) PAUL WILBUR CONSTANTZ.

Child of ELIZABETH KEACH and PAUL CONSTANTZ is:

- i. KAREN VIVIAN⁸ CONSTANTZ, m. (1) RICHARD ALAN GODES; m. (2) RONALD WAY; m. (3) MICHAEL KELLY.

143. CHARLES LLOYD⁷ RODEFER (*LLOYD*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GLAVES*, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) He married BARBARA JEAN KUPER, daughter of JOHN KUPER and RUTHELLA EASTMAN.

Children of CHARLES RODEFER and BARBARA KUPER are:

- i. GAYLE LOUISE⁸ RODEFER, m. DANIEL KENT THULIN.
- ii. STEPHEN FRANCIS RODEFER.

144. CLINTON⁷ RODEFER (*LLOYD*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GLAVES*, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) He married VIRGINIA DOROTHY SNYDER, daughter of RAYMOND SNYDER and MARGARET VAIL.

Children of CLINTON RODEFER and VIRGINIA SNYDER are:

- i. JAMES LLOYD⁸ RODEFER.
- ii. TERRY LYNN RODEFER, m. TERRY JONATHAN CLOYD.

145. STANLEY⁷ RODEFER (*LLOYD*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GLAVES*, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) He married CAROLYN MINER.

Children of STANLEY RODEFER and CAROLYN MINER are:

- i. LORELIE ANN⁸ RODEFER, "LORI".
- ii. LISANNE LEE RODEFER, "LISA", m. NORMAN LOVIS GRAVES.

146. ELDON KENNETH⁷ GLAVES (*TOLLIE*⁶, *EMMETT*⁵, *JAMES REN*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 24 May 1915, and died 21 Jan 2008 in Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois. He married MARGARET ADA WRIGHT, "PEGGY", daughter of WALLACE WRIGHT and ADAH MCGONNEGAL. She was born 12 Dec 1911, and died 18 Feb 2007 in Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois.

Notes for ELDON KENNETH GLAVES:

Found living with his parents in the 1920 Census. This family group appears on the *Ancestry.com* website. Additional information on them comes from an announcement of the birth of their twin great-grandsons in 1999. Eldon and Peggy were living in Oakbrook, Illinois at the time.

Eldon appears to have worked for the forerunner of American Airlines.

<http://www.3diamondsociety.org/pioneer.htm>

Both Eldon and Margaret are listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of ELDON GLAVES and MARGARET WRIGHT are:

181. i. TERRY ELDON⁸ GLAVES.
182. ii. JOHN WALLACE GLAVES.
183. iii. HUGH WRIGHT GLAVES, b. 1937.

147. EMMA LEE⁷ GLAVES (*TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1917. She married HUGH ALLEN EASTERLY.

Notes for EMMA LEE GLAVES:

Found living with her parents in the 1920 Census.

Child of EMMA GLAVES and HUGH EASTERLY is:

- i. JACQUELINE LEE⁸ EASTERLY.

148. PAUL RICHARD⁷ GLAVES (*ARCHIE HUBBARD⁶, ROBERT CHRISTIE⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 10 Feb 1945 in Toledo, Ohio. He married YVONNE B. KRAFT 14 May 1966 in Carver County, Minnesota, daughter of CLINTON KRAFT and BERNICE MORK. She was born about 1947.

Notes for PAUL RICHARD GLAVES:

Paul was the Community Development director in Merriam, Kansas. He and his wife Voni are very active in BMW Motorcycle clubs.

Children of PAUL GLAVES and YVONNE KRAFT are:

- i. MELANIE LYNN⁸ GLAVES, m. CHAD PATRICK ENICH, 09 May 1998, West Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for MELANIE LYNN GLAVES:

Melanie is identified through her wedding announcement posted on the Internet.

<http://hometown.aol.com/redr1100/wedding.html>

- ii. MICHAEL ANDREW GLAVES, m. STACY MEREDITH ASH, 06 May 2006.

Notes for MICHAEL ANDREW GLAVES:

Stacy Ash and Michael Glaves

“Stacy Meredith Ash and Michael Andrew Glaves were married May 6, 2006, at C&W Ranch in Smolan with the Rev. Michael Nelson officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Robert and Jacqueline Ash, Assaria, and the groom is the son of Paul and Yvonne Glaves, Lawrence.

Maid of honor was Jessey Johnson, and best man was Dan Knostman. Noah Enich was ring bearer, and Audrey Ash was flower girl. Matt Needham was photographer.

A reception was given at C&W Ranch in Smolan.

The bride graduated from Southeast of Saline High School and received a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree in sculpture from Kansas University. She is a targeted case manager and autism consultant at Community Living Opportunities.

The groom is a graduate of Shawnee Heights High School and attended Kansas State University. He is an independent living program coordinator at Community Living Opportunities.

The couple resides in Lawrence.” <http://www2.ljworld.com/couples/2006/jul/01/>

149. JAMES ROBERT⁷ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Feb 1924 in El Paso, Texas. He married KAY LEE.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT GLAVES:

This family group and the connection to James Ren comes from a file on *Rootsweb.com*. They have yet to be verified by this author. Kay's maiden name appears in the California Birth Records of her children. Additional info appears at <http://www.orrellfamily.com/database/reb4/gp6010.htm>

Children of JAMES GLAVES and KAY LEE are:

184. i. STEVEN JAY⁸ GLAVES, b. 12 Jun 1947, Yolo County, California.
- ii. PAMELA KAY GLAVES, b. 22 Oct 1949, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for PAMELA KAY GLAVES:

Pamela's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*.

185. iii. ROBERT CECIL GLAVES, b. 06 Sep 1950, Kings County, California.
186. iv. MICHAEL JAMES GLAVES, b. 31 May 1953, Kings County, California; d. 20 Mar 1988, Tuolumne County, California.

150. ROBERT HUGO⁷ GLAVES (*JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Mar 1929. He married LOIS MARIE DUGAN, daughter of CARL DUGAN and LOIS PAGE. She was born 02 Apr 1929, and died 05 Nov 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT HUGO GLAVES:

Lois appears in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Children of ROBERT GLAVES and LOIS DUGAN are:

- i. TIMOTHY L.⁸ GLAVES, b. after 1950; m. JAYNE UNKNOWN; b. after 1950.
- ii. JODY L. GLAVES, b. 04 Feb 1956, Alameda County, California.

Notes for JODY L. GLAVES:

Jody's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*.

187. iii. BRUCE MICHAEL GLAVES, b. Mar 1959.
- iv. DANA MARIE GLAVES, b. 15 Aug 1961, Bee County, Texas.

Notes for DANA MARIE GLAVES:

Dana's birth information comes from the *Texas Birth Index*.

151. LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME (*CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Feb 1908 in Sandusky, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1993 in Ft. Thomas, Kentucky. She married VERNER F. ASHCRAFT 04 Feb 1925 in Paris, Kentucky. He was born 05 Jan 1897 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died 05 May 1971 in Wilcox, Arizona.

Children of LEORA BLASINGAME and VERNER ASHCRAFT are:

188. i. WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT, b. 04 Aug 1925, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- ii. FREIDA ASHCRAFT.
- iii. GLORIA ASHCRAFT.
- iv. HOWARD ASHCRAFT.
- v. BARBARA ASHCRAFT.
- vi. WARREN ASHCRAFT.

152. THOMAS CURRY⁷ DEDMAN, JR. (PAULINE⁶ GODDARD, GLAVE G.⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Kentucky, and died 04 Jul 2003 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. He married MARY ELIZABETH RANSELL about 1941. She was born 04 Jul 1918 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 17 Aug 1997 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS CURRY DEDMAN, JR.:

Obituary of Thomas Curry Dedman Jr.

"Community Loses Longtime Leader

T. C. "Bud" Dedman Dies

One of Harrodsburg's most well-known citizens and longtime civic and business leaders, Thomas Curry "Bud" Dedman Jr. died Friday, July 4 at the James B. Haggin Memorial Hospital. Dedman, 87, was a longtime owner of Beaumont Inn and a founder of Fort Harrod Drama Productions.

"The first thing I think of is that it's the passing of a landmark," said Frances Keightley Moseley, a longtime friend. "Bud stood for so many things that were good for the community and so many people."

Moseley described Dedman's passing as almost the end of an age.

"He epitomized an old-fashioned southern gentlemen and we didn't have too many of them left," she said.

"I always found him to be a perfect southern gentleman," said JoEtta Wickliffe, owner and president of State Bank and Trust Company. "He always had a smile and always knew you regardless of where you were."

That southern gentleman charm may have been an asset for a man credited with helping develop tourism in Harrodsburg and Mercer County. Along with the late Roy Devine, the late Jane Bird Hutton and Gene Royalty, Dedman was a founding member of Fort Harrod Drama Productions. He served as .president for 12 years.

"The tourist trade is the number one industry in Harrodsburg, and a lot of that can be directly credited to what Mr. Bud did with Beaumont Inn," said Harrodsburg Mayor Lonnie Campbell. "He was a strong supporter of Harrodsburg and many of the civic organizations here. He will be missed."

Campbell, who was the first lifeguard at Beaumont Inn pool, said he has known Dedman all his life. His mother was a classmate of Dedman's.

His southern hospitality also contributed to making Beaumont Inn an attraction not just for the Dedman family, but also for the community.

"He did so much for the community," said Moseley. "It's hard to put into words. He meant so much to so many people."

She repeated, "It's just as if we've lost a landmark."

Beaumont Inn has been owned and operated by the Dedman family since 1919. It was established by Dedman's grandfather, the late Glave Goddard. Throughout his life, Dedman, who was owner, president and proprietor of Beaumont Inn, worked to establish the Inn as Kentucky's most celebrated hospitality landmark. He was the third generation in his family to run the Inn.

Many of the dishes served at the Inn are his grandmother's recipes; but the Inn is known for Dedman's cured country ham. He and the Inn have been featured in several major hospitality publications, such as Duncan Hines' Adventures in Good Eating, Gourmet Magazine, Bon Appetit, Southern Living, Life, Redbook, the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, and numerous others. In 1979, Dedman and his wife, the late Mary Elizabeth Dedman, were honored at the Kentuckians Club in New York City with a traditional Kentucky dinner featuring Beaumont Inn recipes, and he was featured on a KET and PBS special promoting the history; production and lore of Kentucky cured hams.

Dedman enjoyed sharing his memories of the community and, especially during his later years, enjoyed meals at the Inn. Anyone who stopped by to say hello was welcome to a story. In an interview in 2002, Dedman shared his memories of the Dedman Drug Store, which had been purchased by the James Harrod Trust under the presidency of his daughter-in-law, Helen. The drug store was operated by his grandfather, C. M. Dedman, and later his father, Thomas Curry Dedman. Later, at an ice

cream social/open house, Dedman could be found seated inside, willing to share stories of when he visited the drug store as a child and shed light on the Harrodsburg of the past.

Dedman passed along his passion for the Inn to his son and daughter-in-law, Chuck and Helen Dedman, who currently operate the Inn and his grandson, Dixon, who is learning the family business working with his parents. Chuck Dedman also is president of Fort Harrod Drama Productions.

Dedman, a Centre College graduate with a degree in English, was proud that four of his five children also graduated from Centre. Dedman hosted class reunions for his fellow graduates at Beaumont Inn.

Dedman's death will leave a void in the community, according to at least one business leader, Wickliffe said Dedman had been a customer at State Bank since before she began her 40 years in the business. She, described him as "an ideal customer."

"He will certainly be missed by me, the employees of the bank and the community as a whole," she said. Harrodsburg Herald July 10, 2003

Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Ransdell Dedman

"Mary Elizabeth Ransdell Dedman, well-known and highly respected member of the community and co-owner of one of the most famous historic attractions in Harrodsburg, died on Sunday at the age of 79.

A native of Mercer County, Mrs. Dedman graduated from Centre College in 1940 with a teaching degree and taught primary school for one year before turning her full attention to the tasks that would define her life; that of wife, mother and co-owner and operator of Beaumont Inn, the former girls' school that her husband's family purchased and that she and her husband and children transformed into an internationally renowned country inn.

"Her life was devoted to her family," said daughter-in-law Helen Dedman. "Her husband, her five children and Beaumont Inn became her career."

Mrs. Dedman and her husband of 57 years, Thomas Curry "Bud" Dedman, Jr., were involved in various aspects of Harrodsburg community life over the years. Bud Dedman was one of the founders of the Fort Harrod Drama and the couple was very actively involved in the support of the Harrodsburg Band while their children were in school. Mrs. Dedman escorted the band on numerous performance trips across the country and the Dedman home was always open to those students and parents, said daughter-in-law Elaine Dedman.

Mrs. Dedman was also very active in the Harrodsburg United Presbyterian Church where she was a member and served on various improvement and beautification committees.

In her later years, Mrs. Dedman limited her activities to those she loved the most; enjoying her 11 grandchildren, enlarging her impressive collection of Rookwood pottery and pigs, and gardening.

"She loved her collecting with a passion," said daughter Anne Hunt. "She had a very green thumb and an ability to give incredible care to all living things."

Those who were closest to Mrs. Dedman, fondly known as "Ma'am" to family and friends, recall her sharp sense of humor, her innate good taste and her utter devotion to her family as the essence of her life.

"Ma'am was the epitome of Southern gentility," said Erin Milburn, former Beaumont Inn employee. "She adored her family and took the utmost pride in their every accomplishment. She relished her role as wife, mother, grandmother and matriarch of Beaumont Inn and lived as a testament to the traditional values of home and hearth.

"She was truly a woman of class and distinction and she will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her."

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Dedman is survived by five children: Dr. Thomas C. Dedman III, Libby Dedman Young and Anne Dedman Hunt, all of Louisville; Drs. Nick G. Dedman and Charles M. "Chuck" Dedman of Harrodsburg and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, August 20 at 2:00 p.m. at the Harrodsburg United Presbyterian Church.

Pallbearers were: John Dedman, Dixon Dedman, Scott Hunt, Jr., Dave Monaco, Mark Peeler, Jeff Johnston, Bill Baughman, Bob Baughman and Tom Baughman."

Harrodsburg Herald August 21, 1997

Children of THOMAS DEDMAN and MARY RANSELL are:

- i. THOMAS CURRY⁸ DEDMAN III, b. 08 Jul 1942, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZABETH DEDMAN, "LIBBY", b. 27 Jan 1948, Lexington, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 2008, Louisville, Kentucky; m. R. VAN YOUNG.

Notes for ELIZABETH DEDMAN, "LIBBY":

Obituary of Elizabeth Dedman Young

“ Elizabeth "Libby" Dedman Young, 60, of Louisville, died Wednesday, Nov. 19, 2008 at her home.

Born Jan, 27, 1948 in Lexington, she was the daughter of the late T.C. "Bud" Dedman and Mary Elizabeth Ransdell Dedman and was the wife of R. Van Young.

She was a graduate of Centre College and was the 1967 Mountain Laurel Queen. She was a former member of The Louisville Younger Woman's Club and Junior League of Louisville. She taught at Barrett Traditional School and was a member of the Board of Directors of Second Presbyterian Preschool and active on various boards at Kentucky Country Day School. She volunteered at Baptist Hospital East.

Harrodsburg Herald November 27, 2008

189. iii. ANN DEDMAN, b. 14 Mar 1951; d. 21 May 1999, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- iv. CHARLES M. DEDMAN, b. 29 Sep 1953, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- v. NICK G. DEDMAN, b. 29 Sep 1953, Mercer County, Kentucky; m. JUANITA E DAVENPORT, 02 Aug 1974, Mercer County, Kentucky; b. 03 Mar 1955, Boyle County, Kentucky.

Eighth Generation

153. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ GLAVES (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 26 Sep 1943, and died 31 Mar 2001 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He married CHARLOTTE FAYE MARTIN 09 Nov 1966 in Ellis County, Texas. She was born about 1945.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM GLAVES:

Jim and Charlotte's marriage appears in Ellis County, Texas records. Jim is listed in the *Social Security Death Index*.

Child of JAMES GLAVES and CHARLOTTE MARTIN is:

- i. JAMIE LYNN⁹ GLAVES, b. 28 Feb 1967, Tarrant County, Texas; m. (1) JERRY D. VESTAL, 06 Sep 1986, Johnson County, Texas; b. about 1960; m. (2) HARREL H. CAMPBELL, 21 Nov 1992, Johnson County, Texas; b. about 1958; m. (3) JOHN D. ABDNOR, 19 Nov 1999, Coleman County, Texas; b. about 1964.

Notes for JAMIE LYNN GLAVES:

Jamie's birth information comes from Texas Birth Records. Her marriage information comes from Coleman County records.

154. SIDNEY RICHARD⁸ OLMSTEAD (*AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 13 Jun 1924 in Tonkawa, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 2007 in Augusta, Kansas. He married ROXIE FRANS 02 May 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. She was born 08 Feb 1926.

Children of SIDNEY OLMSTEAD and ROXIE FRANS are:

- i. DAVID RICHARD⁹ OLMSTEAD, b. 26 Dec 1945, Wichita, Kansas; d. 27 Dec 1945, Wichita, Kansas.

- 190. ii. SHERRY JEAN OLMSTEAD, b. 31 Oct 1946, Russell, Kansas.
- 191. iii. PAUL ELVIN OLMSTEAD, b. 15 Oct 1949, Russell, Kansas.
- 192. iv. MARK FRANS OLMSTEAD, b. 06 Oct 1953, Russell, Kansas.

155. STERLING JACK⁸ GLAVES, "JACK" (*WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 17 Jun 1927 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas. He married (1) CORINNE HAAS 05 Nov 1948 in Topeka, Kansas, daughter of FRANK HAAS and BEATRICE PELZEL. She was born 26 Oct 1928. He married (2) CONNIE M. GRAF 26 Apr 1992 in Washoe, Nevada. She was born about 1935.

Children of STERLING GLAVES and CORINNE HAAS are:

- 193. i. CHRISTOPHER STIRLING⁹ GLAVES, b. 07 Jan 1950, Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. CRAIG STEPHEN GLAVES, b. 23 Feb 1951, Wichita, Kansas; d. 08 Oct 1967, Wichita, Kansas.
- 194. iii. CATHLEEN SUE GLAVES, b. 12 Dec 1963, Wichita, Kansas.

156. JOYCE AMELIA⁸ GLAVES (*WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 02 Nov 1930 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas. She married GARNETT EDMOND TATE 13 Aug 1948 in Wichita, Kansas. He was born 25 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JOYCE GLAVES and GARNETT TATE are:

- 195. i. BRENDA JOYCE⁹ TATE, b. 17 Aug 1952, Wichita, Kansas.
- 196. ii. GLENN GARNETT TATE, b. 10 Oct 1954, Wichita, Kansas; d. 04 Nov 2008.
- 197. iii. DARRELL ROBERT TATE, b. 25 Sep 1956, Wichita, Kansas.

157. JERRY GENE⁸ GLAVES (*WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 14 Jan 1947 in El Dorado, Kansas. He married (1) WANDA BOBBITT 23 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 27 Aug 1951. He married (2) CAROLYN G. SRNA 10 Nov 1981 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married (3) CAROL DENNY, "DEDE" 07 Oct 2000 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JERRY GLAVES and WANDA BOBBITT are:

- i. TAMMY SUE⁹ GLAVES, b. 29 Jan 1968; m. JOHN R. ANGEL, SR., 14 Mar 1991, Lubbock County, Texas; b. about 1945.

Notes for TAMMY SUE GLAVES:

Tammy's marriage appears in the *Lubbock County Vital Records*.

- ii. SANDI MARIE GLAVES, b. 28 Mar 1970; m. CURTIS RAY BOYLES, 15 Jul 1995, Odessa, Ector County, Texas; b. about 1970.

Notes for SANDI MARIE GLAVES:

Marriage information from *Ector County Marriage Records*.

- 198. iii. PAMELA KAY GLAVES, b. 11 Oct 1972.
- iv. KIM J. GLAVES, b. 18 Jun 1975; m. (1) JOHN BOYLES; b. about 1975; m. (2) WYATT MAY.

158. MILLIE JO⁸ GLAVES (*HARLEY IVAN*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 03 Aug 1933, and died 27 Apr 1981. She married (1) RONALD WARD before 1950, son of UNKNOWN WARD and MILDRED UNKNOWN. He was born 14 Jun 1930, and died 01 Apr 1973. She married (2) TEMPLE CHARLES MCQUIRK after 1954. She married (3) RONALD WARD after 1958.

Children of MILLIE GLAVES and RONALD WARD are:

- i. JAMES⁹ WARD, b. 06 Mar 1951; d. 21 Aug 1972.

- ii. JOLENE WARD, b. 15 Feb 1954.

Child of MILLIE GLAVES and TEMPLE MCQUIRK is:

- iii. SUSAN LORI⁹ MCQUIRK, b. 08 Jul 1958.

159. MELVIN⁸ GLAVES (*HARLEY IVAN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 16 Nov 1934, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Douglass, Butler County, Kansas. He married (1) PATSY RAINES before 1955. He married (2) IMOGENE MCCORMACK 14 Oct 1973 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Notes for MELVIN GLAVES:

Obituary of Melvin Glaves

"DOUGLASS -- Melvin Glaves, 68, retired horse trainer, died Friday (June 6, 2003).

Survivors include: a companion, Sharon Lepp of Dustin, Okla.; a son, Vernon Glaves of Wichita; a daughter, Tyra Clark of Newton; six grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by: his parents, Harley and Audrey Glaves; a son, Blaine Glaves; a brother, Jimmy Glaves; and a sister, Millie Jo Ward.

Grave side service will be 10 A.M. Thursday at Douglass Cemetery in Douglass."

Children of MELVIN GLAVES and PATSY RAINES are:

199. i. VERNON HARLEY⁹ GLAVES, b. 08 Nov 1955.
ii. TYRA GLAVES, b. 08 Feb 1957; m. LYNN CLARK.
iii. MELVIN BLAINE GLAVES, b. 08 Sep 1959; d. 26 Sep 1980.

160. JAMES RAY⁸ GLAVES (*HARLEY IVAN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 23 Feb 1937 in Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1997 in Baxter, Arkansas. He married SALLIE SUE BAITY. She was born 28 Aug 1933 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, and died 14 Apr 2002 in Winston Salem, North Carolina.

Children of JAMES GLAVES and SALLIE BAITY are:

- i. JAMES MARK⁹ GLAVES, b. 09 Jun 1959, North Carolina; d. 28 Dec 1995, Houston, Texas.

Notes for JAMES MARK GLAVES:

Jim is listed in the *Texas Death Records* for Harris County. No other details of his life have been found.

200. ii. MATTHEW RAY GLAVES, b. about 1961.

161. DENNIS ALEXANDER⁸ GLAVES (*ALEXANDER ELVIN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 06 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Illinois. He married (1) CAROL ANN EVANS 27 Jan 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida, daughter of NORMAN EVANS and SHIRLEY GRIFFIN. She was born 20 Jun 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married (2) BEATRICE VIRGINIA CAUDILL 28 Mar 1998 in Fairfax, Virginia. She was born 23 Aug 1946 in McDowell County, West Virginia. He married (3) HOLLY HESTER HOOK 11 Jan 2003 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born 29 Jan 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Children of DENNIS GLAVES and CAROL EVANS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLAN⁹ GLAVES, b. 26 Jul 1970, St. Petersburg, Florida.
ii. MATTHEW RUSSELL GLAVES, b. 12 Dec 1975, St. Petersburg, Florida; m. ALANA HEAGY, 1997, Vienna, Virginia. She was born 3 Nov 1974.

162. BRUCE ANDREW⁸ GLAVES (*ALEXANDER ELVIN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 02 Nov 1951 in Chicago, Illinois. He married (1) CAROL GREY 13 Nov 1972 in New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida. She was born 1946 in Brooksville,

Florida. He married (2) ROBIN DAWN PETERSON about 1980, daughter of DALE PETERSON and PHYLLIS SCHMIDT. He married (3) MARGORIE LOUISE HULLEY 25 Jul 2001 in Pinellas County, Florida.

Child of BRUCE GLAVES and CAROL GREY is:

201. i. TROY⁹ GLAVES, b. about 1969, New Port Richey, Florida.

Children of BRUCE GLAVES and ROBIN PETERSON are:

- ii. PAIGE GAYLYNN⁹ GLAVES, b. 27 May 1984, Colorado.
- iii. WHITNEY GRAHAM GLAVES, b. 13 Jun 1985, Colorado.

163. VIRGIL MAX⁸ GLAVES (*VIRGIL EVERETT⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Dec 1927. He married UNNAMED LEWIS.

Notes for VIRGIL MAX GLAVES:

Max Glaves is listed on the membership roles of the *National Smokejumpers Association*. Further information states that he was trained in McCall, Idaho in 1947. There are a number of entries for this individual living in the San Diego California area later, although no exact dates are listed.

Children of VIRGIL GLAVES and UNNAMED LEWIS are:

- i. GREGORY L⁹ GLAVES, b. 14 Jun 1957, San Diego, California.

Notes for GREGORY L GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

- ii. LAURA J. GLAVES, b. 07 Sep 1967, San Diego, California.

Notes for LAURA J. GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

164. RICHARD ELMORE⁸ GLAVES (*VIRGIL EVERETT⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1978 in Escondido, San Diego County, California. He married IRENE OPAL LINKIS 19 Feb 1944 in Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas, daughter of WALLERON LINKIS and JULIA LUKAS. She was born 22 Oct 1924 in Cicero, Illinois, and died 30 May 2007 in Escondido, San Diego County, California.

Notes for RICHARD ELMORE GLAVES:

Richard Glaves served in both the U.S. Naval Reserves and the U.S. Army as an aviation cadet and flight instructor during World War II.

Richard's vital statistics come from the *California Death Index*.

Obituary of Irene Linkis Glaves

“ESCONDIDO ---- Irene O. Glaves, 82, died of an extended illness, Wednesday, May 30, 2007. Born Oct. 22, 1924, in Cicero, Ill., she lived in Escondido for 35 years. She graduated from business college following high school. She was a volunteer poll worker, and treasurer of HOA, a member of the PPH cancer support group, a travel hostess at Joslyn Senior Center and past member of TOPS (Take Off Pounds Sensibly).

Mrs. Glaves was preceded in death by her husband, Richard E. Glaves, on April 13, 1978. She is survived by daughters and sons-in-law Barbara and Bill Cope and Lynn and Phil Williams, all of Escondido, and Kristin and Jason Pache of San Marcos; and sister Millicent J. Connolly of Escondido.

A private cremation is planned.”

http://www.nctimes.com/articles/2007/06/03/obituaries/6_2_0717_05_22.txt

Both Richard and Irene are buried at Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Escondido, California.

Children of RICHARD GLAVES and IRENE LINKIS are:

- i. BARBARA J.⁹ GLAVES, b. 30 Nov 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; m. WILLIAM MOYER COPE, 17 Aug 1974, Del Mar, San Diego County, California; b. 27 Nov 1948, Lakehurst, New Jersey.

Notes for BARBARA J. GLAVES:

Information on this couple comes from the *California Marriage Index*.

- ii. LYNN CHERYL GLAVES, b. 19 Jul 1949, Ontario, Oregon; m. (1) LARRY GREEN, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; m. (2) JOHN J. TAYLOR, 13 Aug 1977, Escondido, San Diego County, California; m. (3) PHILLIP WILLIAMS, 19 Jun 1998, Lake Tahoe, Nevada.
- iii. KRISTIN NOEL GLAVES, b. 22 Sep 1968, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; m. JASON ROGER PACHE, 27 Nov 1999, San Marcos, California.

165. EBER JOHN⁸ GLAVES (*LLOYD ALBERT⁷, EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Feb 1944 in Butler County, Kansas. He married (1) FIRST WIFE about 1970. She was born about 1945. He married (2) KAREN UNKNOWN after 1980. She was born about 1948.

Child of EBER GLAVES and FIRST WIFE is:

- i. TERRI⁹ GLAVES, b. about 1970.

166. LLOYD RICHARD⁸ GLAVES (*LLOYD ALBERT⁷, EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Jun 1949 in Iola, Kansas. He married KATHLEEN R. BROWN 16 May 1969, daughter of THEODORE BROWN and AGNES SMITH.

Children of LLOYD GLAVES and KATHLEEN BROWN are:

202. i. SCOTT RICHARD⁹ GLAVES, b. 14 Nov 1970, El Dorado, Kansas.
- ii. JEFFERY DAVID GLAVES, b. 01 Apr 1973, El Dorado, Kansas.

167. CHRISTOPHER L.⁸ GLAVES (*HARRY LEE⁷, HARRY LEE⁶, WILLIAM MICHAEL⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Nov 1957 in Butte County, California. He married CYNTHIA J ELLIOTT 03 Jul 1982 in Orange County, California. She was born about 1959.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER L. GLAVES:

Chris' birth information and Mother's maiden name come from California Birth Records. His marriage is listed in the *California Marriage Index*.

Child of CHRISTOPHER GLAVES and CYNTHIA ELLIOTT is:

- i. COLIN LEE⁹ GLAVES, b. 27 Aug 1991, Fresno, California.

168. H. THOM⁸ SMITH (*JEAN MARIE⁷ GLAVES, HOMER HORATIO⁶, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married DIXIE UNKNOWN.

Children of H. SMITH and DIXIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARK⁹ SMITH.
- ii. SCOTT SMITH.
- iii. LORI SMITH.

169. CAROL⁸ CLARK (*JANE⁷ THRELKELD, MARY VIVIAN⁶ GLAVES, "VIVIAN", ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) She married J.R. SMITH.

Children of CAROL CLARK and J.R. SMITH are:

- i. ADRIAN⁹ SMITH.
- ii. DAVID SMITH.

170. STEPHEN FRANCIS⁸ CLARK (*JANE⁷ THRELKELD, MARY VIVIAN⁶ GLAVES, "VIVIAN", ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married (1) VICKI HAMM. He married (2) PATRICIA HON-DYLAN.

Children of STEPHEN CLARK and PATRICIA HON-DYLAN are:

- i. DYLAN HON⁹ CLARK.
- ii. CORI FRANCES CLARK.

171. SHARON LEE⁸ BOWMAN (*FRANCES NOEL⁷ BARKELEW, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1942. She married RONALD GENE SMITH. He was born 1940.

Children of SHARON BOWMAN and RONALD SMITH are:

- i. RANDALL DAVID⁹ SMITH, b. 1963; m. JULIE ANN CARROLL.
- ii. MARTIN DOUGLAS SMITH, b. 1964; m. CYNTHIA LEE BUELTMANN.
- iii. VICTORIA SMITH, b. 1969; m. CHRISTOPHER WILDS.

172. JOHN THOMAS⁸ KUEHL (*BETTY LOU⁷ BARKELEW, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1951. He married KATHLEEN ADELE BIKLE. She was born 1951.

Children of JOHN KUEHL and KATHLEEN BIKLE are:

- i. JOHN MARCUS⁹ KUEHL, b. 1976; m. (1) JACKIE MARIE CUFF; m. (2) DANIELA KRINC.
- ii. SHARON VIRGINA KUEHL, b. 1978; m. TONY WILLIAMS.

173. GREGORY BARKELEW⁸ KUEHL (*BETTY LOU⁷ BARKELEW, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1953. He married KATHLEEN MARIE STERLING. She was born 1955.

Children of GREGORY KUEHL and KATHLEEN STERLING are:

- i. MICHELLE ELIZABETH⁹ KUEHL, b. 1978.
- ii. MELISSA KAREN KUEHL, b. 1981.

174. EDWARD MORRIS⁸ BARKELEW (*WALLACE DUNCAN⁷, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1952. He married (1) JUDY KAY TROTTER. She was born 1950. He married (2) SCARLETT LYNN INGRAM. She was born 1954.

Children of EDWARD BARKELEW and JUDY TROTTER are:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH⁹ BARKELEW, b. 1973; m. (1) JASON WAITS; m. (2) MARK EASLEY.
- ii. JUSTIN TROTTER BARKELEW, b. 1981.

175. ALAN DALE⁸ BARKELEW (*WALLACE DUNCAN⁷, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1954. He married DEBRA K. DEARING.

Children of ALAN BARKELEW and DEBRA DEARING are:

- i. SHANNON⁹ BARKELEW, b. 1976; m. JERE REBECCA DELANCY.
- ii. SABRINA KAY BARKELEW, b. 1979; m. (1) ERIC DUANE HALLFORD; m. (2) BOBBY WAYNE SULLINS, JR.

176. JACQUELINE K.⁸ SAUNDERS (*ANTOINETTE⁷ BARKELEW, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1956. She married PHILLIP DEVELLE BOWEN.

Children of JACQUELINE SAUNDERS and PHILLIP BOWEN are:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ BOWEN, b. 1988.

ii. MARK PHILLIP BOWEN, b. 1992.

177. CURTIS⁸ SAUNDERS (*ANTOINETTE⁷ BARKELEW, MABEL LYNNE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1959. He married (1) KATHERINE BARNWELL. He married (2) DONNA M. DIMATTO.

Child of CURTIS SAUNDERS and KATHERINE BARNWELL is: :

i. SARA⁹ SAUNDERS.

Children of CURTIS SAUNDERS and DONNA DIMATTO are:

- ii. BETHANY FRANCES⁹ SAUNDERS, b. 1991.
- iii. NICHOLAS WENDELL SAUNDERS, b. 1993.

178. SHERIDAN LEE⁸ TAYLOR (*JAMES LEE⁷, RUBY⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1966. She married PATRICK WALTERS.

Child of SHERIDAN TAYLOR and PATRICK WALTERS is:

i. JOHNNY JAMES⁹ WALTERS.

179. CAROL⁸ DOURLET (*JOAN⁷ NIGHTENGALE, GENEVA MAE⁶ GLAVES, ELMORE CARLISLE⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1952. She married RICHARD PARTON. He was born 1948.

Children of CAROL DOURLET and RICHARD PARTON are:

- i. JENNY ANN⁹ PARTON, b. 1978.
- ii. JESSICA PARTON, b. 1980.

180. PAUL SHELTON⁸ GLAVES (*JOHN VIRGIL⁷, VIRGIL C.⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1955. He married JO CELE FOSTER 22 May 1976 in Harris County, Texas, daughter of ALBERT FOSTER and CECILIA HANAK. She was born 28 Feb 1955 in Colorado, Texas.

Notes for PAUL SHELTON GLAVES:

Paul's marriage appears in Harris County records.

Children of PAUL GLAVES and JO FOSTER are:

- i. ERIC FOSTER⁹ GLAVES, b. 13 Apr 1983, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. KATHERINE JO GLAVES, b. 14 May 1986, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for KATHERINE JO GLAVES:

Katherine's birth information comes from *Texas Vital Records*.

181. TERRY ELDON⁸ GLAVES (*ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married MARY PAT RAMSEY, daughter of JOHN RAMSEY and JOY RINALDO.

Children of TERRY GLAVES and MARY RAMSEY are:

- i. JULIE MARGARET⁹ GLAVES, b. about 1964; m. ADAM SCHWEICKERT III, 05 Jul 1997, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut; b. about 1970.

Notes for JULIE MARGARET GLAVES:

The marriage for this couple can be found in the *Connecticut Marriage Index*. Both were Connecticut residents at the time.

203. ii. TRACY ANN GLAVES.

182. JOHN WALLACE⁸ GLAVES (*ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) He married (1) ANN BERMAN, daughter of ROBERT BERMAN and JUDY UNKNOWN. He married (2) ELAINE GENEVIEVE BIESNER.

Notes for JOHN WALLACE GLAVES:

John and Ann were living in Barrington, Illinois in 1999 when his twin grandsons were born. Possibly the John Glaves who appears in the 1930 Census in Michigan (born about 1920).

Children of JOHN GLAVES and ELAINE BIESNER are:

- 204. i. JEFFREY RUSSELL⁹ GLAVES, b. Jun 1974.
- ii. KENNETH ROBERT GLAVES, b. 1968.
- iii. ANGELA RENEE GLAVES.
- iv. ANDREW CLAYTON GLAVES.

183. HUGH WRIGHT⁸ GLAVES (*ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1937. He married (1) PHYLLIS MARGARET STEVENSON. He married (2) BARBARA ANN SKOWMAL 24 Jan 1958 in Cook County, Illinois. She was born 1938.

Child of HUGH GLAVES and PHYLLIS STEVENSON is:

- i. ROBIN LYNN⁹ GLAVES.

Children of HUGH GLAVES and BARBARA SKOWMAL are:

- 205. ii. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ GLAVES, b. 1959.
- 206. iii. SUSAN MARIE GLAVES, b. 1962.
- 207. iv. JOHN ROBERT GLAVES, b. 1963.

184. STEVEN JAY⁸ GLAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁷, JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 12 Jun 1947 in Yolo County, California. He married (1) PHYLLIS K. WARD before 1980. She was born 1948. He married (2) MARIA E. SANCHEZ 08 Sep 1984 in Reno, Nevada.

Notes for STEVEN JAY GLAVES:

Steven's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the *California Birth Index*. *California Marriage and Divorce Indexes* provide the information pertaining to the spouses.

Child of STEVEN GLAVES and PHYLLIS WARD is:

- i. JESSE J.⁹ GLAVES, b. 24 Jun 1972, Alameda County, California.

Notes for JESSE J. GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

Children of STEVEN GLAVES and MARIA SANCHEZ are:

- ii. STEPHANIE LISA⁹ GLAVES, b. 13 Apr 1980, Alameda County, California.

Notes for STEPHANIE LISA GLAVES:

Stephanie was found on the Internet, as a 1972 graduate of North Torrance High School in California. No information about her family has been found.

- iii. STACIE PILAR GLAVES, b. 12 Aug 1987, Alameda County, California.

Notes for STACIE PILAR GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

185. ROBERT CECIL⁸ GLAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁷, JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 06 Sep 1950 in Kings County, California. He married (1) ROXANNA LOUISE RIGGS 03 Jul 1970 in Reno, Nevada. She was born 1950. He married (2) TERESA A. MARTINEZ 01 May 1972 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1953. He married (3) DEBORAH ANN SCHLOSSER 17 Aug 1978 in Dallas County, Texas, daughter of MARY C. UNKNOWN. She was born about 1952 in Dallas, Texas, and died 13 Jan 1995 in Grand Prairie, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT CECIL GLAVES:

Robert's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from the the California Birth Index. There is a second Robert Cecil Glaves, born in Missouri in 1945, which has led to some confusion as to the marriages listed below.

His marriage to Roxanna Riggs comes from the *Nevada Marriage Index*. They were divorced in Alameda, California in 1971. His marriage to Teresa Martinez and divorce (1976) are from Texas state records. Robert's marriage to Deborah Schlosser comes from the *Texas Marriage Index* as well.

Obituary of Deborah Ann Schlosser

"GRAND PRAIRIE - Deborah Ann Glaves, 43, a buyer for the Army Air Force Exchange headquarters, died Friday at a hospital. Memorial service 11 a.m Friday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, where she was a member. Burial private.

Mrs. Glaves was born in Dallas. Survivors: Husband, Robert C. Glaves Sr. of Grand Prairie; two sons, Robert C. Glaves Jr. and Peter M. Glaves, both of Grand Prairie; mother, Mary C. Schlosser of Pottsboro; three brothers, Marvin A. Schlosser Jr. of Pottsboro, and Michael J. Schlosser and Robert L. Schlosser, both of Carrollton; sister, Mary L. Veals of Pottsboro."

The Fort Worth Star-Telegram January 17, 1995

Children of ROBERT GLAVES and DEBORAH SCHLOSSER are:

- i. ROBERT CECIL⁹ GLAVES, JR., b. 14 May 1978, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT CECIL GLAVES, JR.:

Robert's birth information comes from the *Texas Birth Index*.

- ii. PETER MYRDIN GLAVES, b. 22 Apr 1980, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for PETER MYRDIN GLAVES:

Peter's birth information comes from the *Texas Birth Index*.

186. MICHAEL JAMES⁸ GLAVES (*JAMES ROBERT⁷, JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 31 May 1953 in Kings County, California, and died 20 Mar 1988 in Tuolumne County, California. He married KATHERINE SIEBERT 27 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles, California. She was born about 1956.

Notes for MICHAEL JAMES GLAVES:

Michael's birth information and Mother's maiden name come from *California Birth and Death Indexes*.

Information on Katherine comes from the *California Marriage Index*.

Children of MICHAEL GLAVES and KATHERINE SIEBERT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN⁹ GLAVES, b. 13 Jan 1978, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER RYAN GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

- ii. DARREN M. GLAVES, b. 06 May 1975, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for DARREN M. GLAVES:

Listed in the *California Birth Index*.

187. BRUCE MICHAEL⁸ GLAVES (*ROBERT HUGO⁷, JAMES REN⁶, ALBERT CLAY⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Mar 1959. He married (1) ELAINE WIRT BARNES, daughter of HARRY BARNES and GENEVIEVE WIRT. He married (2) JULIE ELAINE ADAMS 19 Apr 1996 in Nueces County, Texas, daughter of DARRELL ADAMS and NINA MANCK. She was born about 1958.

Notes for BRUCE MICHAEL GLAVES:

Bruce and Julie's marriage appears in the *Texas Marriage Index*.

Child of BRUCE GLAVES and ELAINE BARNES is:

- i. MEGAN GRINNELL⁹ GLAVES.

Notes for MEGAN GRINNELL GLAVES:

Megan's birth is found in a file on *Ancestry.com*.

188. WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT (*LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME, CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 04 Aug 1925 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She married ARTHUR LUDY GAUNT 18 Aug 1945 in Covington, Kentucky. He was born 17 May 1919 in Annapolis, Maryland, and died 14 Jul 1991 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Children of WANDA ASHCRAFT and ARTHUR GAUNT are:

208. i. BONNIE LOU⁹ GAUNT, b. 14 Jul 1946, Clarksville, Indiana.
209. ii. VERNER LUDY GAUNT, b. 27 Aug 1947.

189. ANN⁸ DEDMAN (*THOMAS CURRY⁷, PAULINE⁶ GODDARD, GLAVE G.⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ GLAVE, WILLIAM BELL³, MATTHEW² GLAVES, JR., MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Mar 1951, and died 21 May 1999 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. She married W. SCOTT HUNT.

Notes for ANN DEDMAN:

Obituary of Ann Dedman Hunt

"Anne Dedman Hunt, 48, of Prospect, died Friday, May 21, 1999, at her residence. Born March 14, 1951, she was the daughter of Thomas Curry Dedman, Jr., and the late Mary Elizabeth Dedman.

She was a graduate of Harrodsburg High School and Centre College.

She was a member of the Younger Woman's Club of Louisville, Reach to Recovery, Habitat for Humanity, and a former board member of the Lakeside Swim Team.

She was a member of Springdale Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include: her husband, W. Scott Hunt, Prospect; a son; W. Scott Hunt Jr.; a daughter, Anne Shelton Hunt; both of Prospect; her father, Thomas Curry Dedman, Jr., Harrodsburg; one sister, Libby Dedman Young, Louisville; three brothers, Chuck and Dr. Nick Dedman, both of Harrodsburg, and Dr. Tom Dedman, of Louisville.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 24, at Springdale Presbyterian Church, 7810 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville. Burial was in Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg.

Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society, Hospice of Louisville, 3523 Ephraim McDowell Rd., Louisville, 40205, or to her church." Harrodsburg Herald May 27, 1999

Children of ANN DEDMAN and W. HUNT are:

- i. W. SCOTT⁹ HUNT, JR.
- ii. ANN SHELTON HUNT.

Ninth Generation

190. SHERRY JEAN⁹ OLMSTEAD (*SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 31 Oct 1946 in Russell, Kansas. She married THOMAS LEE NELSON 06 Feb 1966 in Ellis, Kansas. He was born 11 Nov 1942.

Children of SHERRY OLMSTEAD and THOMAS NELSON are:

210. i. DAVID JAMES¹⁰ NELSON, b. 21 Dec 1968, Salina, Kansas.
211. ii. LEE LELAND NELSON, b. 18 Feb 1971, Salina, Kansas.
212. iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH NELSON, b. 24 Dec 1974, Salina, Kansas.

191. PAUL ELVIN⁹ OLMSTEAD (*SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 15 Oct 1949 in Russell, Kansas. He married SUSAN GAYLE RHODES 06 May 1972 in Douglass, Kansas.

Children of PAUL OLMSTEAD and SUSAN RHODES are:

- i. HEIDI LEE¹⁰ OLMSTEAD, b. 18 Sep 1973, Augusta, Kansas.

Notes for HEIDI LEE OLMSTEAD:

Heidi has cerebral palsy.

213. ii. HOPE AMELIA OLMSTEAD, b. 18 Feb 1975, Wichita, Kansas.
- iii. JENNIFER DAWN OLMSTEAD, b. 14 Feb 1979, Wichita, Kansas; m. DANIEL MADDEN CLEARY, 05 Aug 2000, Riverside, California.

192. MARK FRANS⁹ OLMSTEAD (*SIDNEY RICHARD*⁸, *AMELIA RAE*⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 06 Oct 1953 in Russell, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY PARKER 01 May 1976 in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of MARK OLMSTEAD and SHARON PARKER are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE¹⁰ OLMSTEAD, b. 06 Jun 1978, Wichita, Kansas; m. RHODA JANE FULLER, 29 Jun 2003, New Ulm, Minnesota.
- ii. MICHAEL SIDNEY OLMSTEAD, b. 03 Mar 1980, Wichita, Kansas.

193. CHRISTOPHER STIRLING⁹ GLAVES (*STERLING JACK*⁸, *WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 07 Jan 1950 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (1) BARBARA ANN HULL 04 Apr 1970 in Pilgrim Congregational Church Wichita, Kansas. She was born 17 Jul 1951. He married (2) NANCY UNKNOWN after 1980.

Children of CHRISTOPHER GLAVES and BARBARA HULL are:

- i. SCOTT MICHAEL¹⁰ GLAVES, b. 29 Jan 1974, Kansas.
- ii. BRIAN CRAIG GLAVES, b. 04 Dec 1975, Kansas.
- iii. AMIE ANNE GLAVES, b. 20 Dec 1977, Kansas.
- iv. ANDREW CHRISTOPHER GLAVES, b. 17 Dec 1981.

194. CATHLEEN SUE⁹ GLAVES (*STERLING JACK*⁸, *WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 12 Dec 1963 in Wichita, Kansas. She married JOSEPH G. TINKER 16 May 1987 in Wichita, Kansas. He was born Jan 1964.

Children of CATHLEEN GLAVES and JOSEPH TINKER are:

- i. KRISTEN¹⁰ TINKER, b. 20 Dec 1990.
- ii. ROBERT TINKER, b. 16 Sep 1993.
- iii. ANNIE GABRIELLE TINKER, b. 14 Feb 2000, Wichita, Kansas.

195. BRENDA JOYCE⁹ TATE (*JOYCE AMELIA*⁸ GLAVES, *WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 17 Aug 1952 in Wichita, Kansas. She married ROY GENE GROAT 07 Jul 1973 in Grace Memorial Chapel, Wichita State University. He was born 18 Sep 1950.

Children of BRENDA TATE and ROY GROAT are:

- i. GINA JOYCE¹⁰ GROAT, b. 10 Oct 1976, Wichita, Kansas; m. MELVIN BRICE HOOTEN, 13 Aug 1999, Wichita, Kansas; b. 13 May 1976.
- ii. MICHAEL ELDON GROAT, b. 26 Oct 1978, Wichita, Kansas; m. RACHEL MARIE MOREY, 30 May 2008, Lisle, Illinois; b. 23 Sep 1980.

196. GLENN GARNETT⁹ TATE (*JOYCE AMELIA*⁸ GLAVES, *WILLIAM STERLING*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *WILLIAM M.*⁴, *THOMAS TURK*³, *MATTHEW*², *MATTHEW*¹) was born 10 Oct 1954 in Wichita, Kansas, and died 04 Nov 2008. He married SUSAN LONG EMERY 11 Nov 1994 in Cancun, Mexico. She was born 09 Sep 1956.

Child of GLENN TATE and SUSAN EMERY is:

- i. GARNETT LEE¹⁰ TATE, b. 24 May 1998, Wichita, Kansas.

197. DARRELL ROBERT⁹ TATE (*JOYCE AMELIA⁸ GLAVES, WILLIAM STERLING⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 25 Sep 1956 in Wichita, Kansas. He married DONNA KAY SOLOMON 27 Nov 1976 in Wichita, Kansas. She was born 22 Nov 1955.

Child of DARRELL TATE and DONNA SOLOMON is:

- i. ANDREA LOUISE¹⁰ TATE, b. 18 Aug 1981, Wichita, Kansas; m. ADAM ARBUCKLE, 29 Apr 2006, Grenola, Kansas.

198. PAMELA KAY⁹ GLAVES (*JERRY GENE⁸, WILLIAM STERLING⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 11 Oct 1972. She married JESSE TRAWICK GOODMAN 04 Nov 1993 in Ector County, Texas. He was born about 1972.

Notes for PAMELA KAY GLAVES:

Marriage information from Ector County records.

Child of PAMELA GLAVES and JESSE GOODMAN is:

- i. COURTNEY NICOLE¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. 15 Oct 1994, Ector County, Texas.

199. VERNON HARLEY⁹ GLAVES (*MELVIN⁸, HARLEY IVAN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 08 Nov 1955. He married DEENA JILL PRICE 09 Jun 1979 in Clark County, Nevada. She was born about 1957.

Notes for VERNON HARLEY GLAVES:

This couple is listed in the *Nevada Marriage Index*.

Children of VERNON GLAVES and DEENA PRICE are:

- i. SHAWN¹⁰ GLAVES, b. about 1980, Butler County, Kansas.

Notes for SHAWN GLAVES:

"Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class Shawn Glaves, son of Deena Glaves of Douglass, has graduated from the Navy's Basic Nuclear Power School at Naval Nuclear Power Training Command, Goose Creek, S.C." *The Wichita Eagle*

- ii. ANDI JO GLAVES, b. 1974, Butler County, Kansas.
- iii. MELVIN SETH GLAVES, b. about 1980, Butler County, Kansas.
- iv. HARLEY PRICE GLAVES, b. after 1980.

200. MATTHEW RAY⁹ GLAVES (*JAMES RAY⁸, HARLEY IVAN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1961. He married (1) LISA A. KRAFT 18 Aug 1979 in Brazoria County, Texas. She was born about 1960. He married (2) JACQUELINE S. JOHNSON 31 May 1997 in Brazoria County, Texas. She was born about 1958.

Notes for MATTHEW RAY GLAVES:

Both of Matthew's marriages appear in the *Texas Marriage Index*.

He and Lisa are shown as having 3 children under the age of 18 on their Brazoria County Divorce Record. One child appears to be Adam Ray Glaves, who died in the same county in 1998.

Matt appears on a list of volunteer firefighters in Alvin, Texas.

Children of MATTHEW GLAVES and LISA KRAFT are:

- i. ADAM RAY¹⁰ GLAVES, b. 20 Mar 1982, Harris County, Texas; d. 23 Jun 1998, Brazoria County, Texas.

Notes for ADAM RAY GLAVES:

Adam's birth and death information comes from *Texas Vital Records*.

- ii. ANNE BERNADETTE GLAVES, b. 27 Dec 1980, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. PATRICK GLAVES.

201. TROY⁹ GLAVES (*BRUCE ANDREW⁸, ALEXANDER ELVIN⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born about 1969 in New Port Richey, Florida. He married ASCHELLE UNKNOWN 26 Nov 1988 in Pasco County, Florida. She was born about 1970.

Children of TROY GLAVES and ASCHELLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. TANNER¹⁰ GLAVES, b. about 1990.
- ii. GREYSON GLAVES, b. after 1992, Holiday, Florida.

202. SCOTT RICHARD⁹ GLAVES (*LLOYD RICHARD⁸, LLOYD ALBERT⁷, EVERETT NEWTON⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Nov 1970 in El Dorado, Kansas. He married ANGELA BLANTON 23 Jun 1990, daughter of WILLIAM BLANTON and CHARLOTTE LOYD. She was born after 1969.

Children of SCOTT GLAVES and ANGELA BLANTON are:

- i. AMBER ILENE¹⁰ GLAVES, b. 06 Mar 1994.
- ii. AUSTIN GLAVES.

203. TRACY ANN⁹ GLAVES (*TERRY ELDON⁸, ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) She married RANDALL SPALDING.

Children of TRACY GLAVES and RANDALL SPALDING are:

- i. EMMA¹⁰ SPALDING.
- ii. PRESTON SPALDING.

204. JEFFREY RUSSELL⁹ GLAVES (*JOHN WALLACE⁸, ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born Jun 1974. He married STEFANI D. HAHN before 1996, daughter of DAVID HAHN and BARBARA BOUDREAU. She was born Jun 1974.

Notes for JEFFREY RUSSELL GLAVES:

Jeff and Stefani are identified through the announcement of the birth of their twin sons in 1999. They were living in Woodstock, Illinois at the time.

Children of JEFFREY GLAVES and STEFANI HAHN are:

- i. ALEXANDRA¹⁰ GLAVES, b. about 1996.
- ii. DAIN JEFFERY GLAVES, b. 07 Mar 1999.

Notes for DAIN JEFFERY GLAVES:

“Dain Jeffrey Glaves

A 4-pound, 10-ounce, 16-inch boy, Dain Jeffrey Glaves, was born March 7, 1999, to Jeff and Stefani Glaves, Woodstock. He has one sister, Alexandra, 3, and a twin brother, Jacob.

Maternal grandparents are Dave and Barb Hahn, Woodstock. Paternal grandparents are John and Ann Glaves, Barrington, and Bonnie Joseph, McHenry. Maternal great-grandparents are Mary Boudreau and the late Robert Boudreau, Bourbonnais, and Mary Hahn, Woodstock. Paternal great-grandparents are Eldon and Peggy Graves, Oakbrook, and the late Robert and Judy Berman, Western Springs.
The Woodstock Independent (IL)

- iii. JACOB CHRISTOPHER GLAVES, b. 07 Mar 1999.

Notes for JACOB CHRISTOPHER GLAVES:

See notes above.

205. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ GLAVES (*HUGH WRIGHT⁸, ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1959. She married JOHN KEVIN DRISCOLL 30 Dec 1989 in Dane County, Wisconsin. He was born about 1961.

Notes for CYNTHIA LYNN GLAVES:

Marriage found in the *Wisconsin Marriage Index*.

Children of CYNTHIA GLAVES and JOHN DRISCOLL are:

- i. JOHN KEVIN¹⁰ DRISCOLL, JR., b. 1991.
- ii. COLLIN JAMES DRISCOLL, b. 1993.

206. SUSAN MARIE⁹ GLAVES (*HUGH WRIGHT⁸, ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1962. She married MICHAEL DONALD JUSTIS.

Notes for SUSAN MARIE GLAVES:

Susan is a 1984 graduate of McPherson College in Kansas.

Children of SUSAN GLAVES and MICHAEL JUSTIS are:

- i. MATTHEW MICHAEL¹⁰ JUSTUS, b. 1990.
- ii. ZACHARY JOSEPH JUSTUS, b. 1993.
- iii. CAITLYN MARIE JUSTUS, b. 1996.

207. JOHN ROBERT⁹ GLAVES (*HUGH WRIGHT⁸, ELDON KENNETH⁷, TOLLIE⁶, EMMETT⁵, JAMES REN⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 1963. He married JULIE NEWMAN.

Children of JOHN GLAVES and JULIE NEWMAN are:

- i. SHELBY ANN¹⁰ GLAVES, b. 1999.
- ii. SAVANNAH ROSE GLAVES, b. 2001.

208. BONNIE LOU⁹ GAUNT (*WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT, LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME, CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 14 Jul 1946 in Clarksville, Indiana. She married (1) MARVIN DELNO CHEEK. He was born 27 Oct 1941 in Kentucky. She married (2) HUGH MICHAEL SNOW.

Children of BONNIE GAUNT and MARVIN CHEEK are:

214. i. MICHELLE LORRAN¹⁰ CHEEK, b. 22 Jan 1964, Louisville, Kentucky.
215. ii. MONICA LOUISE CHEEK, b. 22 Jan 1964, Louisville, Kentucky.
- iii. JASON BRADLEY CHEEK, b. 05 Feb 1968, Los Angeles, California.

209. VERNER LUDY⁹ GAUNT (*WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT, LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME, CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 27 Aug 1947. He married JANET SUE VINSON 28 Dec 1968 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of VERNER GAUNT and JANET VINSON are:

- i. MISTY DAWN¹⁰ GAUNT, b. 04 Mar 1977.
- ii. WEEDY GAIL GAUNT, b. 19 Sep 1980.

Tenth Generation

210. DAVID JAMES¹⁰ NELSON (*SHERRY JEAN⁹ OLMSTEAD, SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 21 Dec 1968 in Salina, Kansas. He married TERESA LEE HEWETT 30 Dec 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Children of DAVID NELSON and TERESA HEWETT are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN¹¹ NELSON, b. 11 Nov 1991, Virginia.
- ii. RYAN JAMES NELSON, b. 01 Jul 1993, Virginia.

- iii. KRISTY LEA NELSON, b. 03 Apr 1995, Sheridan, Wyoming.
- iv. BRENDEN KYLE NELSON, b. 25 Feb 1998.

211. LEE LELAND¹⁰ NELSON (*SHERRY JEAN⁹ OLMSTEAD, SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Feb 1971 in Salina, Kansas. He married MISTY JO GARLAND 28 Dec 1991 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children of LEE NELSON and MISTY GARLAND are:

- i. DAWN MARIE¹¹ NELSON, b. 15 May 1998.
- ii. BRETT LELAND NELSON, b. 09 Jan 2003.
- iii. ANDRE MICHAEL NELSON, b. 08 May 2004.

212. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹⁰ NELSON (*SHERRY JEAN⁹ OLMSTEAD, SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 24 Dec 1974 in Salina, Kansas. She married ERIC STUART JENKAUSKI 31 Aug 1996 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children of SUSAN NELSON and ERIC JENKAUSKI are:

- i. DARIAN STUART¹¹ JENKAUSKI, b. 13 Jan 1998, Sheridan, Wyoming.
- ii. JACQI LYNN JENKAUSKI, b. 25 Jun 2002.
- iii. JAYDI LEE JENKAUSKI, b. 25 Jun 2002.
- iv. DAVID AARON JENKAUSKI, b. 23 Feb 2004.

213. HOPE AMELIA¹⁰ OLMSTEAD (*PAUL ELVIN⁹, SIDNEY RICHARD⁸, AMELIA RAE⁷ GLAVES, "MILLIE", JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, THOMAS TURK³, MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 18 Feb 1975 in Wichita, Kansas. She married PHILLIP EDGAR READ 13 Apr 1996 in Riverside, California.

Child of HOPE OLMSTEAD and PHILLIP READ is:

- i. FAITH AMELIA¹¹ READ, b. 04 Dec 2004.

214. MICHELLE LORRAN¹⁰ CHEEK (*BONNIE LOU⁹ GAUNT, WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT, LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME, CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Jan 1964 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married JOHN KEVIN HAY Nov 1983 in Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

Children of MICHELLE CHEEK and JOHN HAY are:

- i. JOHN MATTHEW¹¹ HAY, b. 23 May 1985.
- ii. RYAN MICHAEL HAY, b. 27 Oct 1986.

215. MONICA LOUISE¹⁰ CHEEK (*BONNIE LOU⁹ GAUNT, WANDA LOUISE⁸ ASHCRAFT, LEORA SPRAY⁷ BLASINGAME, CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM BUCKLEY⁵, MARY ELVIRA⁴ PAYNE, MARY³ GLAVES, "POLLY", MATTHEW², MATTHEW¹*) was born 22 Jan 1964 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married STEVEN NICHOLAS HOWE 05 Aug 1983 in Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of MONICA CHEEK and STEVEN HOWE are:

- i. BOSTON COLE¹¹ HOWE, b. 03 Nov 1987.
- ii. LINCOLN GRANT HOWE, b. 17 Jan 1993.

11

Slave Registry

It is a fact that within all branches of the Family there were slave owners. Most did not question the practice of owning slaves because it was quite commonplace in those days. Since this was a sadly mistaken practice, we have a responsibility to document these occurrences. In an effort to help the descendants of these individuals build family histories of their own, this section attempts to detail all references found in family documents. This list includes all entries that have been found dealing with African Americans associated with the Family before the Emancipation Proclamation.

According to the 1860 Slave Census, 25 family members, living in five states, owned 224 slaves.

Most references are, in fact, dealing with the disposition of property. As you will see, slaves were only referred to by their given name, most/all had no surnames. After the Civil War the majority of these individuals took the surnames of their former owners, which connects them to our Family.

We welcome any additions to this list that will allow others to find their connections to the Glaves/Gleaves Family.

- 1. Adeline** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The references are to Adeline becoming sick. Adeline died in December 1858, age unknown. A later entry, March 28, 1859, refers to "*Adeline's children*" without naming them (see entry for Lidia).
- 2. Adeline** Bequeathed: "*My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina...*". The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 3. Albert** Bequeathed: "*My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina...*". The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 4. Alex** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.*" Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$110.00.
- 5. Alexander** Newspaper Advertisement: "*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*" This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
- 6. Alexander** Division of Estate: "*To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred. Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred (last four held in trust for minor heirs) all valued at \$2,025.00*". Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813

7. **Alexander** Division of Estate: of James Dean, deceased “*And Lot No. 2 which includes Alexander and Jim valued at \$1200.00 was drawn by Thomas Gleaves and Polly his wife who is the daughter of the deceased*”. Davidson County, Tennessee, December 13, 1817
8. **Alexander** The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born “*April 21, 1819*” in Wythe County, Virginia. He is not mentioned in his William’s will written in 1820.
9. **Alexander** Division of Estate: “*The Negro girl Charlotte and boy Alexander valued \$690 were allotted to J.E. Gleaves.*” From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
10. **Alexander** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. “*Lot 3; Alexander, West and Ann – valued \$950.00 to James T. Gleaves.*”
11. **Alfred** Division of Estate: “*To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred. Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred (last four held in trust for minor heirs) all valued at \$2,025.00*”. Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813.
12. **Alfred** Division of Estate: of James Dean, deceased “*And Lot No. 1 which includes two negroes (Alfred and Charlotte) valued at \$1200.00 was drawn by James Dean the minor son of the deceased*”. Davidson County, Tennessee, December 13, 1817
13. **Alfred** Division of Estate: “*The Negro Alfred valued at \$555 was allotted to Sophia T. Young, formerly Sophia T. Gleaves.*” From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
14. **Andrew** The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born “*October 15, 1823*” in Wythe County, Virginia.
15. **Ann** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. “*Lot 3; Alexander, West and Ann – valued \$950.00 to James T. Gleaves.*”
16. **Benjamin** Bequeathed: “*my Negro man Benjamin and Negro girl Theresa and her future increase*” to Felix R. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
17. **Bob** Bill of Sale: “*I Jonathan Phillips of Davidson County sold onto Michael Glaves of same place a negro boy named Bob Age 15. This 31 July 1794.*”
18. **Bob** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. “*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.*” Hired out to William Gleaves for \$51.00
19. **Brisher** Settlement of Estate: “*Upon petition and Affidavit of Michael H. Gleaves & William C. Young, administrators of the estate of Michael Gleaves, Dec’d. ... ordered the admin. Sell Negroes Brisher, Daniel and Melissa for payment of just debts....and giving purchase credit until Jan. 1 next*”.....Davidson County Court Minutes Book A, October 1834.
20. **Caleb** Bequeathed: “*I do bequeath to my son Ezekiel S. Gleaves my negro woman and her children as follows, Martin, Violet, Emily, Joseph, and Calib also all increase*”

of said negroes if there be any". The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

21. **Caleb** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The reference is to Betty sending Caleb to sell her eggs, butter and lard to traders on the Harpeth River. After the Emancipation Proclamation and the death of Ezekiel, Caleb Gleaves and his family continued to live with Betty and her daughters where he is recorded working on her farm in the 1870 Census. He states he is 60 years old and his wife's name is Malinda.
22. **Carolina** Bequeathed: "*My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina*". The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
23. **Casta** The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born "*July 1794*". She is not mentioned in his will written in 1820.
24. **Celia** Bequeathed: "*(4) Also a small girl 5 yrs old Celia, by name, after my wife's death to my son John GLAVES and Celia's increase.*" The will of Michael Glaves (Gleaves) dated February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee.
25. **Chainy** Bequeathed: "*my Negro woman Chainy and her two children now in her possession*" to Elizabeth Gleaves-Hill by her father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
26. **Charles** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.*" Hired out to J.J. Dismukes for \$138.00.
27. **Charles** Newspaper Advertisement: "*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*" This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
28. **Charley** Bequeathed: "*I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
29. **Charley** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
30. **Charlotte** Bequeathed by Thomas Turk to his wife Mary Gleaves Turk in his will dated 1809 in Augusta County, Virginia.
31. **Charlotte** Division of Estate: "*To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred.Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James,*

Charlotte, Alfred (last four held in trust for minor heirs) *all valued at \$2,025.00*". Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813

32. **Charlotte** Division of Estate: of James Dean, deceased "*And Lot No. 1 which includes two negroes (Alfred and Charlotte) valued at \$1200.00 was drawn by James Dean the minor son of the deceased*". Davidson County, Tennessee, December 13, 1817
33. **Charlotte** Division of Estate: "*The Negro girl Charlotte and boy Alexander valued \$690 were allotted to J.E. Gleaves.*" From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
34. **Charlotte** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. "*Lot 2; Charlotte, Sampson and Granville – valued \$875.00 to Burrel Perry Jr.*"
35. **Cindy** Diary Entry: 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The reference is to Betty and Cindy sewing clothes for the family slaves. August 22, 1859: "*Cindy has a baby girl. She is doing well*".
36. **Creed** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Samuel C. Gleaves....my negro boy Creed....also a negro woman named Mary Jane formerly belonging to my son James T. Gleaves Junior*" (deceased). The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
37. **Cloe** Affidavit: "*Matthew died possessed of three negros: Hannah, Harry & Jack and that since his death sd negro woman had issue a daughter called Cloe; ... Jack died several years ago, and Cloe some time in the month of March last... Cloe betwixt 17 and 20 at her death*". Deposition of William Glaves, 1821, Pendleton County, Kentucky, referring to his father Matthew Glaves who died in 1800.
38. **Cynthia** Bequeathed: "*(3) A little yellow slave named Cynthia I give to my granddaughter, Rachel Turner.*" The will of Michael Gleaves (Glaves) dated February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee.
39. **Dallas** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
40. **Daniel** Settlement of Estate: "*Upon petition and Affidavit of Michael H. Gleaves & William C. Young, administrators of the estate of Michael Gleaves, Dec'd. ... ordered the admin. Sell Negroes Brisher, Daniel and Melissa for payment of just debts....and giving purchase credit until Jan. 1 next*".....Davidson County Court Minutes Book A, October 1834.
41. **Daniel Webster** Died: "*Daniel Webster August 9th 1846*" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia
42. **David** Bequeathed: To son James T. Gleaves in the will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia.
43. **Dick** The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born "*February 20, 1823*" in Wythe County, Virginia.
44. **Dick** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as*

follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.” Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$127.00

45. **Dicy** Bequeathed: *“To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also one called Trap with hir increase”*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born *“May 1, 1814”*
46. **Dosey** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The reference is to *“Docey and Lucy improving in sewing and doing odd jobs mending”*.
47. **Duncan** Division of Estate: *“Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200.”* Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.
48. **Edmund** Bequeathed: *“I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson.”* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
49. **Edmund** Bequeathed: *“I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.”* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
50. **Eilia** Division of Estate: *“We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec'd according to his last will & Testament. Amt of Estate assigned date above: 1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years \$320.00, 1 boy Henry 4 yrs 125.00, 1 girl Mary 2 yrs 100.00, 1 girl Harriet 18 years 500.00, 1 boy Ned 14 years 400.00”*. Wilson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
51. **Eli** Deed of Gift: August 30, 1837, James Holman relinquishes any claim over *“..one boy named Parrott, a boy named Eli and a woman named Mourning”* who had been owned by his wife Mary (Finley) Gleaves Holman from her first marriage. Title passed to Mary’s son Thomas Harvey Gleaves and her daughter Eliza T. Mitchell in Ray County, Missouri. A subsequent suit brought in 1855 in Cass County, Missouri mentions the same individuals as well as Mourning’s children *“Mat, Wade and Mose”*.
52. **Eliza** Bequeathed: *“To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also one called Trap with hir increase”*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born *“August 3, 1816”* in Wythe County, Virginia.
53. **Eliza** Sale: *“Moses Earhart to Catherine Gleaves, my negro slave Eliza”*. Wilson County, Tennessee, February 4, 1841
54. **Elizabeth** Division of Estate: *“Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200.”* Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.
55. **Elizabeth** Bequeathed: to Nancy Ann Gleaves-Cherry *“my Negro John and Elizabeth and all her future increase to her and her heirs and assigns forever.”* by her father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

- 56. Ellen** Bequeathed: *"I hereby give and bequeath unto my son James R. Gleaves my Negro girl named Ellen"* Thomas Gleaves' will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 57. Ellender** Bequeathed: *"I also give all the negroes that came by her, to wit Mariah and Ellender."* Given in a will, May 10, 1831 in Davidson County, Tennessee by Eli Drake to his wife Martha Ann Gleaves-Drake. Two years later she married Richard Ambrose Turner.
- 58. Emily** The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born *"February 7, 1822"* in Wythe County, Virginia. . Emily's mother Malinda was bequeathed to Esther Gleaves Finley in her father's will of 1820. An 1823 document states that both Emily and Malinda were given to Esther and her husband Asa. The couple lived in Missouri but it is unclear if mother and daughter every made the trip to join them there.
- 59. Emily** Bequeathed: *"I do be bequeath to my son Ezekiel S. Gleaves my negro woman and her children as follows, Martin, Violet, Emily, Joseph, and Calib also all increase of said negroes if there be any"*. The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 60. Ephraim** Bequeathed: *" I give to my son Robert H. Gleaves.... my negro man Rush and negro woman Victoria at my death, also my negro man Ephraim."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 61. Esther** Bequeathed: *"My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina..."*. The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 62. Eveline (Atchison) Gray** Interview: *"The following facts and minor incidents relative to the Gleaves family in Lafayette County, Missouri, were furnished me by "Aunts" Eveline (Atchison) Gray and Rachel (Ingram) Winkfielde, two ex-slaves of Thomas Harvey Gleaves, and whose parents were also slaves in the same family. These negro women were very old at the time they related this to me, and lived at Lexington, Missouri."* Mary B. Lockhart 1910
- 63. Fluvanna** The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born *"July 25, 1821"* in Wythe County, Virginia. She is not mentioned in his William's written in 1820.
- 64. Frank** Bequeathed: *"My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina..."*. The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 65. George** Division of Estate: *"Henry and George valued at \$480 was allotted to James W. Gleaves."* From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 66. George** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. *"The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry."* Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$120.00
- 67. George** Newspaper Advertisement: *"VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz:, Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months*

credit, with good and approved security.” This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves’ wife Rachel.

- 68. Granville** The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born “August 7, 1825” in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 69. Granville** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. “*Lot 2; Charlotte, Sampson and Granville – valued \$875.00 to Burrel Perry Jr.*”
- 70. Green** Bequeathed: “*Also I leave to my Sister-in-Law Sally Gleaves wife of Thomas Gleaves my Negro Boy Green. If he is not Redeemed she may keep him During her life and then remain to her Children afterwards*”. The will of Matthew Gleaves November 27, 1803. Signed in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 71. Green** Bequeathed: “*16th Where as Mathew Gleaves by his will dated 27th Nov. 1803 and recorded in the Clerks Office of Davidson County Court Term April 3rd 1805 devised to Sally Gleaves my wife during her life and then to remain to her children afterwards, Negro boy Green if he was not redeemed and eighty five dollars of the price to be paid to Absalom Gleaves. And whereas said Negro boy was redeemed on the 25th day of Dec. 1803 at two hundred dollars eighty five of which has been paid by me to Absolom Gleaves the balance is now and has been ever since in my hands ready for distribution whenever the Court should have settled to whom it belonged*’. Thomas Gleaves’ will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 72. Hager** Division of Estate: “*To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred.Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred (last four held in trust for minor heirs) all valued at \$2,025.00*”. Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813
- 73. Hannah** Affidavit: “*Matthew died possessed of three negros: Hannah, Harry & Jack*”. Deposition of William Glaves, 1821, Pendleton County, Kentucky, referring to his father Matthew Glaves who died in 1800. To finally settle Mathew’s estate Hannah was purchased at auction by Matthew’s oldest daughter “*Margaret Glaves purchased the negro girl Hannah for \$175*”, December 25, 1823.
- 74. Harden** Bequeathed: “*To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also one called Trap with hir increase*”. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born “*February 27, 1819*” in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 75. Harriet** Division of Estate: “*We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec’d according to his last will & Testament. Amt of Estate assigned date above: 1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years \$320.00, 1 boy Henry 4 yrs 125.00, 1 girl Mary 2 yrs 100.00, 1 girl Harriet 18 years 500.00, 1 boy Ned 14 years 400.00*”. Wilson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
- 76. Harriet** Division of Estate: “*Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200.*” Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.

77. **Harriet** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The reference is to Betty sending Harriet to wash clothes for her mother.
78. **Harry** Bequeathed by Thomas Turk to his wife Mary Gleaves Turk in his will dated 1809 in Augusta County, Virginia.
79. **Harry** Affidavit: "*Matthew died possessed of three negros: Hannah, Harry & Jack*". Deposition of William Glaves, 1821, Pendleton County, Kentucky, referring to his father Matthew Glaves who died in 1800. To finally settle Mathew's estate Harry was sold at auction to a family friend, Graham Wallace, December 25, 1823
80. **Harry** Newspaper Advertisement: "*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*" This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
81. **Henry** Division of Estate: "*We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec'd according to his last will & Testament. Amt of Estate assigned date above: 1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years \$320.00, 1 boy Henry 4 yrs 125.00, 1 girl Mary 2 yrs 100.00, 1 girl Harriet 18 years 500.00, 1 boy Ned 14 years 400.00*". Wilson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
82. **Henry** Division of Estate: "*Henry and George valued at \$480 was allotted to James W. Gleaves.*" From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
83. **Henry** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.*" Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$87.00
84. **Henry** Bequeathed: "*13th It is my will that my executors herein after named shall, either sell my Negro man Henry at public or private sale for cash or in such time as they deem best; or if they shall choose to do so they may take the said Henry as and for their own property*" Thomas Gleaves' will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. The executor Benjamin F. Gleaves paid \$500 to the estate and kept Henry.
85. **Henry George** Birth: "*Henry George Sept 16th 1841 Child of Julie Joy*" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia.
86. **Howard** Bequeathed: "*..to my beloved wife Mary all the negroes I am now possessed of to wit;...Howard aged about 14.*" The will of William Gleaves dated April 8, 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
87. **Jack** Affidavit: "*Matthew died possessed of three negros: Hannah, Harry & Jack... that sd negro Jack died several years ago... Jack was 16 or 17 years old when he died*". Deposition of William Glaves, 1821, Pendleton County, Kentucky, referring to his father Matthew Glaves who died in 1800.

- 88. Jack** Bequeathed: *“(1) I wish my negroes to be sold after the death of my wife, except negro boy, Jack, who will go to my son, Michael Glaves.”* The Will of Michael Glaves (Glaves) dated February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 89. Jack** Division of Estate: *“The Negro boys Jack and Sterling valued at \$560 were allotted to Mrs. Glaves the widow.”* From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Glaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 90. James** Division of Estate: *“To Michael Glaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred.Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Glaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred (last four held in trust for minor heirs) all valued at \$2,025.00”.* Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813
- 91. James** Division of Estate: of James Dean, deceased *“And Lot No. 2 which includes Alexander and Jim valued at \$1200.00 was drawn by Thomas Glaves and Polly his wife who is the daughter of the deceased”.* Davidson County, Tennessee, December 13, 1817
- 92. Jane** Bequeathed: to Emeline Felix R. and Benjamin F. Glaves by their father, Thomas Glaves, December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. *“...my Negro woman Jane and all her future increase to be held in trust by them for the support and benefit of my daughter Emeline Wright and her natural life, and at her death to be conveyed to her children”.*
- 93. Jane** Bequeathed: *“ I give to my son Andrew Jackson Glaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Glaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.”* The will of James Turk Glaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 94. Jenna** Bequeathed: *“Item 10th, I give a negro girl named Jenna to my son, Matthew GLAVES.”* The will of Michael Glaves (Glaves) dated February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 95. Jenny** Bill of Sale: On January 30, 1821, John Glaves purchased a slave named Jenny whose age was given as *“about ten years”*. The transaction occurred in Wilson County, Tennessee. The seller was one Darling Cherry of Martin County, North Carolina. John paid \$287.50.
- 96. Jes** Bequeathed: Given to William A. or Henry A. Glaves by their father Thomas Glaves in his will dated 1833 in Davidson County, Tennessee. (See Jesse below)
- 97. Jesse** Bequeathed: *“(2) A negro boy named Jesse I intend for my son, Thomas GLAVES.”* The will of Michael Glaves (Glaves) dated February 13, 1811, in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 98. Jeremiah** The William Glaves Bible lists him as being born *“May 19, 1817”* in Wythe County, Virginia. He is not mentioned in his William’s will written in 1820.
- 99. Joe** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Glaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. *“Lot 4; Joe and Wash – valued \$875.00 to Catherine Glaves.”*
- 100. John** Death Record: The Virginia Death Record Index states that John died in Wythe County, Virginia on November 19, 1856. His owner was James Turk Glaves.

- 101. John** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. "*Lot 1; Saul, Sena and John – valued \$925.00 to George Hamilton.*"
- 102. John** Bequeathed: to Nancy Ann Gleaves-Cherry "*my Negros John and Elizabeth and all her future increase to her and her heirs and assigns forever.*" by her father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 103. John Lewis** Died: "*John Lewis Dec. 22nd 1844 (Julia Ann's son)*" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia
- 104. Joseph** Bequeathed: "*I do bequeath to my son Ezekiel S. Gleaves my negro woman and her children as follows, Martin, Violet, Emily, Joseph, and Calib also all increase of said negroes if there be any*". The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee. A Private Joseph Gleaves served in the 13th U.S. Colored Infantry Regiment. The unit was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, on November 19, 1863 and participated in the Battle of Nashville. His widow, Harriet filed for a Civil War Widow's Pension in 1890.
- 105. Judith** Appraisal: In Christian County, Kentucky, October 6, 1811 an appraisal was conducted prior to the sale of the estate of William Gleaves Jr. "*Negro girl Judith*" was appraised at \$330.00. The auction was held five days later but it does not appear that any slaves were sold. (see also Spencer & Will)
- 106. Kesiah** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son George Wythe Gleaves....Also my negro man Rufus and little girl Kesiah, to receive them at any time after my death that my wife may think proper.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 107. Kissey** Bequeathed: "*To my daughter Margaret Turk I bequeath my negroe girl Kissey*". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. . The Virginia Death Record Index states that "*Kizzy*" died in Wythe County, Virginia on October 29, 1856. Her owner was James Turk Gleaves.
- 108. Lett (or Lell)** Bequeathed: "*I devise to my wife to dispose of as she thinks proper my two negro women Lett & Winny*". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves, March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. William's wife, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves made her will in 1830 in which she mentions Lett. "*I allow to my Son James T. Gleaves Turk my negro woman Lett.*"
- 109. Levina** Bequeathed: "*To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also one called Trap with hir increase*". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born "*May 29, 1812*" in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 110. Lewis** Bequeathed: "*12th I hereby authorize my executors herein after named to sell my Negro man Lewis either publicly or privately*" Thomas Gleaves' will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Lewis was sold to Thomas' son James Robertson Gleaves who paid the estate \$146.00 sometime before March, 1851
- 111. Lidia (Liddy)** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The reference is to Liddy, who was one of two household slaves, being ill. A second entry, March 28, 1859: "*Lidia's house near burned up in storm with her and Adeline's children in it.*"
- 112. Linda** The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born "*October 1807*" in Wythe County, Virginia. She is not mentioned in William's will written in 1820.

113. **Lissa** The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born "October 1807" in Wythe County, Virginia. She is not mentioned in William's will written in 1820.
114. **Lucy** Bill of Sale: On August 13, 1793 Michael Gleaves (Glaves) is recorded in the Davidson County, Tennessee Court paying John Cummins \$200 for "One negro girl named Lucy, about 15 years old."
115. **Lucy** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry." Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$6.25.
116. **Lucy** Newspaper Advertisement: "VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security." This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
117. **Malinda** Bequeathed: "To my daughter Ester Findley I bequeath my Malinda". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. "Received of James T. Gleaves executor of the estate of William Gleaves Sr. decd. One negroe girl named Malinda also her Child named Emley which child was born since the devise was made Given under my hand this 15th day of July 1823." For Asa Finley, Thomas H. Gleaves
118. **Malinda** Bequeathed: "I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley." The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
119. **Marchellew** Birth: "Marcellew (?) was born October 14, 1833 (Child of Christina)" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia
120. **Margare** Bequeathed: "...Negro man Moses (also reported as "Minor") and Negro woman Margare and their increase" to Benjamin F. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
121. **Maria** Disposition: "I allow my executor (James T. Gleaves) to sell my negroe girl Maria and all my stock." The will of Elizabeth Turk Gleaves dated September 7, 1830 in Wythe County, Virginia.
122. **Maria** Division of Estate: "Maria and Tom valued at \$454 were allotted to William D. Gleaves." From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
123. **Maria** Bequeathed: "I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson." The will of James Turk Gleaves, January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
124. **Mariah** Bequeathed: "I also give all the negroes that came by her, to wit Mariah and Ellender." Given in a will dated May 10, 1831 in Davidson County, Tennessee by Eli Drake to his wife Martha Ann Gleaves-Drake. Two years later she would marry Richard Ambrose Turner.

- 125. Mariah** Division of Estate: *"Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200."* Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.
- 126. Martin** Bequeathed: *"I do be bequeath to my son Ezekiel S. Gleaves my negro woman and her children as follows, Martin, Violet, Emily, Joseph, and Calib also all increase of said negroes if there be any"*. The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 127. Martin (Mort)** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary of Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The references are to sending *"Peter and Mort to load hoop poles"*. No further explanation of this entry is included. After the Emancipation Proclamation and the death of Ezekiel, Martin Gleaves and his family continued to live with Betty and her daughters, where he is recorded working on her farm in the 1870 and Census. He states he is 28 years old and his wife's name is Millie.
- 128. Mary** Division of Estate: *"We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec'd according to his last will & Testament. Amt of Estate assigned date above: 1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years \$320.00, 1 boy Henry 4 yrs 125.00, 1 girl Mary 2 yrs 100.00, 1 girl Harriet 18 years 500.00, 1 boy Ned 14 years 400.00"*. Wilson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
- 129. Mary** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. *"Lot 5; Richard, Mary and Noah – valued \$900.00 to Guy T. Gleaves."*
- 130. Mary** Bequeathed: *"I do be bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Weakley my eldest negro Girl Mary"*. The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- 131. Mary** Bequeathed: *"My wife Malvina having an inheritance right or otherwise to some negroes that was the property of Elizabeth Crockett deceased (her mother) and there being six of those negroes to wit Mary, Adeline, Albert, Frank, Esther and Carolina..."*. The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, VA
- 132. Mary Jane** Birth: *"Mary Jane April 7th 1841 (Child of Alvira)"* The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia.
- 133. Mary Jane** Bequeathed: *"I give to my son Samuel C. Gleaves....my negro boy Creed....also a negro woman named Mary Jane formerly belonging to my son James T. Gleaves Junior"* (deceased). The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 134. Mat** Lawsuit: Against Margaret (Finley) Gleaves Holman, 1855: Cass County, Missouri. Individuals mentioned: *"Parrott (boy), Eli, woman: Mourning, her children, Mat, Wade and Mose"*. No additional information known.
- 135. Matilda** Bequeathed: *"..to my beloved wife Mary all the negroes I am now possessed of to wit;...Matilda aged about 15."* The will of William Gleaves dated April 8, 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 136. Melissa** Settlement of Estate: *"Upon petition and Affidavit of Michael H. Gleaves & William C. Young, administrators of the estate of Michael Gleaves, Dec'd. ... ordered the admin. Sell Negroes Brisher, Daniel and Melissa for payment of just debts....and giving purchase credit until Jan. 1 next".....*Davidson County Minutes Book A, October 1834.

137. **Milley** Bequeathed: to Benjamin Franklin Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
138. **Milly** Division of Estate: "*Milly and Rhoda to Sally Gleaves valued at \$700.*" From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
139. **Mingo** Division of Estate: "*To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred.Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred all valued at \$2,025.00*". Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813
140. **Minor** Bequeathed: "*..Negro man Minor and Negro woman Margare and their increase*" to Benjamin F. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee. This appears to be an incorrect transcription of the will and the name is actually Moses, see below.
141. **Mose** Lawsuit: Against Margaret (Finley) Gleaves Holman, 1855: Cass County, Missouri. Individuals mentioned: "*Parrott (boy), Eli, woman: Mourning, her children, Mat, Wade and Mose*". No additional information known.
142. **Moses** Bequeathed: "*my Negro boy Moses*" to John G. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
143. **Moses** Bequeathed: "*..to my son Benjamin F. Gleaves negro man Moses(also recorded as Minor) and negro woman Margaret and their increase*". Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
144. **Mourning** Deed of Gift: August 30, 1837, James Holman relinquishes any claim over "*..one boy named Parrott, a boy named Eli and a woman named Mourning*" who had been owned by his wife Mary (Finley) Gleaves Holman from her first marriage. Title passed to Mary's son Thomas Harvey Gleaves and her daughter Eliza T. Mitchell in Ray County, Missouri. A subsequent suit brought in 1855 in Cass County, Missouri mentions the same individuals as well as Mourning's children "*Mat, Wade and Mose*".
145. **Nancy** Bill of Sale: "*Received of William Gleaves the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars for which I have sold him my Negro woman Nancy.*" William Ramsey, May 10, 1818 in Wythe County, Virginia.
146. **Ned** Division of Estate: "*We the undersigned Commissioners have this day 2 January 1832 proceeded to allot to James E. Anderson and Sarah f. Anderson his wife their equitable part of the estate of John Gleaves dec'd according to his last will & Testament. Amt of Estate assigned date above: 1 negro woman Eilia aged 26 years \$320.00, 1 boy Henry 4 yrs 125.00, 1 girl Mary 2 yrs 100.00, 1 girl Harriet 18 years 500.00, 1 boy Ned 14 years 400.00*". Wilson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
147. **Nelly** Bill of Sale: "*...one certain negro girl aged about 14 years...the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents*" Sale by Margaret (Finley) Gleaves Holman to her son in law Dr. Nathaniel C. Mitchell in Lafayette County, Missouri, July 21, 1828.
148. **Noah** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. "*Lot 5; Richard, Mary and Noah – valued \$900.00 to Guy T. Gleaves.*"

- 149. Noah Chesley** Birth: *"Noah Chesley - was born 27 July 1840 (Child of Christina)"*
The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia
- 150. Parrott** Deed of Gift: August 30, 1837, James Holman relinquishes any claim over *"...one boy named Parrott, a boy named Eli and a woman named Mourning"* who had been owned by his wife Mary (Finley) Gleaves Holman from her first marriage. Title passed to Mary's son Thomas Harvey Gleaves and her daughter Eliza T. Mitchell in Ray County, Missouri. A subsequent suit brought in 1855 in Cass County, Missouri mentions the same individuals as well as Mourning's children *"Mat, Wade and Mose"*.
- 151. Patt** Bequeathed: *"To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also one called Trap with hir increase"*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 152. Peter** Division of Estate: *"To Michael Gleaves the one third by intermarriage to Sally Dean one of the heirs of James Dean, deceased...three negroes, Hager, Charlotte and Alfred.Negroes Peter, Mingo and Hager to Michael Gleaves also Alexander, James, Charlotte, Alfred all valued at \$2,025.00"*. Davidson County, Tennessee, August 24, 1813
- 153. Peter** Bequeathed: *"I allow to my son James T. Gleaves at the death of his mother my two negroe men Peter and David for his use"*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves, March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. . Virginia Death Records state that Peter died in Wythe County, Virginia on July 15, 1853. His owner was James Turk Gleaves.
- 154. Peter** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The references are to sending *"Peter and Mort to load hoop poles"*. No further explanation of this entry is included.
- 155. Phillip** Bequeathed: *"my Negro boy Phillip"* to Americus D. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 156. Phillis** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. *"The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry."* Hired out to William Gleaves for \$56.00
- 157. Phillis** Newspaper Advertisement: *"VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves, Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security."* This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
- 158. Plim** Bequeathed: *"To my son Thomas Gleaves I bequeath my negroe boy Plim"*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists Plim's birth date as *"March 16, 1796"* in Wythe County, Virginia. Plim may have gone to Missouri with Thomas' sister Esther as her husband mentions a slave by that name in his will *"I have also given to my said son James W. Finley a negro man named Plim, valued at four hundred dollars."* The will of Asa Finley, Saline County, Missouri, 1847.

159. **Priscilla** Division of Estate: The will of Michael Gl(e)aves, Davidson County, Tennessee. Bequeathed to his daughter Isabella, 1811.
160. **Prissa** Division of Estate: “*Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200.*” Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.
161. **Rachel** Bequeathed: “*I also devise to my son James T. Gleaves two negroes namely Sampson and Rachel*”. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. . The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born “*October 1805*” in Wythe County, Virginia
162. **Rachel (Ingram) Winkfielde** Interview: “*The following facts and minor incidents relative to the Gleaves family in Lafayette County, Missouri, were furnished me by "Aunts" Eveline (Atchison) Gray and Rachel (Ingram) Winkfielde, two ex-slaves of Thomas Harvey Gleaves, and whose parents were also slaves in the same family. These negro women were very old at the time they related this to me, and lived at Lexington, Missouri.*” Mary B. Lockhart 1910
163. **Rhoda** Division of Estate: “*Negro slaves belonging to the estate of Thomas Gleaves: Mariah – valued at \$400; Jes - \$550; Elizabeth - \$400; Duncan - \$100; Harriet - \$250; Prissa - \$250; Rhoda - \$200.*” Davidson County, Tennessee Court of Pleas, March 5, 1834.
164. **Rhoda** Division of Estate: “*Milly and Rhoda to Sally Gleaves valued at \$700.*” From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
165. **Richard** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. “*Lot 5; Richard, Mary and Noah – valued \$900.00 to Guy T. Gleaves.*”
166. **Richard** Newspaper Advertisement: “*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*” This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves’ wife Rachel.
167. **Robert** Newspaper Advertisement: “*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz., Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*” This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves’ wife Rachel.
168. **Rose** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The references are to Rose becoming sick. Rose died in December 1858, age unknown.

- 169. Rueben** Bequeathed: *"I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 170. Rufus** Bequeathed: To George Wythe Gleaves *"....Also my negro man Rufus and little girl Kesiah, to receive them at any time after my death that my wife may think proper.* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 171. Rush** Bequeathed: *" I give to my son Robert H. Gleaves.... my negro man Rush and negro woman Victoria at my death, also my negro man Ephraim."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
- 172. Ruth** Bequeathed: *"..to my beloved wife Mary all the negroes I am now possessed of to wit;...Ruth aged about 20."* The will of William Gleaves dated April 8, 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 173. Sam** Bequeathed: *"..to my beloved wife Mary all the negroes I am now possessed of...Sam aged about 50."* The will of William Gleaves dated April 8, 1840 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 174. Sampson** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. *"Lot 2; Charlotte, Sampson and Granville – valued \$875.00 to Burrel Perry Jr."*
- 175. Old Sampson** Bequeathed: The William Gleaves Bible lists him as being born *"July 18, 1804"* in Wythe County, Virginia. *"I also devise to my son James T. Gleaves two negroes namely Sampson and Rachel"*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. Bequeathed: *"I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 176. Young Sampson** Bequeathed: *"I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 177. Sarah** Bequeathed: *"To my daughter Sally Allen I bequeath my negroe girl Sarah"*. The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. The William Gleaves Bible lists her as being born *"October 1807"* in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 178. Sarah** Bequeathed: *"I give also to her (his wife) during her lifetime the following negroes; Old Sampson, Rueben, Edmund, Sarah, Charley, Maria and Young Sampson."* The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 179. Sarah** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. The references are to Sarah *"assists in making bonnets"* and helping with the children. Betty is very sad on 1/3/1859 when she has *"to give Sarah up"*. No further explanation of this entry is included.
- 180. Saul** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. *"Lot 1; Saul, Sena and John – valued \$925.00 to George Hamilton."*

- 181. Sena** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, March 16, 1835. "*Lot 1; Saul, Sena and John—valued \$925.00 to George Hamilton.*"
- 182. Sharlotte** Bequeathed: "*To my son Abraham (Absolom) I bequeath my negroe girl Sharlotte with hir increase*". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia.
- 183. Silvia** Inventory: of the estate of Rachael Gleaves April 30, 1836. "*The negroes belonging to the estate of Michael Gleaves decd. hired out on the 9th of December 1835 as follows to wit Bob, Lucy, Phillis, Silvia, George, Charles, Dick, Alex, Henry.*" Hired out to J.J. Hinton for \$30.00.
- 184. Silvia** Newspaper Advertisement: "*VALUABLE NEGROES FOR SALE: Will be sold on Friday the 27th November next, by E.B. McCoy and Wm. Gleaves Executors of Michael Gleaves deceased, at the house of Wm. Gleaves, living in Jones bend, of Cumberland river, 8 miles from Nashville, the following Negroes belonging to said estate, viz.; Robert about 60 years old; Lucy about 50; Charles about 20; George about 25; Alexander 23; Richard 19; Harry 15, Silvia 11; Phillis about 50; all of which will be sold on a twelve months credit, with good and approved security.*" This ad appeared in an unknown Nashville paper in 1836, following the death of Michael Gleaves' wife Rachel.
- 185. Sook** Bill of Sale: "*I Benjamin Rawlings of Davidson County sold unto Michael Glaves of same place a negro girl named Sook. This 4 August 1797*"
- 186. Spencer** Appraisal: In Christian County, Kentucky, October 6, 1811 an appraisal was conducted prior to the sale of the estate of William Gleaves Jr. "*Negro boy Spencer*" was appraised at \$350.00. The auction was held five days later but it does not appear that any slaves were sold. (see also Judith & Will)
- 187. Sterling** Division of Estate: "*The Negro boys Jack and Sterling valued at \$560 were allotted to Mrs. Gleaves the widow.*" From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 188. Susan** Bill of Sale: The executors of the estate of Thomas Gleaves sold this woman for \$312 to cover the expenses of the settlement. No details regarding the purchaser were given. March 5, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 189. Theresa** Bequeathed: "*my Negro man Benjamin and Negro girl Theresa and her future increase*" to Felix R. Gleaves by his father, Thomas Gleaves in a will dated December 14, 1846 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 190. Tish??** Diary Entry: Mentioned in an 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. Mentioned frequently throughout the end of 1858 and into the summer of 1859.
- 191. Tom** Division of Estate: "*Maria and Tom valued at \$454 were allotted to William D. Gleaves.*" From the report of the settlement of the estate of Michael Gleaves Jr. December 29, 1834, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 192. Tom** Diary Entry: 1858-59 diary kept by Betty Lowe-Gleaves (wife of Ezekiel Smith Gleaves) in Dickson County, Tennessee. Two references: May 31, 1859, "*William went over to (Joseph) Willis' house to bring Tom home*", June 1, 1859, "*William bought Tom for \$125*". William is William D. Gleaves, Ezekiel's younger brother. When William was not teaching school in Kentucky, he spent time living with Ezekiel's family.
- 193. Trap** Bequeathed: "*To my daughter Nancy Gleaves, I devise my negro girl Patt & hir children (to wit) Levina, Dicy, Eliza & Harden with the increase of the females also*"

one called Trap with hir increase". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia.

194. **Victoria** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Robert H. Gleaves.... my negro man Rush and negro woman Victoria at my death, also my negro man Ephraim.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
195. **Violet** Bequeathed: "*I do be bequeath to my son Ezekiel S. Gleaves my negro woman and her children as follows, Martin, Violet, Emily, Joseph, and Calib also all increase of said negroes if there be any*". The will of Elizabeth Smith-Gleaves written January 29, 1851 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
196. **Virginia Ann** Birth: "*Virginia Ann April 15, 1842 (Child of Christina)*" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia.
197. **Wade** Lawsuit: Against Margaret (Finley) Gleaves Holman, 1855: Cass County, Missouri. Individuals mentioned: "*Parrott (boy), Eli, woman: Mourning, her children, Mat, Wade and Mose*". No additional information known.
198. **Wash** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, March 16, 1835. "*Lot 4; Joe and Wash – valued \$875.00 to Catherine Gleaves.*"
199. **West** Lottery: Division of the estate of Absalom Gleaves, Davidson County, Tennessee March 16, 1835. "*Lot 3; Alexander, West and Ann – valued \$950.00 to James T. Gleaves.*"
200. **Will** Appraisal: In Christian County, Kentucky, October 6, 1811, an appraisal was conducted prior to the sale of the estate of William Gleaves Jr. "*Negro boy Will*" was appraised at \$450.00. The auction was held five days later but it does not appear that any slaves were sold. (see also Judith & Spencer)
201. **William Alexander** Birth: "*William Alexander was born Mary 24th 1843 (Child of Alvira)*" The James Turk Bible, Augusta County, Virginia.
202. **Winny** Bequeathed: "*I devise to my wife to dispose of as she thinks proper my two negro women Lett & Winny*". The will of William Benjamin Gleaves dated March 30, 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia. William's wife, Elizabeth Turk Gleaves made her will in 1830 in which she mentions Winny; "*I allow to my daughter Margaret Turk my negro woman Winna.*"
203. **Worth** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia
204. **Wythe** Bequeathed: "*I give to my son Andrew Jackson Gleaves.... my negro woman Malinda and her three children Jane, Worth and Wythe and her future increase; also Edmund formerly the property of my son James T. Gleaves Jr. and when twenty one years of age I allow him to have my negro boys Dallas and Charley.*" The will of James Turk Gleaves, dated January 24, 1862 in Wythe County, Virginia

12

Fun Family Facts

Many of you have stories involving members of the Family. I would love to hear them and incorporate them into this living history. Here are a few Family trivia facts you may not have known.

The Family Name

According to 1990 census figures, “GLEAVES” is the 15,192nd most frequently occurring surname in the United States: “GLAVES” is the 72,559th.

Longest Living

Samuella H. Gleaves-Wilson appears to hold this record at 102 years, 5 months and 5 days, (1856-1959). Evelina Porter Gleaves-Cohen (1895-1996) was 101 when she died. Mary Charlotte Glaves-Dyer (1907-2007) lived to be 100 as well. Civil War Veteran, James Thomas Gleaves, “*Jim T*” appears to be the longest living male, he died at the age of 100 years and one month, (1845-1945).

First Documented Case of Hair-Loss

On November 28, 1794, Creek Indians scalped Peter Gleaves at Sharp’s Station, near the site of present day, Knoxville, Tennessee. He has yet to be connected to our family line.

Most Children Born in a Single Marriage

16, Michael H. Gleaves and Mary Ann Dean Gleaves (first cousins) appear to hold this record: “*He left a widow and eight children out of sixteen born to him and his wife.*” James Ren and Olivia Walters-Glaves were the parents of 15 children, 14 of which reached adulthood.

Most Common Given Names

The Family database used to produce this document contains more than 2,000 individuals born with the Family Surnames. For males, 84 family members are documented with the first name of *William* or *Willie*. A close second is *James*, with 70 occurrences. The most popular name for females is *MARY*, with 52 occurrences; no other given name comes close.

First Documented Sportsmen

Michael Gleaves (1750s-1811) was known to own several thoroughbred racehorses. He is believed to have raced them in the early 1800s at Clover Bottom, in the Hermitage area of Davidson County, Tennessee. One of his racing rivals was Andrew Jackson, the future President.

Paging Mrs. Campbell

Three daughters of Thomas Harvey Gleaves Jr. married men named Campbell in Lafayette County, Missouri. Margaret Finley Gleaves (Mrs. Alexander Chapman Campbell, married October 02, 1849), Mary Malvina Gleaves (Mrs. Aaron Grigsby Campbell, married November 20, 1856), and Martha Jane Gleaves (Mrs. William Young Campbell, married November 04, 1858). William and Aaron were bothers and Alexander was their first cousin. Details of these women may be found in Chapter 8.

Largest Geographical Landmark Namesake

Gleaves Knob, in the Cripple Creek Valley of Wythe County, Virginia rises more than 2,800 feet above sea level. It was named for William Gleaves (1748-1820)

Highest Ranking Military Officers

Four-Star Admiral, Albert Gleaves commanded the Transport Service during World War I and is credited with delivering more than 1 million troops to Europe without losing a single soldier to a German torpedo. Richard Douglas Gleaves served in both World Wars rising to the rank of brigadier

general in the 11th Air Force. Samuel Reid Gleaves also attained the rank of brigadier general, although this promotion was awarded posthumously.

Largest Contingent of Family Members in a Single Location

Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville wins this one hands down. It is the final resting place for more than 90 family members. 33 individuals with the name *GLAVES* are buried in the Labelle Township Cemetery, Lewis County, Missouri. The Gleaves-Clements Cemetery in Davidson County, Tennessee is the final resting place for at least 39 individuals with some connection to our Family.

Largest Man Made Structure Namesake

U.S.S. Albert Gleaves, DD 423 a Pershing Class Destroyer commissioned August 24, 1940 was named for the World War I four-star Admiral. The ship participated in a number of engagements during World War II.

First Definite “Faux Paus’

Michael Gleaves appears to have made an off-handed comment about Andrew Jackson stealing one of his bulls. When confronted by the future president, he recanted the charge and made a public retraction, which is recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee court records.

First Known Family Sports Team

1894-96: “*The Glaves Brothers Baseball Team*”. The nine sons of James Ren Glaves formed a baseball team and took on all comers in Lewis County, Missouri. A picture appears in Chapter 10.

Every Picture Tells a Story

A number of our early ancestors were captured on canvas or in photographs. Chapter 3 contains the oldest known portrait of William Benjamin Gleaves (born about 1748). Several early tintypes in Chapter 8 captured an individual believed to be Thomas Harvey Gleaves (born 1803). Chapter 9 contains a photograph of Martha Ann Gleaves (born 1813).

First Known Divorce

Elizabeth Gleaves-Turner-Pierce, whose first husband died in the War of 1812, married a second time in 1822, to Isaac Pierce. It took an Act of the Tennessee Legislature in 1824 to dissolve the marriage because “*Isaac and Elizabeth can not get along, and want a divorce*”.

The Family Geography Award

James Robertson Gleaves (1799-1865) and his wife Elizabeth win this one hands down. Each of their six daughters, born 1831 - 1845, had the name of a state incorporated into their given names: *Tennessee Malvina, Martha Ann Virginia, Missouri Jane, Elizabeth Alabama, Caladonia Indiana*, and last but not least: *Sarah Catherine Louisiana*.

Good Things Come in Threes

This Family database contains only one known set of triplets. On May 13, 1956, Leslie, Leroy and Lloyd were born in California. The proud parents were William Norman and Marylyn (McBride) Gleaves. Les is very active in the Gleaves Family Association.

He Would Have Made Yogi Berra Proud

Math wasn't Matthew Glaves Jr.'s (1759-1800) strong suit. His will, drafted in Pendleton County, Kentucky, gave a third of his land to each of his three sons. He then gave another third to his wife Elizabeth. She immediately contested the will and it took more than 22 years to settle the estate.

Unusual Names

Choose your own, my favorites are, Male: “*Nimrod M. Glaves Jr.*” and “*Finley Pennebaker Gleaves*”. Female: there a lot of great choices. Two I like are “*Adalaska Gleaves*” and “*Meusetta Gleaves*”.

A Call to Arms

Many individuals with the Family Surname have answered the call to military service in no less than eleven wars. What follows here is a partial list. I am sure there are others who have not been documented in this Honor Roll and any additions would be greatly appreciated.

Dunmore's War

Michael Gleaves Served in the Montgomery County Militia, and fought at the Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, against the Cherokee Indians.

The American Revolution

Matthew Glaves Jr. Served in Captain Rankin's Company, Augusta County Militia, 1779. He is listed as a member of Captain John Finley's Company in 1783-84. He rose to the rank of Captain, 21st Regiment of the Kentucky Militia, 1797.

Michael Gleaves Michael was also a member of an expedition against several Indian Nations in 1776. The action in Tennessee was to end the threat of aggression from Indian Tribes aligned with the British. Additionally, "*Lt. Michael Gleaves*" was a member of Captain Campbell's Company, Montgomery County Militia at the Battle of Shallow Ford, North Carolina, 1780.

William Gleaves Served in the Montgomery County Militia, Continental Army in Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Virginia Regulars 1779-80. Fought at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 1781. Service recognized by the Daughters of the American Revolution. Rose to the rank of Captain, 35th Regiment, 17th Brigade of the Militia of Virginia, 1798

War of 1812

Absalom Gleaves During the War of 1812, Absalom is listed as being a private in "*Rangers, United States Volunteers*". The unit was formed in the Nashville, Tennessee area. The details of the military engagements involving his unit can be found in Chapter 3.

James Turk Gleaves James was an Ensign in the 1812 war, rising to the rank of Captain, and later promoted Major, commanding troops stationed at Norfolk

Michael Glaves Captain Glaves led a company of Kentucky volunteers (Scott's Regiment) and was wounded at the Battle of Raisin River, near Monroe, Michigan.

The Cherokee War

Americus D., Benjamin Franklin, & Felix R. Gleaves These three sons of Thomas Gleaves volunteered as members of Hill's Company of the 1st Tennessee Infantry, during the Cherokee War 1836-39.

The War with Mexico

Edwin Manlove Glave Edwin served as a Private in the 1st Kentucky Mounted Volunteers and on February 23, 1847, fought in the Battle of Buena Vista, Mexico. He was from the Harrison County, Kentucky area.

The Civil War

Andrew Jackson Gleaves Andrew J. was in the Wythe County, Virginia Home Guards during the Civil War and died of disease contracted in the line of duty.

Charles W. Glaves Charles served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He is listed as a Private in Company K of the 148th Illinois Infantry Regiment.

Daniel Luther Glaves Fought for the South serving in Company C of the 8th Missouri Artillery Battery.

Edward Gleaves Edward Gleaves served as a private in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in 1862. He is listed as being in the hospital at Clarksville when Ft. Donelson was surrendered. He is listed as coming from Sumner County.

Ezekiel S. Gleaves Ezekiel served in Company G of the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. *"...and at the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the Confederate service in 1861 and remained one year, when he was compelled to return home, on account of sickness in the family. He, however, furnished a substitute before leaving, and then returned to the home farm."*

Felix McKay Gleaves Felix served with Company C of the 15th Tennessee Infantry. *"Still living, aged 84, is at the Old Soldiers Home near Nashville, Tenn. And has one son and two daughters living."* A woman named Josephine Tucker-Gleaves filed a Confederate Widow's Pension application sometime in the late 1920s.

Felix R. Gleaves May be the *"Capt. F. R. Glaves"* listed in the records of the *"Glaves Company"* 50th Arkansas Militia, that fought in the Battle of Pea Ridge in March of 1862.

George Washington Gleaves George is listed as serving as a Private in Company B of the 1st Tennessee Infantry.

George Wythe Gleaves George was a Major in the Wythe Home Guards (Virginia), and participated in the battles of Saltville, Wytheville, and Crockets Cave.

J.B. Gleaves This appears to be John Gleaves, son of William B. Gleaves and Harriet Simpkins. He is listed as serving as a corporal in Company K (The Dyer Guards) of the Fourth Tennessee Infantry; *"Gleaves, J.B., died from wounds Nov. 11, 1862"*. His name also appears on the Dyer County Roll of Honor with the same information.

Jackson Monroe Gleaves Jackson served in Company H of the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment during the Civil War. His father served in the same company. After his death, his widow Mollie applied for a Confederate Widow's Pension #10010

James Franklin Gleaves James served in the 30th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. *"Gleaves, J. F. - Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. He died at Camp Butler, Illinois on May 24, 1862."*

James T. Gleaves *"Within three months of being eighteen, James joined the C.S.A. by enlisting in the Ninth Kentucky Cavalry; with them he served as a scout under John Hunt Morgan. Pvt. Gleaves was in the Battle of Chattanooga, where he caught a bullet in his left arm. "It was about spent and didn't go in very far, so I just pulled it out with my fingers." He was also in an action at Murfreesboro-not the huge Stone River blood bath, but one of the contests there in December 1864. Pvt. Gleaves' tour included three months in a federal prison camp where he contracted typhoid fever and, fortunately-was sent home. Doctors agreed that his death was certain if he remained in the camp. Sensibly, he took the oath of allegiance, thus greatly improving his time on earth."*

James Turk Gleaves Jr. James was a sergeant of the Wythe Greys, Company A, of the 4th Infantry, and died at Winchester, Virginia on December 17, 1861, from exposure

John Absalom Gleaves Cedar Grove Cemetery records pertaining to John list him as serving in the Confederate Army. No dates or units are listed. Ancestry.com lists a J.A. Gleaves who was a private in the 38th Tennessee Infantry. A *"John A."* also is listed with Wheeler's Scouts in the 12th Tennessee Cavalry.

John Bell Gleaves John appears to be the J.B. Gleaves listed as serving in the 20th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. The Regiment consisted of units from Wilson and Sumner Counties.

John Robertson Gleaves John fought for the Confederacy serving as a Corporal in the 38th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. His son served in the same unit.

Dr. John T. Gleaves John is listed as serving as a “*General and Staff Surgeon*” during the Civil War. No unit designation is given.

Robert H. Gleaves “...enlisted at Wytheville, May 29, 1861 and served one year as Captain of Company D, 45 Virginia Infantry. At Saltville, in July, 1862, he re-enlisted, Captain of Company E, 21st Virginia Cavalry, and served until discharged for ill health at Greenville, in 1864. Robert H. fought at Parisburg, Rogersville, Blue Springs, Greenville, Henderson Mill, Bluntville, Carter Station and Wytheville”.

Thomas Benjamin “Blunt” Gleaves Although he was born in Tennessee, Thomas enlisted in the Union Army in Chicago, Illinois on March 25, 1865. He was medically discharged three months later due to an aneurysm of the aorta of the stomach. No unit designation has been uncovered.

Dr. Samuel Crockett Gleaves During the years of the war he was Surgeon of the 45th Infantry, and medical director of the Confederate States Army.

William Carroll Gleaves “2nd Sergeant on February 28, 1863. Captured at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. Exchanged. Captured on retreat from Missionary Ridge because he could not keep up with regiment. He was very weak from having Pneumonia four times. Sent to Rock Island, Illinois where he took the Oath on January 5, 1865.”

William Michael Gleaves William served in the CSA during the Civil War, first with Company B, 18th Tennessee Infantry Regiment as a Brevet 2nd Lieutenant and escaped capture when Fort Donelson, Tennessee fell to Union troops in 1862. He later enlisted in the 9th Tennessee Cavalry and was captured at Goose Creek, Feb. 6th, 1863. He was a POW at Johnson Island.

African American Gleaves

At least seven African Americans with the Family surname served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Many were probably former slaves of our ancestors. These individuals are listed here as a resource for future researchers.

Alexander Gleaves Sergeant Gleaves served in the 13th U.S. Colored Infantry. The unit was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, on November 19, 1863 and participated in the Battle of Nashville.

Granville Gleaves Granville served as a private in the 44th U.S. Colored Infantry Regiment. The unit was organized at Chattanooga, Tennessee, on April 7, 1864 and participated in the Battle of Nashville.

John Gleaves John was a private in the 7th U.S. Colored Infantry. The Regiment was formed at Baltimore, Maryland on September 26, 1863. The unit was involved in the Battle of Petersburg and several smaller skirmishes. The unit was present at Appomattox Court House when General Lee surrendered his army.

Joseph Gleaves Private Gleaves served in the 13th U.S. Colored Infantry Regiment. The unit was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, on November 19, 1863 and participated in the Battle of Nashville

Perry Gleaves Perry was a private in the 39th U.S. Colored Infantry. The Regiment was organized at Baltimore, Maryland on March 22, 1863. The unit was involved in several minor battles but lost nearly 250 men to disease.

Samuel J. Gleaves Samuel was a private in the 30th U.S. Colored Infantry, which was organized at Camp Station, Maryland on February 12, 1863. The Regiment participated in the Siege of Petersburg and several smaller engagements.

William Gleaves William was a private in the 7th U.S. Colored Infantry. The Regiment was formed at Baltimore, Maryland on September 26, 1863. The unit was involved in the Battle of Petersburg and several smaller skirmishes. The unit was present at Appomattox Court House when General Lee surrendered his army.

Spanish American War

Will Gleaves Private Gleaves was of African American descent and served with Troop K of the 10th Cavalry Regiment. The unit fought in Cuba, although no details have been found.

William E. Gleaves A veteran of the Spanish American War in Cuba and World War I, he died and is buried in the National Cemetery in Nashville.

World War I

Alfred Glaves Alfred served as a private in the U.S. Army, Company H of the 355 Infantry, 89th Division.

Albert Gleaves Albert is the highest-ranking officer in the family, a four-star Admiral in the Navy during World War I. He also served as a junior officer during the Spanish American War. As the Commander of the Transport Service, he is credited with moving more than one million soldiers to Europe without losing a single one to German torpedoes.

Aubrey Guill Gleaves, "Jack" Jack served in the U.S. Army during the war. No unit designation has been found.

Benjamin T. Gleaves, Jr. Ben appears on the rolls of World War I veterans from Wilson County. No other information is given.

Daniel Vester Glaves Daniel's headstone states that he was a private in the U.S. Army during the war. He was reported to have survived a mustard gas attack and suffered with breathing problems throughout his life.

Edward M. Gleaves Edward was born on August 29, 1895 in Mt. Juliet, Wilson County. He appears on the rolls of World War I Veterans from Wilson County. He was a mechanic in the U.S. Army. He has yet to be connected to the Family. He is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery.

Eugene Lenard Gleaves Eugene was born in Nashville, Tennessee in 1884. He appears on the rolls of World War I Veterans from Davidson County. He was a private in the Army.

Henry A. Glaves Henry is listed as Private First Class in the U.S. Army. No other information has been found. He and his wife are buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery.

John Thomas Glaves John appears on a list of veterans who served from Kenosha County, Wisconsin. No details of his branch or assignment are listed.

John William Gleaves This individual was a private in the 86th Infantry serving for a time at Camp Travis, Texas.

Richard Douglas Gleaves *“born 1893, graduated from Nashville City Public Schools (Caldwell) and Fogg High School (1912) and from Vanderbilt University, B.S. degree in 1917; then entered the World War in the Air Corps, was a second lieutenant, served in France in the 89th Aero Squadron.”* Richard returned to active duty during World War II rising to the rank of brigadier general in the Army Air Corps.

Robert O. Gleaves Jr. *“St Michiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. Wounded In Action degree undetermined 15 Sept 1918. American Expeditionary Forces 1 May 1918 to 22 May 1919. Honorable discharge 28 May 1919. Gallantry in action.”*

Samuel Reid Gleaves *“He served in the Philippines and on the Mexican border and went to France in World War I, with the famous Rainbow Division as a staff officer. He was transferred to the staff of General Pershing as assistant chief of operations, serving in that capacity throughout the war. He was in the second offensive at St. Mehiel and was with the 77th Division during the Argonne drive. For gallantry in action he was awarded the Croixde-Guerre, and was made an officer of the Legion of Honor by France. Also he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States for notable services.”*

Virgil C. Glaves Records from the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri state that Virgil served in the U.S. Navy during World War I

Virgil Everett Glaves *“He enlisted in the U.S. Army July 23, 1917, serving in Europe on the front lines in the Vosges Mountains, St. Mihiel, and the Argone and Verdun battles.”*

Walter M. Glaves This unconnected family member was a PFC in the Army during World War I.

World War II

Alva Duane Gleaves Alva enlisted in the Army on November 19, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Alexander “Elvin” Glaves Elvin was a career Army officer retiring with the rank of Captain. He began his service in the Cavalry in the 1930s and was a Signal Corps officer with Merrill’s Marauders, in Burma, during World War II.

Arthur Gleaves Arthur was a Sergeant in the Army Air Corps.

Charles David Gleaves Charles enlisted in the Army on February 23, 1943 in Camp Forrest, Tennessee.

Charles Edward Gleaves Charles served as a Chief Electrician in the U.S. Navy during World War II and Korea.

Charles Gambill Gleaves Jr. Charles served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted on July 17, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Clifford James Glaves Known as “Pete”, his headstone notes that he was a veteran of WW II, but does not give any other information.

Clifton Bland Gleaves Family notes state that Clifton was in the U.S. Army during the war. No other information has been found documenting any units he served with.

Clifton G. Gleaves This individual enlisted in the Army on February 28, 1942 at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma.

Dean Frank Gleaves Dean served in the Marine Corps. 1942-1945

Denton V. Gleaves Denton served as a Master Gunnery Sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II and Korea.

Ector Spray Gleaves Ector served in the Navy from 1944-1946. No other details have been reported.

Eugene L. Gleaves Jr. Eugene was a PFC in the U.S. Army during World War II. He enlisted in the Army on January 25, 1941 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

George Dewey Gleaves Dewey served in World War II as a private in the U.S. Army.

George L. Gleaves This unconnected veteran served as a corporal in the U.S. Army.

George W. Gleaves Jr. George served in the 44th Bomb Group in England during WWII. He flew 33 combat missions over Germany as a pilot in a B-24 Liberator bomber.

Guy Thomas Gleaves This individual enlisted in the Army on April 8, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Henry Alexander Glaves Jr. Henry enlisted in the Army on September 18, 1942 in San Francisco.

Herbert "Bud" Gleaves Herbert served in the U.S. Army during the War. He enlisted on February 3, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. No unit information has been found.

James Arthur Gleaves Family notes dealing with the location of James' grave, state that he was a sergeant assigned to the 544th Base Unit of the Army Air Corp during World War II. He enlisted on September 3, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee.

James Guynn Gleaves James enlisted in the Army on December 30, 1942 at Camp Forrest, Tennessee. He appears on the on a list of those killed in World War II at the Branson Missouri Veterans Memorial. He is buried in Nashville.

Jefferson Glaves Jefferson served in the 1st Marine Division during World War II. His unit was involved in conflict from Guadalcanal through Okinawa.

John Thaxton Gleaves Sr. This individual enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

John Virgil Glaves John served as a Seaman First Class in the Navy during this period. He is buried in the Houston National Cemetery in Texas.

Julian Tovell Gleaves Jr. Julian enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Lawrence Leamon Gleaves Served in the Navy during this period.

Leonard Lee Gleaves Leonard was in the Navy during World War II and Korea, rising to the rank of Commander.

Linus Leslie Gleaves This individual served as a private in the Army. Linus enlisted April 9, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery.

Milnor Earl Gleaves, Jr. This individual is recorded as enlisting in the Army on November 17, 1942 in Alameda County, California.

Raymond Leslie Gleaves Raymond was assigned to the Counter-Intelligence Corp working on the Manhattan Project that developed the first Atomic Bomb.

Richard Elmore Glaves Richard Glaves served in both the U.S. Naval Reserves and the U.S. Army as an aviation cadet and flight instructor during the War.

Robert Glaves Bob Glaves served as a naval fighter pilot aboard an aircraft carrier in the Pacific.

Robert David Gleaves Robert enlisted in the Army on June 10, 1944 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Robert L. Gleaves Robert enlisted in the Army on June 4, 1945 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Robert S. Glaves Records from the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri state that Robert served as a PFC in the U.S. Army during World War II

Roy Lee Gleaves Served as a Seaman First Class in the Navy during this conflict.

Vernon Gleaves Vernon served as a Second Lieutenant in the 391st Fighter Squadron of the Army Air Corps.

Vernon Dale Gleaves Vernon served in the Naval Reserve 1945-1946.

Wallace Ambrose Gleaves, Jr. Wallace enlisted in the Army on January 30, 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Wallace T. Gleaves Wallace enlisted in the Army on October 14, 1941 in Louisville, Kentucky.

William Dake Gleaves Jr. William enlisted in the Army Air Corp on September 16, 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee.

William Howell Gleaves William served in the Navy and was stationed at Ft. Peirce, Florida in 1945.

William Lloyd Gleaves William enlisted in the Army on February 19, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Winfred Dennis Gleaves Winfred (Big Bear) enlisted in the Army on April 1, 1944 at Camp Shelby, Mississippi.

Korean War

Allen Ross Gleaves Served in the U.S Marines and later in the Army during this period.

Cliff Gleaves Biographical information states that Cliff was a Korean War veteran but gives no other details.

Dr. Clifford K. Gleaves His obituary states that he served in the Korean War. No details are included.

James Albert Gleaves, Jr. Second Lieutenant James A. Gleaves was killed in the Korean War. He was a member of the United States Marine Corps. His status is still listed as Missing in Action.

Kenneth Norman Gleaves Airman First Class Gleaves served in the Air Force during this period.

Leland Merl Gleaves Leland was a Private First Class in the Marine Corp during the Korean Conflict.

Leland was a Private First Class in the Marine Corp during the Korean Conflict.

Melvin Gleaves Melvin served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He is buried in the Nashville National Cemetery.

Melvin served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

William W. Gleaves Bill served with the 25th Communications Squadron in Wiesbaden, Germany during the Korean War.

Bill served with the 25th Communications Squadron in Wiesbaden, Germany during the Korean War.

Vietnam

Allen Dale Gleaves Allen served as a Specialist 4th Class in the U.S. Army; no unit designation has been located.

Allen served as a Specialist 4th Class in the U.S. Army; no unit designation has been located.

Dennis Glaves Captain Glaves was an Infantry, Airborne Ranger serving 19 months in Vietnam (1969-1971). He served, first as an Advisor, with the Vietnamese Airborne Division and later was Company Commander in the 2nd of the 12th Infantry Regiment, in the First Air Cavalry Division.

Captain Glaves was an Infantry, Airborne Ranger serving 19 months in Vietnam (1969-1971). He served, first as an Advisor, with the Vietnamese Airborne Division and later was Company Commander in the 2nd of the 12th Infantry Regiment, in the First Air Cavalry Division.

Fredrick Norman Gleaves Fred served in the US Army from January 1969 to January 1972.

Fred served in the US Army from January 1969 to January 1972.

Thomas Glaves Sergeant Glaves served in the Marines and was stationed at Da Nang Airbase, Vietnam in 1972. He was a member of Fighter Wing 232, the "Red Devils". He has not yet been connected to the family.

Sergeant Glaves served in the Marines and was stationed at Da Nang Airbase, Vietnam in 1972. He was a member of Fighter Wing 232, the "Red Devils". He has not yet been connected to the family.



*The Willows
Cripple Creek Valley, Virginia
2003*

Index

- ABERNATHY
 Leilla, 410
 ABLE
 Mattie Laura, 326
 ABLES
 Bonnie, 424
 ABSTON
 Ann May, 583
 Annie, 557
 Charles Richard, 571
 Charlotte Mattie, 571
 Henry, 557
 Jennie, 557
 Mabel, 557
 Martha, 557
 Minnie Lee, 571
 Mollie, 557
 Richard Lee, 571
 Adair County, Kentucky,
 64
 ADAMS
 Alfred A., 236
 Edward Everett, 311
 Erskine, 542
 John Harvey, 542
 John M., 542
 Julie, 682
 Mamie, 559
 Marion, 528
 Ruby, 411
 Sydney Virginia, 311
 ALEXANDER
 Jewell, 424
 John Ingram, 206
 Martha Jane, 206
 Mary, 486
 Rueben, 206
 Sarah Elizabeth, 206
 ALLEN
 Alesha, 458
 Amanda Melvina, 168
 Benjamin, 296
 Charles, 201
 Charles Burtel, 259
 Elizabeth Jane, 168
 Emeline, 206
 Emma Ruth, 583
 Francis Marion, 168
 Frank Spivey, 571
 George King, 168
 Henry Dodson, 206
 James Turk, 206
 James Turk G., 168
 Jimmy, 458
 Jimmy Jr., 458
 John, 458
 John Milton, 168
 Laura, 296
 Maggie, 296
 Mary, 296
 Mary E., 259
 Nathan, 22, 76, 167
 Nathan Perry, 206
 Norman, 194
 Ora, 206
 Robert, 8, 21, 76, 163
 Sarah Ann, 168
 William Edmunds, 259
 William Gleaves, 168
 Willie, 296
 ALTMAN
 Ola Pearl, 361
 ANDERSON
 Amy, 452
 Aneece Darlene, 503
 Anthony, 478
 Arlis, 478
 Erwin, 539
 George, 146
 James, 26, 146
 James Edmund, 515
 Jane, 146
 Lisa, 457
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 146
 Ruby, 576
 Sarah, 146
 Toby, 478
 ANDREWS
 Amy, 484
 Andy, 441
 Billie Kyle, 572
 David, 558
 James, 406
 Karen, 406
 Larry, 484
 Larry Jr., 484
 Linda, 406
 Randle, 484
 Russell Edgar, 558
 Russell III, 572
 Russell, Jr., 572
 ANGEL
 John, 675
 APPLEBY
 Ruth Ann, 574
 ARCHER
 Zelma, 330
 ARMFIELD
 Allen, 628
 ARMSTRONG
 Elizabeth, 26, 147
 Gabriel, 493
 Malachi, 493
 William, 147
 ARNOT
 Miriam, 489
 ARRANTS
 Devin, 492
 Tucker, 492
 Wayne, 492
 ASH
 Stacy, 670
 ASHCRAFT
 Barbara, 671
 Freida, 671
 Howard, 671
 Verner F., 671
 Wanda Louise, 683
 Warren, 671
 ASHLEY
 Edna, 347
 James, 347
 ATHA
 Stella, 265
 ATKINSON
 James, 458
 ATNIP
 jewell, 461
 Susan, 460
 Augusta County, Virginia,
 10
 Augusta Stone Church,
 122
 AUSBROOKS
 Benjamin, 592
 Benjamin Perry, 594
 Christie, 592
 Jeanette, 592
 Jennifer, 592
 Morgan, 594
 Robert, 588
 Robert III, 592
 Robert Jr., 592
 AUSTIN
 Doris, 645
 Edith, 645
 Levi Joseph, 644
 Sarah, 610
 BAGGETT
 Anthony, 593
 Darren, 593
 Darren Jr., 593
 Bailey
 Dorothy, 316
 James, 316
 BAILEY
 James Hamilton, 316
 N.B., 316
 W. H., 316
 William H., 316
 BAIN
 Pearl, 266
 BAIRD
 Ellen V., 216
 Ora, 273
 BAKER
 Bob, 584
 Brenda, 483
 Delilah, 219
 Joyce, 407
 Mary Alice, 222
 Mary Terrill, 214
 Phyllis, 584
 Susan, 469
 Thomas, 584
 BALL
 Judith, 667
 BALLENTINE
 Alonzo, 367
 Anna, 366
 Anna May, 432
 Carolyn, 475
 Clara, 366
 Dovie, 368
 Elliot, 366
 Elsie, 368
 Etta, 368
 Gracey, 368
 Ida, 433
 Jacob, 288
 James, 366
 Josephine, 368
 Lewis, 366
 Lois, 432
 Margaret, 366
 Newman, 366
 Roy, 433
 Rubie, 366
 BALLOU
 Phyllis, 479
 BARBER
 Carol, 397
 BARKELEW
 Alan Dale, 679
 Antionette, 667
 Betty Lou, 667
 Brinkley Morris, 647
 Edward Morris, 679
 Frances Noel, 666
 Jennifer Leigh, 679
 Justin Trotter, 679
 Peggy Ann, 647
 Sabrina Kay, 679
 Shannon, 679
 Wallace Duncan, 667
 BARKER
 Elmira, 621
 BARNES
 Alice, 226
 Alpha, 297
 Cynthia, 444
 David, 226
 Elaine, 682
 Fan, 226
 Katie, 226
 Nan, 226
 Sally, 226
 Thomas, 371
 BARNETTE
 David, 477
 Eugene, 477
 Steven, 477
 BARNHART
 Elizabeth, 148
 George, 148
 BARNHILL
 Wanda, 661
 BARNWELL
 Katherine, 680
 BASS
 John A., 234
 Lewis, 234
 Minerva, 294
 BASSETT
 Andrea, 450
 Holly, 493
 Stephen, 449
 BASTON
 Jesse, 566
 BATES
 Nancy, 301
 BATTY
 Sallie, 676
 BAY
 Rosa, 271
 BAYLESS
 Margaret, 379

May, 358
BAYNE
 Russell, 632
BEARD
 Frankie, 315
BECK
 Jackie, 491
 Patrick, 491
 Samantha, 491
 William, 491
BECKER
 Jennith, 594
BELD
 Edna, 348
Bell
 Bruce, 465
 Joshua, 465
BELL
 Amber Marie, 498
 Annie, 634
 Elizabeth, "Betsy", 121
 George, 123, 129
 Samuel, 121
 William, 121
BENBOW
 Julia K., 199
BENGE
 R.T., 528
BENNETT
 Edward, 400
 Elizabeth, 188
 Robert, 400
 Virginia, 152
 William, 400
BENSON
 Albert, 605
 Frank, 605
 John, 605
 Jules L., 596, 604
 Levi, 605
 Martha, 605
 Mary, 605
 Sarah, 605
 William, 605
BENTLEY
 Florence, 667
BERLIN
 Pinkie, 560
BERMAN
 Ann, 680
BERNARD
 Eve, 631
BERNHARDT
 Maggie, 371
BESSEE
 Harold, 478
BETTY
 Jessie, 553
 Beverley Manor Patent, 18
BICHON
 Katherine, 384
BIEDRON
 Mary Josephine, 662
BIESNER
 Elaine, 680
BIGLEY
 Brooke, 493
 Geoffrey, 493
BIKLE
 Kathleen, 679
BINKLEY
 Annie, 547
 Elizabeth Taylor, 530
 Friedrich, 530
 Henry John, 530
 Henry Smith, 530
 James Matthew, 547
 John Thomas, 530
 John Walters, 547
 Joseph E., 547
 Joseph Smith, 530
 Lucy, 547
 Mary Adeline, 530
 Mollie, 547
 William Henry, 530
BLACK
 Cynthia, 145
 Robert, 86
BLAIR
 Martha, 170
 Sarah, "Sally", 196
BLANCHARD
 Clara Mae, 510
 Ronald Anthony, 503
 Ronald Joseph, 503
 Terry Wayne, 510
BLAND
 Lizzie, 370
BLANTON
 Angela, 686
BLASINGAME
 Anna, 657
 Arletta, 610
 Charles, 633
 Clyde, 657
 Emmert, 633
 Harmon, 633
 Helen, 633
 Howard Ashcraft, 657
 Ida, 634
 Ida Florence, 610
 Isabella, 610
 James, 633
 James Edwin, 610
 John L., 610
 Laura, 633
 Leora Spray, 671
 Mary, 633
 Mary M. "Polly", 610
 Matthew, 633
 Robert, 633
 Roy, 657
 William, 610
 William Buckley, 633
BLAZEK
 Harry, 505
 Jennifer, 505
 Kevin, 505
BLAZER
 Anna Jessie, 433
BLISS
 Hattie, 193
BLITTLE
 Cheryl, 482
BLOSSER
 Martha, 450
BLUM
 Edmund L., 259
BOBBITT
 D.C., 581
 Evelyn Juanita, 581
 Martha Eva, 581
 Wanda, 675
BODDY
 Sherri, 490
BOGARD
 Brayden Lane, 457
 Diana Louise, 457
 Nathan, 496
 Phillip Lee, 457
 Ronald Earl, 457
 Sarah Jane, 457
 Tracy Lynn, 457
 Warren Lee, 457
 William Louise, 405
BOHANNON
 Bessie Myrtle, 262
 Brenda, 473
 Henry Monroe, 262
 Homer, 263
 James, 473
 James Lee Jr., 473
 Jesse, 473
 Lucy Margaret, 262
 Thomas Jefferson, 263
 Timothy, 473
 Vance, 263
 William Cecil, 262
 William Davis, 262
BOLINGER
 Carl, 574
BOLLIG
 April, 499
 Mark, 499
 Melissa, 499
BOND
 Mary, 377
BONDS
 Hattie, 370
BONER
 Allen, 481
 Donald, 436
 Lee, 436
 Thomas Lee, 481
BOONE
 Daniel, 10
BORDWELL
 Julie, 453
BOSTLEMAN
 Rudolph, 543
BOWEN
 Mark, 679
 Matthew, 679
 Phillip, 679
BOWLS
 Anna Liza, 626
BOWMAN
 Frank Henry, 666
 Juanita, 468
 Sharon Lee, 679
BOWYER
 Mary, 197
BOYD
 Susan, 210
 Tom, 318
BOYLES
 Curtis, 675
 John, 675
BRAAMSE
 Lucille, 651
BRACKMAN
 Elizabeth, 591
 Samuel, 594
 William, 591
 William C. III, 594
 William Wayne, 594
BRADBERRY
 Deanna, 448
BRAGG
 Dudley, 564
BRANDS
 Aubrey, 483
 Daniel, 483
 Gerald, 441
 Jerry, 483
 Matthew, 483
 Megan, 483
 Michael, 483
 Nathan, 483
BRANDT
 Marcia, 324
BRATTON
 Frank Leslie, 299
 William Marshall, 299
 Breezewood, 94, 98, 99
BREUER
 Carol, 490
BREWSTER
 Todd, 398
BRICKBAUER
 Elizabeth Ann, 659
BRIDGES
 Frank, 625
BRIGHAM
 Margorie, 385
BRIGHT
 Benny, 438
 Marie, 482
BRISBIN
 David, 484
 James, 484
 Mark, 484
 Matthew, 484
BROKAMP
 George, 626, 654
 Mildred, 654
BRONSON
 Barbara, 666
 Connie Pauline, 646
 Henry Melvin, 646
 Henry Melvin Jr., 666
 Jane Lou, 646
 John, 666
 John Lillard, 646
 Mary E., 646
BROOKS
 Alice, 276
BROWN
 Adam, 454
 Annette, 454
 Aubrey, 449
 Carol, 459
 David, 478
 Eva, 447
 Jacob, 493
 James, 478
 Kathleen, 678
 Laura, 537
 Marsha, 493
 Mary, 409

Michael, 493
 Minnie Maude, 571
 Ruth, 655
 Tessa, 454
BROYLES
 Amy Alice, 327
BRUCE
 Jeremy, 480
 Perry, 436
 Robert Wayne, 480
 William, 436
 Willie Tom, 351
BULLOCK
 Martha Alice, 281
BUNKER
 Carson, 481
 Colin, 481
 Robert, 481
 Walton, 481
BURDELL
 Henry Theodore, 468
 Henry Theodore, Jr.,
 468
 Jeanette Gleaves, 500
BURFORD
 Louise, 668
BURK
 Ben, 666
 Bernice, 620
 Blanche, 620
 Elmer, 620
 Elmer Jr., 644
 Fanny, 620
 Kennon, 666
 Mary, 620
 Naomi, 620
 William, 620
 William Russell, 666
BURKE
 Mary, 654
BURNHAM
 Martha, 211
 Nancy Ann, 207
BURNSIDE
 Josephine, 371
BURROUGHS
 Jo Anne, 359
 Joe, 359
 Martha, 359
 Robert, 359
 Warren, 359
 Winnie, 359
BURST
 Myrtle C., 601
BUSBY
 Jennifer, 458
 Lula Mae, 347
BUSTER
 Michael, 86
BUTTREY
 Hannah, 497
 Jacob, 497
 James, 412
 James III, 497
 James Jr., 497
 James Richard, 462
 Jamie, 497
 Jason, 497
 John, 412
 Joshua, 462
 Julie Ann, 497
 Justin, 462
 Virginia Sue, 462
BUTTS
 George, 244
 Harvey, 244
CAGLE
 Christie, 501
CALDERON
 Trina, 591
CALDWELL
 Sarah, 413
CALMER
 Darlene, 443
CALVERT
 Bobby Wayne, 462
 Leon, 462
CAMPBELL
 Aaron Grigsby, 182
 Alexander Chapman,
 229
 Alice, 232
 Andrew, 465
 Arthur, 232
 Bessie, 301
 Carl Thomas, 380
 Charlotte Pearl, 442
 Claude, 232
 Cora, 232
 Earl Spurgeon, 380
 Elizabeth, 180
 Ellis, 301
 Fannie Pollard, 303
 Grace, 301
 Grace Irene, 380
 Harvey, 232
 Ione, 299
 Isaac, 35, 84
 Issac, 86
 John Andrew, 465
 John Keynan, 465
 Lelia Juanita, 380
 Lizzie, 232
 Louisa Swearingin, 299
 Lymrick, 380
 Margaret Jane, 196
 Martha Emmilene, 443
 Mary, 232
 Mattie, 232
 Nancy, 301
 Nancy Ellen.
 Oscar, 232
 Robert Lee, 232
 Russell, 301
 Ruth Elizabeth, 353
 Sarah, 164
 Thomas Ferdinand, 380
 Thomas Harvey, 301
 Welby, 232
 William, 32
 William Young, 232
CANADA
 Ellie, 307
CANDLER
 Eddie, 370
CARLEY
 Flora, 327
CARLOCK
 Bruce, 420
 Hayes, 420
 Hutchison, 420
CARMAN
 David, 612
 Grace, 612
 Hattie, 612
 Joseph, 612
CARNEY
 Archie, 435
 Archie Jr., 435
CARPENTER
 Brian Carver, 593
 Fredrick Lloyd, 593
 Thaddeus Ryan, 593
CARR
 Clarence, 354
 Jackson, 354
 Sarah, 354
CARROLL
 Charles Lynn, 664
 Charles Lynn, Jr., 664
 Marguerite, 576
 Mary Lynda, 664
 Michael Neal, 664
 Robert Andrew, 664
 Virginia Kay, 664
CARSON
 Dani, 489
 Toni, 489
CARTE
 Janet Diane, 464
CARTER
 Anne Bolene, 194
 Bill, 333
 Chris, 407
 Daniel, 333
 Eleanor Lynn, 590
 herman, 333
 Herman, 332
 Kenneth, 333
 Kyra, 333
 Laron, 333
 Louise, 333
 Margaret, 586
 Merrill, 333
 Nadine, 451
 Parthenia L., 196
 Paul, 586
 Paula Lee, 586
 Roy, 333, 407
 Tom, 333
CARTMELL
 Chloe Isabella, 536
 Elizabeth Jane, 519
 Henry P., 519
 Henry T., 536
 James Solomon, 536
 John Nathaniel, 536
 Martha Ann Missouri,
 519
 Mary Ella, 536
 Mary P., 519
 Nathaniel, 107, 518
 Rachel Elizabeth, 536
 Solomom, 107
 Solomon, 518
 Sophia L., 519
 Sophia Susan, 536
 William M., 519
CARTWRIGHT
 Olivia, "Olie", 545
CARVER
 Caroline Ruth, 593
 Joanna Elizabeth, 593
 John Michael, 593
 Jonas Jackson, 583
 Luella, 270
 Martha Ruth, 589
 Robert Powell, 589
CASH
 Frank, 233
CASON
 Atlanta, 305
 Charles, 306
 Irene, 236
 James, 235
 Joseph, 235
 Joseph Chalmers, 306
 Joseph Charles, 306
 Laura, 235
 Mary, 306
 Robert, 235
 Sarah, 236, 306
 Thomas, 305, 306
 William, 235, 306
 William C., 235
CASTLEMAN
 Faye, 477
CATES
 Donna, 458
 Eleanora, 259
 Freda, 559
CATO
 Charles, 382
CAUDILL
 Beatrice Virginia, 676
 Cedar Lick Creek, 100
CHANDLER
 R.W., 265
CHAPMAN
 Kyle, 436
CHARBA
 Cari, 489
 Courtney, 489
 Edward, 489
CHEATHAM
 Jerry, 468
CHEEK
 Jason Bradley, 687
 Marvin Delno, 687
 Michelle Lorran, 688
 Monica Louise, 688
CHERRY
 Aud, 179
 Francis, 179
 Pierce, 179
CHISENHALL
 William, 242
CHODROFF
 Ben, 584
 Charles, 584
 Eleanor, 584
 Leah, 584
CHRISTIAN
 William, 83
 Christian County,
 Kentucky, 67
CHRISTIE
 Alexander, 592
 Ashley, 592
 Curtis, 592

CHRISTOPHERSON
Lynne, 455

CHUMLEY
Terry, 464
Todd, 464

CIOLLI
Kathy, 453

CLARK
Adelaide Francis, 521
Carol, 678
Corey, 508
Cori Frances, 679
Dorothy, 588
Dylan Hon, 679
Jack, 666
Jamie, 474
Jason, 474
Jennie, 352
Lee Roy, 508
Lula, 352
Sharon, 592
Stephen Francis, 679
Virgil, 474

CLARKSON
David C., 134
David S., 135
Martha, "Patsy", 134,
595

CLEARY
Daniel Madden, 684

CLEM
Justin, 499, 510
Riley, 510

CLEMENTS
Ada, 294
Frances, 223
Francis M. "Doc", 223
William, 345
Willie, 346

CLEVELAND
Dana Cromwell, 318
Richard Cromwell, 318
Vietch Lucille, 389

CLIFFORD
Alexander, 633
John James, 633

CLOYD
Andrew, 463
Barry Lee, 463
Bobby, 414
Claire, 463

COBBS
Irene, 302

COFFEY
Lorene, 334

COGER
James, 25, 146
James F., 146
Michael, 146
Thomas Turk, 146
William Gleaves, 146

COHEN
Albert Gleaves, 574
Albert Morris, 559
Ann Gleaves, 574
Carolyn, 585
Clotilda Florence, 574
Jean Elizabeth, 574
Lawrence Peter, 585
Natalye, 585

COKER
Patricia Ann, 445

COLE
Shirley, 485
Tammy, 506

COLEMAN
Deborah, 480
Virginia, 430

COLES
Brittney, 509
Danny, 509
Eva, 509

COLLINS
Ruby, 245

CONASTER
Andy, 434
Billy, 434
Cindy, 434
Michael, 434
Patricia, 434

CONE
Judith, 487

CONNER
Anna, 472
Anthony, 476
Chuck, 472
Gaby, 476
James, 476
Kimberly, 476

CONOVER
Lucille Marie, 625

CONRY
Joe E. Jr., 589
Robert Allen, 589
Shirley Ruth, 589

CONSTANZ
Karen Vivian, 669
Paul, 669

COOK
Charlene, 402
James M., 190
Laurena, 354
Ollie, 361
Rachel, 361

COOPER
Mary, 422
Mary Elizabeth, 612

COPE
William, 678

COPELAND
George, 422
Jack, 468
Jack Jr., 468
Katie, 468

COPENHAVER
Thomas, 34

COPPAGE
Jennie, 567
Marina Ann, "Rinnie
Ann", 217

COPPELL
Eliza Ellen, "Ella", 611

CORHAM
Alexi, 585
Bria, 585
Todd Albert, 585

CORNELUIS
John, 610

CORNSTALK, 82

CORNWALLIS
Lord Charles, 32

CORRY
Amanda Eugenia, 247
Emma Fore, 318

CORWIN
H. Michael, 428
Henry, 428

COULTER
Belisa, 450
Crystal, 450
Jane, 449
Phil, 397
Rebecca, 450
Rhonda, 493
Robert, 450
Tara, 493

COURTNEY
Ann Porteus, 325
Ella R., 373
Julia Gleaves, 325
Lewis, 325

COVERT
Candice, 489

COX
Andrea Rose, 590
Erin Marie, 590
Glen Edwin, 590
Timothy Glen, 590

COZART
Michael, 510
Ocean, 510

CRABTREE
Virginia, 498

CRAIG
Reverend John, 19

CRAIN
Joseph, 528

CRANFORD
Horace, 455
Matthew Dean, 455
Tarah Nicole, 455

CRAWFORD
Charlotte, 572
John, 163

CREECH
Bettie, 375

CREEL
Beverly, 468

CRIBBS
Carol, 501
Donald, 468, 501
Mary, 500
Raymond, 501
Ryan, 501
Crimora, 24
Cripple Creek, Virginia,
30

CRISWELL
Betsy, 131, 595

CROCKETT
Charles, 197
Davy, 74
Jane S., 177
Joseph, 177
Malvina, 74, 165
Maria Louise, 197
Samuel, 74

CRONK
Elva, 642

CROSS
Theresa, 453

CROW
John, 212
R.S., 169

CROWE
Benjamin, 264
Brian, 264
Gertrude, 264
Maudie, 331
Maudie Ann, 264
Stephen Russell, 264

CRUTCHER
Ella, 553

CUCULU
Marie, 256
Cumberland County,
Kentucky, 76

CUMMINGS
Charles, 482
Diane, 482

CUMMINS
Cora Belle, 633
James, 633
Reece, 543

CURD
Elizabeth W., 172
John, 172
Price, 162

CURRY
Glave Goddard, 658
Murna, 635
Robert, 635
Sarah, 658

CURTIS
Barbara Allen, 289
Delores, 437
Edward, 289
Emiline, 372
Hazel, 372
Henry, 289
Martin, 291
Milton, 289, 291, 370
Peter Harlin Jr., 372
Peter Harlin Sr., 372
Provie, 289
Rhea, 289
Sarah, 372
Susan Mae, 370
Susie, 289
Thomas, 289
Thomas Jr., 289
Willie, 371

DABBINS
Minnie, 261

DANCE
Elizabeth, 136, 596
Thomas, 136, 138
Daniel Boone Settlement,
88

DARBY
Barbara, 400
Dennis, 400
Loretta, 452
Raymond, 399
Ronald, 400
Davidson County,
Tennessee, 91

DAVIS
Cindy Irene, 481
Clinton Ray, 409

Cornelia Caroline, 514
 Corrine, 259
 Darthula Drope, 514
 David, 494
 Doyle, 486
 Dwayne, 486
 Eliza Hamer, 514
 Ellen Mordant, 520
 Fannie Grieves, 514
 Fielding Goolsby, 207
 Fredrick, 513
 Helen, 259
 Howell Tatum, 514
 James Edward, 409
 Jeffery, 486
 John, 110
 John Elisha, 514
 John Lewis, 513
 John Raymond, 409
 Jonathan, 486
 Leona, 290
 Lottie Jeanette, 421
 Mollie, 277
 Nancy Maneese, 175
 Nancy Watkins, 520
 Nathaniel Green, 206
 Patricia, 466
 Ray Brown, 419
 Robert, 436
 Sophia Western, 519
 Susan Parlee, 514
 Tammy, 486
 Tammy Lou, 481
 Thornton, 409
 William E., 259
 Zelda, 267
DAWSON
 Bonita, 592
 Hattie, 305
DAY
 Alpha Lee, 624
 Clarence Vivian, 624
 Claude Thomas, 624
 James William, 624
 Mary Angelina, 624
 Palonzo Napoleon, 624
 Theodore, 657
DE VITA
 Charles, 492
 Jonathan, 492
 Joseph, 492
 Mark, 492
DEAN
 James, 99, 106, 514
 Mary, 514
 Mary, "Polly", 99
 Sally, 106, 516, 534
DEARING
 Debra, 679
DEBENEDETTI
 Angela, 590
DECOSTA
 George, 456
 Joseph, 495
 Kristine, 456
DEDMAN
 Anne, 658, 683
 Charles, 658, 674
 Elizabeth, 674
 Nick, 674
 Thomas, 657, 672
 Thomas III, 674
DELGADO
 David, 588
DELOACH
 Mayme, 376
DEMENT
 Charles, 218
DENNY
 Carol, 675
DERRYBERRY
 James, 245
DEVOL
 Kellye, 585
DEWESSE
 Eliza, 523
DICKENS
 Ruby, 412
DICKINSON
 Mary, 106, 514
DILLINGHAM
 Hannah, 594
 Lillian, 594
 Richard, 594
 William, 594
DILLON
 Carl, 441
 Charles Jasper, 484
 Janie, 484
DIMATTO
 Donna, 680
DISMUKE
 John D., 515
DIXON
 Minnie Lee, 360
DOAK
 William H., 236
DOAN
 Annie, 609
DOBBINS
 John, 574
DOBLER
 Amanda, 593
 Briana, 593
 George, 591
 George Scott II, 593
 George Scott III, 593
DODSON
 mary, 206
 Mary, "Mollie", 168
DOMOWSKI
 Barnabas, 584
 Bernie, 584
 Content, 584
 Ezekiel, 584
 Hezekiah, 584
 Mercy, 584
 Patience, 584
DONELSON
 John, 41
DORAN
 Florence, 316
DORRIS
 Florence Gleaves, 351
DORSEY
 Bertha, 653
 Blake, 484
 Jimmy, 484
 Matthew, 484
DOUGLAS
 Eugene, 668
 Kenneth, 668
 Russell, 668
 Stephen, 668
DOURLET
 Carol, 680
 Robert Paul, 668
 Ronald, 668
DOWELL
 Nora, 294
DOWLEN
 Delana, 532, 533
DOWNS
 Deana, 479
DOZIER
 Kate Rowena,
 "Minnie", 249
DRAGAN
 Fannie D., 197
DRAKE
 Eli, 534
DRANE
 Eliza, 636
DRAPER
 Henrietta, 633
DRESSEL
 Anna, 431
DRISCOLL
 Colin, 687
 John, 687
 John Jr., 687
DROUGHT
 Anne Lucia, 447
 Francis Tunstall, 389
DUDGEON
 Margaret, 666
DUDLEY
 Connie, 315
 Delbert, 316
 Marguerite, 316
 Roberta, 316
 Rubye Kate, 388
 Ruth, 316
 Vera, 316
DUGAN
 Lois Marie, 671
DUKE
 Catherine, 175
 Lucille, 582
 Rosa E., 364
DUMAY
 Alma, 487
DUNAWAY
 Sarah S., 192
DUNBAR
 Thomas, 91
DUNCAN
 Frank, 623
 George, 600
 Linda, 477
 Richard, 439
DUNCLAFE
 Ann, 8
DUNKLEY
 Cathy, 325
 Edward, 258
 Helen Gleaves, 325
 Helen Irene, 258
 James E. Jr., 398
 James Edward, 325
 James Edward III, 398
 Jeff Ray, 398
 Julia Bennett, 325
 Kay Karen, 398
 Kelly Jean, 398, 450
 Susan Benbow, 398
 Dunmore's War, 82
DUNN
 Ellen, 558
 Michael, 537
 William Dixon, 537
DUNNEVANT
 Lucy, 630
DUVAL
 Virginia, 454
DYCUS
 Emma, 305
DYER
 Francis, 656
 Margaret, 656
 Mary, 656
 Robert, 656
DYGERT
 Kathleen Marie, 593
DYLAN
 Patricia Hon, 679
EAKES
 Maude, 370
EARHART
 Viola, 435
EARLY
 Martha, 668
EASTEP
 Effie, 273
EASTERLY
 Hugh, 670
 Jacqueline, 670
EASTMAN
 Charles Lewis, 539
 Corinne, 539
 Elbridge Gerry, Jr., 539
 Henry Hensley, 539
EATHERLY
 Nannie, 519
EAVES
 Pat, 589
EDENS
 Walter, 480
EDMUNDS
 Catherine Eubank, 206
EDWARDS
 Clifford, 632
 Elizabeth, 427
 L.M., 615
 Mark, 464
EGGLESTON
 Patience, 609
EICHORN
 Charles, 591
EIDD
 Julie, 470
ELDERS
 Nancy, 136
ELDRIGE
 Maude, 409
ELLER
 George Jr., 54, 115
ELLINGTON
 Pen, 259
 Ruth, 325

ELLIOTT
Cynthia, 678

ELLIS
Berry J., 223
Thomas, 517

EMERY
Joseph, 197
Susan, 684

ENGLISH
Lutitia Breckenridge,
248
Martha Ellen, "Mattie",
623

ENOCHS
Robert J., 269
Willie M., 269

ERWIN
Christine, 505

ESCUE
Linda, 460

ESTES
Jason, 475

ETTER
Carolee, 400

EUBANKS
James Turk, 148
John Thomas, 148
Margaret Jane, 148
Mary Elizabeth, 148
Robert, 148
Robert Porterfield, 148

EVANS
Amanda, 276
Carol Ann, 676
Dora, 259
Rosalie, 572
Willie, 290

EVERETT
Betty Sue, 581
Edward Ward, 581
Eliza T., 157

EWING
Chatham, 180
Eleanor W., 180
John, 34, 86, 126
Lilburn, 168
Margaret, 50
William, 50

FAGAN
Roberta Fielding, 557

FAHRENKRUG
Elsie Clara, 328

FANCHER
A.J., 318
Ervin, 318
Lizzie, 388
Martha Ellen, "Mattie",
318

FAROUGH
Andrew, 497
Lindie, 497

Fayette County, Kentucky,
124

FELL
Rebecca, 478

FENN
Ann, 371
Jane, 371
Jimmie, 371
William, 371

FENTON
Constance, 660

FERGUSON
Carrie, 642
Gloria, 436

FERRELL
James, 586
Rory, 586

FERRER
Jason, 509
Mikaya, 509

FIENE
Ella, 650

FINLEY
Ann Eliza, 197
Asa, 67, 164
Asa Wallace, 164
Cynthiana, 318
Dabney, 67
Edwina Rowena, 249
Eliza, 164
Eric David, 389
Hugh, 318
Hugh Dozier, 318
Hugh McNary, 197
Irving, 197
James Benjamin, 197
James Washington, 196
John, 117, 121, 124
John Pettus, 197
Joseph F., 197
Margaret E., 197
Margaret, "Peggy", 51,
158
Mary Dozier, 318
Mary Jane, 164
Mary Rebecca, 550
Newton Gleaves, 249
Rhoda, 164
Rubin, 197
Sarah Esther, 197
Thomas, 164
Thomas B., 197
William Asa, 197
William Earl, 69
William L., 318
William, Sr., 51, 67
William Earl, 389
William Latta, 389

FINNEY
Charles W., 286
Edward M., 286
Oma L., 286

FISHBACK
Benjamin, 301
Elizabeth, 652
Frances, 637
J.M., 619
James, 652
James Jr., 652
Margaret, 301
Mary, 301
Mildred, 637
Sarah, 301
Walter, 637

FISHER
Carolina, 632
Colten, 508
Damon Scott, 508
David, 488

Jaden Shepard, 508
Jared, 398
Jon, 398
Kay, 587
Nicole Gerogene, 508
Russell, 398

FISSER
Donald, 451
Kelli Dawn, 494

FLANAGAN
Brian, 593
Emma, 593

FLANERY
Virginia, 280

FLETCHER
John, 100

FLINCHUM
Henrietta, 448

FLINN
Martha R., 241

FLOSI
Elanora, 656

FLOWERS
Ann Pittman, 194

FOGELSONG
Beatrice Marie, 406
Benjamin, 331
Carl, 331
Juanita Mae, 406

FOLEY
Nancy, 398

FORD
Frankie, 661
Mary, 378
W.C., 297

FORREST
Jesse, 397
John, 397
Lindsey, 397

FOSTER
Debbie, 481
Jo Cele, 680
Margaret, 471

FOWLER
Arthur, 437

FRANKS
Kenneth, 480

FRANS
Roxie, 674

FREEMAN
Crystal, 587
Dalton, 587
Georgia B., 246
Harvey, 373
Kyle, 587
Mary Watson, 246
Sarah Marie, 437
William, 587

FREY
Beverly, 413
Billie Claire, 413
Kelly, 413
William, 413

FRITH
Carol, 471

FROST
Martha, 227

FULLER
Carmen, 436
Rhoda, 684

FULTON
Carl, 454
Curtis, 454
Heather, 454

FULTS
Joseph, 415

FUQUA
Harry, 296
John Bell, 296
Mack, 296
Rhoda Delma, 340
Ruth, 296
Stanley, 296
William Hart, 295

FURR
Fannie, 281

GADSEY
Julia A., 237

GALITELLO
John, 387

GALLEGOS
Daisy, 511

GAMBLE
Wilma, 461

GARD
Don, 661

GARLAND
Misty Jo, 688

GARNETT
Barclay, 666
Jack., 646
John B., 646
R.S., 643
Ruby, 643

GARRISON
Beth, 501
Debbie, 507

GARTON
Carol Ann, 461

GAUNT
Arthur Ludy, 683
Bonnie Lou, 687
Misty Dawn, 687
Verner Ludy, 687
Wendy Gail, 687

GAUSE
Gemma, 311

GEERS
Edward, 654
Lawrence, 654

GEORGE
Carrie, 372

GETTLE
Robert Hughes, 468

GIANELLI
Patricia, 453

GIBSON
Carn Bell, 261
Elizabeth Smith, 147
Esther, 147
George Davidson, 147
James Johnston, 147
Louisa Melvina, 147
Mary Jane, 147
Matthew Moss, 147
Mildred Fluta, 657
Sally Ann, 147
Thomas A., 147
William Franklin, 147
Zachariah Smith, 147

GILL
Herbert, 458

GILLELAND
Gary, 486
Gary Douglas, 486
Pamela, 486

GILLESPIE
Robert, 157

GILLINGS
Ruth, 388

GILSON
James, 457
James Willard, 457
Jeremy David, 457

GIRARD
Mildred Theresa, 387

GIVENS
Samuel, 124

GLASE
David, 11

GLAVE
Edwin Manlove, 597,
709
George, 8
Joseph, 8
Sarah Elizabeth, 610
William Bell, 597

GLAVES
Aaron Bradford, 665
Abbie Geneva, 654
Adam Ray, 685
Agnes E., 608
Albert Clay, 630
Alexander Elvin, 662,
713
Alexandra, 686
Alma, 630
Alma Elizabeth, 661
Amber Ilene, 686
Amelia Rae, "Millie",
660
Amie Anne, 684
Andi Jo, 685
Andrew Christopher,
684
Andrew Clayton, 680
Angela Renee, 680
Anna, 612
Anne Bernadette, 685
Archie D., 630
Archie Hubbard, 655
Audrey, 663
Austin, 686
Bessie, 612
Betty, 663
Brian Craig, 684
Bruce Andrew, 676
Bruce Michael, 682
Carol Lynn, 657
Cathleen Sue, 684
Cecil R., 650
Charles D., 632
Charles Newton, 628
Charles W., 607, 709
Charles Willard, 626
Christopher Allan, 676
Christopher L., 678
Christopher Ryan, 682
Christopher Stirling,
684

Clifford James, "Pete",
657, 713
Colin Lee, 678
Craig Stephen, 675
Cynthia Lynn, 687
D. Jewell, 632
Dain Jeffery, 686
Daisy Mae, 656
Daisy Margaret, 631
Dana Marie, 671
Daniel Luther, 710
Daniel Vester, 712
Darren M., 682
David Michael, 655
David Newton, 601
David S., 659
David, J., 601
Delores, 667
Dennis Alexander, 676,
716
Donald W., 650
Donna Kathryn, 665
Doris Elizabeth, 614
Dorothy, 663
Dorothy Elizabeth, 666
Eber John, 678
Edith Pauline, 645
Edith Virginia, 612
Edward, E., 603
Edwin Haydon, 652
Elbert Valentine, 642
Elizabeth, 115
Elizabeth J. "Jennie",
601
Elizabeth Mary, 655
Elizabeth Sue,
"Lizzie", 625
Elizabeth, "Betsey",
600
Elmer, 618
Elmore C., 622
Elon Kenneth, 669
Elsie May, 644
Emma L., 624
Emma Lee, 670
Emmett, 626
Eric Foster, 680
Esther, 11, 116, 138,
595
Everett Newton, 642
Fannie R., 649
Florence, 626
Forrest, 654
Francis Preston, 631
Geneva Mae, 648
Grace, 646
Graham, 603, 707
Gregory, 669, 677
Greta Jane, 632
Greyson, 686
Halla, 654
Hallie, 626
Harley Ivan, 662
Harley Price, 685
Harry L., 644
Harry Lee, 664
Harvey, 595
Hazel M., 619
Henry A., 712

Henry Alexander, Jr.,
714
Henry C., 618
Hester, 8
Homer Horatio, 646
Hugh Throckmorton,
647
Hugh Wright, 681
Imogene, 663
Isaac, 8
Jacob Christopher, 686
James, 616
James F., 660
James Franklin,
"Frank", 641
James Harvey, 611
James Mark, 676
James Ray, 676
James Ren, 605, 656,
707, 708
James Robert, 642, 671
James W., 606, 644
James William, 652,
674
James William, Jr., 652
Jamie Lynn, 674
Jean Marie, 666
Jeanette, 668
Jefferson, 714
Jeffery, 669
Jeffery David, 678
Jeffery Russell, 686
Jennifer C., 664
Jerry Gene, 675
Jesse, 619
Jesse J., 681
Jessie Olivia, 652
Jody L., 671
John, 8
John Donald, 655
John G., 603
John L., 632
John Newton, 612
John Robert, 687
John T., 608
John Thomas, 712
John Thomas Jr., 624
John Thomas,
"Hooker", 623
John Virgil, 668, 714
John Wallace, 680
John William, "Will",
639
Jonathan Allyn, 665
Joyce Amelia, 675
Julia J., 618
Julie Margaret, 680
Katherine, 629
Katherine Jo, 680
Kenneth Robert, 680
Kevin Andrew, 665
Kim J., 675
Laura J., 677
Lena Pearl, 628
Leona Gladys, 637
Lester H., 625
Lillie May, 648
Lloyd Albert, 664
Lloyd N., 638
Lloyd N. Jr., 660

Lloyd Richard, 678
Luella, 608
Luther, 603
Mabel Lynne, 647
Margaret Ann, 596,
604
Margaret., 595
Margaret, "Peggy", 135
Marian, 637
Martha A., 612
Mary, 145, 597, 632
Mary Angeline, 624
Mary Charlotte, 656
Mary E., 652
Mary Elizabeth,
"Lizzie", 620
Mary Fannie, 646
Mary Vivian, 647
Mary, "Pollie", 597
Mary, "Polly", 138
Matthew, 621
Matthew R., 685
Matthew Russell, 676
Matthew, Jr., 117, 595,
709
Matthew, Sr., 7
Meeka, 643
Megan Grinell, 682
Melanie Lynn, 670
Melvin, 676
Melvin Blane, 676
Melvin Seth, 685
Michael, 81, 130, 595,
708, 709
Michael Andrew, 670
Michael James, 682
Mildred, 632, 643
Mildred Lucille, 614,
615
Millie Jo, 675
Nancy Margaret, 662
Nancy Viola, "Nannie",
643
Nimrod M., 629
Nimrod, Jr., 629
Olivia A., 649
Paige Gaylynn, 677
Pamela Kay, 671, 685
Patrick, 685
Patrick E., 664
Paul Richard, 670
Paul Shelton, 680
Peter, 607
Peter Myrdin, 681
Phoebe, 600
Reba, 623
Richard, 632
Richard A., 664
Richard Calvin, 665
Richard Elmore, 677,
715
Robert, 715
Robert Cecil, 659, 681
Robert Cecil Jr., 681
Robert Christie, 627
Robert F. "Bob", 650
Robert Graham, 615
Robert Hugo, 671
Robert S., 659, 715
Robert Wallace, 620

GLAVES

Robin Lynn, 681
 Ruby, 648
 Ruby E., 632
 Sally, 669
 Sandy, 675
 Sarah A., 608
 Sarah Elizabeth, 625
 Savannah Rose, 687
 Scott Michael, 684
 Scott Richard, 686
 Shawn, 685
 Shelby Ann, 687
 Stacie Pilar, 681
 Stephanie Lisa, 681
 Sterling, 661
 Sterling Jack, "Jack",
 675
 Steven Jay, 681
 Susan Marie, 687
 Susie May, 637
 Tammy Sue, 675
 Tanner, 686
 Terri, 678
 Terry Eldon, 680
 Thomas Turk, 136, 596
 Timothy L., 671
 Tollie, 653
 Tracy Ann, 686
 Trent Newton, 660
 Troy, 686
 Tyra, 676
 Vera Irene, 614
 Vernon Harley, 685
 Vida, 664
 Viola Mary, 614
 Virgil, 651
 Virgil C., 713
 Virgil Everett, 662, 713
 Virgil Max, 677
 Wallace Robert, 614
 Washington, 618
 Whitney Graham, 677
 William, 650
 William Bell, 141
 William Edwin, 625
 William Fredrick, 113
 William Gene, 642
 William Michael, 613
 William Michael Jr.,
 614
 William Michael, Jr.,
 619
 William Raymond, 648
 William, M., 602

GLEAVE

George, 8

GLEAVES

Aaron Forrest, 448
 Absalom, 58, 161, 709
 Ada B., 542
 Adalaska, 532
 Addie Bell, 286
 Addie Dean, 543
 Albert, 707, 708, 712
 Alex Jeffery, 452
 Alexander, 711
 Alfred, 712
 Alfred A., 307
 Alice, 9

Alice Faye, 437
 Alice Joy, 421
 Alice Mary, 252
 Alice Virginia, 398
 Alida Vallie, 350
 Aline, 201
 Alla Mae, 365
 Allan Taylor, 258
 Allen Dale, 349, 716
 Allen Ross, 406, 715
 Allie Mai, 366
 Alline, 316
 Allison Joy, 457
 Almedia, 335
 Aloah Lynn, 451
 Alton, 267
 Alva Alton, 407
 Alva Alton Jr., 407
 Alva Duane, 334, 713
 Alva Lewis, 271
 Alvie Orestus, 357
 Alvin Dale, 408
 Amandaline, 258
 Americus D., 157, 709
 Amie Elizabeth, 471
 Amy, 494
 Ananias, 266
 Andrew Christian, 457
 Andrew Crockett, 227
 Andrew Frank Jr., 298
 Andrew Frank Sr., 298
 Andrew Jackson, 165,
 709
 Andrew Knox, 246
 Andrew Lee, 409, 459
 Andy, 586
 Angela, 415
 Angela Antoinette, 464
 Anita Paulette, 405
 Ann, 9
 Anna, 524
 Anna E. "Annaretta",
 214
 Anna Malvina, 201
 Anna Maria, 323
 Anne, 410, 586
 Anne Forrester, 389
 Anne Heap, 559
 Annie, 296
 Annie E., 293
 Annie Eliza, 221
 Annie Faye, 343
 Annie Grace, 337
 Annie Louise, 241
 Araminty, 518
 Arthur, 332, 431, 713
 Arthur N., 265
 Ashley Rene, 334
 Ashley Renee, 464
 Atlanta Georgia, 548
 Aubrey A., 265
 Aubrey Guill, 712
 Aubrey Guill "Jack",
 344
 Audrey Ann, 471
 Barbara, 437
 Barbara L., 418
 Barbara Louise, 454
 Beca Alise, 459
 Belisa Charles, 254

Bella Mai, 365
 Benjamin Alexander,
 501
 Benjamin Franklin,
 177, 373, 709
 Benjamin Louis, 446
 Benjamin T., 237, 712
 Benjamin T. III, 386
 Benjamin T., Jr., 312
 Benjamin Xavier, 498
 Bernice Kay, 455
 Bertha, 365
 Bertha Blanche, 225
 Bertha Mae, 338
 Bessie, 306
 Bettie Jean, 482
 Betty, 315
 Betty Louise, 405
 Beulah Mae, 365, 374
 Beverly Ann, 455
 Billie Dean, 419
 Billie J., 361
 Billy Jack, 428
 Billy Ruth, 341
 Billy Jeanette, 423
 Bradley Eugene, 456
 Brandon Hunter, 500
 Brenda, 587
 Brenda Leigh, 459
 Brent L., 400
 Brian, 496
 Brian Chistopher, 482
 Bryceson Trey, 458
 Bud, 331
 Caladonia Indiana,
 "Indy", 223
 Caressa Catherine, 457
 Caresslan Michael, 457
 Carl, 358
 Carneal Benjamin, 424
 Carneal Benjamin Jr.,
 469
 Caroline, 461, 515
 Carolyn Irene, 575
 Carrie, 225, 529
 Carrie Ethelene, 365
 Carroll C., 381
 Cateena Dianne, 494
 Catherine, 224
 Catherine Franklin, 299
 Catherine J., 190
 Cecilia A. "Sely", 262
 Charity, 212
 Charles Allen, 165
 Charles Chester, 437
 Charles David, 481,
 713
 Charles Edward, 173,
 470, 713
 Charles Gambill, 713
 Charles Gambill, Jr.,
 388
 Charles Gambill, Sr.,
 315
 Charles Jesse "Chuck",
 470
 Charles Knox, 388
 Charles Lucian, 324
 Charles Taylor, 398
 Charles William, 250

Charles Wythe, Dr.,
 250
 Chelsey, 496
 Chester Hart, 312
 Chloe, 423
 Choddie Bell, 560
 Christina Marie, 446
 Christopher Alan, 488
 Christopher Brian, 503
 Christopher Michael,
 502
 Christopher Shane, 464
 Christy Lorene, 458
 Cinderella, 361
 Cindy Jo, 427
 Clara C., 347
 Clarence Z., 348
 Claude Richardson,
 340
 Clementia H., 527
 Cliff, 715
 Clifford K., 378, 715
 Clifton B., 285, 324
 Clifton Bland, 713
 Clifton G., 713
 Clifton Settle, 577
 Clifton Settle, Jr., 578
 Clifton Warner, 577
 Clinton Orndoff, 276
 Clyde L. Jr., 359
 Clyde Leon, 358
 Clyde Merwin, 352
 Clyde Thomas, 460
 Clyde Thomas Jr., 496
 Connie, 411
 Cora Ann, 282, 366
 Cora M., 228
 Cordelia E., 279, 367
 Corinne, 539
 Cornelia, 212
 Crystal, 496
 Curtis Brian, 453
 Cynthia A. "Addie",
 284
 Cynthia Ann, 407
 Cynthia Ann, 458
 Cyril Ollie, 284
 Cyrus Maxwell, 495
 D., 170
 Daisy, 309
 Daisy A., 310
 Dale Lee, 399
 Dana Andrew, 452
 Daniel Adam, 500
 Daniel Bass, 377, 438
 Daniel Brigham, 443
 Daniel Clark, 377
 Daniel David, 415
 Daniel Jeffery, 452
 Daniel Keith, 458
 Daniel Lee, 404
 Danny Mason, 462
 Danny Michael, 412
 Darlene Kathym, 400
 Darrell Ray, 458
 David, 430
 David Alexander, 264,
 457
 David B., 443
 David Bryan, 453

GLEAVES

- David Edwards, 427
David Hunter, 500
David Jason, 462
Dawn, 430
Dawson Keith, 458
Dean Frank, 400, 713
Debbie, 473
Deborah, 461
Deborah Diane, 453
Deborah Lynne, 491
Debra Diane, 415
Delbert, 305
Della Mae, 273
Della S., 308
Dennis W., 587
Denton V., 381, 714
Destiny Leigh, 482
Diana Gail, 587
Diane L., 400
Don M., 459
Donald Paul, 415
Donald Wayne, 461
Donna, 427
Donna Claire, 414
Donna Lenora, 404
Doreen, 406
Dorman, 359
Dorothy, 437
Dorothy Ann, 347
Dorothy Lynn, 447
Dorothy Morton, 389
Douglas, 346
Doyle Dean, 427
Duane Carroll, 402
Duncan Thomas, 506
Durin, 453
Dustin, 453
Dwight Selby, 469
Dwight William, 426
E.J., 190
E.M. "Terrin", 271
Earl, 259
Earl William, 399
Ector Spray, 427, 714
Edgar Bratton, 560
Edgar Lee, Dr., 559
Edith, 259
Edith Elizabeth, 472
Edmund F., 217
Edna, 345, 346, 415
Edna Lucille, 415
Edna Mae, 284
Edward, 710
Edward Aubrey,
"Aubrey", 293
Edward Davis, 218
Edward Leonidas, 426
Edward M., 712
Edward Nathaniel,
"Nat", 292
Edwin Massey, 529
Edwin Sheffield, 421
Edwin Sheffield, Jr.,
467
Edwin T., 191
Effie Mae, 330
Eldon H., 241
Eldon Rosamond, 387
Eleanor Ruby, 586
Eliza Turk, 184
Elizabeth, 9, 54, 108,
159, 174, 295, 308,
341, 345, 346, 518,
544, 545, 586, 708
Elizabeth A., 230
Elizabeth Alabama,
222
Elizabeth May, 547
Elizabeth Michele, 459
Elizabeth Terressa, 191
Ella, 221
Ellenora, 218
Elly Alton, 325
Elsie, 267
Elta Monroe, 327
Emeline, 156
Emily Field, 263
Emma, 538
Emma Jane, 286
Endotica, 184
Eric Draven, 502
Eric Vernon, 448
Eric Wayne, 455
Ernest, 345, 346
Erskine Donald, 337
Erwin T., 238
Esther, 67, 164
Ethel Iris, 332
Etta May, 282
Eugene, 712
Eugene C., 307
Eugene L., 714
Eugene L. Jr., 382
Eugene Lenard, 381
Eula, 437
Eunice Jeanine, 331
Eva O., 374
Evan Michael, 452
Evelina Porter, 559,
707
Evelyn, 578
Evelynn Avery, 458
Everett Whitfield, 409
Ezekial Smith,
"Smith", 532, 710
Fannie, 176, 212, 544
Fannie Hunt, 524
Fanny M., 345, 346
Felix C., 173
Felix D., 710
Felix McKay, 545
Felix McKay III, 581
Felix McKay Jr., 565
Felix R., 169, 175, 709,
710
Finis C., 173
Finley Pennebaker, 314
Flora Mae, 317
Florence, 277
Frances, 341
Frances Gail, 463
Francis, 96
Francis S., 384
Frank Benjamin, 328
Frank D., 545
Frank Dunaway, 228
Frankie Don, 408
Franklin Paul, 428
Fred Claibourne, 410
Freda, 241
Fredrick Norman, 454,
716
Gail, 348, 363
Garland, 266
Garrett Westin, 489
Gary, 400
Gary Lynn, 331
Gene, 438
Geneva E., 349
George Dewey, 714
George Dewey,
"Dewey", 259
George Durward, 338
George L., 714
George W., 169, 173,
193, 555, 714
George Washington,
544, 710
George Washington III,
564
George Washington Jr.,
564
George Wythe, 165,
710
Georgia, 316
Georgia Loraine, 317
Georgia Louise, 338,
410
Gerald Maurice, 401
Geri Lynn, 587
Gerold Leon, 399, 451
Gertrude, 548
Gidget, 415
Gidgit, 464
Gladys, 241, 305
Gladys May, 424
Gladys Nadell, 387
Glen William, 333
Glenda, 334
Grace Elizabeth, 452
Grace Ellen, 426
Grace Pricilla, 264
Granville, 711
Gregory Caperton, 466
Gregory J., 406
Gregory Lynn, 453
Gregory Scott, 490
Gretchen Lynn, 443
Grover Cleveland, 233
Guy Thomas, 376, 714
Guy Tovell, 313
Guy Trigg, 188
Guyndolyn, 463
Hailey, 462
Hannah Madison, 482
Harmon, 285
Harold Thomas, 443
Harriet, 169, 546
Harry, 313
Harry Rector, 576
Harry T., 304
Harry Winston, 309
Harry Winston Jr., 309
Hattie, 239
Hattie Thelma, 338
Hazel, 361
Heather Marie, 446
Helen Frances, 410
Helen Josephine, 201
Helen L., 311, 386
Helen Norlene, 444
Helen Pearl, 405
Henry Albert, 523
Henry Lawrence, 338
Henry Peter, 272
Herbert, 414, 714
Herschel, 345
Hilda, 257
Horace Rivers, 309
Howell Alonzo, 363
Ian Scott, 454
Ida, 278, 287
Ina J., 297
Iris, 305
Isaac Brittain, 353
Isabella, 107, 518
Isabella Tennessee, 530
J.B., 268, 710
J.M., 293
Jack, 329
Jackson Monroe, 277,
710
Jacob Thomas, 260
Jacquelyn Dake, 468
Jade Ariel, 488
James A., 228, 245,
406
James Albert, 298
James Albert Jr., 298,
715
James Allen, 306, 494
James Alton, 399
James Arthur, 373, 714
James Augustus, 526
James Bartlett, 351
James C., 521
James Carroll, 443
James Cleveland, 411
James Durward, 410
James E., 578
James E. Jr., 586
James Edward, 427,
470
James Emmett, 308
James Franklin, 222,
481, 710
James Guynn, 343, 714
James Joseph, 411
James Leo, 431
James Leslie, 428
James Lucian III, 390
James Lucian IV, 390
James Lucien, 249
James Lucien, Jr., 321
James M., 516
James Madison, 211
James Marshall, 267
James Monroe, 292
James Robert, 273
James Robertson, 170
James T., 192, 201,
710
James Thaxton, 412
James Thomas, 275,
707
James Turk, 72, 165,
709, 710
James Turk, Jr., 165
James W., 236

GLEAVES

- James Wilson, 309
 Jamie, 416
 Jamie Bryan, 453
 Jamey, 453
 Jana Aubrey, 489
 Jane Elizabeth, 398
 Janice, 482
 Janice Faye, 350
 Jason Christopher, 459
 Jay Tovell, 387
 Jeanetta, 326
 Jeffery, 402
 Jeffery Allen, 452
 Jeffery Calvin, 459
 Jeffery Newton, 256
 Jennie L., 315
 Jennie V., 307
 Jennifer Dayla, 494
 Jennifer Diane, 408
 Jerrill Rosamond, 445
 Jerry, 430
 Jerry Lee, 403
 Jesse, 473
 Jesse Harrison, 239
 Jesse Howell, 429
 Jesse Leonidas, 360
 Jesse Pearl, 430
 Jesse T., 311
 Jesse Walter, 473
 Jessica, 501
 Jessie Florence, 350
 Jessie Hugh, 312
 Jessie Lilian, 258
 Jessie Paul, 461
 Jewell James, 347
 Jimmie Ruth, 426
 Jimmie Tovell, 444
 Jimmy, 191
 Joan, 415
 Joe, 273
 Joe Clyde, 466
 John, 100, 238, 453, 515, 711
 John Absalom, 190
 John Absolom, 710
 John B., 169
 John Bell, 224, 711
 John Elly, 259
 John Erving, 526
 John Ewing, 528
 John Ewing Jr., 529
 John G., 172
 John Lawrence, 336
 John Robert, 344
 John Robertson, 215, 711
 John T., 383
 John T. Dr., 524
 John T. Dr., 711
 John Taylor, 216
 John Thaxton, 413, 714
 John Thaxton III, 498
 John Thaxton IV, 498
 John Thaxton Jr., 462
 John Thomas, 270
 John Wesley, 337
 John William, 360, 712
 Johnnie Christine, 473
 Johnnie E., 340
 Johnnie Mai, 412
 Jonathan Murphy, 482
 Jonathan Richard, 456
 Jordan Seth, 459
 Joseph, 711
 Joseph Benjamin, 364
 Joseph Harry, 226
 Joseph L., 218
 Joseph Madison, 440
 Joseph Madison Jr., 482
 Joseph Michael, 464
 Joseph Taylor, 278
 Josh Tovel, 489
 Josiah H. "Joe Harvey", 294
 Josiah Harvey Jr., 376
 Joyce Ann, 408
 Julia A., 324
 Julia Joanne, 586
 Julia King, 389
 Julia Kyle, 201
 Julian Tovell, 311
 Julian Tovell Jr., 312
 Julian Tovell, Jr., 714
 Juliana, 500
 Justin Stewart, 457
 Karen, 427
 Karen Denise, 416
 Kate F., 178
 Katherine, 586
 Katherine Adele, 384
 Katherine Marie, 451
 Katherine, "Katie", 279
 Kathleen Kermit, 564
 Kathym Elizabeth, 506
 Katie, 226, 308
 Katie Lee, 368
 Kayren, 469
 Keatyn Ray, 489
 Kelley L., 343
 Kelli, 403
 Kelli Darleen, 495
 Kelly Marie, 453
 Kelly Voriece, 491
 Kenneth Alan, 388
 Kenneth Eugene, 502
 Kenneth L., 304
 Kenneth Norman, 715
 Kenneth Ray, 496
 Kenneth Wayne, 451
 Kent, 378
 Keri Nicole, 464
 Kevin Michael, 500
 Kim Annette, 491
 Kimberly Michelle, 497
 Kristen, 453
 Kristy Lynn, 455
 Kyleigh, 489
 Lance Guidry, 418
 Laren, 329
 Larry Frank, 471
 Laura, 263
 Laura B., 212
 Laura Frances, 498
 Laura Keene, 253
 Laurabell, 327
 Lauri, 403
 Lavis, 360
 Lawrence, 356
 Lawrence Leamon, 714
 Lawrence S., 306
 Lawrence Saffold, 306
 Lealand, 405
 Leamon Lawrence, 424
 Leann, 495
 Lee, 265, 334
 Leissa Ann, 390
 Leland Merl, 716
 Leon Franklin, 437
 Leon R., 310, 383
 Leona, 212
 Leonard, 265
 Leonard H., 219
 Leonard Lee, 359, 714
 Leonard R., 285
 Leroy, 406
 Leroy Newton, 456
 Leslie Harry, 455
 Leslie James, 445
 Leslie Page, 470
 Leta Ann, 428
 Lewis, 346
 Leyton Alan, 488
 Lillian Alene, 365
 Lillie, 281
 Lillie Mae, 266
 Linda E., 378
 Lindsey Collette, 490
 Linus L., 274
 Linus Leslie, 714
 Lizzie Bransford, 529
 Lizzie M., 532
 Lloyd Archie, 456
 Lois Beatrice, 344, 414
 Lois K., 274
 Lola Vivian, 281
 Lori Luann, 415
 Lorraine Joy, 446
 Lottie B., 345
 Louisa, 231
 Lucille, 562
 Luke, 494
 Lummie, 278
 Luther M., 219
 Lydia, 498
 Mabel, 354
 Mack R., 216
 Macon, 309
 Mae Ethel, 265
 Mae Katherine, 431
 Maggie, 337
 Maggie Ola, 367
 Makayla Lyann, 458
 Malissa Jane, 288
 Malvina, 515
 Mamie E., 293
 Manella, 526
 Manilla "Birdie", 546
 Mara Eliza Udovich, 404
 Marcella Elizabeth, 490
 Marcia Elizabeth, 397
 Margaret, 267, 564
 Margaret Finley, 229
 Margaret Jarman, 236
 Margaret L., 410
 Margaret Louise, 413
 Margaret, "Peggy", 22, 64, 163
 Margie, 420
 Marietta, 157, 212
 Marina E., 219
 Marion Bruce, 420
 Marjorie A., 576
 Marjorie Virginia, 409
 Mark, 424
 Mark Allen, 454
 Mark M., 378
 Mark Rosamond, 446
 Mark T., 385
 Marshall Rufus, 312
 Martha, 162, 173
 Martha Ann, 534
 Martha Ann Virginia, 221
 Martha Caroline, 517
 Martha Jane, 232
 Martha Virginia, 341
 Martin Scott, 454
 Marvin L., 348
 Marvin L. Jr., 348
 Mary, 17, 225, 543
 Mary Ann, 315
 Mary Ann Dean, 526, 707
 Mary D., 544
 Mary Dean, 526
 Mary Dorcas, 109, 513
 Mary E., 245
 Mary Eliza, 228, 524, 529
 Mary Ellen, 405
 Mary Evelyn, 419
 Mary Flourney, 184
 Mary Frances, 438
 Mary Francis, 285
 Mary J., 295
 Mary Jane, 207
 Mary Jane, "Jennie", 268
 Mary L., 532
 Mary Lucinda, 259
 Mary Malvina, 182
 Mary Martha, 158
 Mary McCalla, 317
 Mary T., 522
 Mary, "Polly", 50
 Mason Matthew, 503
 Matthew, 9, 48, 104, 517
 Matthew Aaron, 488
 Matthew Authur, 451
 Matthew Cullum, 446
 Mattie Florence, 374
 Mattie H., 544
 Maude Curtis, 338
 Maude Lee, 376
 Maurice, 313
 Max, 157
 Maxwell Robert, 502
 May, 545
 May Bell, 430
 Maybell, 272
 Mayme, 577
 Megan Marie, 452
 Melanie, 446
 Melanie Renee, 489

GLEAVES

- Melinda Kay, 416
 Melinda Sue, 462
 Melissa, 259
 Melissa Christine, 505
 Melvin, 716
 Meusette, 481
 Micah Ann, 191
 Michael, 708, 709
 Michael Alan, 444
 Michael Allen, 454
 Michael Austin, 500
 Michael Duane, 407
 Michael Eugene, 451
 Michael Flournoy, 459
 Michael H., 526, 534, 707
 Michael Henry, 527
 Michael Jr., 516
 Michael Ray, 451, 464
 Mildred, 257
 Mildred F., 417
 Mildred R., 312
 Milnor Earl, Jr., 714
 Milton Ray, 346, 416
 Minerva, 233
 Minnie, 241, 547
 Minnie A., 259
 Missie Obie, 273
 Missouri Jane, 171
 Missouri Tennessee, 533
 Mollie, 293, 354
 Mollie May, 375
 Morgan, 453
 Mortie, 267
 Morton, 562
 Murray, 415
 Myrtle, 352
 Myrtle Rose, 459
 N. Baxter, 293
 Nancy, 78
 Nancy Ann, 179
 Nancy Emeline, 530
 Nancy F., 280
 Nancy Florentine, 287
 Nancy J., 384
 Nanette, 401
 Naomi June, 399
 Nathan Scott, 490
 Nathan William, 451
 Nelda Jean, 428
 Neta Mae, 259
 Nettie L., 295
 Nettie Ruth, 377, 438
 Nina, 410
 Nora Pearl, 337
 Norma, 415
 Norma Jean, 420
 Olive Lottie, 327
 Oliver Lee, 268
 Opal, 265, 305
 Oprha, 268
 Ora Belle, 358
 Orville, 326
 Osborne, 258
 Oscar Ray Jr., 482
 Oscar Raymond, 439
 Otella, 432
 Otis, 337
- Otis Lee, 329
 Owen Carver, 341
 P., 169
 Paiss, 212
 Paralee, 517
 Patricia, 474
 Patricia Ilene, 446
 Paul Allen, 443
 Paul Larry, 346
 Paul Timothy, 348
 Paul Wheeler, 418
 Payton Taylor, 502
 Pearl W., 297
 Peggy Marie, 417
 Perry, 96, 712
 Peter, 96, 707
 Petronia, 548
 Phillip Grantley, 587
 Preston R., 361
 Provie M., 432
 Quint Thomas, 505
 Rachel, 461, 586
 Rachel Ann, 461
 Rachel Leigh, 428
 Ralph Edward, 416
 Randell Allen, 406
 Raymond Eugene, 430, 474
 RaymRaymond Leslie, 714
 Rebecca, 586
 Rebecca Dianne, 350
 Rebekah, 498
 Rebekah Rudy, 462
 Regina Leigh, 501
 Richard Douglas, 574, 713
 Richard Douglas, III, 586
 Richard Douglas, Jr., 586
 Richard Franklin, 173
 Richard Herbert, 415
 Richard Kelley Jr., 461
 Richard Kelly, 412
 Richard Lynn, 445
 Richard Lynn Jr., 445
 Richard Thomas, 461
 Ricky, 474
 Rilee, 496
 Roaky Knox, 316
 Robert, 267, 278, 348
 Robert Alexander, 425
 Robert David, 715
 Robert Ewing, 233
 Robert Grove, 276
 Robert H., 212, 711
 Robert Harvey, 199
 Robert Hughes, 214
 Robert L., 304, 715
 Robert Lee, 201, 457
 Robert Merwin, 420
 Robert Milnor, 467
 Robert Nesbitt, 421
 Robert O., 246, 713
 Robert Taylor, 256
 Robert Thomas, 482, 505
 Roberta, 351
 Robin Leigh, 457
- Ronald Wayne, 473
 Ronnie, 411
 Rosalou, 382
 Roy Douglas Jr., 464
 Roy Douglas Sr., 415
 Roy Lee, 431, 432, 576, 715
 Roy Lee, Jr., 576
 Roy West, 411
 Royce Dan, 408
 Ruby, 265
 Ruby Annelle, 338
 Ruby Lee, 345, 346, 375
 Russell Warner, 560
 Ruth, 201, 353, 387
 Ruth Claire, 418
 Ryan, 590
 Rylee Ann, 495
 S.H., 532
 Sabrina, 526
 Sallie, 543
 Sallie M., 562
 Sallie W., 188
 Sally, 526
 Sammy Joe, 470
 Samuel Adam, 459
 Samuel Crockett, 197
 Samuel Crockett, Dr., 711
 Samuel J., 712
 Samuel King, 281, 322
 Samuel Reed, 448
 Samuel Reid, 319, 713
 Samuella H. "Sammie", 227
 Sara Elaine, 490
 Sarah Ann, 206
 Sarah Bell, 210
 Sarah Catherine, 223
 Sarah Elizabeth, 269, 317
 Sarah Jane, 178
 Sarah Knox, 247
 Sarah Louise, 470
 Sarah, "Sally", 76, 167, 515
 Scott, 461
 Sean Jesse, 454
 Shane, 494
 Shannon, 590
 Sharon Elizabeth, 500
 Sharon Kay, 428
 Sharon Lynn, 386
 Shelby G., 498
 Sherri Lynn, 464
 Shirley, 438
 Shirley Ann, 444
 Shirley Ruth, 469
 Sophia T., 527, 544
 Stacy, 453
 Stephanie Lynn, 455
 Stephanie Marie, 494
 Stephen Elliot, 349
 Stephen Ray, 490
 Steven Alexander, 472
 Steven Craig, 453
 Steven Douglas, 470
 Sue Ella, 412
 Susan, 210, 398, 587
- Susan Clark, 521
 Susan Kay, 499
 Susie, 545
 Sydney R., 498
 Tammie Lynn, 350
 Tammy, 474
 Tanja Renea, 502
 Taran Thomas, 482
 Tavel, 191
 Taylor, 29
 Taylor D., 211
 Taylor Michelle, 490
 Taylor Scott, 398
 Ted Paschal, 424
 Tennessee Malvina, 221
 Teresa Gay, 406
 Terry, 431
 Terry Linn, 452
 Thelma Estelle, 410
 Thelma Irene, 327
 Thomas, 9, 40, 98, 155, 514, 716
 Thomas B., 375
 Thomas Benjamin, "Blunt", 207, 711
 Thomas Edward, 461
 Thomas H., 223
 Thomas Harvey Jr., 180
 Thomas Lee, 461
 Thomas R. "Bud", 281
 Thomas W., 212
 Thomas, "Lon", 261
 Tiffany Renee, 406
 Timothy Lynn, 452
 Todd, 461
 Todd Anthony, 489
 Tori Dawn, 489
 Tristan McKay, 590
 Troy Joseph, 406
 Troy Tovell, 489
 Tyler, 494
 Tyler Payton, 503
 Vallie Ruth, 437
 Vera, 267, 274
 Vernon, 715
 Vernon Dale, 400, 715
 Vernon L. W., 383
 Vernon Lowe, 383
 Vicky, 474
 Violet, 328
 Virginia Mae, 459
 Virginia P., 307
 Vivian, 437
 Vivie, 337
 Wallace Ambrose, 563
 Wallace Ambrose Jr., 564
 Wallace Ambrose, Jr., 715
 Wallace T., 385, 715
 Walter, 278
 Walter Eugene, 399
 Walter M., 713
 Walter Monroe, 292
 Walter Morton, 561
 Walter Neal, 327
 Warner Settle, 561
 Warner Settle Jr., 562

GLEAVES
Wayne, 334
Wesley Eugene, 474
WESLEY LONNIE, 283
Wiliam, Jr., 51
Will, 712
Willa Mae, 305
William, 11, 29, 102,
299, 330, 709, 712
William A., 521, 525
William B., 168
William Carroll, 219,
711
William D., 518, 533
William Dake, 353
William Dake, Jr., 421,
715
William Dalton, 496
William Daniel, 170
William Douglas, 340
William E., 280, 562,
712
William Edward, 287,
457
William Gardner, 365,
374
William H., 193
William H. Harrison,
162
William Howell, 430,
715
William James, 210
William Jasper, 238
William Jennings, 529
William Jr., 158
William Lee, 459
William Lloyd, 456,
715
William Mark, 496
William McKinley,
410
William Michael, 542,
711
William Norman, 404
William P., 515
William Price, 218
William Russell Jr.,
386
William Russell Sr.,
311, 385
William Thomas, 339
William Timothy, 461
William Turk, 165
William W., 716
William Walton, 580
William Y., 184
William, Sr., 707
Willie A., 522
Willie M., 279
Willie Matlock, 439
Willie Wythe, 201
Wilma Jean, 410
Winfred, 349
Winfred Dennis, 715
Winnie Esther, 359
Zachary Taylor, 211
Zandon Farrah, 590
Zoleta, 327
Zona A., 375
Gleaves Knob, 37

GLEN
Hugh, 26, 146

GLORE
Charles, 590
Kayle Grace, 590

GLOSSENGER
Carrie, 498

GLOSSER
Catherine Anna, 467

GLOVER
Alberta, 484

GNUSE
Ester, 638

GODDARD
Elizabeth, 636
Elizabeth Glave, 658
Glave, 634
Glave Andrew, 658
Howard, 636
Ina, 610
John, 636
Julia, 635
Mamie, 636
Mary, 635
Morrie, 635
Nicholas, 610
Paul, 635, 636
Pauline, 657
Ralf, 636
Rea, 610
Rebel, 635
Susan, 636
W.W., 610
William Bell, 634
William Jr., 610
William W., 635

GODSEY
Creindon, 426
Gary, 470
Lisa, 470

GOLDEN
Thomas, 439

GOOCH
Michelle, 493

Good
David, 417
Raymond, 417
Russell, 417

GOODE
Fastina Beatrice, 232

GOODMAN
Courtney, 685
Jesse, 685
Nora, 369

GOODNER
Elizabeth, 113
John, 113

GOODRICH
Jacqueline, 564

GORAK
Hayley, 508
Katie, 508
Lucas, 508
Michael, 508

GORDON
Charles, 414
Charles Jeffery, 414
Dennis, 497
Douglas, 414
James, 497

Tammy, 497, 510

GORE
Heather, 488
Melanie, 488
Stacy, 488

GOSE
George, 229
Letitia, 299, 379
Lisa, 180
Stephan, 299
Stephen, 158, 180

GOVER
Dawn, 485
Donald, 485
Rollan, 485
William, 485

GRAF
Connie, 675

GRAVES
Ricky Joel, 462

GREEN
Larry, 678

GREER
Gloria, 387

GREGORY
Cathy, 467
Gladys, 372

GREIVES
Fanny, 513

GREY
Carol, 676

GRIDER
George, 544
Jessie, 544
John M., 544
Nathan, 544

GRIER
Albert, 538
Anna, 538
Charles Thompson,
538
Harry, 538

GRISSOM
Jennifer, 502

GROAT
Gina, 684
Michael, 684
Roy Gene, 684

GROCE
Joseph Marshall, 389
Joshua Halbert, 389

Guilford Courthouse,
The Battle of, 32

GUM
Martha A., 194

GUMTOW
Phyllis, 405

GUNN
Mattie, 428

GUTHRIE
Mary E. S., 536

HAAS
Corrine, 675

HADLEY
Clementia, 553

HAGAR
Alexander F., 480
Austin K., 480
Barbara Ann, 479
Bertha, 436

Bobby Neil, 435
Brandon, 478
Christina Marie, 478
Danielle, 478
David Arthur, 479
David Earl, 479
David James, 479
David Lee, 479
Dean G., 479
Delaney Catherine, 479
Dorothy Jean, 435
Emmett Guill, 371
Evelyn Marie, 478
Ewell Guill, 435
Harold Douglas, 478
Henry Houston, 436
Hilda Hughes, 371
Jackson Lee, 480
James Emmett, 479
James Henderson, 435
James W., 187
Janice Faye, 479
Jason Louis, 478
Jeanene Lee, 436
Jessica Lynn, 480
John, 187
John E., 187
John Robert, 436
Larry Houston, 480
Lillian Marie, 371
Linda Suzanne, 479
Mannie, 234
Mary, 187
Mary Francis, 436
Mary Katherine, 479
Mayhew, 234
Melvin Arnold, 480
Michael Anthony, 480
Michael Houston, 479
Myrtle Pauline, 435
NaEmily Caroline, 480
Nathaniel Michael, 480
Norman Ewell, 478
Nova Lucille, 436
Patricia Lynn, 480
Richard Louis, 478
Ronald Emmett, 479
Ruby Lois, 478
Stephen Craig, 478
Sylvia Elaine, 480
Uriah, 234
William David, 436
Willie Ruth, 436

HAGER
Brenda, 474
Judith, 475
Willie, 433

HAHN
Stefani, 686

HAILE
William, 571

HAINES
James, 478
Janice, 478

HAJEK
Claire, 480
Russell, 480

HALL
Alan, 436
James, 86, 667

Janice Gail, 480
 John, 436
 Joyce Ann, 476
 June, 586
 Kenneth, 436
 Lucy, 547
 Shirley Rose, 587
 William, 480
HALLER
 John P., 229
HALPIN
 Mary, 336
HALSEY
 Catherine, 58, 161
 James, 58
HAMBLEN
 Frances, 544
 Ruby, 344
HAMDORFF
 Margaret Nan, 466
HAMILTON
 Amanda, 188
 Courtney Cowper, 567
 Courtney Cowper, Jr.,
 567
 Emmie, 318
 George F., 188
 Henry Clay, 176
 James, 567
 James A., 188
 John McFarland, 567,
 582
 John McFarland, Jr.,
 582
 John S., 188
 Malvina, 188
 Mary Jane, 188, 235,
 290
 Roger Kirkpatrick, 567
 Sarah Elizabeth, 234
 W.C., 188
HAMM
 Vicki, 679
HAMMONS
 Dana, 499
HAMPSHIRE
 Laura, 641
HANCOCK
 Patricia, 456
HANNA
 Thomas, 501
Hannah
 Steven Clayton, 464
HANNAH
 Clayton Wilson, 464
HANSEN
 Donald, 638
 Melba, 638
 Nadine, 638
 Wilhelm, 637
HANSON
 Wilhelm, 614
HAPPY
 Arthur, 567
 Frank, 567
 Hal, 567
 John T., 567
 Roxana, 567
HARALSON
 Etta G., 286
 Joseph Stanfield, Dr.,
 285
 Mary, 286
 Zara, 286
HARBER
 William, 185
HARDESTY
 Carol, 486
HARDIMAN
 Byron, 432
 Elaine, 474
 Janice, 474
HARDING
 David Morris, 514
HARDY
 Harriet, 188
 William, 188
HARMON
 Joan, 572
HARPER
 Betty Carol, 503
 Ella Clay, 630
 Lonnie, 485
RACHELLE, 485
HARRAK
 Jennifer, 499
HARRIS
 Amy, 498
 Helen, 428
HARRISON
 Abigail, 501
 Answorth, 557
 Benjamin, 132
 Charles, 440
 Gabriel, 501
 Phyllis, 483
 Robert, 501
 Robert Jr., 501
 Harrison County, West
 Virginia, 123
HARTMANN
 Lorraine, 388
HARVARD
 Mary E., 607
HARWELL
 Dee, 470
HASWELL
 James, 384
HATCHER
 Gordon Merrill, 405
HATFIELD
 Bernadine E., 645
 Harry Earl, 645
 Robert, 645
HAWKINS
 Anne, 417
 Barry, 389
 Barry Michael, 447
 Bettye, 434
 Horace Bruce, 347
 Jane, 417
 John Owen, 417
 Linda Sue, 464
 Michael, 447
 Parker, 447
 Robert, 417
 Shirley Ann, 417
 Thomas, 417
 Timothy, 417
 Timothy Morton, 389
 William Boyd, 417
HAWKS
 Annie T., 239
HAWLEY
 Virginia, 400
HAY
 John Kevin, 688
 John Matthew, 688
 Ryan Michael, 688
HAYDEN
 Ruth, 652
HAYES
 Ann, 648
 Sally, 184
HEAGY
 Alana, 676
HEARD
 Joseph, 583
 Richard, 583
 Richard Holmes, 589
 Richard, III, 593
 Richard, Jr., 593
HEBSTER
 Lynn, 507
HEDRICK
 Bonita, 483
HEITMAN
 Jay, 632
HELDRITH
 Sarah, 58
HELKE
 Carol Jean, 403
HELM
 Glenda, 483
HELTON
 Evelyn, 495
 Lawrence, 495
HENDERSON
 Amy, 583
 Basil, 583
 James Young, 350
 Martha Ann, 419
HENRY
 Elmore, 294
HENSON
 Glenda, 469
HERALDSON
 Ephraim, 221
 James, 221
 John, 221
 John, Maj., 221
 Joseph, 221
HERBERT
 Eliza, 177
 Hermitage, Tennessee, 94
HERNDON
 Rex, 423
HERRELL
 Charles William, 268
 Hattie Marie, 269
 Luten William, 269
HERTENSTEIN
 Melissa, 385
HERTZ
 Janet, 585
HESSEY
 Daniel, 476
 Daniel III, 477
 Evelyn, 553
 Tammi, 477
 Tangi, 477
HETZLER
 Jacob Henry, 624
HEWETT
 Teresa Lee, 687
HEWGLEY
 Annie Laura, 270
 Ben, 270
 Betty, 270
 Charley, 270
 Henry B., 372
 Ida, 270
 Jemima, 221
 Jesse W., 372
 Leland, 372
 Mavella A., 372
 Nell, 270
 Nelson R., 269
 Thomas J., 270
 Tolbert Fanning, 270
 Will R., 270
 William C., 372
HEYLMANN
 Gerta, 578
HICKLIN
 Bailliu Bailey, 184
 Eliza, 184
 Harvey, 184
 Ingrum H., 184
 John, Jr., 184
 Margaret, 184
 Oppsura, 234
 Sonora Louisa, 184
HICKS
 Edward Dickson, 520,
 521
 Emma, 521
 Henry, 521
 Mary Elizabeth, 249
 Rebecca, 281
HIGGINBOTHAM
 Edward, 317
 Mary, 318
HIGGINS
 Elvira, 609
HIGGS
 David, 591
HIGHERS
 Raymond, 422
HILL
 Charles, 476
 Cindy, 476
 Cleopatra, 233
 Cora Izora, 318
 Felix, 175
 Gleaves, 233
 John, 175
 Mary, 8
 Mary Elizabeth, 226
 Minerva Gleaves, 226
 Nancy, 175
 Peyton R., 175
 Robert Alexander, 233
 Robert S., 174
 Sarah, 175
 Staci, 505
 Thomas Phillip, 175
 Vicki, 476
 William G., 175
HILLBORN

Jessica Nicole, 593
Kristin Marie, 593
HINSON
Ernest Louis, 363
Erwin Keith, 429
Eugene Arnold, 429
Everett Ross, 472
Kenneth, 363
Tabitha, 472
Valarie Ann, 472
HIRSH
Emily, 446
Kate, 446
Michael, 446
Hirshbrunner
Don, 349
HIX
Anna Leslie, 449
Courtney Elaine, 480
Fred W., 480
Jane Rogers, 582
Kevin Russell, 480
Leslie Alvin, 449
Travis Bryan, 480
HOBGOOD
Judy, 469
HOEHN
Franklin, 380
John Henry, 380
HOERMANN
Hilary, 572
Pick, 572
Sieg, 572
HOGAN
Michael, 450
Tristan, 450
HOLCOMB
Francis, 481
HOLICEK
Lauri, 428
HOLLEYS
Elizabeth, 54
HOLMES
Jane, 122
HOOK
Claude, 303
Henry, 303
Holly Hester, 676
Joseph, 303
Maude, 303
Millard, 303
Omar, 303
HOOKER
Betty, 389
Harold Otis, 389
Harolyn Lucille, 389
HOOPER
Brownie, 371
Margaret, 474
HOOTEN
Melvin, 684
HORTON
Ann, 519
John D., 520
John White, 519
Joseph White, Jr., 519
Sophia Louise, 537
William, 520
HOUGH
John, 8

HOUSE
Walter, 568
HOUSTON
Donna, 453
HOWE
Boston Cole, 688
John Ross, 234
Kathryn, 234
Lincoln Grant, 688
Martin, 243
Steven Nicholas, 688
HOWELL
Bonnie, 427
Merideth., 484
Phillip, 484
Phillip Jr., 484
HUBBARD
Mary Alice, 627
HUDDLESTON
Joseph, 538
Josephine Kyle, 558
Mary Ellen, 538
HUGGINS
Nancy F., 175
HULL
Barbara Ann, 684
HULLEY
Margorie, 676
HULLIBARGER
Clarence, 352
John, 352
Robert, 352
Sarah, 352
HUMBLE
D.R., 171
Dirk R., 223
Oda, 223
HUNT
Ann, 683
Frances, 429
Scott, 683
Scott Jr., 683
HUNTER
Hazel Boyd, 421
Paul, 669
HURT
Almeda, 369
Barbara, 475
Billie Jean, 476
Bobbie Rene, 476
Brucie, 369, 433
Chester Blazer, 476
David, 476
Deborah, 476
Dennis, 476
Dollie Sue, 505
Donna, 476
Herman, 369
James, 475
James Jr., 475
Lawrence, 369
Lawrence, 369
Mary Katherine, 475
Peggy Lucille, 476
Ruth, 433
Sandra, 475
Sharon, 477
Susan, 477
Thomas Harold, 433
Thomas Henry, 368
Virgil Edmond, 433
William Lloyd, 477
HUTCHENS
Harry, 661
HUTCHISON
Jessica Lynn, 462
Kenneth, 462
Robert, 469
Shelia, 469
ICE
Lelia Violet, 403
INGRAM
Scarlett, 679
IRWIN
Sarah Edith, 628
JACKSON
Adeline, 215
Andrew, 94, 708
Jean, 478
John, 374
Joyce, 478
Laura, 580
Mary Rebecca, 557
JACOBS
Monte, 312
JAMES
Jewell, 577
JENKAUSKI
Darian Stuart, 688
David, 688
Eric Stuart, 688
Jacoi Lynn, 688
Jaydi, 688
JENKINS
Allie Mae, 370
Almerine, 291
Anna G., 372
Annie s., 370
Belva Halsie, 371
Bettie M., 290
Carson, 290
Cecile, 289
Charles Tyler, 222
Charles William, 290
Cherry, 291
Debra, 496
Della Mae, 370
Dorothy M., 372
Dovie Jean, 434
Edward W., 372
Ellen T., 292
Eunice, 290
Faye, 372
George William, 291
Hardy Parker, 372
Harold, 371
Harold D., 371
Henry Hughes, 290
Henry Thomas, 221
Horatio, 289
Ida T., 372
Jack B., 372
Jeffery Mark, 434
Jessie M., 372
Jonathan Hays, 434
Joseph Thomas
Arrington, 372
Karen, 371
Katherine Lorraine,
435
Katy, 370
Lawrence, 370
Lellyet, 289
Lester, 290
Ligon, 289
Lillie, 290
Logan Thomas, 370
Logan Thomas Jr., 434
M. Lorenda, 371
Margaret Elizabeth,
435
Margaret L., 372
Martha Mae, 290
Mary Evelyn, 370
Mary Ida, 372
Mason, 290
Mattie Lois, 431
Maudie Pearl, 291
Mildred Leona, 370
Murray, 370
Nakia Marie, 434
Nona, 290
Nova Zembra, 371
Novella, 291
Orville V., 290, 370
Otis, 290
Pauline Jane, 371
Phallie, 371
Provie Guill, 291
Ray R., 372
Robert L. Jr., 372
Robert Landis, 372
Roy Lee, 372
Russell A., 372
Samuel, 222
Samuel Houston, 290
Scobey, 370
Solon, 289
Steward, 290
Susie Anna, 289
T.L., 291
Thomas Michael, 434
Timothy Morris, 434
Walter A., 290
Walter Dayton, 371
William, 221
William Franklin, 289
William Lloyd, 290
William R., 372
Zona, 290
Zona Lenolia, 370
JENNINGS
Clem, 188
Julia A., 188
Lavon, 441
Lois, 434
Minerva, 243
Paul, 378
Valeria, 242
JERNIGAN
David, 437
Kimberly, 437
JESS
Hildegarde, 667
JOHNSON
Alene, 439
Anna May, 485
Betty, 582
Bryan Douglas, 487
Cacey, 510

Cacey Denise, 507
 Chase Franklin, 507
 Colten Jeffery, 507
 Connie Marie, 582
 Daniel H., 566
 Darby, 507
 David Scott, 487
 Ethel, 442
 Eustice, 566
 Ewing Joseph, 566
 Floyd, 374
 Forrest Wallace, 379
 Frances Maxine, 485
 George, 235
 Gerald Laun, 487
 Glenn Everette, 484
 Harriette Alma, 485
 Herman, 374
 Jacqueline, 685
 Jacqueline Misty, 484
 James, 235, 374
 James Mitchell, 484
 James Truett, 507
 Jana Lynn, 506
 Jared Laun, 507
 Jayne Ann, 506
 Jeffery Lane, 507
 Jessica Leigh, 507
 Jim, 374
 John, 235
 John Elma, 566
 John Meridith, 484
 John Thomas, 379
 Johnnie, 439
 Joseph, 235
 Joseph Taylor, 507
 Joy Michelle, 484
 Joyce Louise, 379
 Julie Rae, 487
 Karla Ray, 485
 Kelly Shawn, 487
 Lauren Lane, 507
 Laurinda Lee, 506
 Leonard Laun, 442
 Lewis, 374
 Linda Ann, 488
 Lois Allen, 487
 Mamie, 439
 Margaret, 235
 Margaret Sue, 484
 Martha, 374
 Martha Jane, 485
 Mary Louise, 582
 Mattie, 374
 Michael Wallace, 507
 Paula Gene, 488
 Pauline, 374
 Roy Ellis, 485
 Samuel Seal, 234
 Sarah, 235
 Shawn, 511
 Shawn Michael, 507
 Thomas C., 582
 Wallace Wyatt, 487
 Walter, 235, 442
 Walter Douglas, 487
 Wesley Nelson, 506
 William Dennis, 487
 William Dennis III,
 506
 William Dennis Jr.,
 506
 William Enloe, 566
 William Glenn, 441
 William Wallace, 379
 Zoe, 511
 JOHNSTON
 Anna, 147
 Annie Rosalie, 613
 Cecil Warder, 612
 Daniel, 506
 Elizabeth, 145
 James, 145
 James Robertson, 25,
 145
 Jane, 145
 Margaret, 145
 Mary Turk, 145
 Rebecca, 145
 Thomas, 145
 William, 145
 Zachariah, 145
 Jones
 Nancy Tennessee, 556
 JONES
 Arch, 649
 Arch, Jr., 649
 Carolyn, 574
 Gilbert, 455
 Jennifer, 462
 Joyce Marie, 478
 Linda, 470
 Timothy, 495
 Jones Bend, Tennessee, 92
 JORDAN
 B.J., 381
 Dorothy, 477
 Eutilla, 242
 Henry, 229
 John Carrington, 380
 Lilly B., 561
 JUDGE
 Ashbell Green, 527
 JULIEN
 Margaret, 428
 JUSTICE
 Robbie, 548
 William, 548
 JUSTUS
 Caitlyn, 687
 Matthew, 687
 Michael, 687
 Zachary, 687
 KAPUSI
 Frances, 491
 KAY
 Carol, 477
 David, 477
 Donna, 477
 Edwin, 477
 Gloria, 477
 James, 433, 477
 James Jr., 477
 John, 477
 Leah, 477
 Lucille, 477
 Mark, 477
 KEACH
 Elizabeth Emma, 669
 Paul, 653
 KEELY
 Lowell, 663
 KEENAN
 Cristina, 448
 Cynthia, 448
 James, 448
 John, 448
 Peter, 448
 Walter Francis, 394
 KEENE
 Laura, 250
 KEENER
 Beatrice, 329
 KEESE
 Alexander, 451
 KEGLEY
 Mary, 38, 299
 Mary B., 7
 KELLEY
 Phillip Swigert, 194
 Randolph, 419
 KELLY
 Alice Ann, 419
 Beverly, 437
 Bobby G., 437
 Carole, 419
 Edward Scruggs, 419
 Gary, 437
 Lillian Marie, 435
 Obie, 435
 William Brown, 419
 KENNETT
 Discon, 136
 KIBBE
 Eleanor, 584
 Juliet, 584
 Peter, 584
 Phillip, 584
 Rachel, 584
 KILE
 Billie Ann, 336
 Henrietta, 409
 James, 336
 Roxie, 408
 Thomas, 335
 KILINGMAN
 Jacob, 492
 James, 492
 Jennifer, 492
 KILKENNEY
 Dean, 668
 Frank, 668
 Gail, 668
 James, 668
 John, 668
 Joseph, 668
 Kenneth, 668
 Kevin, 668
 Michael, 668
 Ralph, 668
 Ronald, 668
 William, 668
 KILKENNY
 Francis, 648
 James, 648
 KILLIAN
 Linda C., 445
 KIM
 Sun Bok, 667
 KINCER
 Douglas, 398
 Jennifer, 398
 KING
 Fain, 383
 Julia Ellen, 319
 Shan, 462
 King's Mountain, The
 Battle of, 32, 84
 KINKEAD
 Charles, 234
 KINNARD
 Bruce, 477
 Kay, 477
 Loftin, 477
 KINNINGHAM
 Wilma, 376
 KIRKPATRICK
 John, 515
 KLEINSCHMIDT
 Daniel, 457
 David, 457
 Gloria, 457
 Kevin, 457
 Lisa, 457
 KNIGHT
 Kayren, 469
 KOCH
 Tracy, 493
 KORPI
 Donna, 408
 Walter, 408
 KRAFT
 Lisa, 685
 Yvonne, 670
 KREBS
 Mary, 662
 KRECHEL
 Catherine, 669
 Debbie, 669
 Donald, 669
 Patsy, 669
 KRISSELL
 Ellen, 441
 KUEHL
 Gregory Barkelew, 679
 Kevin Marcus, 667
 Melisa Karen, 679
 Michelle Elizabeth,
 679
 Thomas John, 667
 Thomas John Jr., 667
 KUEL
 John Marcus, 679
 John Thomas, 679
 Sharon Virginia, 679
 KUHN
 Warren, 646
 KUNDA
 Haley, 493
 Marissa, 493
 Myke, 493
 KUNI
 Howard, 662
 KUPER
 Barbara Jean, 669
 LA BAS
 Harry, 201
 LABARRON
 Carol, 462
 LACHERMIER

Keri, 507
LACKEY
 Forest, 591
 Joyce, 587
 Lisa, 588
 Robert, 588
 Thomas, 591
LADD
 Matthew, 482
LAMBERT
 Amanda Leigh, 463
 Callie, 498
 Dudley III, 463
 Dudley IV, 463, 498
 Lauren, 498
 Wesley, 498
 Wesley Gleaves, 463
LAMONTE
 Christian, 498
 Corwin, 498
 Eric, 498
LAND
 Susan, 304
LANE
 Demmie Opry, 343
 Edwin, 280
 Vada, 437
LANGFORD
 Helen, 457
LANTERMAN
 Icle Irene, 662
LARDON
 Joel, 492
LARSON
 Vivian, 666
LATTA
 Mary Bingham, 318
LAUGHLIN
 Mary, 284
LAUN
 Earl Thomas, 442
 Georgia, 300
 Ida "Frances", 442
 Ione, 301
 Johann Killian, 299
 Margaret Louisa, 379
 Margaret May, 379
 Marilyn Jane, 442
 Mary, 301
 Nancy Ellen, 380
 Sarah, 300
 Shirley Joan, 488
 Susan, 301
 Thomas Marshall, 379
LAVELLE
 Katherine, 629
LAWERENCE
 Nancy, 184
LAWHORN
 Mandy, 474
 Marlene, 474
LEE
 Kay, 671
LEETH
 Andrew Stuart, 418
 Teresa Gail, 418
 Thomas, 418
 Tracy Jean, 465
LEGG
 Marguerite, 647
LENTO
 Dina, 499
LEWIS
 Andrew, 82
 Eric, 505
 James, 474
 John M., 354
 John W., 354
 Madeline, 505
 Steve, 505
 Tyler, 505
 Licking River, Kentucky,
 126
LIDDLE
 Dorothy, 415
LIGHTFOOT
 Andrew Orville, 387
 Teddie Dawn, 387
 Troy, 387
LIGON
 Ann P., 215
 Gale, 371
 Horace, 370
 R.L., 215
 Raymond, 370
 Ruby, 371
 Vera, 370
LILLARD
 Mattie E., 646
 Lincoln County,
 Kentucky, 87
LINDSEY
 James, 488
 James Jr., 488
 Mary Leo, 564
 Randall, 488
 Sarah, 234
LINKIS
 Barbara, 678
 Irene, 677
 Kristin, 678
 Lynn, 678
LITTLE
 Deanna, 506
LIVINGSTON
 James J., 259
LOFTICE
 Daniel, 471
 Leah, 471
 Richard, 471
 Steven, 471
LOGWOOD
 Sharyn, 443
LONG
 Alexander, 23
 Eugene, 378
 Ralph, 378
 Roy, 378
 Ruby, 378
LOPEZ
 Lisa, 458
LOVE
 Gleaves Mason, 565
 Kelly Ann, 587
 Van G. Jr., 565
 Van Gerrard, 565
 Victor, 587
LOVELACE
 Ernest, 634
 Goldie, 634
 Henry, 634
 Howard, 634
 James, 634
 Johnnie, 634
 Kenneth, 634
 Maude, 634
LOVELL
 Ann Sentell, 592
 Cynthia, 594
 Frank III, 592
 Frank Jr., 588
 Grace Marietta, 591
 James, 588
 Ruth Bernadette, 591
 Vanessa, 592
LOWE
 Elizabeth A., "Betty",
 532
 Gideon, 532, 533
 Louisa, 533
 Rosa B., 307
LOXLEY
 Cynthia, 459
LOZIER
 Loyd, 234
 Mary, 234
 Orlanda, 234
LUMPKIN
 Elizabeth, 172
LUNA
 Gretchen, 421
LUTON
 Mary Bernice, 355
LUTZ
 Karen, 456
LYLES
 Nellie, 314
LYNCH
 Frank, 297
 Gerald, 297
 Jack, 297
 James, 297
 Matthew, 297
LYONS
 Gillian, 584
 Janney, 584
 Ken, 584
MACDONALD
 Haywood, 569
 Jessica, 585
 John, 574, 585
 Matthew, 585
 Meagan, 585
 Michael, 585
 Susan, 585
 Timothy, 574
MACK
 Bobby, 497
 Thomas, 497
MADDOX
 Mildred, 668
MAINES
 Leminel, 207
 Mary, 207
 Susanna, 207
MAKENSON
 Robert, 137, 142
MANION
 Georgia, 528
MANN
 Catherine, 501
 Cistae, 501
 Michael, 500
MANSKER
 Kasper, 91
MARABLE
 Ruth, 386
MARIN
 Gerard, 491
 Gerard Thomas, 491
 Michelle, 509
MARKS
 Clarence, 649
 Dorothy, 649
 Martha, 649
 Rupert, 649
 Vernon, 649
MARQUAND
 Adrienne, 585
 Ashley, 585
 Ian, 585
MARSHALL
 Mary J., 626
MARTIN
 Barnett, 375
 Barnett Jr., 375
 Charlotte, 674
 Sallie Anna, 152
MARTINDALE
 Merritt, 259
MARTINEZ
 Teresa, 681
MASON
 Deane, 566
 Harriet, 565
 James Richard, 546
MASSEY
 Carla, 488
 Manilla Lorina, 528
MATHESON
 Molly, 586
MATLOCK
 Willie Ann, 294
MATTHEWS
 Anna J., 530
 Elizabeth, 149
MATUS
 Andrea, 453
MAUCHENHEIMER
 Jeannine Lea, 659
MAUPIN
 Cornelius Dabney, 146
MAURY
 Dabney Herndon, 389
 Julia Gleaves, 389, 446
MAUZY
 Sarah Ann, 151
MAY
 Wyatt, 675
MAYS
 Sadie, 347
 McAllister
 Harriett, 296
MCBRIDE
 Helen, 450
 Marylyn, 404
MCBROOM
 Bettie, 557
 Ida, 557
MCCAIN

Deanna, 485
 Debra Roxann, 485
 Steve, 485
 William, 485
 MCCARTY
 David, 610
 MCCAULEY
 Nancy, 64
 MCCLAIN
 Daniel, 125
 MCCLANAHAN
 Elijah, 123, 133
 MCCLAREN
 Elizabeth, 460
 MCCLELLAN
 Nellie, 332
 MCCOLLOUGH
 Thomas, 25, 146
 MCCORD
 Edna, 475
 McCorkle
 H.B., 164
 MCCORMACK
 Imogene, 676
 MCCORMICK
 Lucille, 568
 MCCOY
 Ezekiel B., 112
 Mary G., 445
 Rebecca Ivey, 196
 MCCULLOCH
 Nannie, 152
 MCCULLOUGH
 Thomas Turk, 146
 MCDERMOTT
 Edward, 559
 MCDONALD
 Dianna, 406
 Fred, 489
 Jared, 489
 Jay, 489
 Mary, 360
 Vivian, 564
 William Washington,
 564
 MCEVOY
 Diane Marie, 589
 MCFARLAND
 Anita, 376
 Paul, 376
 MCGOWIN
 Mary, 122
 MCKAY
 Francis, 106
 MCKINNEY
 Vicky, 472
 MCKINNON
 Breanna, 501
 Brian, 501
 Keith, 501
 MCKISSACH
 Alex, 496
 Ashley, 496
 Austin, 496
 Scott, 496
 MCLEMORE
 Jennie, 552
 Jon, 465
 Rodney, 465
 Savannah, 465
 MCMORRIS
 Sandra, 469
 McNutt
 Margaret, 179
 MCQUIRK
 Susan, 676
 Temple, 675
 MCSPEDDEN
 Elizabeth Abigail,
 "Puss", 215
 MEADOR
 Darlene, 475
 Edward, 475
 Gerald, 475
 MEEHAN
 Marguerite, 630
 MELTON
 Cameron, 592
 Charles Emmett, 588
 Kayla, 592
 Richard Forrest, 592
 Richard Franklin, 588
 MENDENHALL
 Brandon, 506
 MERRIMAN
 Janet, 483
 MESSICK
 Jacob, 96
 MICHAEL
 Henry, 361
 Nelma, 428
 MILLER
 Charles Boyd, 210
 Elmira Adaline, 639
 Franklin, 210
 Gloria, 399
 Luanna Jo, 591
 Mary, 484
 MILLS
 Wilson, 145
 MINER
 Carolyn, 669
 MITCHELL
 Brian, 498
 Charles, 185
 Charles H., 185
 David, 185
 Elizabeth, 185
 Jacob, 498
 James, 185
 John, 14, 185
 Josephine, 185
 Letiia, 185
 Mattie, 635
 Morgan, 498
 Nancy Jane, 234
 Nathaniel B., 185
 Nathaniel Coffee, Dr.,
 184
 Robert Lee, 374
 Ruth Lois, 403
 Susan, 185
 William T., 185
 MIZELL
 Katherine, 553
 MOBLEY
 Charles, 500
 Ryan, 500
 Shana, 500
 MOFFETT
 Joanne, 664
 MONTANDON
 Georgia Louise, 467
 MOODY
 Barbara, 471
 Elsie May, 473
 James, 125
 MOOR
 Irene, 483
 MOORE
 Alfred, 524
 Emma, 618
 Fred, 646
 James Monroe, 388
 Linda Darleen, 454
 Nancy, 193
 Norma June, 388
 Tabitha P., 524
 William Roscoe, 153
 William Shepherd, 153
 MORALES
 Ann, 493
 MOREHEAD
 Rodney, 483
 Tracey, 483
 Wayne, 483
 MOREY
 Rachel, 684
 MORGAN
 Lousia P., 168
 MORI
 Benjamin, 465
 James, 465
 Kailey, 465
 Samantha, 465
 MORRIS
 Alma, 441
 Dorothy Jean, 409
 Gilford, 518
 Pamela Gail, 504
 MORRISON
 Elizabeth Joy, 507
 Henry, 487
 Henry Drew, 507
 Henry Ross, 507
 Janie Lynn, 507
 Kathleen May, 456
 Kurtis Ray, 507
 Robert, 405
 Robert Ray, 507
 MORTON
 JAMES, 526
 MOSER
 Cash, 502
 Dirk, 502
 Marion, 417
 Quinn, 502
 MOSLEY
 Beverly Gail, 588
 MULLINS
 Margaret, 568, 610
 MURPHY
 Michael Patrick, 491
 MURRAY
 Martha L., 259
 MYATT
 Treva Jane, 591
 NEAL
 Andrew Herbert, 643
 Cybil, 643
 Marjorie Marie, 664
 NEBGEN
 Barbara Jane, 486
 Brenda, 486
 Charles Wallace, 486
 Debra Sue, 486
 James William, 486
 Kimberly, 486
 Margaret Louise, 486
 Marjorie Joyce, 485
 Michael, 486
 Myra, 486
 Rebecca, 486
 Richard, 486
 Susan, 486
 William, 442, 486
 NEELY
 Pamela, 461
 NELSON
 Andre, 688
 Ashley, 447
 Brenden Kyle, 687
 Brett, 688
 Carrie Lynn, 687
 David James, 687
 Dawn, 688
 Eva, 356
 John, 447
 John Jr., 447
 Kristy Lea, 687
 Lee Leland, 688
 Ryan James, 687
 Susan Elizabeth, 688
 Thomas Lee, 683
 NESBETT
 Louise, 420
 NEUFELD
 Kim, 574
 NEUMAN
 Paul, 586
 Russell, 586
 Savannah, 586
 NEWELL
 Sue, 450
 NEWMAN
 Julie, 687
 NEWTON
 Kimberlie Suzanne,
 504
 NICHOLS
 Cason, 306
 Coke, 306
 Robert, 306
 Willie, 306
 NICKOL
 Shela, 408
 NIELSEN
 Alicia, 587
 Michael, 587
 Travis, 587
 NIGHTENGALE
 Glen, 648
 Joan, 668
 NORTHERN
 William, 577
 NORTON
 John, 129
 NORVELLE
 Matthew Shane, 465
 Patricia Gaye, 465

Patsy Ruth, 418
 Paula Marie, 465
 Peggy Sue, 465
 Phillip Merrill, 417
 Phyllis Kate, 464
 Priscilla Faye, 465
 NOVICK
 Robert Peter, 388
 OAKES
 Charles, 465
 OAKLEY
 Alvin, 363
 J.W., 363
 Odell, 363
 Sammy, 363
 O'BRIEN
 Lucinda, 558
 O'DONNELL
 James, 664
 Jerry, 664
 Omer F., 664
 OLDS
 Vera, 345
 OLMSTEAD
 Barbara, 426
 David Richard, 674
 Heidi Lee, 684
 Hope, 688
 Jennifer Dawn, 684
 Mark Frans, 684
 Matthew Lee, 684
 Michael Sydney, 684
 Paul Elvin, 683
 Sherry Jean, 683
 Sidney Richard, 674
 Sidney Smith, 660
 ONEAL
 Charles, 435
 Charlie, 435
 Kathy, 435
 Leona, 435
 Peggy, 435
 OTTO
 Clara, 266
 OVERTON
 Ernest, 624
 Penelope, 105
 OWEN
 Albert H., 296
 Alice, 226
 Annie Julia, 347
 James Robertson, 273
 John F., 296
 John Frank, 377
 John Walter, 273
 Levonina, 296
 Mary, 226, 377
 Nathan, 273
 Philander, 226
 Philander Jr., 226
 Robert Lee, 273
 Sarah W. "Sallie", 212
 Thomas Obie, 347
 OWENS
 Daisy, 567
 OWENSBY
 Becky Gail, 407
 PACHE
 Jason, 678
 PAGE
 George, 386
 PAINTER
 Clara, 466
 PALASTRA
 Anne Marie, 448
 Catherine, 492
 Elizabeth, 492
 Joseph, 492
 Joseph Thomas Jr., 448
 Margaret, 492
 Miriam, 492
 Sarah, 492
 PALEY
 Albert, 585
 Samuel, 585
 William, 585
 PALMER
 Mary, 665
 PARDUE
 Katherine V., 566
 Mary B., 550
 PARHAM
 Carrie, 289
 Caudie, 336
 PARK
 Chong, 587
 PARKER
 Sharon Kay, 684
 Sophia, 291
 PARLETT
 James, 449
 Robert, 449
 Robyn, 449
 Parrish
 Annie, 346
 PARRISH
 Lena, 275
 PARSONS
 Mary Virginia, 153
 PARTON
 Jenny Ann, 680
 Jessica, 680
 Richard, 680
 PATTERSON
 Claude, 388
 Dale, 666
 Dale Jr., 666
 Edward, 546
 Edward Gleaves, 546
 Henry, 372
 Patty, 666
 Thelma, 389
 Thomas, 248
 PAXTON
 Emma, 248
 PAYNE
 Agnes, 608
 Anna Mae, 633
 Charles Edwin, 657
 Elizabeth, 597
 Ellen Melissa, 609
 Francis Marion, 609
 Gaius, 139, 597
 Geneva Ellen, 657
 George William, 657
 James Harvey, 609
 James L., 609
 James Malcolm, 633
 James T., 609
 John, 446
 John O., 609
 John W., 609
 Julia, 492
 Louisa, 597
 Lucy Ann, 597
 Lydia O., 609
 Margaret E., 609
 Mary Elvira, 610
 Mary Ethel, 633
 Mary Louisa, 609
 Maude, 633
 Mietta Allene, 657
 Nancy J., 609
 Nancy M., 609
 Oakley Edwin, 657
 Oscar Thomas, 633
 Richard, 139
 Sallie, 277
 Sarah Emma, 609
 Uriah, 140, 609
 William H., 609
 William R., 609
 William Thomas, 609,
 633
 Zenus, 139
 PAYNTER
 Patricia June, 406
 PEABODY
 Gladys, 653
 PEIRCE
 Isaac, 518
 PELTON
 David, 483
 PENDLETON
 James, 230
 PENUEL
 Adele, 564
 PERDUE
 Bessie Evelyn,
 "Evelyn", 331
 PEREGRINA
 Judith, 444
 PERRINE
 Alice, 305
 PERRY
 Absalom Gleaves, 241
 Annie Laurie, 245
 Benjamin Frank, 192
 Benjamin R., 242
 Blackman, 243
 Burrell Jethro, 245
 Burrell, 191
 Burrell Jr., 243
 Burrell Wilson, 242
 Carrie, 243
 Charles Arthur, 245
 Cora Lee, 244
 Elizabeth, 609
 Ethel Mae, 244
 Everett Guy, 245
 Guy Trigg, 192
 Ida Leona, 315
 Jennie, 243
 Joe Ann, 242
 John F., 242
 Kate E., 242
 Leona, 243
 Martha, 192
 Morgan, 242
 Oliver H., 242
 Robert O., 243
 Sallie, 242
 Sallie Katie, 245
 Sally, 192
 Tolbert, 242
 Turner, 192
 Zora, 242
 PESCETTO
 Paige, 507
 PETERSON
 Wirt, 624
 PETRIE
 Anne, 398
 PETTUS
 Mary, 51, 67
 PETTY
 Nancy, 483
 PHELPS
 Martha Jane, 565
 PHILPOTT
 Austin, 499
 Benjamin Lee, 466
 Chelsea Rhonda, 499
 Jason, 499
 Logan, 499
 Mark Randall, 499
 Peyton, 499
 Randall, 466
 Rhonda Jayne, 499
 Stephen Lee, 466
 Thomas Dewitt, 499
 Tyler Dewitt, 499
 Whitney, 499
 Whitney Dewitt, 419
 PHIPPS
 Micki, 466
 Randy, 466
 PIERCE
 Isaac, 109, 708
 PIERCY
 Bertha, 330
 Farmer, 330
 George, 330
 Virgil, 330
 PILKINTON
 Okerleen, 459
 PLATT
 David, 324
 PLOCH
 Randall, 469
 Ronald, 469
 Vernon, 469
 PLUMLEE
 Elnora, 355
 PLUNKETT
 Elizabeth, 485
 Oleta, 265
 Point Pleasant, The Battle
 of, 82
 POLANSKY
 Dena, 507
 POLL
 Edward, 488
 POLLARD
 Ida, 231
 John T., 230
 POLMAN
 Chris, 496
 Jacob, 496
 Jeremy, 496

POLSTON
Samantha, 510

PORTER
Albert, 630
Andrew Jr., 158
Andrew, Jr., 51
Andrew, Sr., 50, 158
Elizabeth, 179
Ella Olive, 630
James, 158
Malvina, 229
Margaret, "Peggy", 180
Mary, "Polly", 158, 180
Pike, 630
Robert, 50, 158
Sally, 158
Stephen, 51, 179
Thomas A., 630
Thomas G., 630
William, 158

PORTERFIELD
Robert, 122

POTEET
Hazel, 372

POTTER
Mattie, 311

POWELL
Alfred Winford, 557
Ann, 298
Ethel, 557
Harriet Elizabeth, 557
James H. M., 536
John, 536
John Henry, 557
John Michael, 557
Kimberly, 500
Marjorie, 418
Martha E., 536
Rachel Emma, 557
Tabitha, 571
Tabitha Green, 571
William Grenade, 557
William T., 536

POWER
Claude, 426
Joyce, 426

PRADER
Evelyn, 644

PRESTON
Cody, 510

PRICE
Deena, 685
Lindsey, 499
Lois Darlene, 399

PRIDE
Julia, 291

PRIMM
Carol June, 590
David Alan, 590
Eli James, 591
Jacob, 590
James Connors, 587
Jamie Leigh, 591
Jerry Myer, 582
Jerry Raymond, 587
John Jerry, 587
John Vance, 591
Johnna Mae, 591
Joshua, 590

Nathan James, 591
Rebekah, 590
Sarah Alexandra, 591
Susan Lynn, 590

PROSSER
Blake, 499

PSENNER
Al, 665
Brenda, 665
Eric, 665
Kirk, 665

PUGH
Rosie, 338
Sara Margaret, 272

PURCELL
Douglas, 349

PYLE
Janet Lee, 667

RAFFERTY
Elizabeth, 15
Margaret, 15
Thomas, 12, 14

RAINES
Elizabeth, 537
Patsy, 676

Raisin River Massacre, 133

Raisin River, The Battle of, 133

RAMOS
Gail, 585

RAMP
William, 646

RAMSEY
Allen, 159
Ashley, 504
Elizabeth Catherine, 187
Emeline, 187
George, 159
George Beard, 187
James Henderson, 187
James W., 234
Jane, 159
John, 159, 186
John Anderson, 187
Josiah, 54
Lisa, 474
Marion, 474
Mary Emaline, 234
Mary Pat, 680
Polly Ann, 159
Taylor Jones, 234
Tommy, 504
William, 159
William Thomas, 186
Wilson Yandell, 187

RANDALLS
Anita, 460
Billie, 496
Charles, 461
Elizabeth, 460
Helen, 410
Jerry, 461
John, 410
Linda, 497
Thomas, 410
William, 460

RANDOLPH
Thomas W., 528

RANKIN
Dan, 559
Thomas, 121

RANSDELL
Mary, 672

RAYFIELD
Norman, 668

READ
Faith, 688
Phillip, 688
Rear Guard of the Revolution, 83

REDDING
Patricia, 646

REED
Mary, 344

REEVES
Charlotte, 520

REGAN
Christina, 505

REID
Hill, 426
Hill Jr., 426
Patricia, 426
Susan, 426
Susan Lillian, 249

REIFF
Elizabeth, 107

RENFRO
James, 145

REYNOLDS
Eleanor, 390
John W., 243
Judith, 470
Lela, 243

RHEA
Ann, 22
Jeannie, 440
John, 14
Robert, 86

RHINE
Charles, 458

RHODES
Berkley, 492
Caroline, 449
Nicholas, 493
Stella, "Dollie", 660
Susan Gayle, 683
Thomas, 449, 493
William, 493

RICE
Janith J. "Janny", 401

RICH
Ann Bob, 395
Belisa Robinson, 397
Caroline Rosamond, 394
Charles Wythe Gleaves, 390, 397
David, 450
Eleanor Ann, 448
Jessica. See H
John III, 450
John IV, 493
John Robert, 323
John Robert Jr., 397
Kathryn, 450
Laura, 450
Laura Ann, 397
Margaret Keene, 394

Roselyn, 448
Shannon, 493
William, 450

RICHARD
Wayne, 462

RICHARDS
Mellisa, 462

RICHARDSON
Katherine, 582
Mary Rachel, "Mollie", 620

RICHESON
Peggy, 507

RIDLEY
Anna, 224

RIEFF
Elizabeth, 518

RIGGS
Roxanna, 681

RINESMITH
Ella, 642

RIVERS
Horace, 310
Thomas, 310

ROACH
John, 428

ROBBINS
Cynthia Jane, 508
Edwin Ross, 509
Katheryn, 508
Rachel Leanne, 509
Ryan Ross, 509
Steven, 488
Thomas Franklin, 508
William Thomas, 508

ROBERSON
Christopher Justin, 504
Jonathan Michael, 504
Mary, 436
Ronald Matthew, 504
Ryan Matthew, 504

ROBERTS
Addison Clay, 303
Alice, 302, 380
Andrew Jackson, 608
Andrew Jackson, Jr., 608
Blanche, 302
Caitlin, 497
Cora Gladys, 303
Emma A., 608
Ethel Almond, 303
Ewing, 231
Finis, 232
Franklin, 497
George Herman, 302
George R., 231
Irene Pocahontas, 380
Jackson, 497
James, 608
Jennie Lou, 303
John F., 608
John Jr., 497
John R., 497
John William, 231
Juliaette, 633
Kate Lou, 302
Lelia, 302
Lloyd H., 578
Mamie, 302

Minerva E., 231
 Rebecca, 608
 Robert Gleaves, 301
 Robert Lloyd, 578
 Spencer, 497
 Verdie Mae, 302
 Virgie, 347
 William Harrison, 302
 William Warner, 578
 Willie Cobbs, 303
ROBERTSON
 Aaron, 537
 Adelaide, 538
 Alice, 538
 Ann Elizabeth, 149
 Annie, 538
 Arthur, 664
 Byron, 485
 Cathy, 485
 David, 257
 Flavis Josephus, 537
 Gordon, 538
 James, 520
 John Blount, 538
 Laura Brown, 538
 Medora, 537
 Nellie, 537, 538
 Peyton, 538
 Peyton Henderson, 520
ROBINSON
 David, 479
 Durward III, 479
 Durward Jr., 479
 Ernest G., 253
 Joel, 125
 Laura, 479
 Mary Sarah, 515
 Mary, "Polly", 100
 Rachel, 479
RODEFER
 Albert Ren, 653
 Charles Lee, 625
 Charles Lloyd, 669
 Clinton, 669
 Gail Louise, 669
 James Lloyd, 669
 Lisanne Lee, 669
 Lloyd, 653
 Lorelie Ann, 669
 Opal Olivia, 653
 Stanley, 669
 Stephen Francis, 669
 Terry Lynn, 669
 Virginia Elizabeth, 653
RODGERS
 Juritha, 243
ROEMMICH
 Alma.
 Anna.
ELSIE.
 John.
 Opal.
RUBY.
 Willey.
ROGERS
 Patricia, 572
ROSAMOND
 Daisy Captolia, 313
ROSE
 Betty, 412
ROSS
 Sinah, 186
ROTH
 Bete Ann, 591
ROWE
 Barton, 420
 Bradley, 420
 Gene, 420
 Mack, 420
 Pamela, 420
ROYCE
 Sarah Charlotte, 248
RUCKER
 Mary Joyce, 223
RUDDER
 Ida Blanche, 241
RUDY
 Mary, 462
RUPP
 Joyce Elaine, 467
RUSSELL
 Frances, 434
 Laura, 506
 Stacey, 506
RUTHERFORD
 Phyllis Katherine, 649
RUTLEDGE
 Debra, 483
 Vergie, 411
RYAN
 Milton, 626
 Rachel E., 530
RYER
 John, 444
 Tina Renee, 488
 Tonja Jill, 489
 Tracie Norlene, 488
 Trudy, 444
SAFFOLD
 Anna, 306
 Saline County, Missouri,
 68
SALLEY
 James, 485
 James Kevin, 485
 Justin, 485
 Quniton, 485
SAMPSELLE
 Anna Alice, 449
 James Vernon, 395
 Lynn, 449
 Mary, 449
SANCHEZ
 Maria, 681
SAND
 Faith Annette, 574
SANDERLIN
 Owen, 498
 Robert, 498
 Ruby, 498
SANDERS
 Eliza Ann, 287
 Isabella C., 165
 Lea, 507
 Mary Alice, 292
 Tennie, 363
 William H., 221
SAPP
 Susan, 469
SARTIN
 Ralph, 423
 Ru Ana, 423
 Vicki, 423
SARVER
 Nannie, 562
 Sarah Moore, "Sallie",
 542
SAUNDERS
 Bethany, 680
 Curtis, 680
 Daniel Barkelew, 667
 Gregory, 667
 Jacqueline, 679
 Nicholas, 680
 Sara, 680
 Sara Ann, 445
 Wendell Dean, 667
SAYLOR
 Barbara, 408
SCHARF
 Michael, 409
SCHLOSSER
 Deborah, 681
SCHOFSTOLL
 Tami Ruth, 589
SCHROCK
 Charles, 648
SCHROETER
 Gloria, 445
SCHULER
 Brenda, 457
SCHUPBACH
 Cailin, 494
 Curt, 494
 Tanner, 494
SCHUTT
 Janet., 592
SCHWAB
 George, 566
 George, Jr., 566
SCHWIZAO
 Roxanne, 585
SCOTT
 Frances, 180
 James Andrew, 180
 John, 180
 Mary Porter, 229
 Phoebe, 163
 William, 145, 179
SEABORN
 Elizabeth, 439
SEBASTIAN
 Rebecca, 479
SELBY
 Ruby, 426
SERRITELLI
 John, 437
 Toni Lynn, 437
SEXTON
 Margaret, 578
SHAKLEFORD
 Adeline, 530
SHALKER
 Betty, 390
 Shallow Ford, The Battle
 of, 84
SHAM
 Brad Michael, 465
 Paul Lewis, 465
SHARIDAN
 William, 258
SHARPE
 Blanche, 437
 Lisa, 510
 Murray, 438
SHAW
 Diane Marie, 451
 Elizabeth, 487
 Virginia, 664
SHEARON
 Geneva Ann, 417
SHELTON
 Nancy, 668
 Shenandoah Valley of
 Virginia, 10
SHERMAN
 Andrew, 494
 Dusty, 494
 Joseph, 494
 Selbourne, 571
SHERRILL
 Robert, 408
 Royce Marie, 592
SHIELDS
 Gertrude, 380
SHIPMAN
 Laura, 149
SHORT
 Ruby, 487
SHREEVE
 Anna Marie, 501
 Aubrey Vernon, 355
 Aubrey Vernon Jr., 355
 Carolyn, 468
 Etta, 280
 Eva, 356
 Evelyne, 422
 G.H., 280
 George, 423
 John Laurence, 355
 John Luther, 355
 Lucille, 355
 Michael, 468
 Nannie, 355
 Peggy, 436
 Russell Jr., 468
 Russell Luton, 422
SICKINGER
 Sara, 397
SIEVERING
 John, 494
SILER
 Jess, 15
 Weimer, 16
SILVEY
 Eldon W., 645
SIMON
 Jonathan, 398
 Louis, 398
 Nicolas, 398
 Timothy, 398
SIMONS
 Leslie, 451
 Margie, 418
SIMPKINS
 Altha, 567
 Bernard, 566
 Bessie M., 548
 Eugene, 566
 Eva Eugena, 566

Evelyn, 566
 Frances, 567
 Goldie, 548
 Gracey, 548
 Guy P., 567
 Guy Percy, 567
 Harriet, 168
 Hugh Eugene, 548
 J.W., 532
 John, 547
 John Kelly, 566
 John W., 567
 Lucille, 548
 Sarah, 566
 Stella Gurtie, 548
 William, 566
 Willie Bate, 566
SIMPSON
 Dick, 492
 Lee, 431
 Michael, 492
 Susan, 431
 William, 431
SINOR
 Mildred, 367
 Samuel Evans, 367
SIRCY
 Dorothy, 433
 Robert, 439
SKIPPON
 Susan, 585
SKOWMAL
 Barbara, 681
SLOAN
 Amanda, 483
 Brenda, 506
 Daniel, 377
 Danny, 483
 Elsie, 441
 Herbert, 441
 Jenny, 483, 506
 Jimmy, 483
 Lindsey, 483
 Lisa, 484
 Mary, 440
 Mollie, 483
 R.S., 169
 Sarah, 483
 Susan, 484
 Tennessee, 378
 Thomas, 441
 Thomas A., 297
 Thurman, 432
 Tommy, 483
 William, 483
SLUSHER
 Margaret, 380
SMART
 John, 488
 Lauren Elsie, 508
 Steven Jon, 508
SMEDLEY
 James, 463
 Rachel, 463
 Sarah, 463
SMITH
 Adrian, 678
 Audrey, 662
 Beryl, 548
 Betsy, 105
 Brian, 590
 Byron G., 666
 Carson, 493
 Ceil, 548
 Daniel, 82, 83, 91
 David, 678
 Donna Lynn, 467
 Elizabeth Renee, 590
 Elizabeth, "Betsy", 517
 Ezekiel, 517
 George, 533
 H. Thom, 678
 Henry F., 533
 Horace, 666
 J.R., 678
 John, 610
 Larry Kay, 666
 Leona, 381
 Lori, 678
 Mark, 678
 Martin Douglas, 679
 Mary Elizabeth, 533
 Max Minter, 406
 Perry, 479
 Randall David, 679
 Robert, 493
 Ronald Gene, 679
 Sallie, 44
 Sarah, "Sally", 155
 Scott, 678
 Sharon Anita, 457
 Tebo, 624
 Terry, 479
 Tina, 479
 Tonya, 479
 Tracy, 479
 Tyler James, 590
 Vernon, 548
 Victoria, 679
 William F., 168
 William P., 548
 William W., 533
SMYTH
 Kathryn Irene, 508
SNEED
 Lucy, 242
SNEESBY
 Anne, 9
SNOW
 Bonnie, 120
 Lillie Mai, 363
SNYDER
 Ella, 231
 Joel, 230
 Virginia Dorothy, 669
SOENDKER
 Robert, 485
SOLBERG
 Shirley Rena, 403
SOLOMON
 Donna Kay, 685
SPAIN
 Eugina Bell, "Jennie",
 429
SPALDING
 Emma, 686
 Preston, 686
 Randall, 686
SPARKS
 George Truitt, 581
SPECKER
 Jennifer, 509
SPELL
 George, 267
SPENCE
 William, 474
SPRAY
 Annie, 283
SPURGEON
 Van Deren H., 420
SRNA
 Carolyn, 675
ST. JOHN
 George, 464
 Jeremy, 464
 Jessica, 464
STAMP
 Ananias, 161
STANDRIDGE
 Alison, 481
 Hugh, 481
STARICCO
 Jacqueline, 464
STARK
 Dr. A.J., 248
STEELE
 Barbara, 479
 David, 479
 Debra, 479
 Lisa, 479
 Samuel E., 479
 Samuel Jr., 479
STEELEY
 Willa Dean, 429
STEIN
 Margaret, 592
STEM
 Hannie, 276
STEPHENSON
 Alex, 624
STEPPS
 Froni, 406
STERLING
 Kathleen Marie, 679
STEVENSON
 Eldon, 547
 Eldon, Jr., 547
 Phyllis, 681
STEWART
 Cyrus, 101
 Hazel, 316
 Martha, 113
STILL
 George, 297
 margaret, 297
 Martha, 297
 Mary, 297
 Thomas, 297
STOTTS
 Mary Jane, 194
STOUT
 Anita May, 408
STRASSER
 Carrie Louisa, 563
STRAUBE
 Magdalena, 653
STROUD
 Emma S., 236
 Georgia, 194
STULL
 Zachariah, 92
STURGIS
 Gail Batts, 464
SUDDITH
 Annie Morton, 321
SUITER
 Becca, 505
 Dwight, 482
 Heath, 505
 Ryan, 505
 Ryon, 482
 Saga, 505
SULLIVAN
 Diana, 455
SUMMER
 Harry, 282
SUNDERLAND
 Randi, 508
SVEUM
 Jean, 452
SWAGGERTY
 Stuart, 372
SWEARINGEN
 James H., 182
SWEENEY
 Bob Marie, 373
 Cleo, 291
 Sylvester, 291
SYDNOR
 Betty, 448
 Bryan, 449
 Caroline Meade, 394
 Charles, 449
 Charles III, 394
 Jyoti, 449
 Mary Eugena, 394
 Sarah Keene, 394
 Valarie, 449
TABB
 Cynthia, 375
 Roy, 375
 Roy Jr., 375
TABLER
 Jasper, 191
TALBOT
 Belle Marie, 572
 Talladega
 The Battle of, 60
 Tallushatchee
 The Battle of, 60
TANNEHILL
 Eliza, 523
 Wlkens, 523
TANNER
 Rosie, 377
TARTAR
 James, 379
 Janie, 441
TARVER
 Donita, 500
 Elizabeth, 536
TATE
 Andrea, 685
 Brenda Joyce, 684
 Darrell Robert, 685
 Frances, 460
 Garnett Edmond, 675
 Garnett Lee, 684
 Glenn Garnett, 684
 Jamie, 460

Norma, 460
 Norman, 459
 Rose, 460
 Susie, 496
TAYLOR
 Carolyn Sue, 668
 Christian Sutton, 667
 Clifford Eugene, 667
 Deania Ann, 667
 Deborah, 492
 Donna Sue, 667
 Elizabeth Campbell, 74
 Gelaine Kim, 667
 Gerry Wayne, 667
 James Lee, 667
 Jo Ann, 587
 John, 678
 Josephine, 631
 Letita Ann, 667
 Lonnie, 648
 Sheridan, 680
TEEL
 Adam, 508
 Allyx, 508
 David, 508
TELFORD
 Allie, 434
 Andrew J., 288
 Annie, 288
 Faye, 431
 Gladys, 365
 Henry Lee, 431
 Henry Richard, 365
 Hugh, 369
 James, 434
 Julia A., 290
 Larry, 431
 Linda, 434
 Nancy, 434
 Sandra, 431
 Wade, 431
 Walter, 288
 William, 365
TEMPLE
 Betty, 438
 Josie, 374
 Lucien, 374
THACH
 Edna, 566
 Frances, 581
 Frank, 566
 Lydia, 566
 Mary Ellen, 581
 Rufus Franklin, 566
THACKSTON
 Guy Carleton, 311
THAXTON
 Fletcher, 224
 John, 224
 William, 224
THOMAS
 Charles, 243
 Danny, 510
 Mary, 158
 Matthew, 510
 Robert, 450
 Sarah Ellen, 260
 Shania, 450
THOMPSON
 Albert, 475
 Ann Elizabeth, 519
 Anne, 583
 Beatrice, 263
 Bess, 310
 Bessie, 263
 Birtha, 263
 Charles, 475
 Connie, 475
 Eva, 475
 Frank, 572
 Guy, 263
 Jane Ann, 467
 Jane Caperton, 466
 Mable, 263
 Mary, 263
 Nellie, 263
 Nettie, 245
 Nina, 584
 Sallie, 633
 Ted, 263
 Timothy, 475
 Tom, 263
 Tonie, 475
 William, 263
THOMSON
 Annie Clementia, 568
 Kenneth, 102
 Kenneth Calvin, 582
 Kenneth Calvin Jr., 582
 Kenneth, Jr., 98
 Matthew Neil, 568
THREKLELD
 Robert Bell, 647
THRELKELD
 James Elmore, 647
 Jane, 666
THROCKMORTON
 Nettie Elizabeth, 622
TILLET
 James, 600
 Tillman
 Patricia, 481
TINKER
 Annie Gabrielle, 684
 Joseph G., 684
 Kristen, 684
 Robert, 684
 Tinkling Spring
 Congregation, 19
TIPTON
 Florence Maude, 357
 Todd
 Fred, 432
TOLEDO
 Maria, 448
TOONE
 Fannie E., 192
TOPELEWSKI
 Carole, 449
TRABUE
 Charles Clay, 558
 George W., 558
 John George
 Washington, 558
 Julia Malone, 558
 William Dunn, 558
TRAYLOR
 Elizabeth, 247
 Joseph, 248
 Noah Gleaves, 248
TREBOUR
 Beverly, 448
TRENT
 Rayma, 478
TRICKY
 Jennifer, 593
TRIMBLE
 Samuel, 600
TROSPER
 Duane, 656
 Martin Roland, 656
TROTTER
 Ella B., 559
 Judy Kay, 679
TROXLER
 Abbey Rebecca, 467
 Bennett Gleaves, 467
 Bert Clark, 467
 Brian Christopher, 467
 Clinton, 466
 Gretchen, 466
 Holly Joy, 467
 Jessie Charles, 467
 Matt Andrew, 467
 Robert, 466
 Robert Bradley, 467
 Robert Ward, 421
 William Lee, 467
TRUDE
 Michael, 449
TRUE
 Mary Emma, 619
TRUSTY
 Pam, 509
TUCK
 Maude, 306
TUCKER
 Josephine, 545
TURK
 Albarine Marshall, 194
 Alexander St. Clair,
 147, 149
 Almira, 163
 Amanda, 147, 148
 Amanda Malvina, 194
 Amanda Melvina, 163,
 318
 Andrew Jackson, 248
 Ann, 19, 163
 Ann E. W., 150
 Annie, 152, 153
 Annie M., 153
 Arman E., 249
 Benjamin King, 194
 Bennett M., 153
 Bernice, 153
 Betsy, 146
 Caleb P., 163
 Charles Albert, 152,
 153
 Clyde, 318
 David Mauzy, 152
 Dewitt O., 148
 Dora, 318
 Elenor W., 153
 Eliza Ann, 194
 Elizabeth, 22, 29
 Elizabeth Ann, 163
 Elizabeth, "Betsy", 25
 Elizabeth, "Betty", 22
 Emma Cornelia, 249
 Esther, 25, 145
 Eugenia, 248
 Flora, 248
 Gillie Pope, 248
 Hiram K., 194
 Hiram Kerr, 193
 Houston, 153
 Hugh F., 148
 James, 19, 26, 147
 James, Sr. 16
 James Alexander, 149,
 150, 152
 James Gleaves, 147,
 151
 James Gleaves, Dr.,
 194
 James J., 153
 James Jackson, 163
 James Milton, 318
 James Walter, 152
 Jane, 19, 21, 76
 John, 19
 John Crawford, 194
 Josephine, 194
 Julia Allen, 194
 Junius, 248
 Laura A., 248
 Lucy Cole, 149
 Manoaah Gleaves, 194
 Margaret Jane, 194
 Marticia T., 194
 Mary, 146, 248
 Mary A., 248
 Mary Ann, 248
 Mary E., 148
 Mary Elizabeth, 147,
 149
 Mary Virginia Hunter,
 194
 Noah Gleaves, 248
 Pearl, 318
 Ray, 318
 Rebecca, 26, 146
 Reva, 318
 Robert, 17
 Robert Hiram, 248
 Robert Jackson, 194
 Robert St. Clair, 152
 Rudolf, 28
 Rudolph, 147, 149
 Rudolph Samuel, 150
 Samuel Gleaves, 152
 Sarah C., 148
 Sarah E. "Sadie", 249
 Susannah Luserali,
 "Lousarah", 194
 Thomas Armstrong,
 147, 148, 152
 Thomas Carter, 247
 Thomas III, 22, 64, 163
 Thomas Johnson, 196
 Thomas Price, 318
 Thomas, Jr., 22
 Thomas, Sr., 17, 20,
 145
 Veitch, 318
 William, 19
 William A., 150, 248

William Alexander, 152
 William Armstrong, 147
 William C., 194
 William H., 163
 William Marion, 196
 William Roscoe, 149, 152
 Turk Mountain, 20
 Turk vs. Raferty, 11
 TURNER
 Albert E., 550
 Annie Miller Embry, 568
 Arthur, 108
 Authur, 518
 Cassandra Amelia, 554
 Clarence Rufus, 567
 Cody, 502
 E. Irving Kelly, 536
 Edmond L., 550
 Elbert, 552
 Elizabeth, 553
 Elizabeth Jane, "Lizzie", 616
 Emma, 552
 Eudora, 551
 Fannie, 624
 George, 553
 George W., 550
 Ira Wilton, 567
 James "Miller", 553
 James Miller Jr., 553
 James R., 550
 John B., 552
 John Baldrige Jr., 553
 John Michael, 582
 Junius Gleaves, 553
 Junius Gleaves, Jr., 554
 Kelley, 509
 Lindsey, 568
 Lindsey III, 582
 Lindsey Jr., 582
 Linney, 553
 Louise, 567
 Lucille, 568
 Martha, 518, 567
 Martha Livingston, 554
 Martha Missouri, 557
 Mary Ann, 555
 Mattie E., 550
 Merle, 644
 Michael Gleaves, 533
 Nolen, 556
 Rachel, 518
 Richard Ambrose, 534, 556
 Richard Gleaves, 568
 Rosa W., 550
 Roxanna, 552
 Rufus S., 550
 Sallie P., 615
 Thomas A., 550
 Thomas Norman, 551
 Tibitha Frances, 301
 Virginia, 553
 Wiliam, 502
 William A., 551
 William Herbert, 567
 Winifred Howard, 554
 TWAROG
 Harriet, 653
 TYDALL
 Janet, 489
 UNDERWOOD
 Louise, 660
 Maggie May, 414
 UNKNOWN
 Rachel, 90
 UNKOWN
 Esther, 13
 URICK
 Lacy, 497
 Tom, 497
 VAN DEREN
 Diane, 420
 Leslie, 420
 Lynn, 420
 Vickie, 420
 VAN METRE
 Albert Gleaves, 572
 Albert Jr., 585
 Alison, 585
 Anne, 584
 Ashley, 585
 Betty, 584
 Charis, 585
 Chris, 585
 Evelina, 572
 Helen, 584
 Jeannie, 585
 Mary, 584
 Nancy Stirling, 559
 Rosalie, 584
 Thomas, 572
 Thomas Earle, 559
 Thomas Jr., 572
 VAN TUYL
 Patricia Ann, 445
 VANDERHOFF
 Angela, 453
 David, 453
 VANDRELL
 Donald, 668
 Lisa Renae, 668
 Nicole Marie, 668
 VAUGHN
 Edmonia, 233
 VAUGHT
 Emma Veitch, 248
 Sue, 325
 VEACH
 Wade, 631
 VERNON
 Dorothy Mae, 390
 VICKROY
 Delia Frances, 657
 VINCENT
 Edith, 581
 VINSON
 Janet Sue, 687
 VOGLER
 Phillip, 508
 VOSBEIN
 Deborah, 510
 w, 662
 WAGGONER
 Lewis, 168
 WAITS
 Jonathan, 510
 Noah, 510
 WAKEFIELD
 Charlie, 474
 Kelsey, 398
 Phillip, 398
 Robert, 475
 Terry, 475
 Trevor, 398
 WAKELY
 Karen, 590
 WALKER
 Anglee, "Angie", 333
 Nannie McCulloch, 150
 Sarah, 145
 WALLACE
 Anne, 447
 David, 447
 Graham, 136
 Mary, 23
 Mary Ann, 602
 Nancy Ann, 601
 Robert, 447
 WALLER
 John, 126
 WALTER
 Doris, 644
 WALTERS
 Johnny James, 680
 Olivia, 707
 Olivia Nelson, 605
 Patrick, 680
 WARD
 Ercell, 370
 James, 675
 John, 370
 Jolene, 675
 Kenson, 375
 Leroy, 375
 Lisa, 464
 Lona, 375
 Martha Jane, 292
 Phyllis, 681
 Robin, 676
 Ronald, 675
 WARDLE
 Arlie, 544
 WARE
 Joseph, 8
 WARMING
 Julius, 630
 WARREN
 Aurthur J., 661
 Billy Jean, 662
 WARRICK
 Ashley, 509
 Burt, 509
 Carmen, 509
 Earl, 496
 Forrest, 497
 Kaitlyn, 509
 Kurt, 497
 Nathan, 509
 Preston, 509
 William, 509
 WATERS
 Hobart, 332
 WATSON
 Ada, 282
 Addie Bell, 360
 Anna, 280
 Dennis, 282
 Ethan, 500
 Ethel, 282
 John Chester, 500
 John Robert, 500
 John Wesley, 282
 Ozelma, 282
 Waco, 282
 Wain, 282
 Walter, 282
 Waymon, 282
 Weldon, 282
 Willous, 282
 Windle, 282
 Winford, 282
 WATTS
 James, 506
 Jamie, 506
 Jonathan, 506
 WAYNICK
 Dennis, 505
 Sandi, 505
 WEAKLEY
 David Chappell, 530
 WEAR
 William, 164
 WEARY
 Brandt, 584
 Evelina, 584
 Taylor, 584
 Tom, 584
 WEATHERBY
 James, 410
 Larry, 410
 Mary, 410
 William, 409
 WEAVER
 George Washington, 555
 Martha Emma, 556, 569
 Sallie, 489
 WEBB
 James Madison, 184
 Lorene, 441
 WEGNER
 Harry, 567
 WEISE
 Catherine Joyce, 667
 WELCH
 Dee, 585
 WELLS
 Edna, 657
 Hollis, 435
 WEST
 Aletha Florence, 339
 Carl, 620
 Ida May, 631
 Janet, 453
 John Duval, 600
 Louisa Francis, 600
 Margaret Ann, 600
 WESTLAKE
 Marie, 381
 WHEELER
 Alice, 443
 Christopher, 657
 Deborah, 508

Nannie, 348
WHITAKER
 Alma, 284
 Homer, 284
 James Richard, 284
 Leona, 284
 Nettie, 284
 Selma, 284
 Velma, 284
WHITE
 Aaron, 590
 Abram, 590
 Ann Marie, 478
 Cromartie Gertrude,
 625
 James, 418, 590
 James Simeon, 557
 Kenny, 478
 Kimberly, 489
 Mary Ann, 521
 Narita L., 408
WHITEHEAD
 Constance, 463
WHITENTON
 H. D., 211
WHITFIELD
 Leota, 426
 Monther Eugene, 360
WHITMAN
 David A., 229
 Lilian I., 229
 Margaret, 229
 Virginia, 229
WHITNEY
 Frederick, 443
 Gleaves, 443
WILHOITE
 Emma Ruth, 569
 Mary Louise, 569
 Robert Emmett, 569
 Roberta "Polly", 583
 Vivian, 569
 Washington Weaver,
 569
WILKINSON
 Ellen, 552
WILKERSON
 Anastasia, 510
 Ashley Michelle, 504
 Austin Blake, 510
 Gary Andrew, 504
 Geoffrey Andrew, 504
 George Wesley, Jr.,
 503
 George Wesley, Sr.,
 503
 John Austin, 503
 John Dulin, Jr., 503
 John Dulin, Sr., 472
 Joyce Ann.
 Lindsay Laneece, 503
 Michael David, 504
 Stephen Howell, 504
 Wanda Faye, 504
WILLIAMS
 Allie Mae, 354
 Alpha May, 419
 Burley H., 354
 Burley, Jr., 354
 Caleb, 505
 Corella, 551
 Dora, 624
 Douglas, 506
 Douglas Jr., 506
 Elizabeth P., 533
 Emmett, 588
 Eva, 354
 J.L., 279
 Judith Louise, 593
 Kevin, 505
 Lee Ann, 588
 Lonnie, 354
 Mabel Ellen, 422
 Martha Ruth, 588
 Mary, 550
 Matthew, 506
 Meredith, 591
 Olivia, 505
 Patricia, 583
 Phillip, 678
 Roberta Eunice, 588
 Sampson, 92
 Stuart, 506
 Virginia Ann, 588
 William, 583
 William H., 279
 William Lawrence, 589
 William Scott, 591
 Willie, 354
WILLIAMSON
 James Joseph, 548
 Sarah Louise, 567
 Willingham, England, 9
WILLIS
 Mildred, 586
WILSON
 Alfred Flournoy, 227
 Alice, 228
 Anne, 102, 518
 Annie, 309
 Arthur, 375
 Barry, 663
 Chester Clay, 631
 Christy, 502
 Eli, 505
 Ellis, 631
 Frank Ren, 631
 Glen, 663
 Gregory, 505
 James Edward, 417
 James W., 631
 Jessie Fallus, 631
 Jonah, 505
 Julie Diane, 464
 Louella, 637
 Martha Olivia, 631
 Mary, 228
 Mary, "Polly", 103,
 518
 Maude May, 264
 Rebecca B., 149
 Ruby, 637
 Ruth Selina,
 "Rebecca", 177
 Samuel, 177
 Thomas, 228, 637
WIMBERLY
 Rodie, 170
WINAND
 Adela, 572
WINFORD
 Nancy Winford, 557
WINKLER
 Estelle Howe, 29
WISE
 Sharon, 407
WOLF
 Amanda, 498
WOLFE
 Elaine, 466
 Opal, 435
WOOD
 Cheryl, 454
 Dale, 404
 Elizabeth, 170
 Freddie Pauline, 652
 Karen Christeel, 454
 Kenneth Francis, 404
 Ruth Tinney, 525
WOODIE
 Edward, 380
 Paul, 380
 Robert, 380
WOODMANSEE
 Frank, 142
 Rebecca, 142
 Rebecca, 597
WOODWARD
 Clyde, 643
 Louise, 644
WOOLFORD
 Mary C., 64
WOOLMAN
 Elias, 15
WORKS
 Truitt, 444
WORSHAM
 Abbie, 423
 Robert, 356
 Robert Jr., 423
WRIGHT
 Burnetty W., 168
 Dovie, 289
 James, 156, 439
 Lucinda, 207
 Margaret, 669
 Stephen, 386
 Tennessee, 211
 Ueberter, 168
WRINKLE
 Judith Ann, 589
WYATT
 Anna, 442
 William, 446
WYMER
 Jamie, 454
 Kenneth, 454
 Wythe County, Virginia,
 30
YANDELL
 Ann, 186
YELTON
 Haynie Louise, 363
 J. Curry, 296
 John B., 286
 John C., 296
 Julia, 363
 Maurice Turner., 296
 Rina Gemima, 286
 Rufus Bureton, 286
 Wilburn, 286
YOUNG
 James D., 528
 John G., 528
 Mary A., 528
 Nancy, 528
 Sallie, 528
 Sophia, 528
 William Cocke, 527
ZIEGLER
 Diane, 592
ZIMMERMAN
 Ida, 625
ZOGLER
 Suzanna, 324
ZUBIA
 Edward, 491
 Jeffery Mark, 491
 Zachary Lynn, 491